COUNCIL'S PREFACE.

THIS Dictionary of the modern Irish language, with explanations in English, is the outcome of a project conceived a few years ago by the members of the Council of the Irish Texts Society. On the initiation of Mr. G. A. Greene, M.A., then Vice-Chairman of the Council, they decided to compile, with the assistance of Irish speakers and scholars throughout Ireland and Great Britain, and under the direction of competent Editors, a small Irish-English Pocket Dictionary for the use of students of the modern tongue. As a foundation for this work, about 12,000 words were collected from existing glossaries, from the spoken language and from modern writings, and sorted into slip form. The Editors who were asked to carry out the task of editing this material, Father O'Leary and Mr. David Comyn and, at a later stage, Mr. John MacNeill, found themselves, through the pressure of other work, unable to fulfill their intention, and the help of Father Dinneen was eventually secured.

In carrying out his views as Editor, Father Dinneen found it necessary to make many alterations on the slips handed to him, involving labour which would not have been incurred had he been appointed in the first instance. Indeed, Father Dinneen has so amended and expanded the fragmentary materials submitted to him, that the present work may be regarded as practically his creation, and the Council gladly acknowledges its indebtedness to him for his severe and patriotic labours in bringing the work to a satisfactory conclusion.

The members of the Council wish to add their own sincere thanks to those of the Editor to all those gentlemen who have assisted the undertaking, either by reading proofs, or by the
compilation of lists of local words, or by personal assistance rendered in different ways to the
Editor. The names of those who have given financial aid will be found at the end of the
volume. These marks of kindness and interest in the work have been of the greatest service,
and have afforded much encouragement both to the Council and to the Editor.

Signed on behalf of the Council,

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., President.
DANIEL MESCAL, Chairman.
ELEANOR HULL, Hon. Secretary.

EDITOR'S PREFACE.

THE study of the Modern Irish Language, which has received such an impetus in recent
years, has been greatly hampered by the want of a convenient lexicon. Nothing but the urgent
necessity that existed for such a lexicon could have induced me to abandon more congenial
studies and devote my energies to the development and completion of the work so laudably
undertaken by the Council of the Irish Texts Society. As I proceeded with the revision of the
material supplied me the work grew imperceptibly under my hands. In preparing the work, I
went through the whole of Peter O'Connell's MS. Dictionary, and also, though more rapidly,
through the MS. Dictionary compiled by O'Naughton. The Gaelic Journal and the principal
modern published texts were also laid under contribution, as well as several lists of words
received from various parts of the country Not the least valuable part of the work is what I was
able to remember from the days of my childhood, the rich vocabulary employed by my father
and mother and the inhabitants of my native Sliabh Luachra, the snatches of song, of story, of
proverb, the allusions and rhymes and exclamations which mingled with their conversation, as
well as the precise and accurate use of phrase and idiom which distinguished them.

In spite of many defects, it is claimed for this work that it contains a larger number of words
used in the living Irish language and in the more modern written compositions than any Irish
Dictionary yet published; that it gives the various words fuller grammatical treatment; that it
explains them more in detail and with greater precision and accuracy; that it gives a fuller
account of local usage and pronunciation; that it treats more fully the more important words
which form the basis of the main idioms that constitute the core of the language; that it gives a
greater number of peculiarly poetical expressions; a fuller list of technical words and a more
copious supply of examples drawn from the living speech of the people; that it has a more
abundant list of references to modern standard works; that it deals more exhaustively and with
fuller illustration with the various particles whose uses and functions are calculated to puzzle
the student. It is claimed that the book gives a fairly accurate explanation in English of the
main stream of words, idioms and forms that constitute the Modern Irish Language. Absolute
completeness, either in the list of words or in the idioms, is not claimed, the time and space
limits and other circumstances affecting the production of the work rendering such
completeness impossible. In the insertion of compound words, which form an important factor
in the language, space had to be economized.

It is obvious that in an unsettled language like Irish, which has not been cultivated to any
extent since the use of print became general, many orthographical difficulties present
themselves to the lexicographer. Complete uniformity of spelling is certainly a great
desideratum. Indeed, it is impossible to conceive a flourishing literature in an age of printing
like the present without a uniform orthography of some kind.
The science of grammar becomes a mockery where there is not some show of uniformity in the written forms of the words, and students of the language are disheartened by an unsettled and ever varying orthography. The circumstance that the language has been growing apace, as all languages grow, for the last couple of hundred years, without in many parts of the country the check of a written or printed literature, has resulted in its forming itself into two or three more or less clearly defined dialects which differ from one another in several points. The Irish spoken in the Extreme North of Ireland differs from that spoken in Munster, and that spoken in Connaught differs from both. The Irish of South Connaught approaches that of Munster, while that of North Connaught resembles that of Ulster. As regards the orthography employed, perhaps the only item that will seem somewhat radical is the uniform use of sc, sp, st, in preference to sg, sb, rd, respectively, but especially the use of sc for sg. On this point it may be observed that these sets of letter-combinations in general follow the same law, and that it is desirable to adopt a uniform system. In our books and dictionaries there is great confusion between the combinations sc and sg, and the time seemed to have come for writing uniformly one or the other. The question was, which should be selected. The selection of sc is only the natural lexicographical evolution. O'Naughton, the author of our earliest modern dictionary (finished 1727), writes sc for the most part, and devotes only a few pages to words beginning with sg. O'Brien (1767) states in his dictionary that sc and sg are absolutely identical, and that words spelled with sc will not be repeated under sg. O'Reilly made much the same observation, while Peter O'Connell (1826), whose work is most laborious, systematic, and comprehensive, writes sc in, every case. Of the living authorities who were consulted on this question opinion was divided. I may mention that Dr. Standish Hayes O'Grady, Professor Strachan, and Dr. Joyce, approved of the exclusive use of sc, while Father Peter O'Leary, Mr. Bergin, Mr. Lloyd, and others, favoured sg. There can be no question, of course, that sg is far more common in modern manuscripts, and up to a recent date at least was more common in books. As regards the sound of the language used at the present day opinion also differs, some maintaining that the sound after s is g, and others that it is c. I think that the sound is in many cases sc, and in most other cases approaches nearer to sc than to sg. It seems to me that in words like scéal, scéimh, scilling, where sc is followed by a slender vowel, the s is more affected than the c, the s becomes sh rather than c g. This sh sound of s, I believe, makes many think that a g-sound and not a c-sound is heard. In words like scoil, to my ear at least, the sound is c. With regard to plural forms like páistidhe, which some now write páisti, and prátaidhe, which they write prátaí, only the longer form is given in these pages. That form is given as being the best established, though it is undoubtedly cumbersome and awkward to a degree. Both forms would have been given except that it seemed a needless waste of space to do so, and hence the exclusion of the shorter form is not to be regarded as prejudicing its claims. There can be no doubt that the tendency will always be in the direction of retrenching unsounded letters, and making the spelling square with the pronunciation. But the process must be gradual and, as it were, imperceptible. The diphthong éa has been used throughout instead of eu. I have followed Peter O'Connell in writing -idheacht or -aidheacht as the termination of abstract nouns, thus tromaidheacht, not tromuigheacht, though the verb is written tromuighim.

The diphthong eo and not éo is written throughout except in a few cases, and triphthongs are not in general accented. The diphthong ea is used in preference to io in unaccented syllables, thus Eireann not Éirionn. It has been found convenient for lexicographical order to observe the caol le caol law even in compounds, though there are some instances of departure from it, But it should be noted that the observance of this law is not intended to prejudice the pronunciation. Words like leith-scéal, leith-cheann are largely but not universally pronounced as if written leath-scéal and leath-cheann; thus we say deis-bhéalach and not deas-bhéalach, etc. Though many hints regarding the pronunciation of words are scattered through the book,
it was found impossible to treat the pronunciation of each word in a systematic manner, without unduly enlarging the work.

The more important verbals are given a separate heading; sometimes they have uses distinct from those of the corresponding verbs. The verbs are given under their first singular indicative, as this arrangement is generally adopted in modern vocabularies. The unsettled state of orthography of the language often necessitated the repetition of the same word under different forms, and recourse was had to phonetic spelling when the origin or etymology of the word was uncertain.

An effort has been made, as far as the limits of the work permitted, to give examples of the principal idioms that involve the prepositions and other important words, but it is obvious that there are many idioms depending on the collocation of words which can be learned only by practice.

The treatment of local words, some of which are of very doubtful genuineness, was a matter of some anxiety. In some parts of the country certain English words have got an extraordinary twist, and in the mouths of Irish speakers pass for genuine Irish words. Moreover, words that are really Irish are sometimes very much corrupted locally, and the corrupted forms are of doubtful advantage to a lexicon. The local use of words, however, when properly ascertained, is of great assistance in determining their origin and meaning.

A word may be said about modern loan words. They are practically all taken immediately from the English, though many are loan words even in English. Some have been introduced with scarcely any change of pronunciation, but with a somewhat altered or extended meaning. Thus scéíméir is from schemer, but is used in a peculiar way in Irish; sórt is from sort, but not identical in use with the English word. Many English words get an Irish terminal form as crúca from crook, and the termination -áil, of the verbal noun is often added to English verbs ag teindeáil, tending, and the like. Of forms like these, some have got a footing in the language, while others, as the one just quoted, must be regarded as barbarous.

With regard to the general question of the insertion of loan words in a dictionary or their use in the spoken and written language, it is to be said that words that are established in the written language, being used by good authors, or words in everyday conversational use, should find a place in a dictionary, from whatever source they may be derived. The lexicographer may deplore the introduction of loan words, but he is bound to recognise their existence. Of course, words not well established or not widely used, have not the same claim to recognition. In the following pages I have in general given those loan words which have a footing in the spoken or written language, especially when they have acquired a new shade of meaning. In writing the language, words only recently borrowed and for which there are Irish equivalents, should be sparingly used. It is otherwise with words that have already a life of a couple of hundred years in the language. Every tongue borrows from other tongues, and it is a sign of health and vigour when a language can assimilate a crop of foreign words and reduce them to subjection by the rigorous application of its own syntax and of its own inflexional forms.

Want of space prevented my treating of the derivation of the bulk of the words in the dictionary, or of tracing their relationship to words in kindred tongues. It need scarcely be stated here that modern Irish is substantially the same language as Scotch Gaelic and as Manx, that it bears to the Welsh and Breton languages a kinship similar to that which exists between modern English and modern German, that it is a development of a language which was cognate to the earlier forms of the great family of languages spoken and written in modern Europe, that though its vocabulary has been considerably influenced by Latin within
historic times, and by English within the last three centuries, it has preserved its own syntax and its own characteristic inflexional system practically untampered with even to this day. Its syntactical and inflexional systems have, indeed, been subject to a development similar to the development which takes place in the successive stages of every living and cultivated speech, but neither its syntax nor its inflexional system has been influenced to any great extent by neighbour tongues.

I owe a debt of gratitude to my friend, Mr. John J. O'Kelly, for the tireless energy which he devoted to the work from the outset. His extensive knowledge of the living language rendered his co-operation particularly valuable.

My friend, Mr. J. H. Lloyd, looked over all the MS. and read the proofs carefully, and the work owes much to his extensive knowledge of local forms and his critical acumen.

The following gentlemen, all of whom are well skilled in the living language, kindly looked over the proofs and noted local usages, etc.: Messrs. John J. O'Kelly, P. O'Shea (Glengarriff), P. J. O'Shea ("Conán Mael"), J. C. Ward (Killybegs), J. Craig, J. Rogers (Barrow-in-Furness), T. Concannon, R. A. Foley, M. Breathnach. Messrs. J. J. Doyle and M. O'Malley looked over a portion of the proofs. Special mention should be made of Mr. Richard Foley's keen interest in the work from the beginning, and of the zeal with which he sought out and recorded local usages.

Among those who helped by supplying lists of words I may mention Rev. M. McGrath, St. Mary's, Rathmines; Messrs. D. O'Callaghan (Aran), O'Donnell (Newport, O'Doherty (Cruit Island), R. A. Foley, John J. O'Kelly, J. C. Ward (Killybegs), Seamus O'Kelly, Belfast, M. O'Brien (Ballyjourny), D. D. Murphy (Valentia), T. Hayes, P. O'Daly. Dr. J. P. Henry also took a great interest in the work all through its progress, and furnished useful lists of local words.

To Miss Eleanor Hull, Hon. Sec. of the Irish Texts Society, who took a keen personal interest in the work from the beginning, I am indebted for much sympathetic encouragement and many useful suggestions.

I wish to record my appreciation of the kindness I received from Mr. J. J. MacSweeney and assistants of the Royal Irish Academy, Mr. Lyster and assistants of the National Library of Ireland, Mr. De Burgh, Mr. Hall and assistants of Trinity College Library.

The labour of seeing the work through the press was considerably lightened by the intelligence and efficiency displayed by the staff of Messrs. Sealy, Bryers and Walker.

Although this work was laid on my shoulders quite unexpectedly, it is curious to recall that the production of an Irish Dictionary was one of the dreams of my boyhood. If the realisation of that dream be not as splendid as the original conception, it is some compensation to reflect that the work, in spite of many imperfections, will be useful to thousands of students, and will help on the work of cultivating the rich and vigorous, but sadly neglected, language of the Gael.

Pádraig Ua Duinnín

a., adj. adjective.
A. Anglo-Irish (implying that the word is of English origin).
ad. adverb.
A. McC. Art Mac Cooey, an Armagh poet of the 18th century.
Arm. Armagh.
B. The Barony (the tract so called in East Cork adjoining Youghal).
Bar. Barbarous.
C. Coney's Irish-English Dictionary.
Cav. Cavan.
cf. compare.
Cear. O'D. Cearbhall O'Daly.
C. M. Cúirt an Mheadhón Oidhche.
coll., collect. collective.
comp. comparative.
Con. Connaught.
Condon Patrick Condon, a nineteenth century Cork poet.
d. dative.
Der. Derry.
Don. Donegal.
Donl. Donlevy's Irish Catechism.
D. R. Donnchadh Ruadh Mac Con Mara.
E. East (as in East Kerry, East Ulster, etc.).
E. M. East Munster.
E. U. East Ulster.
E. R. Eoghan Ruadh O'Sullivan.
f. feminine.
Fer. Pierce Ferriter.
Ferm. Fermanagh.
F. F. Forus Feasa ar Éirinn, by Keating.
3 f. of An. 3 Fragments of Annals.
g. genitive.
genly. generally.
Glengar. Glengarriff.
gsf. genitive singular feminine.
id. idem, the same.
intr. intransitive.
Kea. Keating.
Ker. Kerry.
Kilk. Kilkenny.
L. Leinster.
McD. Seaghn Clárach MacDomhnaill.
Mea. Meath.
Mid. Ir. Middle Irish.
Mon. Monaghan.
N. Con. North Connaught.
nom. nominative.
P. Parish.
O'Con. John O'Connell (Irish Poet).
O'D. Geoffrey O'Donoghue.
Oidhe Ch. U. Oidhe Chlainne Uisneach.
Om. Omeath.
O'N. O'Naughton's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).
After nouns, the genitive singular and nominative plural are given; after verbs (which are given in the 1st person singular, indicative mood), the verbal is given; after adjectives, the dative singular feminine, which is also in general the same as the comparative and superlative, is given; many adjectives, from the nature of the case, are not used in the comparative or superlative, but are nevertheless declined in the positive degree; after compound nouns, in most cases, the genitive and plural are not given when they are identical with those of the terminal simple nouns.

The general rule followed in setting down the inflectional termination after the words is to repeat the last letter of the invariable portion of the word, thus bronntóir, -óra, -óridhe, signifies that the genitive case of bronntóir is bronntóra, and its nominative plural is bronntóridhe; where, however, the inflexional termination is purely an addition to the noun, the last letter is generally not repeated, thus fuath, -a, signifies that fuatha is the genitive case of fuath.

A

a (ailm), the first letter of the Modern Irish alphabet.
a, interj., prefixed to voc. case, often slurred over in pronunciation; sometimes its place is supplied by an apostrophe, sometimes it is simply omitted.
a, weakened form of the prep. and verbal prefix do (or de), as a dhíth orm = do (de) dhíth orm, wanting to me; dul a bháile = dul don (or do) bhaile, going home; a chlog = do (de) chlog or don (den) chlog, of the clock, o'clock; síol a chur = síol do chur, to sow seed.
a, sometimes separated from verbs of which it is etymologically a part, as a tá = atá, a deir = adeir.
a, particle used before numerals when they do not qualify nouns, as a haon, one, the number one; a cúig, five.

a, colloquially prefixed as a kind of helping particle to some words and phrases, as a choidhche for choidhche, a riamh for riamh, a bheith for bheith (as well as for do bheith); a lán, a great many; a bheag no a mhór, little or much.

a, prep. (a variety and development of prep. i, and used in preference to i in all modern MSS. at present i is more in favour in printed Irish, though a represents the sound more closely. In the earlier MSS. a is used instead of i before consonants followed by broad vowels), in, into. See i.

a, prep., out of; no change in consonants, prefixes h to vowels, becomes as before article, rel. prn. and poss. adj. Cpds. asam, out of me; asat, asad, thee; as, him, it; aisti, her, it; asaín, us; asaibh, you; asta, them. Instead of a, as is now in common use as simple prep. See as, prep.

a, relative particle, aspirating, arising from the weakening of verbal prefixes, and only recently introduced into literature, as nuair a tháinig a. = nuair tháinig a., when a. came. The rel. prn. in nom. or acht. case does not require any equivalent in Irish, but this particle is often used where the rel. would occur.

a, rel, prn., eclipses, but becomes ar before past tenses, aspirating in active, and causing no change in consonants but prefixing h to vowels in passive voice. (1) all who, all which, all whom, all that; (2) after prep., whom, which.

a, poss. a. (1) her, its (f.) prefixes h- to vowels; (2) his, its (m.), aspirates; (3) their, eclipses, prefixes n- to vowel.

a, weakened colloquial form of art and interrog. part. an between consonants; and of prep. ag before consonants of verbal noun used participially; also of d'a or ag a in such phrases as an fear a (go) bhfuair a mhac bás, the man whose son died.

a! interj., ah! oh! an exclamation of surprise or disgust. a! mo thruagh thú, oh! I pity you.

ab, dep. form of verb is, joined to preceding particle; munab, gurab, nárab. In opt. often shortened to a before consonants, as gura seacht bhfeárr do bheimid i mbárach, may we be seven times better tomorrow.

abha, g. abhann, d. abhainn, npl. aibhne, gpl. abhann (somet. n. abhainn, g. abhainne or aibhne), f., a river, a stream.

abhach, -aigh, m., the entrails of any beast (= ionathar).

abac, -aic, pl. id., m., a dwarf, a pigmy, a sprite, an elf.

(ab)abair, imper., of adeirim, which see.

abairt, -bartha, f., speech, articulation; politeness; a sentence.

abaidh (also aibidh), -dhe, a., ripe, mature; quick-witted (of persons).

abaidheacht, -a, f., ripeness, maturity.

abaighim, vl. aibiughadh; v. tr., I cause to ripen, bring to maturity, cause; is é d'abaigh mo dhéara, it is it that caused my tears; is é d'abaigh créim agus cnead im thaobh, it is it that caused a gnawing and a pain in my side; v. int., I ripen, come to maturity; d'abaigh an radhairc aige, his eye-sight came to maturity, his vision returned to him. See aibighim.

ábalta, a., able (with ar) (A.). We do not say (except in Don.) fear ábalta, an able man, but tá sé ábalta ar é dhéanamh, he is able to do it.

ábaltaacht, -a, f., ability (A.) (rare).

abhantur, -uir, m., success; an adventure.

abar, -air, m. (obar). a marsh; clay or peat used for manure; met., a difficulty; abar na gcapall,
the puddle of the horses (Der.) duine d'fhágáil 'san abar, to leave a person in a fix; tá mé i n-abar (obar), I am in a bog, in a difficulty.

abhas, -ais, m., a mercenary soldier; a fierce, violent man. See amhas.

abhastrach, See amhastrach.

abhastrach, See amhastrach.

abb, -badh, -badha, m., an abbot.

abhbach, -aigh pl. -aighe and ablacha, m., a carcass, a corpse, carrion.

abhlann, -ainne, -anna, f., a wafer, altar-bread; abhlann coisrigthe, the Consecrated Host.

abhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a sudden jump or bounce. See adhbhóg.

abhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a falsehood (Don.).

abhóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., one who is continually grumbling; a buffoon; a fool who affects being a wise man.

abhra, -adh, -aidhe, f., an eye-lid. See fabhra.

abra, -adh, -aidhe, f., a poem, a saying.

abhraiseach, -sighe, -seacha, f., a carder or spinner of wool; mná abhraisighe, women carders or spinners (also amhraiseach).

abhraiseach, -sighe, a., given to wool-carding or spinning; mná abhraiseacha, women carders or spinners (also amhraiseach.)

Abrán, -ain, m., April. See Aibreán.

abhrán, m., song. Technically, a poem in modern vowel assonance, as distinct from dán, a poem in the old syllabic metres. See amhrán.

abhránacht, -a, f., song, songmaking. See amhrántacht, amhránaidheacht.

abhrais, -ais, pl. id., m., a ready answer.

abhrais, -ais, pl. id., m., a yarn, the product of the hand; mná abhrais, women spinners or carders.

absolóid, -e, f., absolution, forgiveness (also aspolóid).

abstal, -ail, pl. id., m., an apostle (also apstal, aspal).

abstalda, a., apostolic.

abú, interj., to victory! perh. abbrev. for go buaidh. Used in battle-cries, as Crom abú! Lámh dhearg abú!

abhus (i bhfus), on this side, in this life, this world, as opposed to the next. (Opposed to thall.) ach! interj., a deprecatory exclamation, no! ach nil, ah, no! ach aidhe! exclamation of wonder. ach, the general pron. of the prep. and conj. acht, and sometimes the written form of the same. See acht.

aca, prep. pr. 3 pl., at them, etc. See ag, prep.

achadh, -aidh, m., a field, land, a plain: Ireland is called Achadh Airt, etc. See Acair and acra.

acairim, -aradh, v. tr., I moor, I anchor.

acais, -e, -idhe, and -eacha, f., a slurr, a curse, poison.

acais, -e, -idhe, and -eacha, f., a slurr, a curse, poison.

acaiseach, -sighe, a., venomous, rancorous, malicious (also aciseach).

acais, -e, -idhe, and -eacha, f., a slurr, a curse, poison.

acais, -e, -idhe, and -eacha, f., a slurr, a curse, poison.

acais, -e, -idhe, and -eacha, f., a slurr, a curse, poison.

acais, -e, -idhe, and -eacha, f., a slurr, a curse, poison.

acais, -e, -idhe, and -eacha, f., a slurr, a curse, poison.

acais, -e, -idhe, and -eacha, f., a slurr, a curse, poison.

acais, -e, -idhe, and -eacha, f., a slurr, a curse, poison.

acais, -e, -idhe, and -eacha, f., a slurr, a curse, poison.

acais, -e, -idhe, and -eacha, f., a slurr, a curse, poison.

acais, -e, -idhe, and -eacha, f., a slurr, a curse, poison.
acarsuidhe, m., a port, a harbour. (Ker.)
acaruighthe, moored, anchored. (Ker). (p. a., as from v. acaruighim).
achasán (asachán). See asmhuchán.
acastóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an axle.
acfuinn, -e, pl. id., f., capability, faculty, means, wealth, abundance, vigour, power, endurance
(of heat, etc.); (also eacmhaing, acmuinn).
acfuinneach, -igh, a., capable, energetic, wealthy, able, powerful; bád acfuinneach, a seaworthy boat.
acfuinneach, -igh, a., a person of large means.
acfuinneacht, -a, f., ability, capacity, power.
achladh, -luighthe, m., act of fishing. (Ker.)
aclaidhe, a., soft, smooth, free in motion; generous.
aclaidhe, g. id., softness, gentleness, smoothness.
aclaidheacht, -a, f., act of fishing.
aclaidheacht, -a, f., mildness, gentleness.
acmuinn. See acfuinn.
achmhusán, g., -áin, pl. id., m., reproach, reproof, a nickname, a bitter taunt; achmhusán do
chasadh liom, to taunt me with something mean (pron. in M., asmhuchán and asachán).
achmhusánach, -aighe, a., censorious, abusive, reproachful.
achmhusánaim, -adh, v. tr., I abuse, censure, rebuke.
achmhusánuidhe, g. id., m., a censor.
aco. See aca.
acra, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., an acre.
acra, g. id., m., use, service, a tool or useful instrument, the use or loan of a thing, profit; also
civility, an obligation received or conferred; ball acra, a useful implement (M.).
acrach, -aighe, a., convenient, useful, obliging, civil; also acarach.
acrach, hungry. See ocraoch.
achrann, g., -ainn (pron. acharann) entanglement, contention, strife, a knot, an encumbrance,
therefore furniture, baggage; i n-a., at cross purposes; i n-a. i n-a chéile, at strife with one
another; i n-a. 'sna bliadhantaibh, advanced in years (also written eachrann, which see).
achrannach, -aighe, a., knotty, entangled, quarrelsome. See eachrannach.
achrannaim, -adh, v. tr., I entangle.
acsadhs, indec. m., excise.
acht, conj., but; prep., but, except, with accus.; before go or verbal noun locution, provided
that; acht muna, unless; acht amháin, except, save only; acht gan, provided that not; gan
acht, with only, having only; in archaic usage, acht cheana, however; acht gé, even though
(comp. with amh, amhach); generally or exclusively pron. ach.
acht, -a, pl. achtanna, m., a law, an act, a contract or convention; a term or condition; ar na
hachtaiabh sin, on these terms or conditions; ar acht, striving to (U.)
achtach, -aighe, a., pertaining to law, deeds, etc.
achtaim, -adh, v. tr., I enact, I impose a condition, I make terms.
achtbeag (acht beag), conj., almost, but, except.
achtcheana (acht cheana), conj., however.
action (aicsion), g. id., m., action, a great feat (A.); chum action do dhéanamh, to do a great
deed.
achtra, see eachtra.
achtrann, achtrannach. See eachtrann, eachtrannach.
achtughadh, -uighthe, m., act of ordaining, decreeing (also achtadh).
achtuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I enact, decree, ordain.
ad = id, in thy; before verbal nouns = dod or agad (ag do), as ad mholadh = dod mholadh or
agad mholadh (ag do mholadh), praising thee.
ad, Mid. Ir. conjunctive prefix, sometimes used for do as an integral prefix of certain verbs, as
ad-bheirim for do-bheirim, ad-chluinim for do-chluinim, ad-chí for do-chí.
adh-, aíd-, an intensive prefix, as adhuathmhar, very terrible; adhmholaim, I extol;
adhmillim, I destroy utterly.
adhaircín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little horn or point; a lapwing.
adhal, -ail, pl. id., m., a fleshhook.
adhall, -ail, m., sin, corruption, adultery, concupiscence; heat in some animals, especially
dogs; Cf., tá an gadhar fá adhall.
adhaltán, -án, pl. id., m., a deaf person; a dolt.
adhalraidheacht, -a, f., adultery.
adhaltrannach, -aigh, -aighe, m., an adulterer.
adhaltrannas, -ais, m., adultery.
adhaltruidhe, g. id., pl. -dhe, m., an adulterer.
Ádhamh, g. Ádhamh, Ádmha, Adam; often Ádam, -aim.
adamant, -aint, m., adamant.
Ádamhail, -mha, a., fortunate lucky (also ághamhail).
admhaim, vl. admhál, v. tr., I confess, I admit. See admhuighim.
adhann, -ainn, pl. id., m., an oven, a pan. See oighann.
adhanta, p. a., kindled, lighted up.
adhantach, -aigh, -aighe, a., inflammable, apt to kindle.
adhantacht, -a, f., aptness to kindle or light.
adhar lusa, m., ground ivy (also adhar talmhan).
adharc, -airce, pl. -airceanna and -airceacha, f., a horn, a point, a peak; adharc fiadhaigh, a
hunter's horn.
adharcach, -aighe, a., horny, having points or peaks; gabled.
adharcachán, -án, pl. id., m., a cuckold; one having many corns on the foot-soles.
adharcamhail, -mha, a., horny, abounding in points or horns.
adharcán, -án, pl. id. m., a small horn, a point, a small pinnacle.
adharc cheoigh, f., a fog-horn.
adharcóg, -óige, -óga, f., a cornicle.
adhart, -airt, pl. id., m., a bolster or pillow; the edge of the sea at high water.
ádhas, -ais, m., prosperity (also
adhastar, -air, pl. id., m., a halter.
adhbha, -adh, pl. adhbbha and adhbbhadha, f., an instrument (of music, etc.); a tort, a house; i
n-adhbbhadh bh ceoil amháin, in instruments of music alone (Kea).
adhbhacóideach, -digh, -dighe, m., an advocate, a pleader, a disputant. See abhcóide.
ádhbhacht, -a, f., mirth, pleasure, pastime; tre ádhbhacht, in irony; ag aiteal ‘s ag ádhbhacht,
playing pranks and jokes; jibing, joking, merriment.
avadhachtach, -aighe (ábhachtach), a., jocose, merry.
adhbhaileach, -lighe, a., meddlesome; is an-adhbhaileach an páiste thú, you are a
meddlesome child; ná bí com hadhbhaileach soin,do not meddle so (Con.).
adhbhailidhe, g. id., f., meddling (as a child); bhi an adhbailidhe ann riamh, he was ever
troublesome; má bhionn tú ag adhbailidhe leis an túirse sin tuftidh sé agus brisfear é, if
you meddle with that spinning-wheel it will fall and be broken (Con.).
ádhbhál, -ailé, a., great, immense, vast.
ádhbhalmhór, -óire, a., prodigious, vast, enormous.
ádhbharr, -air, pl. id., m., cause, reason; matter, stuff, material; subject matter to be shaped
into form. ádhbhar bróg, the materials for making shoes; ádhbhar saigairt, a person disposed
for and preparing for the priesthood; ádhbhar saoir, an apprentice to a mason, etc.; number,
quantity; tá ádhbhar maith atá ann, there is a good many of them (M.); means, wealth,
providence; tá mo chúrsa gan ádhbhar, my career is improvident. ádhbhar in the sense "stuff," etc., is pron. (in M. at least) adhbhar, but in sense "number, quantity" it is pron. ádhbhar; perhaps they are different words.
adhbhóg, -ógé, -óga, f., a long running jump; (in athletics) the long leap.
ádhbhraidheacht, -a, f., the quality in a youth which indicates what he is to be in mature age.
(P. O'C.)
adhbhras, -ais, m., a piece of woollen cloth manufactured from the raw material; yarn; cf., ní don adhbhras an chéad shnáithe; ag iarraidh adhbhrais ar phocán. See abhras.
adhbhrasóir, -óra, -óirdhe, m., a carder of wool. See abhras.
adchim, I see. See do-chim.
adchonnarc, see ad-chim and do-chim.
adeirim, v. tr., irreg. (see paradigms), I say, utter, tell; with ace. of object and le with dat. of person addressed; adeirim an méid seo leat, I tell this much to you; also, with dep. clause with go, nach, or ná; adeirim go bhfuil, a. ná fuil or nach bhfuil; also with infinitive (rare).
adfhuar, -aire, a., very cold.
adfhuaith, -a, m., detestation, abomination.
adfhuaithmhar, -aire, a., horrible, detestable. See adhuathmhar.
adfhuaithmharacht, -a, f., an abomination.
adhlacadh, -aichte, m., burial; digging, delving; adhlacán, -áin, id. See adhnacadh.
adhlacadh, vl. adhlacadh and adhlaican, v. tr., I inter; I dig, delve. See adhnacaim.
adhlacánach, -aigh, -aigh, m., a grave-digger, an undertaker.
adhmad, -aid, m., timber, wood; fig. matter, stuff, like ádhbhar; adhmad ceangailte dá chéile, a raft. (ádhmad in Con. and U.)
admháil, -álá, f., act of confessing, admitting; acknowledgment, confession; receipt for payment; leabhár admhála, a receipt book. See admhuighim.
ádhmharach, -aigh, -aighe, a., lucky, fortunate.
ádhmharaigne, g. id., f., chance, luck, fortune; ar ádhmharaigne an domhain (nó an tsaoighail), by the luckiest chance imaginable.
adhmholadh, -lta, m., act of praising; laudation.
adhmholaíom, -adh, v. tr., I praise highly, extol.
admhuíom, v.n. admháil, v. tr., I confess, admit, acknowledge.
adhnacadh, -aichte, m., act of burial; sepulchre.
adhnacáil, -ála, f., act of burial; sepulture.
adhnacach, -aigh, -aigh, m., a grave-digger.
adhnacaim, -acadh, v. tr., I bury; I dig, delve.
adhnadh, g. adhanta, m., act of kindling, inflaming.
adhnaim, -adh, v. tr., I enkindle, inflame.
adhnaire, g. id., f., deep shame; confusion; villainy.
adhradh, adhartha, m., adoration, worship, reverence; déithe adhartha, gods of worship (Kea.).
adhraightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., an adorer, a worshipper.
adhraim, -radh, v. tr., I adore, venerate, reverence.
adhrathóir, -óra, -óirdhe, m., an adorer, a worshipper.
adtuaidh (a dtuaidh), from the north; gaoth adt., north wind. See thuaidh.
aduadhain, -e, a., strange; nach aduadhain an scéal é! what a strange story! (Con.)
adhuaghmhar, -aire, a., very awful, terrific. See adhfhuaithmhar.
adhuanta, -ais, m., loneliness; the loneliness of the mountain; bhi uaigneas 7 adhuantas air = he was very lonely (Con.).
adubhairt, pf. tense of adeirim. See adeirim.
aduighadh, -uighth, m., act of kindling, inflaming; that with which a fire is kindled, as flint, a match, a spark, etc.; a. na teineadh, what kindles a fire. See faduighadh.
aduighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I kindle, light up (as a fire). See faduighim.
ae, g. id., pl. aedhanna, m. and f., the liver; fig., the heart.
aedharach, -aigha, a., airy, weird, haunted; pleasant, fond of pleasure. also aerach.
aen, one. See aon.
aer, g. aer, m., the air; ag imtheacht le haer an tsaoghail, wandering aimlessly about, leading a purposeless, improvident life (also written aor, aedhar, aodhar.)
aerdha, a., aerial, airy; na deamhain aerdha, the demons of the air (Kea).
aerdhachtach, -aighe, a., airy, buoyant.
aereog, -oige, -oga, f., an aerial being, a fairy.
aerideacht, -a, f., walking for pleasure or health; an entertainment in the open.
aerailm, vl. aeradh, v. tr., I air, ventilate (also aeruighim).
ag, prep. [in pronom. combinations, agam, agat, aige (mas.), aice (aici), againn, agaibh, aca,
somet., a vowel is added before poss. pron., as aige bhar, and in pl. esp. before words
beginning with cons, as tá sé aige (‘ge) Seaghán, John has it; with relat. ‘ga at, with, by, of
place, at, near (after verbs of rest and the subs. verb); ag an ndoras, at the door; ag an
dteinidh, at the fire; of a cause, ní thuigim fogal ag glór na habhann, I do not hear a word on
account of the noise of the river; used partitively, gach duine aca, every one of them; used to
denote possession, with the subst. verb, tá ciall, airgead, 7c., aige, he has sense, money,
etc.; after verbs of leaving, retaining, etc., in the same sense, congabh agat féin é, keep it in
your own possession; ag seo (‘seo) scilling duit, here is a scilling (for you) Seaghán so
againn-ne, our John. To denote a habitual mental state towards one (ar) tá gráin agam ort, I
hate you. fuathmhhar ag Dia, hateful before God; with vls., corresponding to pr. part., in
English, ag fás, growing; tá sé ag a (‘ga) thachtadh (as well as dá thachtadh), he is being
choked; with vl. to express a while clause, ag bualadh aniar dó, while he was coming from
the west; denotes the agent of actions going on or finished, tá sé scriobhtha, I have
written it; Cad tá agat dá scriobhthadh? what are you writing? It denotes purpose, chuaidh sé
ag láthach, he went to shoot; mar bhí aige, as he had, as he was; mar (a) raibh aige,
"where he had," where he was; but mar (a) raibh sé, where he was; and mar bhí sé, as he
was.
ágh, g., áigh and ágha, m., valour, success, battle, triumph, luck, good-luck. See áadh.
aga, g. id., m., respite, leisure, interval of time; níl aga agam air, I have no leisure to do it.
aga, agá, compounded of ag, at, etc., and a, poss. prn., his, her, its, their.
agaibh, prep. pr., 2pl., at or with ye, emph., -se. See ag prep.
aghaidh, g. aighthe and aghaidhe, pl. id., f., the face; ar aghaidh, opposite, over against, in
front of; forward, with g. or poss. prn.; dul ar aghaidh, to progress; i n-aghaidh, against,
before, with g. or poss. prn.; cur i n-aghaidh, to oppose, to stake, to remind; dul i n-aghaidh,
to go against; ubh i n-aghaidh an lae, an egg for each day; le n-aghaidh, for, for the purpose
of, or use of, with g. or poss. prn.; aghaidh do thábhairt ar, to face towards, fix attention on;
reward, retribution (with qualifying adj., etc. maith, is maith an aghaidh ort é, you well
deserve it, etc. but see oidheadh); le haghaidh, towards, in preparation for, against; le h. an
gheimhridh), in preparation for the winter: ar m'aghaidh amach, right in front of me, before
my eyes; i n-aghaidh an tsothra do thomainn mo léine, I used to plunge my shirt in the
flowing stream (C. M.); chionntuigheas ’n-ar n-aghaidh, (who) offend against us.
aghaidh-fidil, g. and pl., aighthe-fidil, m., a mask worn on the face; the word is often used by
the English-speaking Irish, and is pronounced high fiddle or eye fiddle.
againidheacht, -a, f., act of disputing (Con.)
againn, prep. pr., 1pl., at or with us; emph. -ne. See ag, prep.
agairt, -artha, f., revenge, retribution, arraignment.
agall. See agallamh.
agallaim, -amh, v. tr. and intr., I dispute, hold a dialogue with.
agallamh, -laimha, d. -aimh, f., a discourse, a dialogue, a disputation, act of discoursing,
disputing.
agam, prep. pr., 1s., at or with me, emph. -sa. See ag, prep.
agar, -air, m., revenge, retribution (also agradh). See agairt.
agar, -aird, m., a haggard, a hay or corn yard (A.).
agarthach, -aigh, a., revengeful, vindictive, litigious.
ágartach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a spindle-shank. (W. Ker.)
agarthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a pleader. See agrathóir.
agat, prep. pr., at thee, to or with thee; emph. agat-sa. See ag, prep.
aghnas. See aighneas.
aghnuidhe, g. id., pl., -dhthe, m., a pleader, an expostulator, a disputant.
agó, m., doubt, suspicion, error (M.); an obstacle, a saving clause W. Ker). See gó.
agóid, -e, -eacha, f., an objection (Con.).
agách, -aigh, -aighe, m., a pleader, a pretender, a claimant; as a., vindictive, revengeful (also agarach and agaireach).
agairm, -radh, v. tr., with acht. of direct object and ar of person; I retribute, revenge, dispute, challenge; nár agaraidh Dia ort é sin, may God not give thee retribution for that; agair do dhíoghaltas air anois, be avenged on him now. See agar.
agrathóir, -óra, -óiridhe m., a reprover, a claimant, a pleader.
aguisín (dimin. of agus, and), g. id., pl., -idhe, m., a small addition; an exaggeration; an appendix to a book.
agus (often reduced to a's, as, is, 's and by the Scotch to 'us), conj. and, but, etc.; often introducing a circumstantial clause, while, seeing that, although, notwithstanding; as agus an measfá go n-ólfainn é sin agus mo bhean marbh, do you think I would drink that seeing that my wife is lying dead? tá sé chugainn agus deabhadh air, he is coming towards us in haste; used in co-relation with chómh, as; as . . . as; codiann capall chomh maith agus codiann fear, a horse sleeps just as a man sleeps (i.e. a horse sleeps no less than a man); after ionann, the same as; after oiread, just as much as: an oiread agus feoirling (with neg.), not as much as a farthing; after amhlaidh, namely, that is; is amhlaidh a bhi sé agus caipín ar a cheann, this was his state, namely, he had a cap on his head; fanfad agus fálte, I will stay with pleasure, certainly I will stay; bliadhain is (agus) lá i ndiu, this day twelvemonth (past); le súil agus go bhfeiceadh sé é, in the hope that he may see it; faoi rádh agus go, because; mar ndúil agus go, in hopes that.
áibhle, interj., ave! hail!
aibéil, -e, a., quick, sudden; go ha., adv., quickly, suddenly, soon; ráinig sé isteach go haibéil 'na dhiaidh sin = immediately after that, he came in.
aíbhéis, -e, pl. id. and -eacha, f., the deep sea; an abyss; great boasting.
aíbéis, -e, f., a slovenly person (Aran),
aíbhéis, -e, f., pleasure, gladness, drollery; tá áibhéis orm, I am glad or pleased (pron. áithbhéis or áiféis in Ker.); stáicín áibhéis, a laughing-stock (W. Ker.).
aíbhéiseach, -sighe, a., droll, humorous; reckless, indifferent, absurd, extravagant.
aíbhuitir, -tre, f., the alphabet.
aíbhle, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., a flying spark of fire.
aíbhleog, -oige, -oga, f., a piece of burning fuel, a burning sod of turf; dóigheadh 'na aíbhleog i, she was burned to a cinder (Don.); a snow-flake.
aíbhneach, -nighe, a., abounding in rivers.
Aibreán, -áin, m., the month of April; pron, abrán in M., aibréán in Con. and U.
aise, g. id., f., immediate vicinity, proximity; i n-aaise, close by him; i n-aaise an bhalie, near the village; i n-aaise liom, i m’aaise, beside me; also i n-aaise dam, near me (M.); i n-aaise le Máigh, beside the Maigue; as aise an tughe, from the vicinity of the house; i n-aaise na goillite, beside the woods; capall aise, a horse led by one’s side; is forus fuineadh i n-aaise na mine, it is easy to bake when one has meal at hand.
aiseacht (aith-cheacht), -a, f., a lesson; guidance. See ceacht.
aiceapt, see aiceacht.
aici, prep. pr., 3sf. with or at her. See ag, prep.
aicid, -e, -eacha, f., sickness, disease, esp. contagious disease; aicid chriothannachta, the ague.
aicideach, -digh, a., diseased, unfortunate.
aicideach, -digh, m., a sick person.
aicillidhe, a., skilful, cautious, dexterous.
aicillidheacht, -a, f., skill, dexterity.
aicinta, indec. a., natural as opposed to artificial.
aicis, -e, f., peevishness, bad-mindedness.
aicifeach, -sighe, a., peevish.
aicme, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., a sort or kind, a class, a race, a tribe.
aicne, g, aicinta, f., nature; a race or tribe (a form of aicme).
aichnid, see aithnid.
aidh-, intensive prefix; very, exceedingly. See adh-.
aidhbheil, -e, g. and pl. (also aidhbhle), a., vast, terrible; as subs., vastness; an increase;
beagán aidhbhlé do chur leis, to exaggerate a little.
aidhbhleach, -lige, a., very great, wondrous; bragging, boasting.
aidhbhleacht, -a, f., a boasting, wonder; hugeness, enormity.
aidhbheirseoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., an adversary; the devil; a wicked person (used in pl. in this sense); pron. áirseoir.
áidhbheirseoireacht, -a, f., wickedness, devilry.
aidhbhéis, -e, f., the ocean, an abyss. See aibhéis.
aidhbhse, g. id., f., vastness, bulk, size, form, figure, apparition. See taidhbhse.
aidhbhseach, -sighe, a., vast, dreadful.
aidhbhseacht, -a, f., vastness, hugeness.
aidhear, m., chipping of the skin, due to cold wind, etc. See oighear.
aidhneas. See aighneas.
aidreamacht, -a, f., refusal (Don.).
aifirim, -rt (aithbhirim), v. tr., I blame, reproach, revenge.
aifreann, -inn, pl. id., m., the Mass (Lat. offerendum); Welsh offraid.
aifreannach, -aigh, a., belonging to the Mass; as subs., a Mass-man, a beadsman (P. O'C.).
Aifríc (Afraic), -e, f., Africa.
álgh, a., valiant, victorious, fateful (prop. gs. of ágh, valour, fate); cf., Oscar Áigh, the valorous Oscar.
aige, a form of ag, very common in Ker., and also in Om. and Don.; tá airgead aige Seaghán,
John has money.
aige, prep. pr., 3 s. m., with or by him, or it. See ag, prep.
aigeach, -gigh, m., a sea-sounder (Ker.).
aigealaim, -ladh, v. tr., I vex, torment.
aigean, -éine, f., the ocean, the deep, an abyss; dubh-aigéan na fairrge, the bottomless depths of the sea.
aigéanach, -aighe, a., deep, full; belonging to the ocean.
aigéanta, a., oceanic; deep; mountainous (of waves).
aigeanta, indec. a., intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; pensive; greedy, with gusto (Aran).
aigeantach, -aighe, a., intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; cheerful, hearty; light, airy; light-headed, idiotic (Der.). See aigeanta
aigeantacht, -a, f., sagacity, intellectuality, spirit.
aigne, -geanta, pl. id. (also g. aignidh, m., the heart, the mind; intention, desire (nom. also aigneadh).
aigneamh (aigneadh), -nimh, m., gaiety, liveliness; tá aigneamh mór air, he is very lively (Don). See aigne.
aighneán, -áin, m., ivy; aighneán talmhan, ground ivy. (In Ker. pron. with accent on first syllable).
aighneas, -nis, m., trouble, contention, argument; conversation (Ker.); ag cur aighnis air, picking a quarrel with him.; gan aighneas do chur ar mhnaoi an tughe, not to trouble the of the house; cf., "Aighneas an pheacaigh leis an mbás" title of poem.
áil, f. pleasure, desire; in phr. is áil liom é, I wish it, etc.; créad do b'áil leat ann? what did you want there? etc.; Cad dob'áil leat de? what do you want it for?
ailbh, -e, -eacha, f., a flock.
ailbhín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small flock; cf., ailbhín caorach, a small flock of sheep; see deilbhín and eilbhín.
ailce, pl., immovable rocks (Ker).
ailcid, -e, -idhe, f., a strand-stone used in seine-fishing (Ker).
ailleáir, -eir, m., a loft, garret, a gallery.
ailcis = leis, adv., as well, also (lit., with it).
ailíghneas, -a, m., great pleasure or desire.
ailíghneasach, -aighge, a., full of desire, eager, zealous.
áilim, v. tr., I pray, beseech.
aílim, -e, f., alum.
aílim, I nurse, etc. See oílim.
ail, -e, pl. id., and ailtearach (Aran), f., a cliff, a rock; cf., an Áill, the "Naul" Co. Dublin (also fail, f., bárr na faille, the top of the cliff).
ail-bhruachach, -aighge, a., having steep or rocky brink.
áille, g. id., f., beauty (also áilne).
áilleacht, -a, f., beauty, loveliness (also áilneacht).
ailleadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a cliff-climber.
ailleadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a cliff-climber.
áilleagánacht, -a, f., idling, lolling about (Mayo).
áilleán, -áin, pl. id., m., darling, a doll, a plaything.
áilleag, -oige, -oga, f., a swallow (so pron. in Omeath) (also ainleog and fainleog).
áilleighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I beautify, adorn.
ailliliú! ailliliú! interj., good gracious! strange! wonderful!
aillis, -iisle, -seacha, f., a cancer, gangrene, an abscess, a spreading sore; braon aillise, a drop observed to fall upon the tombs of certain tyrants, so called from its cankerous corroding what it falls upon (O'Br.); mo bhraon aillse, my corroding drop (in the sense of a powerful means of destroying tyrants) (Fer.).
aillise, g. id., pl. -acha, f., a fairy, any diminutive creature, a chafer, worm: cf., "ní lugha orm aillseach ciaróg ná thú."
aillseach, -sighe, a., negligent, listless.
aillsighim, -iughadh v. tr., I neglect.
ailm, -e, f., the palm tree; also the fir tree; somet. the elm tree; the name of the letter "a"; Domhnach na hAilme, Palm Sunday (also failm, pailm, palm, etc.).
ailmeog, -oige, -oga, f., the elm or fir; dimin. of ailm.
ailne, g. id., f., beauty; also comp. of álaine. See áille.
ailneacht. See áilleacht.
ailp, -e, pl. alpa, ailpeacha, f., a protuberance, a huge lump, a high mountain; a stout person; a bite, a mouthful; a bite of a vicious dog or horse.
ailpín, g. id., pl. -idhe a knob, a stout-headed stick; cleath ailpín, a stout-headed stick.
ailteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., one who plays pranks, an "arch" fellow, a frivolous person.
aimh- (amh-), neg. pref., un-, in-, dis-, not.
aimhcheart, -chirte, a., unjust, wrong.
aimhdheoin, f., unwillingness; dá a., in spite of him; i n-a. na taoide, in spite of the tide;
aimhdheoín is often used as conj. (= gidh) in Don.
aimhdheonach, -aighe, a., unwilling, reluctant.
aimhheoil, -ola, f., raw meat, proud or inflamed flesh.
aimid, -e, -idhe, f., a foolish woman. See amaid.
aimiléis, -e, f., misfortune; tuitim i gcórracht na haimiléise, to fall into the paths of misfortune.
aimhreachas. See amhras.
aimhleas, -a, m., disadvantage, loss; an unhappy or evil course of life (opposed to leas; tá sé ag dul ar a a., he is leading a foolish or vicious life; déanfaidh sé a aimhleas, he will work mischief for himself.
aimhleasach, -aighe, a., foolish, imprudent.
aimhleisce, g. id., f., laziness, slothfulness, sluggishness.
aimhleisceacht, -a, f., laziness, sloth, sluggishness.
aimhleisceamhail, -mhla, a., indolent, reluctant, slothful, lazy.
aimhneart, -nirt, m., weakness.
aimhneartmhar, -aire, a., infirm, weak.
aimhreas, -ris, m., error, mistake, doubt. See amhras.
aimhréidh, -e, a., disordered, disquieted, entangled, disturbed; seasamh aimhréidh ar tuaigh, standing in a troubled way on a hatchet (O'D).
aimhréidhe, g. id., f., unevenness (of road, etc.), entanglement (of cord, thread, etc.); the defiles or fastnesses of a place; dlúth-aimhréidhe na coille, the fastnesses of the wood; atá an snáithe i n-aimhréidhe, the thread is entangled; an ceann ag dul i n-aimhréidhe, the memory failing.
aimhreo, indec. f. (Mayo) = aimhréidh, entanglement.
aimhiria, -réire, f., disobedience, mismanagement, opposition.
aimhríarach, -aighe, a., disobedient, rebellious.
aimhríarthta, a., undisciplined, disobedient.
aimhríd, -e, a., unfruitful, barren, sterile.
aimhríocht, -a, pl. id., m., disguise, concealment, ambush (from ríocht, shape, form, and am).
aimsear, -sire, pl. -seara, f., time, era, period, duration, season, weather; cailín aimsire, a servant girl; ag a. (also i n-a), at service; aimsear an tsíol-chuir agus an fhoghmhair, the seed-time and the harvest-time.
aimsearadh, indec. a., temporal.
aimsighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I aim, direct, attack; I strike, hit the mark; I recognise at a distance (aim with the eye); I find out, discover; Itempt, allure, incite, fascinate, bewitch.
aimsighadh, -sighthe, pl. id., m., act of aiming and hitting, directing; act of finding; in pl., attack, temptation.
aín- (an-), neg. prefix, un-, in-, not; intensive prefix, very.
aínbheart, -bheirte, -bhearta, f., an evil deed.
aínbhéasach, -aighe, a., ill-bred, unmannerly.
aínbhfeasach aínbhfiosach, -aighe, a., ignorant, without knowledge.
aínbhfheoil, -ola, f., proud flesh.
aínbhféine, g. id., m., a stranger.
aínbhfois, -feasa, m., ignorance, want of knowledge.
aínbhfoisach, -aighe, ignorant, wanting knowledge.
aínbhthéann, -theinne, f., a spring tide. See aínbhtheinne.
aínbhtheinne, g. id., f., a spring tide, a storm (Ker.).
aínceart, -chirt, m., injustice, wrong.
aínceart, -chirte, a., unjust, wrong.
aínceas, -cis, m., doubt, uncertainty.
aínceasach, -aighe, a., doubtful, uncertain.
aínceist, -e, -anna, f., doubt, dilemma.
ainchiallda, indec. a., senseless, without reason, as a beast (also aingciallda).
ainchreideamh, -dimh, m., unbelief, infidelity.
ainchreidmheach, -mhighe, a., unbelieving.
ainchreidmheach, -mhighe, m., an infidel, an unbeliever.
ain-chrióonna, a., very aged; also, imprudent.
ainchriostamhail, -mha, a., unchristian, irreligious.
ainchriostamhlacht, -a, f., anti-christianism, irreligion.
aindeairbh, -a, a., uncertain.
aindeis, -e, a., untidy, awkward, distressful, afflicted, inconvenient.
aindeise, gen. id., pl. -sidhe, f., affliction, calamity; inconvenience, awkwardness.
aindeiseoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., an infidel, an unbeliever.
aindeine, -ora, a., ungodly, impious.
aindéadha, indec. a., ungodly, impious.
aindiadhach, -aighe, a., ungodly, profane, impious.
aindíadhacht, -a, f., impiousness.
aindíoghaltach, -aighe, a., not given to revenge, forgiving.
aindiúid, -e, f., obduracy, impenitence.
aindiúideach, -dighe, a., impenitent.
aindeolach, -aighe, a., ignorant, without knowledge; as m. subst., one ignorant of the road, etc.
aindeolacht, -a, f., ignorance, want of knowledge.
ainéascaidh, -e, a., inactive.
ainéfachta, -a, f., inefficacy, inefficiency.
ainéfachta, -a, a., ineffectual.
ainéigheidheamhant (éigheamh, crying, beseeching), a., inexorable (E. R.).
ainéolas, -ais, m., ignorance, rudeness.
ainéolgach, -aighe, a., ignorant, wanting in knowledge.
aínéolgaíseach, -aighe, a., ignorant, without knowledge (also ainéolgasach).
aínéolgasach, -a, f., proud flesh; gross flesh, see ainbhfeoil.
aínfhios, -fhheasa m., gnorance, want of knowledge. See ainbhfios.
aínfiosach, a., ignorant. See ainbhfiosach.
aínfhreaghartach, -aighe, a., discordant; unanswerable, unaccountable; coimhtheacht.
aínfhreaghartach, discordant concord (Kea.).
aingeal, -gil, pl. id. and aingle, m., an angel; a burnt-out cinder taken from the fire, sometimes
given in their hands as a protection to children going out at night is called aingeal, as it is
supposed to represent an angel.
aingheall, m., great regard; a strong desire or affection; a bond, a mortgage.
ainghean, -a, m., great love.
aingidhe, a., wicked, furious, envious.
aingir, -e, f. See ainnir.
ainglidhe, indec. a., angelical,
ainghníomh, g. -a and -gníomh, pl. id. -gníomhra and -gníomhartha, m., an evil deed.
ainiarmharthach, -aighe, a., of evil consequences, ill-fated.
ainiarsma, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., evil consequence.
ainiarsmathach, -aighe, a. (see above), having evil consequences.
ainicim, vl., -ceadh and anacal, I protect, defend (against, ar, ó); cleanse, purify, restore to health.
ainictheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a protector.
aimh. See aineamh.
aiocht, -a, m., unpinkness, cruelty, oppression.
aiochtaclach, -aighe, a., unpink, cruel, inhospitable, oppressive, tyrannical.
aiomchubhaidh, -e, a., unfit, unbecoming.
ainis, -e, f., anise, caraway; ainís fiadhain, wild anise.
áinle, g. id., pl. -lidhe, f., a swallow, a swift; dim. ánleog. (O'B. gives ánle = a squirrel.)
aínleanach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a persecutor.
aínleanaim, -namhain, v. tr., I persecute.
aínleas, -a. See aimhleas.
áinleog, -oige, -oga, f., the little bar in a lock in which the barrel of the key fits (Aran).
áinleog, -oige, -oga, f., a night hawk, a swallow; a weed of the nettle kind.
aímm, g. ainme, anma, anmann, pl. anmanna (older form), aimme and aimnneacha, m., a name; reputation; duine do ghaodhach as a ainm, to call one by an abusive name; "Cóir Anmann," title of an ancient book (Kea.).
aíin-chláir, -áir, pl. id., and -racha, m., a catalogue.
aímnheach, -mhighe, a., maimed, blemished.
aímnheas, -a and -ta, m., disrespect.
aímnheasarta, indec. a., unmeasured, immoderate, intemperate.
aímnheasarthaclach, -a, f., immoderateness, excess, intemperance.
aímnheasneach, -nigh and -nighe, m. and f., rashness, hesitancy, weakness, state of discouragement (m. in M.).
aímnheon, a., busy (Clare).
aímnhian, -mhéine, pl. -a, and -ta, dpl. ainmhianaibh (Kea.), f., lust, concupiscence, passion;
aímnhianta na colna, the concupiscence of the flesh.
aímnhianach, -aighe, a., passionate, lustful, sensual.
aímnhidhe, g. id., pl. ainmhinte and ainmhidhthe, m., a brute, an animal.
aímnhidheach, -dhighe, a., brutish, beastly.
aímnhidheachta, -a, f., brutality.
aínmhín, -e, a., rough, passionate.
aínmhíne, g. id., f., roughness, coarseness, passionateness.
aímnreach, -nighe, a., famous, illustrious.
aímnreamhail, -mhla, a., famous.
aímnriughadh, -ighadh, v. tr., I name, assign.
aímnriughthe, p. a., named, specified; go ha., namely.
aímnruithe, pl., act of naming, denomination, dedication.
ainnit (ainnear), -nire, pl. id., f., a maiden; is í 'na hainnit bhígh, while she was a young maiden.
aínnreach (ainriocht), -a, pl. id., m., evil plight.
aíniach, -aighe, a., necessitous, poor, miserable.
aíniachtas, -ais, m., extreme danger, great misery or necessity.
aíniachtach, -aighe, a., pitiable. See ríocht.
ainscian, -cine, pl. -ceanna, f., a large knife; fury, extravagance; a furious or wild person.
aínsclach, -aighe, a., furious, extravagant.
aínsclanta, indecl. a., furious, extravagant.
aínshearach, g. -eirce and -earca, f., hatred.
aínshearach, m. and f., excessive love.
ainshearcach, -aighe, a., unloving, merciless, cruel.
ainsheascair, -e, a., troublous, uneasy, uncomfortable.
ainspioraid, -e, -idhe, f., an evil spirit; the devil.
ainshrianta, a., unbridled, debauched.
ainshriantacht, -a, f., libertinism, debauchery, unbridled passion.
ainteann, -einne, a., very violent, oppressive, severe; braced up, very stiff, very stout.
ainteas, -a, m., great heat, inflammation, wrath.
ainteasach, -aighe, a., hot, feverish.
ainteasaidhe, indec. a., sultry, warm (of weather).
ainteastach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a false witness; "ainteastach bréag," a base asseter of lies
(Kea.); "innisin scéal ainteastach do bhí fuathmhar dó" (id.).
ainteastach, -aighe, a., falsely testified.
aingtighearna, g. id., pl., -idhe, m., a tyrant, an oppressor.
aingtighearnacht, -a, f., tyranny, oppression.
apche, g. id., f., maturity (from abaidh, ripe).
apidh, see abaidh.
air, prep., on, upon, etc.; more generally written ar, which see.
air, prep. pr., m., upon him or it. See ar, prep.
airc, -e, f., greed, voracity; gær-airc (O’Ra.) want, hardship (Don.).
airc, in phr. gheall sé na huirc is na hairc dam, he promised me the world and all.
airc, -e, -eacha, f., a chest, a coffer; an ark.
airc, in various meanings, as a lizard, etc. See earc and arc.
airceadal, -ail, pl. id., m., a prophecy.
airceadal, -ail, pl. id., m., an article, doctrine, instruction; ag léir-ghoid gach airceadal, stealing
away every article (E. R.).
airceasach, -aighe, a., greedy, selfish.
airceasach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a greedy or distressed person.
aircin, g. id., -idhe, m., a stunted little pig. See earc.
aircindeach, -digh, m., a mast (Ker.)
airchinnach, m., a church officer; steward of church lands; in English, "Herenach." Hence
Mac an Airchinnigh = MacInerney.
airciosaim, -adh, v. intr., I complain, expostulate.
airchis (pron. aircis), f., a pledge; a meeting; dul dó airchis, to go to meet him; chuaidh sé i n-
a airchis, he went to meet him; do chuir sé airchis ortha, he sent to meet them (pron. aircis in
Don.).
airc luachra. See earc luachra.
áird, -e, f., point of compass, direction, quarter, region; cf., i n-áird Uladh (Kea.), attention,
vigilance, notice, dignity, happiness, order, improvement: glacaidh intinn áird is réim (E. R.);
cf., gan bhail gan áird; nil áird agam air, I do not like it at all (Dan.).
áird-cheann, -chinn, pl. id., m., a superior, a ruler, a general.
áird-cheannas, -ais, m., governorship, high-chieftainship.
áird-chéim, -e, -eanna, m., lofty position, dignity, nobility.
áird-chéimeach, -mighe, a., stately, dignified, with a strutting gait, eminent.
áird-chéimneacht, -a, f., dignity, majesty.
áird-chios, -a, m., head rent, tribute; sway, oppression.
áirde, g. id., f., height; i n-áirde, on high: cos i n-áirde, in a gallop; bolg i n-áirde nó tár i n-áirde,
upturned, having one’s "back to the field"; éigrge i n-áirde, pride, vanity, putting on airs like
an upstart; feirm i n-áirde, farm to be let, or untilled; i n-áirde a chinn ’s a ghotha, with head
erect and with a loud voice; tá a ainm i n-áirde, he is much talked of. See aoirde.
airdhe, airdhean, m., characteristic attribute, sign, symptom; "ar airdheanabhar" (Kea.). See
airdhean and airidheacht.
árdeall, -dill, m., care, watchfulness; biodh áirdeall ar an gcapall agat, keep an eye on the
I never saw a more watchful person, his eye was everywhere (Con.).

tuaraigseadh do thabhairt ar airdheanaibh

tuaraigseadh do thabhairt ar airdheanaibh

coilineach, to give an account of the characteristics of the colonists (Kea., F. F.).

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.

See earlamh.
airear, -rir, m., a bay or harbour; a confine, district; food; pleasure. See oirear.
airghe, g. id., pl. -righe and -rgheadha, f., a herd (of cattle); cf., fionn-airghe, a milch-herd (S. G., p. 105).
airgead, -gid, m., silver, money; airgead pósta, marriage fee; airgead sios, ready money;
airgead ruadh, copper money; airgead beo, quicksilver; airgead na himeartha, the stakes (at play);
airgead geal, silver money; airgead buidhe, gold money; gs., airgid, as a., lámh n-airgid, a silver hand (Kea.).
airgeadamhail, -mhla, a., rich, moneyed.
airgead luachra, -gid luachra, m., meadow-sweet.
airgead-shnáithe, m., silver thread (P. O'C.)
airghéan, -ghin, m., a bridle rein; a symptom (see airdhe); a pang, pain; airghéana an básí, death throes.
airgim, vl., argain, v. tr., I spoil, plunder, harass; do hairgthí an chríoch leo, they harassed the country (Kea.); cf., púdar is piléar is réabadh airgthe (P. F.)
airgthe, p. a., despoiled.
airgtheach, -thigh, -thighe, m., a plunderer, a wretch.
airgtheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a plunderer.
airchis, see airchís (often airics and aircis in Don.).
aíridheacht (araidheacht), -a, f., a token, a sign; a good appearance; nil a. mhaith ar an ló, or nil an lá i n-a., the day does not promise well; nil an bóthar i n-a. siubhal air, the road is not fit to walk on (Aran).
aírghéach, -ghigh, -ghighe, m., a watchman, a sentry, a caretaker.
aírighim, vl. airiughadh and aireachtaint, v. tr., I feel, perceive, hear, notice, heed; níor aírighthe. See áirithe.
aírightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., an observer.
aírímhtheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a calculator, an accountant.
aíríst, dialect form of áirithe, certain (U.).
aírith (áirighthe), a., definite, certain, special, particular; seanchuidhe d'áirithé, a certain historian (Kea.); go hárírithé, particularly (Kea.), at any rate; as subs., bí sé i n-áirithé dúinn, it was in store for us, it was our fate (Ker.); i n-áirithé, engaged.
aíriú, interj., " aroo!" really! ah, indeed! (arú in Don.). See ara.
aírighadh, g. airíghthain, m., notice, perception.
aírle, g. id., f., council, consultation; in modern Irish, only in compound comhairle.
aírle, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., a loan, a borrowing.
aírleacadh, -ctha, m., act of lending; a loan, usury, extravagant gain on money.
aírleacaim, -adh, v. tr., I lend.
aírleacan, -ain, m., an equivalent, a loan; ag iasacht no arairleacan, on loan or for an equivalent (to be given in return).
aírleachadh, -thaigh, -thaighe, m., a lender, a borrower.
aírleachadh, -aigh, a., ready or willing to lend.
aírleog, -oige, -oga, f., a fling, a toss; a high flight; a project.
aírleogach, -aigh (aírdeogach) a., enterprising, adventurous.
aírleghim, -iughadh v. tr., I lend.
aírm, -e, f., weapons (collectively).
aírm, -e, f., a place, as airm choille; airm a bhfuil = áit a bhfuil, the place in which.
aírm-chrios, -chreasa, m., an armour belt. See crios.
aírmheach, -mhighe, a., numerous.
aírmhidhe, g. id., f., veneration, respect (Kea). See oirmhidin.
aírmhím, vl. áirreamh, v. tr., I count, reckon, consider, record; ní fiú iad d'áirreamh, they are not
worth considering. (gé áirmhid and ní áirmheann occur in Kea., F. F.)
áirmhinneach, -nighe, a., reverend, respected. See oirmhidneach.
áirmhre, g. id., f., briskness, nimbleness.
áirmleann, -linne, f., an armory.
áirm-nheart, -nirt, m., strength of weapons.
árme, g. id., pl. -nidhe, g. pl. -neadh, f., a sloe, a sloe-tree (árna, Don.).
árme, g. id., f., watching late at night. See áirneán.
árme, pl. of ára a kidney.
ármeál, m., a friendly night visit, opposed to cuaird, a day visit (Don.).
ármeán, -án, night work, i.e. work done after the natural day is ended; sitting up late at night;
ag déanamh áirneáin, working at night, sitting up late; ag áirneán istoidhche, sitting up late at
night; ag áirneán na hoidhche, sitting up late; áirneál in Don.: le cungnamh an áirneáil, by
means of sitting up late.
ármeánach, -aigh, a., keeping night-vigil; sitting up late at night.
ármeás, -e, f., cattle, chattel, stock; furniture, goods, effects (urnais, Don.).
ármeog, -oige, -oga, f., a sloe-tree; dim. of áirne.
árse, g. id., pl. -sidhe, f., an arch; an arcade; a vault; fé áirse mo chuirp, in my heart
(Condon).
airteagal, -ail, pl. id., an article.
airtíre, g. id., f., an artery.
airthinnneach, -nighe, a., angry, peevish, particular, exact.
ais, -e, f., a hill, a fort; marshy ground; a waggon; a recess, a place; any part of the person.
ais, -e, f., a verge, a side, back; used in dative le hais in phr., le hais, ar ais, and with poss. pr.,
le na hais, etc.; le hais na Súir, beside the Suir; le m'ais, beside me; le hais an dorais, beside the door (in M. pron. in such a phr., leailthiis, acc. on first syllable); tar ais, ar ais, back-wards; d'iompuigh sé tar n-ais, he returned; do ghabh Spenser ré' ais, Spenser took in
hand (Kea., F. F.); ghabhas re m'ais, I undertook (Kea., F.F.); ag gabháil ceannais Éireann
re a ais, assuming the supreme government of Ireland (Kea., F. F.).
ais, .i. deoin, consent, will; ar ais no ar éigean, nolens volens, willingly or unwillingly.
áis, -e, f., the middle prominent wicker-layer of a basket; what is convenient or can be held by
the hand; anything useful or convenient. See áise.
áis, dependence, reliance; is air atá m'ais, it is on him I rely.
áis, prefix, implying repetition; re-, again, back.
aísce, g. id., pl. -cidhe, f., a gift, a present; advantage; ar aisce, i n-aisce, for nothing, gratis, as
a free gift; also i n-aisce, with no advantage, uselessly; often i n-aiscidh (-igh) (Ker.).
aíseadh, -cthe, m., hand-picking of vermin, etc., from clothes, etc.
aíse-chéimnighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I hand-pick vermin, etc.; I explore with the hand.
aíseim, -ceadh, I pick vermin, etc.; I explore with the hand.
áise, g. id., pl. -sidhe, f., a useful article; a convenience; what is one's own, as opposed to
what is borrowed; is feárr áise na srathrach 'ná iasacht na diallaide, the straddle that one
owns is better than the saddle that one borrows.
áiseacht, -a, f., convenience, utility.
aíse-éadach, -aigh, m., shrouding fur the dead (also taiséadach).
aíseag, -sig, -sigthe and -seagtha, pl. id., m., act or vomiting; restitution; repayment; recovery;
restoration; a ferry (Ker).
aíseagainim, vl. aíseag, v. tr., I give back, restore, I vomit, puke.
aísealbhaim, -bhadh, v. tr., I regain possession of.
áiseamhail, -mhla, a., convenient, handy, useful; kind, obliging, ready to lend.
áiseamhlacht, -a, f., kindness, obligingness; convenience, accommodation; fondness to
accommodate; utility.
aís-éirghe, g. id., f., resurrection.
aís-éirghim, -rghe, v. intr., I rise again.
ais-ghairm, -e, f., recalling, abrogation.
ais-ghlaodhaim, -dhach, v. tr., I recall.
aisim, v. intr., I return, used only in 3 pr. s., aiseann sé, he returns.
aisiog, aisiogaim. See aiseag, aiseagaim.
áisiughadh, -íthe, m., alleviation.
aislingim, -e, pl. -the, and -idhe, f., a dream, a vision, an apparition, a poetical description of an
apparition.
aislingim, -iughadh v. tr., I dream; (constr. with go).
aislingtheach (aislingeach), -thigh, -thighe, m., a dreamer, a visionary.
aislingtheach (aislingeach), a., visionary, dreaming, dreamy.
aínéall, -éill, m., fatigue, fainting.
aínéallach, -aighe, a., subject to fainting or swooning.
aínéidhim, v. tr., -dhadh, I relate, tell. See faisnéidhim, etc.
aínéis, -e, f., an account, evidence, testimony. See faisnéis.
aínéisim, vl., aínéis, v. tr., I reveal, tell, give evidence of. See faisnéisim.
aiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a poem, a satire, any composition; treatment (as to diet, etc.);
droch-aiste, bad treatment, state, condition.
aisteach, in, into (with motion). See isteach.
aisteach, -tighe, a., droll, witty, ingenious, crafty, odd, strange; crazy.
aisteachán, -ín, m., sports, games, jests; drollery.
aisteachas, -ais, m., oddity, queerness, drollery, humour.
aisteacht, -a, f., wagishness, drollery, pranks.
aisteamlacht, -a, f., drollery, queerness, jocoseness, a tendency to oddity.
aistear, -tír, pl. id., and -treacha, m., a journey, a round-about way, a useless tour; chuireas a.
orm Fein, I made a useless or unnecessary circuit, took a round-about way, made a journey
in vain; i n-aistear, in vain, ex., bhí a chuidaí i n-aistear aige, he had his pains for nothing; ní
aistear dam dul ann, it is no out of the way journey for me to go there, I'll get the worth of my
trouble; tigh i mbéal bhóthair ní haistear é acht cómhgar, a house on the roadside, it is no
roundabout journey, but the contrary, to visit it; saothar i n-aistear, labour in vain.
aisteanachtaí, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a jester, a buffoon, a stage-actor.
aisteanachtaí, -a, f., jesting, playing pranks, acting.
aisti, prep. pr., 3 s. f., out of or from her. See as, prep.
aistidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., an artist, a poet, a painter, a wag, a jester.
aistidheach, -dhighe and -tighe, a., strange, odd (Don.). See aisteach.
aistidheach, -a, f., playing pranks, stage-acting; also, acting the impostor.
aistigheal, -a, f., oddity, drollery; ag dul i n-aistigheal, getting
aistightheoir, -ora, -oidhche, m., a jester, a player; a cheat. See aisteoir.
aistireacht, -righé, a., able to walk; removable.
aistriughim, -iughadh, v. tr. and intr., I alter; translate; change residence, remove, flit; I travel,
march, journey.
aistriughadh, -íthe, pl. id., m., a journeying, removing, change of abode, flitting; a political
change, a revolution; translation.
aíth, -e, a., pleasant, comical, queer, droll, strange, objectionable, undesirable; is aíth an saoighal
é, it is a funny world; dob' aíth liom soin, I'd like that (ironical) (in this phr. aíth is pron. ail, and it
may be a different word). See aíth.
áith, -e, pl. -eacha and -eanna, f., a place, locality; is maith an áith go rabhais, well said, well
observed (of a witty repartee), lit., you were in a good position.
áith, -the, pl. id., f., a kiln, an eminence.
aíth- (ath-), prefix, (1) reiterative, re-; (2) intensive, very; (3) negative, in-, un-, dis-, not.
aithbhé (aithfé, aithmheas), ebb-tide.
aithbhéacht, -a, f., the ebbing of the tide (aithbheas, id.).
aithbheá, -bhir, m., reproach, blame; a a. fin, the blame for that.
aithbhearach, -aighe, a., blaming, reproaching, censuring.
aithbhearaí, -adh, v. tr., I blame, reproach, censure.
áithbhéil, -e, a., addicted to exaggeration. See áidhbhéil.
aithbeo, a., revived, resuscitated.
aithbhéadhadh, -bheoidhte, m., act of resuscitating (aithbheidhchain(t), id.)
aithbéadhaim, -bheodhadh -bheodhughadh and -bheodhachain, v. tr., I restore to life.
aithbéadhughadh. See aithbéadhadh.
aithbhéadhuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I restore to life, I renovate.
aithbhíseach, -sigh, m., a second improvement, a second setting in of growth (in a youth, etc.).
aithbhliadhain, -dhna, f., a second year, the New Year, next year (used adverbially); i gcomhair na háithbhliadhna, for next year.
aithbhreith, -bheithre (-bhearta in Ker., etc.), act of regenerating, of giving second birth to; ar n-a a., on his being born again.
aithbhrisim, -bhriseadh, v. tr., I break again.
aithcheannach, -nnaigh, m., repurchase, exchange, barter.
aithcheo, -oigh, m., obscurity, blame, contradiction.
aithchim, v. tr., I beg, ask, beseech.
aithchimeach, -migh, pl. id., m., a petitioner.
aithchré, f., the light mould put to growing plants, as potato stalks.
aithchreideamh, -dimh, m., apostacy.
aithdhéanamh, -anta, m., act of making over again.
aithdhéimhnimhghim, -ugadh, v. tr., I reassure, reassert, I point out again.
aithdhingeadh, -gte, m., act of re-packing (as fish, etc.) (Ker.).
aithdhingim, -ngeadh, v. tr., I re-pack (as fish) (Ker.).
aithcheach. See aitheach.
aithchreideamh, -ruime, a., very light, airy, nimble.
aiteal, -til, m., juniper.
aiteall, -till, m., gladness, joy; cessation (from rain). See atal.
áitheach, -aighe, a., apt to know, free, familiar, sociable.
áitheanta, p. a., known, acquainted, recognised, familiar, free, sociable.
áitheantas, -ais, m., an acquaintance; precept, injunction, counsel; duine aithenteas, an acquaintance; a lucht aithenteas all who know him; cf., is feárr beagán do'n ghaois ná mórán do'n aitheantas (Con. prov.).
áitheantas, -ais, m., an acquaintance; precept, injunction, counsel; duine aithenteas, an acquaintance; a lucht aithenteas all who know him; cf., is feárr beagán do'n ghaois ná mórán do'n aitheantas (Con. prov.).
áithearach, -aigh, m., another, a change, an alternative; a céile, another spouse; also aitharrach which see, and aitharrughadh, as tá aitharrughadh scéil anois aige, he has a different story now to tell, he is confronted by an altered set of circumstances.
áiteas, -tis, m., repose, comfort, pleasure, pleasantry, fun; rinne me sin fríd aitheas, I did that for fun (Omeath).
aítheas, -this, m., triumph.
aítheasach, -aighe, a., valorous, victorious, successful.
áitheasc, -thisc, m., virtue; advice, admonition; a lecture, speech; abridgment (nom. sometimes aithisc).
aítheascaim, -adh, v. tr., I deliver (as a lecture); I speak, warn, admonish, preach.
aítheascacht, -a, f., rehearsings; an appeal.
aítheighre, g. id. and -righte, f., resurrection. See aiséirghe and eiséirghe.
aithéirghim, -éirghe, v. intr., I re-ascend, I rise again.
aitéoir, -ora, -óirdhe, m., an argumentative man, a pleader.
aithfhoirioil, -ail m., act of re-discussing, reporting, re-narrating, quoting; a reply, a retort.
aithghéar, -éire, a., very sharp.
aithghéarr, -ghiorra, a., very short, compendious; as subst., a brief space; a short cut, a near way.
aithghéarradóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an abbreviates, an abridger.
aithghéarrthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an abbreviator, an abridger.
aithghéin, -e, f., symbol, type; a counterpart, a similar one; also regeneration; aithghéin ar shean-Mhícheál, the very picture of old Michael; aithghéin Phádraig, one exactly like Patrick.
aithghéineamhain, -mhna, f., regeneration.
aithghéinim, vl. aithghéin, v. tr., I regenerate.
aithghéinte, p. a., regenerate.
aithghoirra, go ha. (pron. go haiciorra), soon, shortly (Der. Om.). See aithghéarra.
aithghoirriach, -aighe, a., handy, compendious.
aithid, -e, -idhe, f., an asp, a wild beast; a peevish person; a creature, person; gach aithid againn, each one of us.
aithid, -e, f., with neg., nothing; ní fiú aithide é, or ní fiú aithid é, it is worthless.
aithidhe, g. id., f., a haunt, a place of resort, habit, custom; cf., do bheith ar aithidhe aige, to resort to him, to frequent his house; d’aithidhe do dhéanamh d’a dtíghthibh, to make their houses a place of your resort (Kea., F. F.).
aithdin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a venomous little creature, dim. of aithid.
áithighim, -iughadh v. intr., I inhabit, dwell; v. tr., I build, locate.
áithighim, vl., áiteamh, pf. áitimh or áitigh, I argue, persuade, give evidence, prove, v. intr., with dep. clause; d’áitimh (d’áitigh) sé orm go . . . he persuaded me that . .
áithitheoir, -ora, -óirdhe, m., an inhabitant, a resident.
aithin, for aithne, knowledge. See aithne.
aithin, -e, f., the liver.
aithinne (aith-theine), g. id., pl. -neacha, f., a coal of fire, a firebrand; a slow fire, as opposed to gread-teine; charcoal.
aithís, -e, -idhe, f. (g., aithiste, sometimes), reproach, shame, contumely, disgrace; mo náire is m’aithís é, I am ashamed and feel disgraced at it; a sharp censure, a snub; do bhain sé aithís asam, he snubbed me; is cúis aithise chugainn é, it is a cause of reproach to us; nom. also faithis.
aithiséach, -sighe, a., shameful, abusive, censorious.
aithiséach, -sighe, pl. -sighe, m., an abusive person.
aithisighim, -iughadh v. tr., I abuse, defame.
aithhisim, -iughadh, v. tr., I abuse, defame. See aithisíghim.
aithisighadh, -ghthe, m., abuse, defamation, act of abusing.
áithugadh, -ghthe, m., act of dwelling, habitation.
aithle, after; in phr: a h-aithle sin, after that; as a haithle and as a haithle sin, afterwards; a h-aithle na laoidhe sin, after that poem (obs.).
aithleagaim, -adh, v. tr., I refine, melt down.
aithleasúighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I improve, correct, reform.
aithléighim, vl., -lógheadh and -lolgeamh, v. tr., I quote, repeat, rehearse.
aithlíonadh, -nta, m., act of refilling, reinforcement, recruiting.
aithlíonaim, -adh, v. tr., I fill again, replenish.
aithmhéala, g. id., m., regret, compunction.
aithmhéralach, -aighe, a., sorrowful.
aithmhéaltais, -tais, m., regret.
aithmhéile, g. id., f., regret, affliction, pity. See aithmhéala.
aithne, g. id., pl. aitheanta, gpl. aithneadh and aitheanta, f., a commandment.
aithne, g. id., f., recognition, acquaintance with, knowledge; táb aithne agam ar, I know
(recognise), am acquainted with.
aithnid, -e, f., recognition, knowledge, as a., known; ní ha. duit mé, you know me not (the form
aithnidiad is somet. found); buachailidhe aithnide dhó, young men of his acquaintance.
aithnide, -e, a., known, recognised. See aithnid.
aithnighim, vl. aithin, aithint, aithniughadh f. aithneochad, imper. aithin, v. tr., I know,
recognise, distinguish, discern.
aithnim, vl., aithin, v. tr., I command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; mar d'aithin diobh gan, where
he commanded them not, etc. (also aithninim) (Kea., F. F.).
aithnim, vl. aithin and aithint, v. tr., I know, recognise, understand.
aithre, g. id., f., a beast of the cow kind (ox, bull, cow, etc.); also aire.
áitreabh, -eibh, -eabha, m., a dwelling, an abode, a residence (somet. átreabh, -eibhe, f.).
áitreabhach, -aigh pl. id., m., an inhabitant; as a., habitable.
átreabhadh, -btha, m., act of dwelling; lucht á., inhabitants.
átreabhaimh, -adh, v. intr., I dwell, inhabit.
aithreach, -righe, a., penitent, sorry.
aithreachas, -ais, m., repentance, compunction, regret.
aithreachail, -mhla, a., paternal; like one's father; also athramhail; is athramhail an mac é, he
is a son that is like or takes after his father (Oldheadh Cloinne hUisnigh).
aithreachlacht, -a, f., fatherliness, paternal kindness; also athramhlacht.
aithrígh, g. id., f., penitence, penance; compunction.
aithríghé, g. id., f., an abdicated or forfeited kingdom (P. O'C.).
aithrígheach, -sigh, pl. id., m., a penitent, a devotee.
aithrígheach, -ghigh, pl. id., m., a penitent, a devotee.
aithrígheadh, -ghtha , m., act of dethroning.
aithríghaimh, -adh, v. tr., I dethrone, depose (a king).
aithris, -e, f., act of imitating, mimicking, relating, reciting;
ag déanamh a. aft, mimicking, imitating,
aithriseach, -sigh, pl. id., m., a story-teller, a mimic.
aithriseach, -sigh, a., mimicking, tale-telling.
aithrisim, vl. aithris, v. tr., I tell, narrate, report, repeat, recite; imitate, copy, mimic, ridicule
(with ar).
aithristeoir, -ora, -oirdhe, m., a reciter, mimicker.
aithscríbhneoir, -ora, -oirdhe, m., a transcriber, a copyist; one who re-writes or re-casts a
book.
aithscríbhadh, -bhtha, m., act of transcribing, a transcript.
aithscríbhadhóir, -óra, -óirdhe, m., a transcriber, a copyist, a scribe.
aithscríbhaimh, -adh, v. tr., I transcribe; write over again.
aithshíothcháin, -ána, f., reconciliation.
aithshítheach, -thighe, a., reconciled.
aiththreabhadh, -bhtha, m., reploughing.
ál, g. áil, pl. id. also áltracha, m., a brood, progeny, the young of any animal.
ala, g. id., m., in phr. ní raibh sé ala na huaire leis, he had it done in the twinkling of an eye
(Con.).
ala (eala), g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a trout (Ker.).
ala, g. id., pl. -aidhe, f., craft, skill. See eala.
ala, a swan. See eala.
alabárd, -áird, pl. id., m., anything out of proportion, as a small garsún hurling with a very tall
man's camán (W. Ker.).
alach rámh, a set or bank of oars.
áladh, -aidh, pl. id., m., a wound; spite, ill-feeling; bhí a. agam leis, I had a spite against him; a
grab; rug sé a. orm, he made a grab at me (Mayo).
aladhnach, -aighe, a., crafty, comical. See ealadhach.
alaim. See ailim.
álainn, gsf., áline and áille, a., beautiful, handsome, lovely.
Alba, g. -ban, d. -bain, f., Scotland.
Albanach, -aighe, pl. id., m., a Scotchman; a Presbyterian or Protestant (U., pron. Alabnach).
Albanach, -aigh, id., m., Scottish.
aileith (ale), i leith (leith, dat. of leath, a side, etc.), aside, on this side, here; tar a leith, come
hither; cogar a leith chugat, a word with you in secret; to this side, to this time; ó shoin ale (a
leith), from that day to this, from that time forward.
alga, indec. a., noble; Inis Alga, the noble island, i.e. Ireland (genly. Inis Ealga, somet. Imp
Eilge); an treas ainn Inis Ealga, i.e. oileán uasal, the third name, Inis Ealga, i.e. the noble
island (Kea., F. F.). See ealga.
alacht, -a, f., nobility.
al = oll, a., (prefix) great.
al, g. aill, pl. id., also -tracha, a rock.
al, a., strange, alien; another.
al, yonder, beyond; foreign; anall (a n-all), hither, from beyond; tar anall, come hither. See
Catt.
alla, alladh, g. id., pl. allaidhe, m., a hall (also halla).
alla, God, allah (P. F.).
allabhair (athlabhair), -bhartha, f., an echo.
alla-chu, g. -chon, d. -choin, m., an alien hound, a foreigner; in pl., often the English.
alladh, -aidh, pl. id., m., fame, renown; a present.
allagar, -air, m., true and distinct pronunciation, fluency of speech and proper accent.
alaihbre, g. id., f., deafness resulting from great noise; deafness.
alait, -e, -idhe, f., a term of opprobium applied to a heavy, ungainly woman.
alaoire, g. id., f., deafness, hardness of hearing. See allaibhre.
all-bhuadhach, -aighe, a., triumphant, victorious over all.
allchur, -uir, m., transposition; allchur na bhfocal, transposition of the words.
alfrists, pl. -tsithe, m., a scold, a barge, a rough fellow (pron. with termination like Eng. -ach,
as in batch) (M.).
allghlór, -óir, -órtha, m., gibberish, jargon, gasconade.
alhmórtha, a., gigantic.
alhmurach, -aigh pl. id., m., a foreign pirate, a foreigner.
alhmurdha, a., foreign, piratical; exotic, outlandish.
alhmurdhacht, -a, f., barbarity; the state of being foreign or outlandish.
alód, -óid, m., distance (of time); 'san aimsir i n-alód, in the olden time.
alit, aillt, m., cliff, side of glen; brook (chiefly in Scotland, as Aillt a' Bhonnaich).
alta, a., wild, uncouth, fierce, savage; beathaidheach alta, a brute beast; madradh alta, a
wolf.
altaicht, -a, f., amazement; wildness, savageness.
altaín, -ain, pl. id., m., a fierce, wild man; a dull, stupid fellow; a fool.
altair, -air, m., yon side (of the country), the wilder parts; opposed to ceanntair, the nearer
parts.
altais, -ais, m., wildness, savagery.
altais, -ais, m., allowance, dole, share (Aran).
allus, -uis, m., sweat, perspiration; cubhar alluis, a foam of sweat; ag cur alluis (often with de
or di), perspiring.
almhach, -aigh, m., a brood, a clutch, a sept or tribe; mar álmhach géadhna, like a clutch of
geese.
almsain, -aine, -ana, f., alms.
alos (= as los), prep., in respect of, owing to; a los a bhfoghluma, in consideration of their learning (Kea., F. F.).
alpadh, -ptha, m., act of devouring in big mouthfuls, swallowing voraciously.
alpaim, -adh, v. tr., I devour, eat up in large mouthfuls; alpadh na ndeamhan ort (Dáithí de Barra); alpaid an spóla, they devour meat (Condon).
alpaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a glutton, a devourer; a grabber of land (Aran),
alpghail, -e, f., answering a person gruffly, scolding vehemently. See alpadh.
alp luachra (also earc luachra, al luachra, airc luachra), a newt, a lizard.
alpusach, -aighe, a., free, bold.
alt, g. ailt, pl. id., m., a joint, the ankle, a knuckle of the finger; a division, a portion; a knot in timber; a section or chapter of a book; i n-alt na huaire sin, at that very time; i n-alt an ionaid sin, at that very place; alt de mhaide, a piece of a stick; i n-alt a chéile, in proper order, in coherence, coherently (Don.); tá sé i n-alt m'heicsint, he is in a condition to see me; a Thaidhg, ná tathair Torna 's gan é a n-alt bhur n-agallmha, Tadhg, revile not Torna, who is not in a position to reply to you (l. O Cléirigh, apud O'Br.), a mountain, a ravine, a gulph (Om.); a glen, esp. if wooded (Der.); tabhair na hailt dó, give him the knuckles, box him (Mayo); a written article (recent).
ant-ar-chroidhe, g. ailt-, m., disease like a heart-burn, water-flash.
altnán, -áin, pl. id., m., a step or height; a small division; a razor; a paragraph; dim. of alt; altán sceine, a strong, sharp knife (Ker.).
altnoir, g. -óra, -óire, -órach, pl. -óire and -óra, f., an altar.
altra, -an, -ana, f., a nourisher, a nurse, a foster father; bean altra, banaltra, a nurse.
altrámaim, -adh, v. tr., I nurse, I foster.
altranas, -ais, pl. id., m., nursing; fosterage; altrancht, id.
altrom, -a, pl. id., m., a nursing; fosterage; athair altroma, a foster father.
altughadh, -uighthe, pl. id., m., thanks, thanksgiving, genuflection, salutation; saying grace at meals.
altuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I thank, salute, adore; ag altughadh bidh, saying grace after meals.
áluinn. See álainn.
amh, neg. prefix, in-, un-, not; also intensive prefix.
ámh, conj., verily, indeed; even; also; but, however; see ámhadh; do bhuaillfinn ámh (no ámhadh) ní mhuirbhfinn, I would strike, but would not kill.
am, g. ama, pl. amanna amannta, m., time, occasion; one's turn; more definite in its application than amséar; i n-am, in time; an t-am, when; am ar bith, any time, whenever; am eile, another time; fá'n am soin, at that time; d'aon am, on purpose; i n-am 's i dtráth or i n-am tráth, in good (early) time; but an-tráth, an unsuitable time.
amh, airmhe, a., raw, uncooked.
am, g. id., pl. -aidhe, f., the hames of a horse-collar; a yoke, slavery; bhí an srathar 's an ama aindis a ndóthain, the straddle and the hames were awkward indeed; fá'n ama, in slavery; (m. in U.).
ámhadh (ámhthach), conj., verily, indeed, however.
ámach, ad., out, outside (with motion); amach leis, out with him; ó shoin amach, from that time forth; sios amach, down into the country, far down; amuígh 's amach, out and out.
amad, -aid, -aidhe, m., a madman, a simpleton. See amaid.
amadán, -án, pl. id., m., a fool.
amadánach, -aighe, a., foolish, silly.
amadánacht, (amadántacht), -a, f., folly.
amadánta, indec. a., foolish, simple, childish.
amaid, -e, pl. -idhe, f., a fool, a foolish woman; an apparition, a ghost (Kea.); nom. also aimid.
amadeach, -dighe, a., mad, frantic; idiotic.
amadeacht, -a, f., foolishness, derangement.
amhail, a., like, as, like; amhail agus, a. mar, as if, as though.
amhaill, -le, f., act of sporting, diverting oneself with; a stratagem (Kea.)
amháin, adv., only, alone, merely; acht a., except, only; aon lá a., one day, on a certain day;
fiú amháin, even; aon .... amháin, one only; aon nídh amháin is eadh é, it comes to the same
thing.
amhair, -e, a., musical.
amhairseach, -sighe, a., distrustful, suspicious, doubtful.
amal, -ail, pl. id., a simpleton; amal gan chiall, a senseless idiot (Fer.) (same as gamal).
amalach, -aighe, a., curled (of the hair).
amhaltas, -ais, pl. id., m., sorrow, grief, vexation.
amanarthat (amanarthat M) = um an oirthear, ad. of time, on the day after tomorrow; lá i n-
oirthear, id. See oirthear, also bárach.
amhantar, -air, m., chance, fortune, luck, good luck, success, a windfall.
amhar, -air, m., music, speech.
amárách (i mbárach, i mbáireach) ad. of time, on tomorrow. See bárach.
amharag, -aig, m., mustard.
amarach, -e, f., scurvy grass, cochlearia.
amharc, -airc, pl. id., m., sight, vision, seeing, a representation, a scene; a. an lae, dawn (M.).
(In Don. amharc is used commonly for the sight of the eyes, in M. radharc is the usual word;
chan fhacim aon amharc, I can't see a stime U.).
amharc, -airc, m., act of searching for, looking for (Don.); act of pointing out (the way) (M.)
amharcach, -aighe, a., interesting, pleasant to survey or meditate on; fond.
amharcaim, vl. amharc, v. tr., I see, look at; keep; in Om. also I watch, judge, search for.
amharclann, -ainne, -anna, f., a theatre, a place for shows or exhibitions.
amarrán, -ín, m., oppression, distress, misfortune; giolla an amarrán, the unfortunate fellow
(a R.).
amhás, -ais, pl. amhsa and amhsanna, m., a mercenary soldier, a recruit; a wild,
ungovernable man, a madman; a beast, a glutton, a monster.
amás, -ais, pl. id., m., a hitting, marking, a home stroke; an attack; a guess.
amás (i mbás?), inter, of surprise and incredulity; amás ní raghair a bhaile, surely you will not
go home! (M.).
amhasach, -aighe, a., witless, stupid; passionate, impulsive, wild, un governable, glutinous.
amhasán, -án, pl. id., m., a stupid, dull man; a greenhorn.
amhasóg, -óige, -óga, f., a little bitch; a little Barker; a foolish or fierce woman.
amhastar, -air, m., a dog's bark (amhastrach, id.).
amhastruighim, -ughadh and amhastrach, v. intr., I bark (as a dog).
ambárách, ad. of time, on tomorrow. See bárach.
ambasá (im basá), inter., by my hand, really! truly! a form of asseveration. See bas.
amhgasach, -aighe, a., among, amongst, amid, between, with gen. or poss.
prn.; i n-a measc, among them; i measc usual, among nobles (Kea., F. F.).
ámén, amen (the word is pron. áimíon in M.).
amhfhorrán, -án, m., oppression, distress. See amarrán.
amhgar, -air (pron. amhngar), m., inconvenience, disadvantage, affliction; hunger, an
unsatisfied want.
amhgarach, -aighe (pron. amhngarch), a., inconvenienced, hungry, craving for food.
amhgaraim, -adh, v. tr., I vex, afflict, trouble.
amhghlan, -aine, a., impure.
amhlabhair, -artha, f., bad delivery in speaking, stammering.
amhlabharthach, -aighe, a., stammering, mute, dumb; s. m. (g. -aigh, pl. id. ), a stammerer, a
stutterer.
amhlaith, s. in. and a., thus, so, the same; amhlaith sin, in that manner; amhlaith agus, as if;
gurab (go mb') amhlaith duit, may it be so to you, the same to you; is amhlaith do bhí an
scéal, this was the state of the case; tá sé a., it is as you say; is a. do chuir m'athair fios ort,
my father sent for you (where is a. is not translated); óir is amhlaidh d'hoillisgheas gurab amhlaidh do gairthí Ua Domhnaill, for it is thus it describes that the way in which O'Donnell was proclaimed (Kea., F. F.); dá mhéid . . . is amhlaidh is lugha, the more . . . the less; nil dá mhéid . . . nach amhlaidh is lugha, the more . . . the less; amhlaidh sin, accordingly (Kea., F. F.); often in apodosis to i n-a ionad: ex., agus i n-a ionad sain is amhlaidh do chiruis do bhean ins an luachair chum bheith ag éisteacht liom.

amlath (= iomlot?), m., fuair sé amlath mór, it suffered much from exposure to inclement weather (of hay, etc.) (Con.).

amlóg, -óige, -óga, f., a female fool, a witless person.

amhlóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a fool, an idiot, a boor; a fool who imagines himself wise. See abhlóir.

amhluadh, -a, m., tribulation, distress; m'amhluadh! alas!

amhnáire, g. id., f., shamelessness, immodesty.

amhnáireach, -nighe, a., shameless, immodest.

amhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a bound, a leap. See adhbhóg.

ampall, -ail, m., voracity, greed, hunger; tá an-ampall air, he is very voracious; do scríbh an gorta agus do léig do'n ampall (Dáith de Barra). See amplach.

amplach, -aighe, a., greedy, covetous, voracious.

amplachán, -án, pl. id., m., a glutton; a grabber.

ampladh, -aidh, m., voracity, great hunger; tart, ampladh 'gus airc, thirst, greed and voracity.

amplamhail, -mhla, a., voracious.

amhras, -rais, pl. id., and -raisidhe, m., doubt, suspicion, anxiety, distrust; gan amhras, doubtless.

amhrasach, -aighe, a., suspicious, doubtful. also amhraseach.

amhsach, -aighe, a., hitting, striking.

amhsán, -án, pl. id., m., a cur dog.

amhscaoidheach, -dhighe, a., careless, untidy; nach amhscaoidheach a ghléasais thú féin, how carelessly, untidily you dressed.

amhscaoirnach, -aighe, m., grey dawn.

amugha, astray; léigean amugha, to let (id go to loss, be lost; dul amugha, to go astray, be lost. See mudha.

amuiigh, ad., out, outside, without (without movement); leath a., in addition to; leath-is-muigh, leasmuigh, outside; taobh amuiigh, outside; tá rud amuiigh agam, I am a creditor; tá siad amuiigh le chéile, they are not on speaking terms; an t-ainm is breaghtha amuiigh, the finest name of all; bhí sé amuiigh air go, it was said of him that, etc.

amuillinigh, g. id., pl. -ide, a, trifle, a trick, amusement.

an- (aspirates), neg. prefix un-, in-, not-; prefixed to nouns often it signifies bad or evil; cf. use of an in words like anfhlaithseas and anduine, which see.

an, intens. prefix very, when prefixed to adjectives, as tá an lá an-bhog, the day is very soft; great, when prefixed to substantives, as bhí an-lá againn, we had a great day (pron. an very generally).

an, def. art., gsf. na, pl. na (aspirates nom. sing. f. and m. sing. gen., eclipses g. pl.); the, sometimes also not translated into English, as an báis, death in general; is uaigneach an rud an báis, death is a lonesome thing; but fuair sé báis, he died; talamh na hÉireann, the land of Ireland. an is often used in close combination with preps., especially those ending with a vowel, as do'n or don, i san, 's an or san, i sna or 's na, ó'n or ón, gus an, leis an, do na or do sna.

an, interr. part., whether? sign of interrogation (eclipses): before past tense becomes ar in reg. verbs, and aspirates.

án, a., noble; pure, pleasant; elegant.
ána, g. id., f., nobility, prosperity.
anabaidh, a., immature, unripe; also, very ripe (an, intens. prefix, meaning very).
anach, -aigh, pl. -aighe, m., a path, a road, a pass; often in place names. See eanad.
anacail, -cla, f., quiet, rest; protection; act or guarding, defending. See anacal.
anachain, g. -e and -chna, f., harm, damage, calamity; a. do dhéanamh ar . . . to do harm to;
"nil maith 'san seanchus nuair bhíos an anachain déanta," "there is no use in talking when
harm is done " (the word is accented in second syllable. M.).
anacair, -cra, pl. id., f., affliction, calamity, distress (of mind or body), inconvenience; cf. i n-
anacair choiride 'gus brón, in distress of heart and in sorrow (Eoghan Cóir, a song).
anacal, -ail, m., act of protecting, deliverance; mercy, quarter, safety.
anacaim, -call and -cal, v. tr., I protect, safeguard. See ainicim.
anacra, g. id., f., distress, misery. See anacair.
anarcach, -aighe, a., miserable. wretched, awkward.
anadh, -áidh, m., misfortune,
anafloid, -e, -idhe, f., a fish with a large cloven breast (Ker.).
anaghaidh (i n-aghaidh), against, before, with hostile intent; with g. or with poss. prn. before
aghaidh. See aghaidh.
anagarr, -airr, m., corrupted matter, organic matter in a very advanced state of decay.
anaise le, i n-aice le, near, beside. See aice.
anaiseadh, -cthe, pl. id., m., a purification.
anaicim, -ceadh, imper., -aic, v. tr., I save, protect, purify. See ainicim.
anaim, I wait, remain, etc. See fanaim.
anaid, -e, f., an unsettled state, perversion, disorder.
anairde (i n-áirde), on high, up, above. See áirde.
anairt, -e, -eacha, f., coarse, homespun linen, canvas.
anathie (prop. anfadh), g. id., a storm, an atmospheric disturbance, fear, terror, consternation,
the result of terror, as fast breathing, wild looks, etc., a state of terror.
anathnid, a., unknown.
anál, -áile, -álach and -ála, f. (somet. m. in Don.), the breath, breathing; ag tarraing na
hanálach, taking one's time, going slowly (drawing one's breath), also, drawing the last
breath, dying.
análach, -aighe, f., a chronicle, annals. See ann at a.
anall, a., very great, vast, tremendous.
anall, ad., hither, to this side, over in this direction, (to) here, thenceforward; anonn 's anall,
backwards and forwards, hither and thither, here and there.
anallód (i n-allód), adv., of yore, of the olden time. See allód.
análuighadh, -uighadh, and -áladh, v. intr., I breathe; I aspirate (in grammar).
anam, g. anma, anama, pl. (anama?), anmanna, f., but nom. is usually m., soul, life; vigour,
activity; is luachmhar an t-anam, life is precious; ag rith le n-'anam, running for the bare life; i
máir an anama, id. (Mayo); i dtáiniste an anama, id. (M.).
an-am, m., indec., an unseasonable time, non-season; i n-am agus i n-an-am, in season and
out of season.
anamhain, -mhna, v. n.f., act of remaining. See fanamhain.
anamamhail, -mha, a., lively, vigorous (the word may be applied to a beast as well as to a
man).
anam-cháirdeas, -dis, m., friendship.
anam-chara, -charad, -cháirde, m. and f., a soul-friend, a confessor.
an-aobh, -e, f., discomfort, distress.
an-aobhe, g. id., f., discomfort, distress, unpleasantness; an-aobheacht, id.
anaoibhin, -bhne, a., unpleasant, unhappy, calamitous.
aoosta, a., not aged, young; also, very old.
an-ársaidh, -e, a., not aged, young; also, very old, ancient.
anascair, -e, a., rough, coarse, uncouth.
anbha, a., prodigious, great, terrible.
anbhás, -áis, pl. id., m., a sudden, violent death.
anbhfainne, g. id., f., weakness, exhaustion; anbhfann, -ainne, id.
anbhfios, g. -feasa and -fis, m., ignorance; want of knowledge; lucht an ainbhfeasa, all the ignorant (O'Gall.).
anbhfiosach, -aighe, a., ignorant, without knowledge.
anbhlasadh, -sta, m., great taste, over-liking (Kea.) (also an-bhlaiseadh)
anbhreath, -eithe, f., an unjust sentence, a condemnation.
anbhroid, -roide, f., captivity, great tyranny, slavery; dire distress.
anbhruith, -e, m., soup, broth (pron. anairthe in nom. and gen.).
anbhuan, -aine, a., unsteady.
anbhúaine, g. id., f., unsteadiness, dismay.
anbhúaineach, -nighe, a., full of care (P. O'C.).
anbhu, ane, a., yesterday.
an-chluain, -oine, a., very much addicted to, very perverse.
ancháineadh, g. -nighthe, -nte, m., blasphemy, slander, reviling.
anchairnéacht, -ette, pl. -eacha, f., a railing, a reviling.
ancaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, f., an anchor; a wooden tub, an "anker."
ancaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a hermit, an anchorite.
ancaireach, -aighe, a., ugly, misshapen.
anchruth, -crotha, m., deformity.
anchú. See onchú.
anchuid, -choda, f., an excessive part or share; rather much; a great many, with gen.
anchúmhr, a., deformed.
an-áir, -aim, m., excessive care, solicitude.
anáidh! andaoi! interj., really! (M.).
a ndé, also i ndé, adv., yesterday. See dia.
a ndéthríadh, adv., after, behind (of place); tá mé a ndéadh mo chrios d'íoc, I have just paid my rent (Con.); a ndéadh a chéile, after each other, one after another. See diaidh.
an-díoghaltach, -aighe, a., very revengeful.
an-diochtadh, -aighe, a., very revengeful.
an-é, anéi (a ndé, i ndé), yesterday. See dia.
an-eadh, is it? forsooth!
anfach. See anfadhach.
anfadh, -aidh, m., storm, a tempest, a disturbance in the elements; fear, terror (pron. anaice, which see); le hanfadh ngaolithe, by a storm (Kea., F. F.).
anfadhach, -daige and -faige, a., stormy; overflowing; terrible.
anfach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a sea monster (Ker.).
anfhlaith, -atha, pl. id., m., a tyrant, an usurper; "an t-anfhlaith Tuirgéis" (Kea.).
anfhlaitheach (-fhlathach), -thighe (-thaighe), a., tyrannical.
anfhlaitheachas, -this, -theasa, m., tyranny; dominion, predominance.
anfhochain (anachain), -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
an-fholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
anfhollain, -e, f., harm, damage, calamity.
anfholláin, -e, a., unwholesome.
anfholláin, -e, a., very wholesome.
well indeed! very well!
anonn, ad., thither, to that side, over yonder, beyond, in that direction; anonn 's anall,
backwards and forwards, hither and thither; anonn 'san oídhche, late at night; níos fuide
anonn sa' leabhar, further on in the book (Con.); là is sia anonn 'ná an lá indiu, at a later date
than today, in the remote future.
anordaidheacht, -a, f., inordinateness; want of restraint or moderation.
anordughadh, -uighthe, m., absence of order.
anorduighthe, p. a., unrestrained, immoderate.
anradh, -aidh, pl. id., m., a warrior, hero; a champion.
anraith, g. id., m., misfortune, decrease, ill-luck. See droch-rath.
anró (anrógh), g. id., and -róigh, m., persecution, misery, distress, hardship; severe weather.
anróghach, -aigh, a., miserable, wretched, distressing.
anróighteach, -lighe, a., miserable, wretched.
anasamhlacht, -a, f., incomparability.
anshásta, a., unsatisfying, displeased.
anshástacht, -a, f., uneasiness, dissatisfaction,
ananscuiche, pl., immovable rocks (Ker.).
anasmacht, -a, m., tyranny.
anshocair, a., uncomfortable, unsteady (Kea.).
anshógh, -óigh, m., misery, destitution.
anshóghach, -aigh, a., miserable, wretched, uncomfortable.
anshúgach, -aigh, a., cheerless.
an-samhacht, -a, m., tyranny.
anuas, ad., down, downwards, from above (with motion); with ar, resting on; an t-éadach atá
air, the clothes he wears; an t-éadach atá anuas air, the bed-clothes that cover him; do tháinig sé anuas fiche punt, he lowered his demand by twenty pounds; ag dul suas is anuas leat, contending with you on terms of equality; caidé an suas is anuas a bhí agat leis, why did you give him tit for tat? ní chuirfinn mé suas is anuas léi, I wouldn't place myself on an equality with her.

anuasal, -aisle, a., ignoble; also very noble.
an-uathbhásach, -aighe, a., terrible, dreadful, awful.
anumhla, g. id., f., disobedience.
anumhlacht, -a, f., disobedience; unwillingness.
anuraidh, ad., last year; during last year; in the course of last year; pron. anuiridh, M.
aobh, g. aoibhe, f., cheerfulness.
aobhdha, indec. a., comely, beautiful; cheerful, pleasant.
aobhdhacht, -a, pleasantness; delight; beauty.
Aodh, -a, m., a man's name, Hugh.
Aodhagán, -áin, m., a man's name, as Aodhagán Ua Rathaille.
Aodhaidín, m. (little Aodh, Hugh), Hughie.
aodhaire, aoighaire, g. id., pl. -readha, -ridhe and -ridhthe, a herd, a pastor, a guard.
aogóideach (agóideach), -dighe, a., quarrelsome (E. R.).
aoi, g. id., f. respect, honour; science, literature, poetry.
aoibhne, g. id., f., civility, kindness; neatness, elegance; pleasantness. See aoibh.
aoibheal, -e, pl. id., m., fire, a spark of fire; ná séid aoibheal gan fhadughadh, do not blow a spark that is not kindled.
Aoibheall, f., the bean sidhe of the Dalcassians, who was supposed to dwell at Carraiglea (cf., Aoibheall na Carrag Léithe).
aoibhne, g. id., pl. -eadha, m., a guest, a traveller, a stranger; dpl., aoighheadhaibh (Kea.) (also aoighe).
aoibheacht, -a, f., hospitality, entertainment; teach aoidheachta, a tavern, a house of entertainment.
aoibheachtach, -aighe, a., hospitable; pertaining to a guest.
aoibheachtacht, -a, f., hospitality, entertainment for travellers.
aoigh, g. id., pl. aoighidhe, dpl. aoighheadhaibh, m., a guest. See aoidhe.
aoighdeachtaí, -a, f.; see aoidheachta.
aoil-chneas, -chnis, m., a fair white skin.
aoil-chneis, -e, pl. -idhe, f., a fair lady.
aoilseog, -oige, -oga, f., a caterpillar (nom. also aillseog).
aoin-, in comp. = aon (often written éin-), one; aoinneach, any one; aoin-fhear, any man, one man.
aoin-chiall, -chille, f., agreement of judgment.
aoin-dicheal, -chill, m., one continuous effort.
Aoine, g. id. and Aoineach, pl. -nte, f., Friday; fasting, abstinence; dia hAoine, on Friday; Ceadaoin(e) f., Wednesday; Diardaoin, f., Thursday; Diardaoine Deasghabhála, Ascension
Thursday; Aoine an Chéasta, Good Friday.
aoinfheacht (éinfheacht), m., one time, once; in phr., i n-aoinfheacht, together; i n-aoinfheacht le, together with.
aoinfhear, -fhir, m., one man, a sole man; comhrac aoinfhir, single combat, duel; aon fhear, any man, with neg., no man. (Kea.)
aoin-ghein, -e, f., the only Begotten.
aoin-intinn (éin-intinn), -ne, f., one mindedness, one mind.
aoinne, g. id., m., any one, any person (also éinne).
aoinneach (éinneach), m., anybody, any one.
aoinnídh (éinnídh) -neithe, m., anything, at all; with neg., nothing, aoin-stúrthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., sole director.
aoin-tigheas, -ghis m., a living under one roof, a dwelling together, cohabitation.
aoin-tseirc, -tseirce, f., special love.
aoirde, g. id., f., height, stature; dá aoirde, howsoever high.
aoire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a satirist.
aorim, -readh, v. tr., I satirise, abuse. See aoraim.
aois, -e, pl. id., f., age, era, century, an age; d'aois, of age (so many years old); ciall le cois na haoirse, sense with age; ní thagann ciall roimh aois, sense does not come before age.
aoitheodh, m., the crisis in fever (corruption of faothughadh.)
aol, g. aoil, pl. aolta, m., lime; a very bright colour.
aoladh, -ta, m., act of growing pale or white.
aolaim, -adh, v. tr., I lime, whitewash, plaster, intr., I grow pale.
aol-bhrugh, -bhruigh, pl. id., m., a lime-white mansion, a fair dwelling.
aol-chropb, -chriobh and -chruibh, pl. id., -chrobha and -chrobhaacha, m., a lime-white fair hand (from fingers to wrist).
aol-chroithach, -aigh, a., of lime-white appearance, of beautiful form; as subs., a beautiful person.
aolda, indec. a., lime-white, fair, beautiful; whitewashed, lime-washed.
aol-dath, -a, pl., -anna, m., lime-colour.
aol-ghoradh, -rtha, m., act of lime-burning.
aol-loscadh, -ctha, m., act of lime-burning, kiln-drying.
aolmhar, -aire, a., lime-white, fair, beautiful; containing lime.
aol-phíob, -phíbe, f., a lime-white throat.
aoluighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I whitewash, plaster. See aolaim.
aoraim, -adh, v. tr., I bend, incline, attract.
aon (in comp. aon-, aoin-), one, a single one, only, the only (often with amháin); the one, the same, any; at all, with neg. no, none, not any; aon is fiche, aon ar fhichid, twenty-one; aon duine, aon reach, any one, anybody; with neg., no one, nobody; aon eile, another; aon lá amháin, one day, once upon a time; aon le, together with; aon nídh, anything, with neg., nothing; aon uair, aon uair amháin, once, once upon a time; ar aon, together; mar aon, along with, together with; gach aon, every one. aon is sometimes accented, and forms one word with the following nouns, as: bhíomar ar aon-scoil, we both attended the same school; comhrac aoin-fhir, single combat; but it is not accented in phrases like ní haon mhaithseas duit bheith ag caint, there is no use in your talk; nil agam acht aon scilling amháin, I have but a single shilling, and should then be regarded as a separate word. The accentuation of aon takes place when emphasis is to be laid on the singleness, unity, or identity of the idea conveyed by the following word; thus, nil aon bhrígh leis an bhfocal sain, that word has no meaning; but aoin-bhrígh is each atá leis an dá fhocal, both words have one and the same meaning. In the first of these two sentences aon is not emphasised, and should not form one
word with brígh. If the word amháin follow in the sentence it sometimes takes the emphasis off aon. aon was in the 16th century, and in modern times, often written éan, and in compounds aoin becomes éin. an objection to these forms is this, that frequently in poetry aon has to be pronounced aoin (with broad n), which is a recognised sound of ao in Con. and U.; but the spelling éan does not lend itself to that sound.
aonach, -aigh, pl. -aighe and aontaighe, g. pl. aontach, m., a fair; an assembly; a meeting; a hostile gathering; aonach Tailteann, the fair of Tailte (Kea.).
aon-adharcach, -aigh, a., one-horned; unicorn.
aonai genteacht, -a, f., attendance at fairs.
aonair (prop. gs. of aonar), a., alone, lonely.
aonar, -air, m., singleness; one person alone; im aonar, I alone, by myself; id aonar, you alone, by yourself, etc. (gs., aonair, used commonly as adj., fear aonair, one or a single man).
aonarach, -aigh, a., lonely, alone.
aonarán, -án, pl. id., m., a solitary person, one alone by himself.
aonaráin, -aigh, a., alone, solitary, destitute.
aonaránta, indec. a., alone, solitary.
aonardha, indec. a., solitary, single, lonely.
aonardhacht, -a, f., loneliness, singularity.
aon-bhall, -bhail and -bhoill, m., one spot; ar a., i n-a., in onn place together; nil sé i n-a., it is nowhere.
aon-bhárr, -áirr, pl. id.; m., unique supremacy.
aon-chás, -áis, m., sole cause, etc. See càs.
aon-choill, f., one wood, a continuous wood.
aon-chorp, -choirp, m., singleness, earnestness; le ha. diograis, with earnestness of zeal (E. R.)
aon-chosach, -aighe, a., one-legged, single-footed.
aon-chú, g. -chon, pl. -choin, dpl. -chonaibh, f., a chief hound (said of a prince), sometimes in a disparaging sense.
aonda (aonta), a., simple, singular, particular, unmixed, single, unmarried, inviolate; pósta is aonda, married and single.
aondacht, -a, f., unity, agreement.
aon-dath, -datha, m., the same colour.
aondathach, -aigh, a., of one colour.
aon-déag, num. eleven.
aonduine (aoinne and éinne), g. id., m., one person, any one; with neg. no one, nobody.
aon-fhair, -fhair, pl. id., m., chief man or husband; any man, one man, gen. used as a.; comhrac aoin-fhair, single combat.
aon-fheidhm, f., a single united effort; d’a., of set purpose.
aon-fhoirm, -fhoirme, f., uniformity.
aon-fheaithealt, -ghruit, m., a very mad person.
aon-ghnó, in phr., d’aon ghnó bhíos, "on purpose" I was, I meant it for a deliberate joke (pron. d’a-on-ghnó); d’aon ghnó chugat a bhíos, I was only joking at your expense.
Aonghus, -a, m., Angus.
aon-ghuth, -ghotha, m., one voice; i n-a. le, in unison with; d’aon-ghuth, unanimously.
aon-láithreachas, -ais, m., association, constant presence.
aon-leanbh, -leinbh, m., an only child; the Only Begotten Son.
aon-leannán, -án, pl. id., m., chief or only love.
aon-mhac, -mhic, m., with art., the only Son of God.
aonmhadh, ord. of aon, one, used in composite numerals; aonmhadh déag, eleventh; aonmhadh ar fhichid, twenty-first.
aonmhar, -aire, a., lonely.
aonrach, -aighe, a., lonely. See aonarach.
aonracáinach, -aighe, a., desolate, lonely.
aonracáinacht, -a, f., solitude, desolation.
aonraic, -aca, m., one person, a person alone or without help; tá mé 'm'aonraic, I am alone or helpless (Con.).
aonráinach, -aighe, a., lonely. See aonaránach.
aonta, indec. a., single, untouched, etc. See aonda.
aontach, -aighe, a., willing, of one mind.
aontacht, -a, f., unity, agreement.
aontadh, -tha, m., consent, suffrage, willingness; license, permission; celibacy. See aonta.
aontadhach, -aighe (aontacht), a., willing, of one mind, agreeable.
aon-taobh, -taoibhe and -taoibh, m. and f., the same side; d'aont. together.
aontas, -ais, m., consent, willingness.
aon-taol, g. -oile and -ola, f., agreement, one mind.
aon-toisc, -toisce, f., one common purpose; d'aon-toisc, of set purpose, deliberately. See coitc.
aontughadh, -tuighthe, m., act of assenting; consent, agreement.
aontuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I assent to, consent, agree (with le or ar; or without prep.: do aontuigh Sadhbh a marbhadh, Sadhbh consented to its being killed (Tor. D. agus G.).
aon-tuigsint, -e, f., the same mind or understanding.
aontuigthe, p. a., united, agreed; of one purpose.
aontuigtheach, -thighe, a., willing, voluntary.
aontuma, g. id., f., continence (Kea.).
aon-turas, -ais, one single journey; i n-a., ad., purposely, of set purpose.
aon-uaim, d'aon-uaim, of one report, at one time, all together.
aon uair, adv., once, one time; aon uair amháin, once, once upon a time; aon uair, at any time; aon uair is maith leat, whenever you like.
aon-úim: i n-a., purposely, of set purpose (Con., spelling phonetic). See aon-uaim.
aor, aoir, pl. id., m., a lampoon, a personal attack in prose or verse; a satire, a curse.
aorach (aerach), -aighe, a., airy; beautiful; light, gay.
aorach, -aighe, a., satirical, sarcastic.
aoradh, -rtha, m., act of reviling, abusing, satirising.
aoraidhe, g. id., pl. -aidhthe, m., a herdsman, a guard.
aoraim, -adh, v. tr., I satirise, I curse, I abuse, revile.
aorp, -a, pl. id., m., an aim; thug sé aorp air, he took aim at it (Der.) = oidhirp of Scotch Gaelic.
aos, g. aosa, pl. id., m., people, folk; generation; people of the same profession or craft; age; old age (poet.); aos léighinn, students; an t-aos óg, the youthful generation; aos dána, poets; aos grádha, lovers; aos céirde, artists; aos cumainn, dear friends; aos seanma, playing and singing folk; aos anuasal, an ignoble race (Kea., F. F.); aos seanma ma gcláríseach, harpers (id.); urmhór aosa seanma na hÉireann, the greater part of the singing folk of Ireland (id.).
aos occurs also in tribal or territorial names, as aos Gréine (Co. Limerick), aos Trí Maighe (same county).
aosach, -aighe, a., old, ancient (this word occurs in some versions of Kea., F. F.).
aosáinach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a young person.
aosmhar, -aire, a., aged; "nárbh'aosmhar i n-aois," who were not old in years (O'Ra.), aosta, p. a., old, aged, worn-out.
aosuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I grow old, I arrive at a given age; ó d'osuighis bliadhain, since you were a year old; ó d'osuighis suas, since you grew up.
ápá, g. id., pl., -paidhe and -panna and -padha, m., an ape.
ápais, -e, -idhe, f., a likeness, representation, mimicry, or mocking.
aprún, -ún, pl. id., m., an apron.
apstal, -ail, pl. id., m., an apostle (also aspal).
apuidh, apuigh. See abaidh.
apuidheacht, -a, f., ripeness, maturity, ripening, fruit. See abaidheacht.
ar, g. air, m., tillage, ploughing, husbandry.
ar, pos.pr., our (eclipses); emph. ar . . . . ne.
ár, g., áir, m., slaughter, plague, misery; the slain; gs., áir (used as adj.) raispín áir, a miserable wretch.
ar = óir, conj., because, for.
ar (a ro), rel.prn. (aspirates), used in past tense for a, who, which, whom, that, all who, all which, etc.; ar mhairbh sé, all whom he killed; i n-ar or 'n-ar, in which; ag ar, by which.
ar, defect, v., he says, said, quoth, they say, etc. (quoting the exact words), ar sé, he says (Kea.); in sp. l., arsa Tomás, says Thomas; arsa mise, said I; ars' an rí, said the king.
ar, interr. particle = an ro (aspirates), used in past tense for an, whether? if?
ar (air), prep. [in pronoun combinations orm, ort, air (m.), uirthe or uirthi (f.), orainn (emph. poet. óirne), oraibh, ortha (orra)], on, upon, used with or without article to express various adverbial relations; of time: ar maidin, in the morning; ar uairibh, at times; of place: ar muir nó ar tír, on land or at sea; of mode (with vbs.): ar baille-chrith, tremblingly (shaking in all the limbs); ar leathadh, open; ar crochadh, hanging; ar siubhal, walking; similarly before nouns, as, cur ar cairde, to put off for a time; ar comhairce, in the care of; of cause: ar mhéid a ghliocais, by reason of his great cleverness; ar an adhbhas sain, for that reason; after verbs of motion and verbs like cur, tabhairt, déanamh, gabháil, and verbs of feeding on, praying to, appealing to, complaining, threatening, hindering, refusing, etc.: rugas air, I seized him; fillim air, I return to him (id.); síleadh ar an dtalamh, to drop on the ground; after cur it governs words like eagla, aigheanas, troid, cuing, fios, cúram, etc., as, ag cur cúraim air, giving him something in change; after déanamh it governs words like faire, leigheas, guidhe, trócaire, machtnamh, fromhadh, lot, as, déan trócaire orm, have mercy on me; after tabhairt it governs words like amus, táir, ainm, etc., cad é an ainm a thug sé ort? by what name did he call you? after gabháil, very frequently used to denote passion, emotion felt by a person; tá eagla orm, I fear; tá easbaidh air, he is in want; similarly it is used to express favours conferred on, knowledge about, hatred of, power over, etc.; in such uses ag and ar are often co-relative; tá meas agam air, I esteem him; tá airgead agam ort, you owe me money; tá troigh agam air, I am a foot taller than he is, etc. In phrases like ar fud (fuaid), throughout; ar fud, ar leithead, ar aoirde, in length, in breadth, in height, etc.; for, in respect of: ní féidir é shárughadh ar bhreaghthacht, it is unsurpassed in (or as regards) beauty; a peculiar use: gach suan-phort ar áilleacht 's ar bhinneas, each lulling melody the loveliest and the sweetest (O'Ra.); among: tá sé ar na fearaibh is feárr, he is one of (among) the best men; for the sake of: ar a shon sain, for that reason; ar son Dé, for God's sake, it denotes sometimes opposition, infliction of pain, etc., after subst. verb and words like cur, as, atá mo chroidhe ag cur orm, my heart is paining me, I ache at heart; atá sé ag cur orm, he is prevailing over me; cad tá ort? what ails you? táim ar mo theicheadh, I am "on the run," trying to escape being caught; ar mo choimeád, hiding from my pursuers; bheadh sé air é dhéanamh, he would have to do it; bheadh sé air aige é dhéanamh, 'twould take him all his time to do it; ar beagán talmhan, with but little land; tá an saoghal ag teacht ar feabhas, the world is improving [ar breis (Wat.)]; nil sé ar foghnamh, he is unwell; ar ball, by-and-by, presently; somet. ar an mball, on the spot, immediately; ar uairibh, at times; ar uainibh, by turns (Kea.); ar dtús (dtús), at first; ar tosach, first, leading.
ar, prep., used for iar, after (eclipses), but aspirates in Con. sp. l.; used before present participles; ar dtéacht a bhaile dóibh, after they had come home, when they had come; ar ndul a chodladh dóibh, when they had gone to sleep. ar (iar) with pros. part, corresponds to the pluperfect tense. See iar and ar (prep.), to, for.
ara, interj., tut, now, really, then, truly; used at the beginning of a clause in an expostulatory or deprecating sense, and largely employed by speakers of English: "Have you recovered?"
"ara not at all!" It is often preceded by a Dhia, and the whole contracted to dheara (yerrah),
and in Kerry gen. pron. dhearu and a Dhia arú (ara in M. and U. is generally arú or airiú; arú
in Don.).
ara, g. id., pl. aranna and araidhe; gpl. arann, m., a page, a lackey; a charioteer; the agent of
an action, one given to a certain line of action, as ara na bpóg, ara an óil, etc.
ára, f., the loin; a dhuine na n-árann, friend of my heart (this word has the first syllable long in
sp. l.).
ára, -aigh, m., a fishing weir (Ker.).
ára, -aigh m., security, guarantee; help; hope, opportunity, chance; i n-árach, in reliance on;
íarr ára ch ar, have recourse to; nil aon ára ch aige air, he has no help for it; cia rachas i n-
árach fáilte an scéil do scriobhadh, who can be relied on to write the generosity of the story
(M'D.); ní raibh ára ch aige acht, he could not avoid, etc. (Kea., F. F.).
aráchas, -ais, m., might, power, insurance.
arad, a., strong, brave, noble; in compound, an Arad-mhac, the Divine Son. (Is it the same as
árd?)
aradhain, -dhna, pl. id., in pl. reins, a bridle.
aradhain uilc, abuse, conceit, severe treatment (P. O'C.).
aradhch, -aigh, a., suffering; fad-a., long-suffering (pron. arainoinach).
aradhchacht, -a, f., suffering; fad-a., long-suffering.
arai(e)is, the pronunciation of the word aircis in Con., and U. See aircis.
araidhe, g. id., m., the lower tie or cross-stay in house roofing (Don.).
araille, another, each other; 7 araille, etcetera.
arán, aráin, pl. id., m., bread, loaf; subsistence, employment; arán greadaille, griddle bread;
arán cruithneachta, wheaten bread; arán plúir, flour bread.
aránach, -aighe, a., alimentary.
arann, intelligence, perception; gan mheabhair, gan arann (C.S. vol. II., page 322).
áranna, pl. of ára, the loins. See ára.
aroir, aréir, last night.
aron = ar aon, together, both, each (of two).
aras, fairy-thorn (Don.).
arbh = ar bha, was he? was this? etc.
arbh, -air, m., corn (growing or before it is threshed); generally pron. arú in M.
arc, g. airc, pl. id., m. (also f.), a chest, a coffer; the last little pig of a litter, a dwarf, a lizard, a
diminutive creature of any kind. See airc.
archaingeal, -gil, -gle, m., an archangeal.
archeana, ad., in general; henceforth; besides; likewise. See
arc luachra, g. id., f., an eft, a newt, a lizard; alp luachra, id.; aluachra, g. id., pl. -idhe, f., a
lizard (Galway); eas luachra, a lizard (W. Ker.) See earc.
arccra g. id., pl. -aidhe, f., an eclipse.
archu, -chon, -choin, m. and f., a chained or fierce dog.
árd, gsf. árde and aoirde, a., high, tall, loud, noble, mighty; ós árd, on high, openly, aloud,
publicly; árd-chor, authority.
árd, high, etc. (often placed before noun to intensify meaning); bhí árd-lá againn, we had a
splendid day; bhí árd-ghearrá árd-ghol ann, there was much sport and weeping there. (In
deibhidhe the scansion is always ard, i.e. short in quantity.)
árd-aigentea, indec. a., highminded.
árd-aingeadh, -nadh, m., a lofty mind.
árdálacha, -aighe (?), a., attentive, watchful (Con.).
árdán, -áin, pl. id., m., a height, a hill, hillock; a bench, a pulpit, a stage, a terrace.
árd-aodhaire, g. id., pl., -ridhe, m., chief steward; head pastor.
árd-athair, g. -athar, pl. -athracha, m., a patriarch; ar ré gach árd-athar diobh, on the age of
every patriarch of them (Kea., F. F.).
árd-bhreitheamh, g. -bhreithimh, m., arch-judge, chief judge.
árd-bhunadh, -aithd, pl. id., m., a high stock, a noble race.
árd-chathair, -chathrach, f., a metropolis, a great city.
árd-chomhairle, g. id., pl. -leacha, f., a supreme council or parliament; an excellent advice.
árd-chur, -uir, m., chief rent, tribute or impost.
árd-fhear, -fhir, pl. id., m., a noble man, a very good man; similarly rí-fhear.
árd-fhlaith, g. -atha, pl. id., m., a chief lord.
árd-fhlaitheas, g. -this, pl. id., m., chieftainship, chief rule.
árd-fhuil, -fhola, pl. -fholanna, f., noble blood or race.
árd-ghairm, -arma and -airme, f., a high calling.
árd-ghaois, -e, -eacha, f., a liberal art.
árd-ghaoisire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a professor or the liberal arts, a master of arts.
árd-ghlórach, -aighe, a., loud-mouthed, having a high voice.
árd-ghol, -ghuil (g. -gholata in Con.), m., loud weeping.
árd-ghuth, -ghotha, m., a loud voice.
árd-iachtach, -aighe, f., loud crying.
árd-mhagh, g. -mhaighe, -mhaigh, and pl. -mhagha, m. and f., a noble plain.
Árd-mhagh Fáil, a poet. name for Ireland.
árd-mhathú, m., pl., principal chiefs, high chiefs.
árd-mhao, -oir m., chief steward.
árd-mhaoacht, -a, f., chief stewardship.
árd-mhiangus, -uis, -ósa, gpl. -nósann, m., a high, aristocratic fashion.
árd-oireachtas, -ais, pl. id., m., a chief convention or assembly.
árd-ollamh, g. -aimh and -mhan, pl. id., and -amhain, m., a chief professor, a doctor; árd-
ollamh Éireann re filidheacht, chief professor of poetry in Erin (Kea., F. F.).
árd-ollamhantacht, -a, pl. id., f., the office of chief professor or doctor.
árdras, -ais, m., the lintel of a door. See fárdoras.
árd-phroinn, f., high diet (Mayo).
árd-reann, -reanna, pl. id., f., a high star, a planet.
árd-shagart, -airt, pl. id., m., a high-priest.
árd-scoil, -e, -eanna, f., a college, a high school, an academy.
árd-taoiseach, -sigh, pl. id., m., a chieftain, a colonel.
árd-teaghchlach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a great hearth-fire, a forge fire; a large household.
árd-tighearna, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a supreme lord, a sovereign.
árdughadh, -uighthe, m., act of exalting, heightening; elevation, promotion, honour.
árdughaimh, -ugadh (in Don. somet. áirdghim), v. tr., I magnify, exalt; raise, lift, hoist; árdugh
leat é, take it away with you.
árdughthe, p. a., exalted, honoured.
aráir, ad., last night. See araoir.
a réir (prop. do réir), prep., according to.
argaim, vl. argain, v. tr., I rob, plunder (also airgim, cf. do hairgthí. Kea.).
argain, -gana and airgne, f., act of plundering; plunder, destruction.
argnaim, vl. argain, v. tr., I rob, plunder. See argaim.
argthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a destroyer, a robber, a plunderer.
árgúint, -e, f., act of arguing (also árgóint).
ariamh, ad., ever, always (of the past), with neg. never (better arís, adv., again (the a is separable); in sp. l. often arist.
arlochadh, -oisce (in M. sp. l., -oiscithe), m., act of burning.
arm, g. airm pl. id., and arma, m., a weapon, an arm, a tool, armour; an army; arm nó oirnéis (Kea.); dul, 'san arm, to go into or join the army.
ármhach, -aigh, pl. id., m., an army; slaughter.
armach, -aighe, a., warlike; armed, supplied with weapons.
ár-mhagh, g. -aigh, -aighe, and -agha, pl. -agha, m. and f., a plain of slaughter, a battlefield; cf. ionad an ár-mhaigh (Kea.).
armáil, -ála, pl. id., f., armour, weapons, an armory, act of arming, also army; blame (U.): leig mé a harmáil, I let her be blamed.
armáilte, g. id., pl., -tidhe, m., an army (O'R.), armaments.
armaim, -adh, v. tr., I arm, I accoutre.
armair, -e, pl. id., f., a check, reproof, rebuke, an affront, a chastisement (nom. also armaire).
armaireacht, -a, f., a checking or rebuking, act of affronting.
armas, -ais, m., arms in heraldry (armuis, f., O'R.); a armus is é tarraingthe ar ór-dhath, his arms drawn in golden colours (Fer., O'Ra., etc.).
arm-ghlan, -ghlaine -ghloine, a., of bright weapons.
armlann, -ainne, -a, f., an armory.
armla, p. a., armed.
armuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I arm, I accoutre.
árnúsach, -aighe, a., high-minded, sportive, irresponsible (of children or animals), Aran; also, snug, well-off.
arónta, indec. a., cross, passionate, furious (Wat.)
arracht, -a, -aidhe, m., a monster, a spectre.
arrachtach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a monster, a spectre; a. fear, a spectre-like old man (E. R.).
arrachtach, -aighe, a., mighty, tall, powerful; monster-like, spectral.
arachtas, -ais, m., dignity, greatness, power.
árrachtuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a half-naked person, a homeless wanderer, as a hare, fox W. Ker.).
arradh, -aidh, -aidhe, m. and f., an article of merchandise; wares; goods; an item; of persons, an individual; is olc an arradh é, he is a bad person; ní maith an t-arradh an bhréag, a lie is an evil thing; salann is iarann dá arradh na liathann, salt and iron two pieces of goods that do not turn grey See earradh.
arraing, -inge, pl. -ingthe and -ingeacha, f., a dart, a stitch in one's side; convulsions; sharp pain.
arsa (defect. v. ar), says, said; in sp. l., arsa Tomás, quoth Thomas, is used for ar Tomás of the written l. generally; "arsa mise," said I. (See ar. def. verb.)
ár-sa, a., old, aged, ancient, antique.
ár-sach, -aigh, pl. id., m., an old man. See ársaidheach.
arársacht, -a, f., old age, antiquity; dá a. é, though ancient he be, i.e. in lineage (E. R.).
arársacht See ársach.
arársaidheach, -a, f., old age; inveteracy. See ársacht.
arársaidthheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., an antiquary, an antiquarian.
arársanta, indec. a., old; worn-out (of clothes).
arsnéal, -éil, m. See ais-néal.
arsnéalach, -aighe, a. See ais-néalach.
ársuíghim, vl. ársuígh, v. tr., I tell (Innishowen, Der., Omeath, Monaghan, Meath, etc.).
Art, g. Airt, m., Art, a personal name; as a., noble, great, generous.
art, g. airt, m., a rock; tarraing-art, loadstone.
árthach (áthrach), -aigh pl. -aighe, m., a vessel of any kind; in Waterford understood only of large ships; in Ker. any vessel, a cup, a saucepan, etc. (also árthach, and in Don., árharach).
árthruighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I set sail, take ship (Ker.).
arú. See ara.
árus, -uis, pl. id., m., a dwelling-house, a habitation, a room, an apartment.
árusach, -aighhe, a., habitable, belonging to a house.
as (a), prep. [in pronoun combinations asam, asat, as (m.), aiste or aisti (f.), asainn, asaibh, asta; it sometimes becomes a before consonants and prefixes h to vowels, as a hÉirinn, but retains s before the article in sing, and pl., as an dtalamh, as na crannaibh; the relative, as a gcuirthear; the poss. pr., the indef. pr., the demonstr. pr., as as mo cheann, as so, as gach], from, out of. after transitive verbs and intransitive of motion, to denote the person or thing from which something is taken or which something leaves, falls from, or arises from, depends on, or is caused by, etc.: d'imthigh sé as an áít, he left the place; tóg do ghadhar as so, take your dog hence; ag tuitim as a chéile, falling asunder; cur as seilbh, to dispossess; as ionad, out of place, dislocated; mé a ghlaodhach as m'ainm, to call me by an abusive name; diol as sain, pay for that; glan as mo radharc, leave my sight; of the object of confidence or trust, tá muinighin agam asat, I have confidence in you; of the grounds, of proof, Is teist as a ghníomharthaibh gur, it is clear from his doings that; often in a pronom. combin. reflecting subject of the verb with or without féin; bhain sé searradh as féin, he stretched his length; chuirt sé líugh as, he shouted; as, 3 sing. mas. pron. comb., is often used impersonally, as éirigh as, give over, cease; ag dul as, getting reduced, declining (opposed to ag teacht chuige (féin), improving, but we say also ag teacht chúiche féin), but dul as, to escape punishment, etc.; beatha do thabhait as, to lead a life; Cad as é? where is he from, whence is he? adv., as a haithle thereafter (obs.); as so, out of this, hence, from this place; as sin, out of that, thence.
as, prep. pr., out of it, or him. See as, prep.
as = is, assertive v., is, are (relative form), often used as the ordinary indic. form; as eadh, it is; as truagh, 'tis a pity! See is.
as = is, sign of sup. degree.
as (áis), a jot, an ace; ní fhuair sé ás ar bith dá bhárr, he got no good, no advantage from it (O'W., Aran).
as, a's = agus, and, as. See agus.
as, g. ais, pl. asa and asain, gpl. asan, a shoe, a sandal.
asadh, m., act of anchoring a boat or ship (Ker).
asaihbh, out of you, from you. See as.
asainn, out of us, from us. See as.
asair, -srach, f., mountain vegetation, heather; bedding for cattle. See easair.
asal, -ail, pl. id., m., an ass.
asam, prep. pr., 1s., from or out of me. See as, prep.
asarlaidheacht, -a, f. (prop. astrolaidheacht), magic, divination by herbs, intoxication; tá a. ag na daoine, a bhionn ag cruinnighadh luibheanna l'aghaidh leighis, the people who collect herbs for curing practise divination (Aran).
asarluidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a conjurer, a magician (prop. astroluidhe)
asat, prep. pr., 2 ., from or out of thee. See as, prep.
asá, g. áisc, m., pride.
asca, -dh, pl. -idhthe, f., a mountain or bog land producing sedge. See easca.
ascaidh, -e, f., a gift, an offering; i n-ascaidh, gratis, as a gift (Uls.) See aisce.
ascal, -ail, pl. id., m., a current, the flowing of the tide; a swollen or high sea; a storm; a desperate attack. See eascal.
ascall, -aille, f., the armpit; a corner, especially of a field, hence a small territory. See oscall.
ascart, -airt, m., wadding for a gun.
ascú, g. -con, d. -coin pl. -coin and -cointe, m. and f., an eel. See eascú.
asna, g. -dh, pl. -idhe and -cha, also asnaidheachta (M.), f., a rib of the body, a lath. See easna.
asnach, -aighe, a., ribbed; ceann-asnach, strong-ribbed (usually cineasnach).
assain (asain), m. pl., greaves.
as-suidhim, -dhe, v. intr., I set (as the sun); ag as-suidhe na gréine, at sunset.
asta, prep. pr., 3 pl., from or out of them.
astal, -all, pl. id., m., a lath, a chip, a splinter; a pole used in seine-fishing (Ker.).
astalugadh, -ughthe, m., poling in seine-fishing (Ker.).
asteach (isteach), ad., in, into (of motion, as opposed to astigh, within (of rest). See istigh.
astigh, ad., in, within, inside (state of rest). See istigh.
astoidhche (istoidhche), ad., at night.
astránach (aistearánach), -aigh, -aighe, m., a traveller, a wayfarer.
astrolaidheacht, -a, f., astrology, a divining by the stars.
astroluidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe m., a soothsayer, a magician, an astrologer.
astuighim. See fastuighim.
ath- (aith-), prefix (1) reiterative, re-; (2) intensive, very; (3) negative, in-, un-, dis-, not.
at, g. ait, m., a swelling; a crown.
áth, g. átha, pl. áthanna, m. (sometimes f. Con.), a ford; an easy vein in a person's character;
níl aon áth le fagháil ort, there is no gaining a point on you, you are incorrigible.
atha, -dh, m., a creek (Ker.); bhuaileas siar chum an athadh, I journeyed westwards to the creek.
atach, -aigh, m., a request, a prayer.
athach, -aigh pl. id., m., a giant; a plebeian; a clown; a stammerer; athach droich-bhéarla, a rude impertinent fellow (P. O'C.) See fathach.
atáid, atáim, atámaoid, atáimse, ataoi, atáir, atáthar. See atáim.
atáim (more generally táim). See parad.; substantive verb, I am, I live, I stay, am found, exist in a particular condition, there is, there exists. This verb is not used as a simple copula like is in the phrase John is a man, a king, etc., we cannot say *tá Seaghán fear, *tá Seaghán rí, we must say tá Seaghán i n-a fhear, tá Seaghán i n-a righ. The state or condition which the verb de notes is variously expressed, 1st by adject, or past part., or adverb, as atá sé saidbhhir, he is rich; atá sé breoidhthe, he is sick; atá sé creachta, he is robbed; táim go maith, I am well; tá sé go hálainn, it is splendid, he is well (i.e. in the best of health); 2nd, by the use of prepositional clauses formed chiefly with the props, i (a), as, tar (ar), ag, fá, tré, etc. With i it expresses the precise state or condition in which the subject is tá sé ‘n-a chiodladh, he is asleep; tá sé ‘n-a shuidhe, he is sitting up; tá sé i n-a fhear, he is a man, has grown to be a man, he is not a mere boy; but is fear é, he is a man essentially, abstracting from all changes and developments; tá sé ‘na fhear, seems to imply progress and development or transformation, the result of which it expresses; with ar, in phrases like bheith ar fóghnamh, to be well; bheith ar fiuchadh, to be in a boiling state; bheith ar meisce, to be drunk; with iar (ar), atáim ar n-a m’ choimhmeas ré lathaigh, I am put in comparison with mud (Kea.); atáim ar n-a m’ chur i neimhni, I am brought to nought (Kea.); with ag it denotes the possessing or having a thing; tá airgead agam, I have money; biodh deoch agat, have a drink; with verbal nouns after ag it expresses an action just going on; tá sé ag cur sheaca, it is freezing; tá sí ag gol, she is crying; with fá, tré, etc.: atá an áit fá uisce, the place is covered with water; atá an choill tré theinidh, the wood is on fire; with ar, a variety of superlative copula-phrase(?), tá sé ar an bhfile is feárr i n-Éirinn, he is the best poet in Ireland.
athaine, g. id., pl. -nidhe and -neacha, f., a red coal, embers; a firebrand. See aithinne.
athair, g. athar, pl. athara aithre aithreacha, gpl. atharach aithreach athrach dpl. atharaibh, aithribh, m., a father, an ancestor; athair mór (sean-athair), grandfather; athair céile, athair cleamhna, father-in-law; athair altroma, m., a foster-father; athair baistighe, m., a godfather. (Note. The gen. athara is still used in Achill and elsewhere.
athair foaistine, m., a father confessor.
athair liath, g. athar liath, m., the mountain sage (salvia verbenaca).
athair-lus, g. athar-lus, m., ground ivy.
athair nimhe, corrupt for nathair nimhe, which see.
athair talmhan, m., yarrow; milfoil.
atal, -ail (also aiteal), m., stillness, calmness after a storm, cessation from rain; cheerfulness, pleasantry.
atán, -áin, m., a garland, a wreath.
athardha, g. id., f., fatherland, patrimony, inheritance.
athardha, a., paternal, patrimonial, hereditary.
atharghadh, g. id., and -ghaidh, m., adoption.
atharrach, -aigh, -aige, m., a change, fashion; transformation, alteration; áthrach (U.); níl a a. agam, I have nothing else = malairt M.).
atharrughadh 7c. See athrughadh 7c.
áthas, -ais, m., gladness, joy, pleasure, enjoyment, satisfaction.
áthasach, -aighe, a., glad, delightful; victorious, triumphant.
athasc. See aitheasc.
atáthars, -as, corrupt forms of atáthar, 3 sing, indef. of atáim; a. ag teacht, some one is coming, etc.
at-bhárr, -áirr, pl. id., m., an after or second crop.
atbath, defect, v., pf., (he) died (obs.).
atbheodhuighim. See aithbeodhuighim.
atchagnaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I chew again, I ruminate.
atcháirt, -e, pl. -eacha, f., a renewal of a charter or lease; an entreaty, a petition; act of entreating, requesting; is gan d’athchairt agam air acht é, while it was my constant request of him.
atkí, old form of do-chí, he sees; cond. 3s., atchífeadh still used in parts of Ulster.
atchochomair, -e, a., near, approximate; concise, compendious; quick, sudden; go ha., suddenly; handy (U.).
atchochomaireacht (athchoimreacht), -a, f., nearness, approximation; handiness (U.); i n-a. do phúnt, close on a pound.
atchoomhairle, g. id., f., dissension.
atcuinge, g. id., pl. atchuingidhe, f., request, petition, entreaty.
atchuim, -ge, v. tr. (tr. of the request, with ar of the person besought), I beg, entreat, beseech.
atchuirim, -chur, v. tr., I expel, reject, send away.
atchumadh, -adh and -adhtha, m., a bend, crook; deformation, confusion.
atchumaim, -madh, v. tr., I deform, disfigure.
atchur, -chuir and -churtha, m., act of rejecting; expulsion.
atdhíolaim, -dhíol, v. tr., I repay, refund.
atfhás, -áis, m., a new or second growth.
atfhuahtmhar, -aire, a., abominable, odious.
atfhuahtmharacht, -a, f., abomination.
atghabhláil, -ála, pl. id., f., a reconciling, a resumption, retaking, repossession.
atghairid, -e, a., very short.
atgharbh, -airbew, a., very rough.
atghoin, -ghona, f., act of rewounding, re-opening (of wounds).
atl, -lae, pl. -laethe, m., another day, a respite; cur ar athlá, to postpone; nár thagaidh an t-athlá ionat, may you not survive another day, may you not see tomorrow.
atlámh, -ámhe, a., light, ready, prompt.
atlán mara, m., the returning tide; the next tide.
atlaoch, -oigh, m., a very old person; an old soldier.
atlasadh, -sta m., a rekindling; an inflammation (of wounds).
atluaitheach, -thighe, a., courageous, lively (Con., somet. pron. athluaiseach).
atmhalaire, f., exchange, barter, swap.
athmhaol, -oile, a., indignant, shameful.
athmhaoltas, -ais, m., shame.
 atmhar, a., swelling.
athmharbhadh, -bhtba, m., act of rekindling, second death.
athnáireach, -righe, a., modest, demure.
athnuadadh, -nuadhtha, m., act of renewing.
athrádh, -áidh, -áidhte, m., a repetition, a rehearsal.
athrughadh, -uighthe, m., a change, a transformation.
athrughadh (arughadh), m., in phr., athrughadh a mbárach, after tomorrow; athrughadh aréir, the night before last; athrughadh indé, the day before yesterday (arughadh in Kerry, eirfidh in South Ulster and Meath; in Don., arthughadh).
athruighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I change, alter, vary, modify.
athruighthe, p. a., altered, changed.
athsháileadh, -lte, m., act of repickling fish (Ker.).
athsmuainim, -neadh, v. tr., I think again on, I reflect on.
athsmuainighadh, -ighthe -nte, m., second thought; act of reconsidering.
atrochair, he or they fell (ribs.).
attha, p. a., swollen (atuighthe, M. id.).
ath thuaghach, -ghaighe, a., compassionate.
athuir, ad., again, a second time.
atuirse (athuirse), g. id., f., weariness, sorrow, affliction; m'atuirse croidhe! my sorrow of heart! (also fáthuirse).
atúrnae, g. id., pl. -naethe, an attorney (A.). See túrnae.

B

b (beith, the birch tree), the second letter of the Modern Irish alphabet.
b', for ba or budh; gur bh'é, that it was he.
ba, v. irr., was. See is.
ba, pl. of bó, a cow; cows, kine.
báb, g. básba, pl. básbeacha, f., a baby; a maiden (poet.); dim. básbín, a little baby; a maiden.
babhach, -bhaighe, a., sweet.
babhacht, -a, f., sweetness.
bábhacht, -a, f., childishness, innocence.
bábál, -ála, f., the catching of eels by draining water; bobbing.
babhaim, -adh, v. tr., I sweeten.
bábán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little baby; a tuft, a tassel, short bits of thread.
bábánach, -aighe, a., tufted, having tassels, fringed.
bábánta, indec. a., childish, innocent.
babhdún. See badhbhdún.
bablóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a babbler, a prater, gossip.
bábóg, -óige, -óga, f., a little baby; a doll.
bac, -aic, pl. id., m., a stop, an impediment; a prop; a pin, a peg or crook; a thole pin; a joint, a hook.
bac, g. baic, m., a hob (Don.).
bac, g. baice, f., a hob (Om.).
bach, -a, m., drunkenness; a rout; a defeat.
bacach, -aigh, pl. id. and -aighe, m., a lame man, a cripple, beggar; dim. bacachán, id.
bacach, -aighe, a., lame, halt; defective, imperfect; faoistin bhacach, an imperfect confession (of the Sacrament).
bacachadh, -aigh and -chta, m., act of maiming, laming, crippling.
bacadh, -chta, m., stoppage, a halting, a hindrance.
bacaidheacht, -a, f., lameness.
bacaigh, g. id., f., lameness.
bácaíl, -álá, f., act of baking
bacaim, id. bac and bacadh, v. tr. and intr., I hinder, prevent, meddle with; ná bac leis, never
mind him, let him alone, pay no heed to him, don't mind that; also, ná bac sain, don't mind
that; ná bac é, don't mind it.
bachaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a drunkard.
bachaireacht, -a, f., constant touching, striking, or kicking; drunkenness.
bachall, -ail, p. id., m., a curl, a ringlet; a shepherd's crook, a crozier, a staff; the knob on a
stick, etc.
bacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a handle; a hinge, a hinge-hook; the threadle of a spade; a pothangers;
back stone of fireplace (Om.); the projecting stones to which the súgáin are fastened in
thatching (Don.); a hook for gathering seaweed (Aran).
bacánach, -áighe, a., hooked, bent, crooked.
bacánaim, -adh, v. tr., I bend, I make crooked.
bacárán, -áin, m., bog bane (an herb growing in marshy places).
bacart, -airt, m., a carpenter's rule; nil órlach bacairt ionnam slán, there is not an inch of me by
the rule sound.
bacghail, -e, f., lameness; act of limping.
bachla, -adh, f., the germ, sprout or bud of any seed or vegetable (Con., P. O'C.). See péac.
bacla, -n, and baicle, pl. -aidhe, f., the arms, the space between the arms; the arms as a
support; an armful; bhí leanbh 'na baclain, there was a child in her arms; bacla mhóna, 7c.,
an armful of turf, etc.; do chos ar do bhaclain agat, with your leg in your arms (said of a
begging cripple); lán mo bhaclan, as much as my arms could hold; dim., baiclín, a small
armful.
baclash, -aigh, -aigh, m., a crowd, a large number of people; b. mór daoine (Mon.).
baclámh, -láimhe, -lámha, f., a disabled hand or arm; a lame-handed person. See lámha.
bac-lámhaich, -áighe, a., disabled in both hands; paralyzed (also one-handed).
baclámhach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a one-handed person; one disabled in the hands.
bachlóg, -óige, -óga, f., a bud, a sprout, a twist, a curl; tá bachlóg ar do theangaidh, your
tongue is thick (Der.); in Om., baflóg, as baflóga na bpréataidhe, the sprouting or budding of
the potatoes; in Con., baslóg.
bacubhra, g. id., m., grog blossoms on the face; literally, drunken leprosy (C.).
bacóc, -e, f., act of hopping on one leg.
bacstaithd, f., bread made of the raw pulp of potatoes, called "stampy" or "boxty" (an English
word).
bacuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I cripple, make lame, injure, disable.
bácún (also báguin), -ún, pl. id., m., bacon.
bácús -ús, pl. id., m., an oven, a bakery.
bád, g. báid, pl. id., and somet. bádáidh, m., a boat (one speaks of a bád as sí).
badh, ba, budh. See is.
bádhach. See básdeach.
bádhadh, g. básidhthé, m., act of drowning, overwhelming, quenching (also básdeadh).
bádhaim, -adh, v. tr., I drown, immerse; I quench.
bádán, -án, pl. id., a tuft of trees, a shrub; a lock of hair.
bádánach, -aigh, a., tufted, shrubby.
badhbh, -aidhbhe, -adhbhá, f., a royston-crow; a vulture, or other ravenous bird; a scold, a
swearer; a female fairy or phantom said to be attached to certain families, and to appear
sometimes in the form of scald-crows or royston-crows (P. O'C.); pron. badhb.
badhbhacht, -a, f., scolding, croaking like a raven.
badhbhóireacht, -a, f., cursing, swearing, scolding; act of cursing, etc. (pron. badhbóireacht).
badhbhóidhún, -ún, pl. id., m., an enclosure, "a bawn," a bulwark; a fenced lane way leading to
a house (U.).
badhgaire, g. id., m., a braggart.
badhgaireacht, -a, f., gasconading, boasting.
badóg, -óige, -óga, f., a heifer, a young cow; sean-bh., an old or worthless cow.
bádóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a boatman.
bádóireacht, -a, f., boating.
bád saidhne, m., a seine boat (Ker.).
bád seoil, m., sailing boat.
badhta (babhta), g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a bout, a deed, an act, a feat; badhta nimhe, a vile deed;
badhta fethanna, a spell of rain.
badhún, -úin, -nta, m., an enclosure for cattle. See badhbhdhún.
bagairt, -atha, m., act of nodding, beckoning, winking, warning, threatening.
bagáiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., baggage, luggage.
bagar, -air, pl. id., m., a threat, act of threatening; a charge.
bagarach, -aigh, (bagarach), a., warning, threatening.
bagrain, vl. bagairt bagar, v. tr., I wink (the eye), I make a sign to; I threaten; with acc. of
direct obj. and ar of person threatened; ag bagairt an dhágaidh air, threatening him with the
law; ag bagairt orm, scolding me (Don.).

bágún, -ún, m., bacon. See bácún.
bábín, g. id., pl. -ide, m., a little baby; a fair maiden (poet.).
baic, -e, -eacha, f., a twist, a crook; the neck of a bird; the arm; baic a mhuinéil, the hollow of
his neck.
baic-bhótharla, g. id., m., a sojourn; crooked reasoning.
bácíer, -óara, -óridhe, m., a baker (A.).
báidh, -e, f., love, friendship, hospitality; leniency; humanity; tá báidh agam, I have a
feeling of friendship towards you.
báidheach, -átha, a., affectionate, loving, kind.
báidheacht, -a, f., friendliness, friendship.
báidheimhail, -mhla, a., friendly.
báidhim (báithim), -dheadh, v. tr., I drown, quench, overwhelm. See
báidh, p. a., drowned, inundated with water, quenched, overwhelmed; drenched or drowning
(an epithet of the sea).
báidhteacht, -thige, a., drowning, overwhelming.
bail, -e, f., success, prosperity; form, effect, issue; is oll an bhail orm é, it is an injury or a loss
to me; is maith an bhail orm é, it is good for me; bail ó Dhaí oraibh, God speed you! gan
bhill, void, ineffective (of a sacrament) (Don.); pron. buil in Tyrone.
bail, -e, -eacha, f., a tub.
bailbh, g. id., f., dumbness; stammering.
bailbheacht, -a, f., dumbness; stammering.
bailc, -e, a., bold, strong.
bailc-bhóthraileach, -nigh, a., of great blows; Balór bailc-bhóthraileach, Balor of the mighty
blows.
bailceach, -cighe, a., strong, powerful; as s., a strong man.
baille, g. id., pl. -ite, m., a town, a village, a home; a townland, a place; a farmstead, a
homestead; the word enters very largely into place names, as Baile an Mhuilinn, Milltown;
Baile an Fheirtéirigh, Ballyferriter; ag baile, 'san mbaile, at home; as baile, from home; a
bhaile, homewards, home; mile ó bhaile, a mile away; i bhfad ó bhaile, far from home, far
away; baile mór, a town, a city; sráid-bhaile, a little town, a village with a street, ní fhéadaim
a dhéanach amach cionnus a thicfadh sé chum bhaile, I cannot make out how it could have
come to exist (come to be, come about, come into existence) M., (but similar usage in
Mayo).
baileach, -lighe, a., careful, frugal, thrifty; prosperous; exact; go crúinn baileach, entirely, fully.
baileach, ad., rather, very; b. trim, quite dry (Con.) also scarcely, as bhí an rud baileach
déanta aige nuair, 7c., he scarcely had the thing done when, etc.; ní b. gur ionann iad, they
are not exactly the same (Aran).
baile biadhtaigh, lit., the townland of an almoner; a tract of land.
baile puirt, g. id., pl. -ite puirt, m., a seaport town; a fortress, a stronghold.
bailighim, -iughadh v. tr. and intr., I collect, bring together; bailigh leat, take yourself away, go
off; I husband, economise.
baillighadh, -aighthe, m., act of amassing, collecting; husbanding, economising; a gathering, a
meeting, a collection, an accretion, a sum (of money).
bail-chreathach, -aighhe, having tremor in the limbs; violently agitated.
bail-chrith, -chreatha, m., limb-tremor, earthquake.
baille, g. id., pl. -lidhe, and in U. and Con., -lidheanna, m., a bailiff; fig., a scold, a virago.
bailleg, -oige, -oga, f., a twig, a sprout, a shoot, a sucker.
bállidheacht, -a, f., the work of a bailiff.
bailteach, -tighe, a., abounding in towns and villages.
bailteachas, -ais, m., plant of trees, founding of colonies.
bain- (ban-), prefix (bean, a woman), makes a noun feminine, as bain-fhile, a poetess; bain-
tighearna, a countess, a lady.
báin-bhiadh, m., white meats, milk, meats, butter, eggs, cheese, etc. See biadh.
bainbhín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a little pig, a young pig (in parts of Donegal pigín is used for a
young pig).
bain-chéile, g. id., f., a wife, a female companion.
bain-chliamhain, f., a daughter-in-law, a mother-in-law.
báín-dearg, -deirge, a., white and red, pale red, flesh-coloured.
baindla, -dé, pl. -délthe, f., a goddess. See dia.
báine, g. id., f., whiteness, fairness.
bain-eacht, m., the exploit of a heroine; woman-slaughter.
bainéann, -ninne, a., female, feminine.
bainéanna, indec. a., effeminate.
báineas, -nis, m., whiteness, fairness.
bain-fheadhmannach, -aighhe, -acha, f., a stewardess, a female housekeeper.
bainfheis. See bainis.
bain-iarla, f., a countess.
bain-léas, -éis, -éasa, m., spot; a white spot; a white stroke or weal.
bain-leomhan, f., a lioness.
bain-mheisce, f., semi-intoxication.
bainne, g. id., m., milk; b. géar, sour or skim milk; b. reamhar, thick milk; b. cióch, breast milk;
b. clabair, "bonny clabber."
bainne-bó-báine, f., a cowslip (M.).
bainne-bó-bleacht, g. id., m., a primrose; a cowslip.
bainne-bó-bleachtain, the primrose, the buttercup, a weed growing among potatoes.
bainne-cloch-éan, m., hemlock, henbane.
bainne gamhna, m., honeysuckle.
bainne muice, m., sow-thistle.
bain-phrionna, g. id., f., a princess.
báin-riobh, -ribhe, f. (a fair lark), a term for a fair lady (sometimes bain-riobh)
bairnrioghan, -ghna, -ghanta, f., a queen; a noble lady (often bamhríoghan).
báinseach, -sighe, -seacha, f., a waste, a sheep-walk; a retired spot; a green; ar bháinsigh úir
is an drúcht go trom, on a green sward while the dew lay heavily (C. M.).
báinseach, -sighe, a., retired, desolate.
bainseáir, -éir, pl. id., m., a manger (Om.). See mainséar.
baint, -e, m., a taking, extracting, plucking, exacting. See bainim.
bain-teachtaire, f., a female messenger, an ambassadress.
baintéir, -éara, m., dead calm on sea and land (W. Ker.).
baintreacha, -baigh, -bhacha (contr. g. baintrigh, and pl. baintreacha), f., a widow.
baintreabhachas, -ais (contr. baintreachas), m., widowhood.
bain-fhionn, -finne, -fionna, f., a fair lady (as a., fair-haired).
bain-fhniomh, -a, pl. id., -artha, m., a work of supererogation.
báirseach, -nighe, a., peevish, morose, angry, fretful.
báirseach, -nigh, pl. id., m., a limpet; seachain tigh an tábhairne nó is báirnigh is beatha dhuit,
shun the ale-house or you will have to live on limpets (prov.).
báirseach, -aigh (báirseach), a., over-stepping, superior, exceeding.
bairrcín, a toe-cap put on a shoe or boot. See bairricín.
báirseach, -aigh, a., having supreme power.
bairricín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a toe-cap, a ferrule for a stick; ar a bhairricínidhibh, on tip-toe.
báirrleir, g. -e and -each, f., numbness of the fingers from cold (Aran); báirrhoir (W. Ker.).
báirrseog, -oige, -oga, f., top of the windpipe.
báirseach, -sighe, -seacha, f., a brawler; a scold; a shrew.
báirseacht, -a, f., brawling; a scolding.
báirseoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a scold; a water-bailiff.
báirseoireacht, -a, f., the occupation or business of a water-bailiff (Don.).
báirsighe, g. id., f., a scolding, a brawling.
báirsighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I scold.
bais, -e, f., water, a wash; heavy rain; the forehead (Aran).
báisín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a charger, a basin, a bowl, a little gulf; cf., an Báisín, off the coast of Valentia, Ker.; b. ionnlaith, a washing basin.
báisín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a weakling, a person of sickly appearance (dim. of báis, death).
baisleac, -lice, -leacacha, f., a flat stone beside a well or stream on which women wash and beetle clothes (O’N.).
baisleach, -lighe, f., rain (Om., Mon., etc.) = báisteach; lá báislighe, a rainy day; tá sé ag báisligh, it is raining (usually of heavy rain).
baisleacht, -a, f., palmistry.
baiste, an epithet of St. John (the Baptist).
báisteach, -tighe, f., rain; braon báistighe, a little shower of rain; ní mhothuigheann tú an bháisteach anuas, you do not feel the rain pouring down.
báisleach, -tidh, m., the Sacrament of Baptism, act of baptizing; b. úrláir, lay baptism; im baisteadh, dar mo bh., common forms of asservation.
báisteamhail, -mhla, a., rainy.
báistighim, -iughadh (somet. vl., ag báistigh), v. intr., I pour (as a shower); in 3s., it rains (also báistim).
bástim, -teadh, v. tr., I baptize; I dip, pour water on; I name, I nickname.
báite, g. id., m., bait, fishing bait; b. partáin, crab-bait (Tory).
baitheas, -this, m. (also baithis, -e, -eacha, f.), the crown of the head, the pate; the head.
baitín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small stick; a stick used for purposes of faction-fight.
báitíneacht, -a, f., the act of beating with a stick; rowdyism, quarrelling.
báisiliéar, -ír, -íridhe, m., a bachelor, an unmarried man; a graduate in a university.
balach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a fish called "connor" (Ker.). See ballach.
bálach, -ailbhe, a., dumb; silent, quiet; stammering; bothered; inharmonious, unmusical.
bálach, -ailbh, pl. id., m., a dumb person.
bálbacht, -a, f., dumbness, stuttering, stammering.
bálbán, -aín, pl. id., m., a dumb person, a mute, a stammerer.
bálbh, -aibhe, a., dumb; silent; stammering; bothered; inharmonious, unmusical.
bálbh, -ailbh, pl. id., m., a dumb person.
bálbhacht, -a, f., dumbness, stuttering, stammering.
bálbhán, -aín, pl. id., m., a dumb person, a mute, a stammerer.
bálbh, -ais, m., dumbness, stammering.
bálbhughadh (balbhadh), -uighthe, m., act of silencing, making dumb, or discordant.
bálbhughim (balbhaim), -uighadh, v. tr., I make dumb, silence, make discordant; v. intr., I grow dumb, become silent.
bálc, -ailc, m., anything strong and stout; anything stiff and consistent, as parched clay; the hardened surface of the earth; the bar of a harrow; bálc fearthanna, a heavy shower (Don.).
bálc, -aile, a., strong, mighty, stout. See bálc.
bálcaireacht, -a, f., walking, rambling (A.).
bálcaim, -adh, v. tr., I force, drive, impel; I attack, deal with stoutly. In playing marbles in Ker.,
do bhailc sé means, he put one fist over another to get a more vigorous pitch.
balice, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a strong, stout person.
balice, -e, -idhe, f., a garment, a rag, a clout; pl. balcaisidhe, garments, clothes, usually
worthless garments, etc.
baliceán (bolcaiseán), -áin, pl. id., m., the rag-weed, ragwort (usual as an English word in
Fingal).
balcánta, indec. a., stout, firm, strong.
balcmarh, -aire, a., strong, stout, great, large.
bail. g. bail and boill, pl. id., m., a limb, a member; a spot, a place; a separate article (of dress,
furniture, etc.), as b. éadaigh, an article of dress; b. úrlaise, a tool; b. acra, a handy
implement; ball eaglaise, a member of the church; ar b., by-and-bye, presently; ar an mbhall,
at once, immediately; used generally for áit in South M.; b. súigh, a black spot, a stain on
one's character; b. báid, a hawser; b. tosaigh, the bow of a boat; b. deiridh, the stern of a
boat (Con. and U.); ball dóráin, a mole on the human skin.
baila, g. id., pl. -aidhe, a wall, a rampart (falla in M.).
bailach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a speckled fish called the "connor"; this fish is called a "gunner" in
the West and in the North (Tory Island).
bailach, -aighe, a., speckled, spotted, marked.
bailán, -áin, m., a teat, a pap; a cup, a chalice; a natural cup-like hole in a rock; a snail's shell,
a husk; a bullock (= bellán); gurab é fuath na nÉireannach céad-bailán do tharraing, that
the first pap he sucked was hatred of the Irish; tá mé ar an bh. cúil, I am at the end of my
resources (U.).
bailasta, m., ballast (A.).
bail báid, m., a hawser used to tie a seine-boat and followers together (Ker.).
bail-chrith, a trembling of the body, a tremulousness. See baik-chrith.
bail dóráin, m., a mole on the human skin (Con.).
baillet, m., a wallet; an tatter, the name of a well-known Irish air; tá poll ar an bh., there's a
hole in the wallet (ballet, ballad).
bail-ghalar, -air, m., rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.
bail magaidh, g. id., m., a laughing stock, an object of derision. See ceap magaidh.
bail-nasc, m., a ligament that connects the bones in the joints.
bailóg, -óige, -óga, f., a spot or speck; dim. of bail.
bailraidh, -e, f., limbs, members (collectively).
bailscáileach, -righe, a., uproarious, bluff.
bailscóid, -e, -idhe, -eacha, f., a spot; a blister; a halyard (Ker.).
bail seirce, m., a beauty spot, a love spot.
bálmuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I embalm (A.).
balsam, -a, m., balm; the lips (poet.); is croidhearg a balsam, her lips are blood-red (O'Ra.).
balsam-grob, -gunúidhe, m., a fragrant mouth. See balsam.
bambadh, -aidh, pl. id., m., an impediment, an obstruction (Don.).
bambainne, g. id., m., atá mé 'mo bhambainne, I am in a mess, I am puzzled (Con.).
bamburnaigh, ag b., obstructing, delaying (Don.).
bann- (ban-), prefix, makes noun feminine. See bain.
bán, -áin, pl. -ánta, m., a plain, lea-ground, dry pasture land, river-side pastures; a yard.
bán, -áine, a., white, fair; bald (of the head); pale; waste, untilled; beloved (metaph.); na
Buachaillidh Bána, the Whiteboys.
banach, -aigh, m., tow.
bánadh, -ánta, pl. id., m., a whitening, bleaching; also a pillaging.
bánaim (bánuighim), -adh, id., v. tr., I whiten, bleach; lay waste, pillage.
bánaltra, g. id., pl. -idhe, f., a nurse.
bánaltramacht, -a, f., a nursing, a fosterage.
banamhail, -mhla, a., woman-like, modest, feminine, chaste.
banamhlacht, -a, f., female bashfulness, modesty.
banán, -án, -ánna, m., a spiritual being (M.).
banaomh, -aimh, m., a young woman. The word corresponds to macaomh, and is used in poetry by McAodhagain and others.
Banbha, g. id., and f., an ancient name of Ireland, largely used in poetry; an seiseadh hainm Banbha ó bhanríonnaí do Thuathaith Dé Danann do bhí ’san gcrích dá ngairtí Banbha, is í fá bean do Mhac Cuill d’arbhairn Dileas Eathúr, 7c., the sixth name was Banbha, from a queen of the Tuatha De Danann who was in the land, who was called Banba; it was she was the wife of Mac Cuill, whose proper name was Eathur (Kea., F. F.); "Clár Banbhan," "Inis Banbha," names for Ireland (pron. Banba in M.).
banbhnán, -án, pl. id., m., a young little pig. (This word is not found in parts of Donegal, where they use pigin instead, e.g. between Creekslough and Kilmacrenan.)
bán-bhog, -bhuige, a., fair and tender.
banc (banca), g. id., m., a bank (for money); a bank of a stream; a bench, a seat.
bancán, -án, pl. id., m., a bank in a field, etc., suitable for sitting on; also pancán; "an Pancán Faoiach," a favourite local popular song and air (Om., Mon., etc.).
ban-chara, g. -charad, d. -charaid, f., a female friend, a wife.
bán-chneis, -e, f., a fair lady.
ban-chomharsa, -n -in, f., a female neighbour.
bán-chrothach, -aighe, a., of a white appearance (of a ghost, etc.).
ban-chruitire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, f., a female player on the harp.
ban-chú, f., a bitch.
ban-chuisleannach, f., a female piper, a woman that plays on a wind instrument.
banda, indec. a., female; feminine, modest.
ban-dóirseoir, -ora, -oiridhe, f., a female doorkeeper.
bán-dorcháidh, -aighe, m., a darkish white.
ban-dortadh, -ugthe, m., menstruation in females.
ban-dráoi, f., a druidess. See dráoi.
bán-fháidh, -e, pl. id., f., a prophetess.
bán-fhlaith, -latha, pl. id., f., a princess.
bán-ghascidheach, -idhigh, f., a female hero or warrior.
bán-ghlas, -aise, a., greenish white.
bán-ghlasadh, -sta, m., a growing pale.
bán-ghorm, -ghuirme, a., pale blue.
bán-ghormadh, -mtha, m., a growing wan; pale blue (of the lips).
bann, -ann, pl. -aidhe, a bond, a bill; a belt, a chain, a hinge; a law; a measure (also banna).
banna, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a censure, a reproach.
banna, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a company, a band.
banna, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a bond, a bill, a promissory note; a bond, a bail security; a diadem. See bann.
bannach, -aigh -aighe, m., a fox (O' R.); a cake, a bannock; as a., active, actual, cunning (O'R.).
bannaide, pl., the stones forming the cross-bond in a wall (Aran).
bannaide (pl. of banna), m., bail, security; bannaide brágha, bail for a prisoner.
banna-ainm, -naomh, pl. id., f., a female saint, a holy woman.
bann bhráighde, g. id., m., a neck-cloth.
bann-cheangal, m., an obligatory bond.
bannlaimh, -ámhe, -ámha, f., a cubit; a "bandle"; a measure of 21 inches, used for measuring home-made flannel.
bannóg, -óige, -óga, f., a cake; bannock.
bannrach, -aighe, -acha, f., a sheepfold; a pound or enclosure (pron. bowrach in M., where ow sounds as in how, cf. scannradh).
bannradán, -aín, pl. id., m., a grumbling, a murmuring.
bannradánach, -aighe, a., grumbling, murmuring; as subs., a grumbler, a murmurer.
bannscal, a woman (obs.); dim. bannscalóg.
banntóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., one who binds or pledges; a bonder.
báníog, -óige -óga, f., a small enclosed place; a court-yard; a barn.
ban-óglach, f., a maidservant, a handmaid; is uaisle banaltra 'ná ban-óglach, a nurse is higher in the social scale than a maidservant.
ban-oide, f., a governess, a female teacher.
ban-óigh, -óighe, -ógha, f., a virgin, a maiden.
ban-oighre, f., an heiress.
bán-shúileach, -lighe, a., pale-eyed, white-eyed.
ban-óighreacht, -a, f., female heritage.
bán-shúileach, -lighe, a., pale-eyed, white-eyed.
banta, g. id., pl. -idhe, f., a niece.
bantáiste, g. id., m., advantage, convenience. See buntáiste.
bantracht, -a, f. (this noun is masc. in Mulconry's copy of Kea., F. F.), (collect.), womenfolk; a company of women; the ladies of a household.
bánuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I whiten, bleach, devastate, pillage; I stroke gently (Der.).
baoadhán, -aín, pl. id., m., a calf (O'N.).
baoghal, -ail, pl. id. and -lta, m., danger, peril; apprehension; is baoghala dúinn, we fear, we are not safe.
baoghalach, -aighe, a., dangerous, perilous, hazardous. Ná buail é. Is baoghalaigh dham, do not strike him, there is more danger that he will strike me.
baoghlughadh -luighthe, m., act of endangering.
baois, -e, f., folly, indiscretion, rage, madness, concupiscence, lust; ar baois, silly, foolish; b. na hóige, youthful imprudence.
baoisce, g. id., pl. -cidhe and -ceacha, f., a ray, a flash of light.
baoisceach, -cighe, a., shining, glittering, bright; baoisceamhail, -amhla, a., id.
baois-chreideamh, -dimh, m., credulity, superstition.
baois-chreidmheach, -mhighe, a., credulous, superstitious.
baoiseach, -sigh, -sighe, m., a silly person.
baoiseacht, -a, f., lasciviousness, lust.
baois-nimh, f., venomous folly (T. G.).
baoisteach, -tighe, -tighthe, m., a brothel.
baoth. See baoth.
baoth-chéillidhe, a., senseless, foolish.
baoth-chreideamh, m., credulity, superstition.
baoth-chreidmheach, -mhighe, a., foolishly credulous, superstitious.
baoithe, g. id., m., a bait.
baoithe, g. id., f., foolishness; insipidity; softness.
baoth-ghein, a., tenderly fashioned.
baoth-léim, -léime, -léimeanna, f., a wild leap.
baoth-lémmeach, -neghe, a., proudly prancing, wildly leaping.
baoth-scéinm, -e, f., a wild leap, a bound.
baoth-theanga, f., a vain, silly tongue. See teanga.
baoit, -aol, m., the timber at the end of a spancel.
baois, f., folly. See baois.
baosradh, g. -aidh and -artha, m., folly, vanity, madness; "baosradh na mbaosradh," "vanity of vanities."
baoth, -oithe, a., foolish, silly, weak, reckless; soft, tender, simple.
baothán, -aín, pl. id., m., a fool, a simpleton.
baothánta, a., foolish.
baothántacht, -a, f., folly, foppery, effeminacy, levity, garrulity.
baoth-chainneach, -tighe, a., garrulous, noisy.
baoth-chaitheamh, m., prodigality.
baoth-chaimheach, -dhighe, a., riotous, prodigal.
baoth-fhocal, -ail, pl. id., m., a light, frivolous word.
baoth-fhoclaigh, -aighe, a., of soft speech.
baoth-ghlóir, -e, f., empty glory, vanity.
baoth-ghlór, -ór, m., foolish talk, nonsense.
baoth-ghlóirach, -aighe, a., addicted to foolish prate.
baothlach, -aigh -aighe, m., a clown.
baoth-lúbaigh, -aighe, a., of vain tricks.
baoth-shúgradh, -gartha, pl. id., m., foolish merriment or joking.
baoth-uaibhreach, -righe, a., foolishly proud, arrogant, haughty.
bhar, bhur, pos. pron., your (pl.).
bara, the palm of the hand; a barrow; inclination, intention; bí a bh. fé, he intended; tá a bhara fúm, I intend.
bárách, m., tomorrow; i mbárách, tomorrow; ar maidin i mbárách, next morning; lá ar n-a bhárách, on the morrow; ar n-a bhárách, on the morrow (Kea., F. F.); ó 'ndiu go dtí i mbárách, from today till tomorrow, from day to day. (The nom. bárách is not now used; the first syllable in the oblique cases is pron. mbáir.)
baraidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a file, a rasp (W. Ker.).
baramhail, -mhla, pl. id., f., opinion, judgment, comparison; do réir baramhail, according to opinion (Kea.); sense, meaning: cha dtiocfadh liom aon bharamhail a bhaint as, I could derive no meaning from it (Om.); baineadh b. as mo shiubhal, it was suspected that I had some particular design in going there (U.).
baramhail, -aigh, a., opinionated, conjectural.
baránta (also bharánta), g. id., m., an authority, a warrant; an baránta atá aige, his authority (for a historical statement) (Kea., F. F.); ní baránta inchreidte é, he is not a reliable authority (Kea., F. F.). See barántas, which is a more modern form.
barántamhail, -mhla, a., authentic, warrantable, trustworthy; do réir ughdair bharántamhail, according to a trustworthy author (Kea., F. F.).
barántas, -ais, m., a warrant; authority; protection; a mock warrant generally written in poetry, a species of satire common in the eighteenth century. See baránta.
bararch, -aigh, -aighe, m., a foreigner, a barbarian.
bararchtaigh, -a, f., barbarity, inhumanity, cruelty; obscenity.
barardha, indec. a., barbarous, inhuman, cruel, obscene; focal b., a coarse word; an nóis barardha úd, that barbarous custom (Kea., F. F.).
báirc, -aírce, pl. -áirca and -áirc, m. (somet. g., -áirce, f.), a ship, a bark, apparently smaller than a long; in modern Irish chiefly used poetically; idir loing, báirc, curacháin 7c., counting ships, bars, skiffs, etc. (Kea., F. F.).
bárcach, -aighe, a., abounding in ships.
bárcacht, -a, pl. id., f., embarkation; boating or sailing in a barque.
bárc-bhruiheamhrach, -mhaire, a., illustrious in naval battles (T. G.).
bárd, -áird, pl. id., m., a poet, a bard.
bárd, -áird, pl. id., m., a corporation (O'N.).
bárdach, -aigh pl. id., m., a warden; bárdailigh teampuill, churchwardens; as a., poetic, bardic.
bárdacht, -a, f., a corporation town (O'N.).
bárdacht, -a, f., poetry, bardism.
bhárdacht, -a, f., warding, guardianship.
bárdaidheacht, -a, f., bardship, the profession of a bard; scolding (also bárdacht).
bárdal, -ail, pl. id., m., a drake, a mallard.
bárdamhail, -mhla, a., bardic, poetical.
bárd-scológ, -óg, f., a rustic poet; comhairle na bárd-scolóige dá mhac, is the title of a well-known list of proverbs in verse.
bárr, g. báirr, pl. id. and -raidhe, m., the top; an addition; a branch; a crop; profit, advantage; superiority; means; nil aon nídh dá bharr agat, you have gained nothing by it; do bhárr chlaidhimh, by means of the sword (E. R.); tar b., exceedingly; rug sé bárr, he excelled; barraidhe, crops; bárr na coirce, shellings of corn (Der.); mar bárr donais, as a crowning misfortune (T. G.); le bárr (= bárr) baoise, through excess of folly (id.).
bárr, -áir, pl. id., m., a son, a descendant, an offspring, a prince; bárr na righthe, offspring of kings.
barra, m., surface, scum, corruption, matter oozing from a wound; used in M. like bárr, as fearra is used for feárr; crop, produce. See bárr
barra, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a barrow; barra láimhe, a handbarrow; barra rotha, a wheelbarrow.
See bara.
barra béil, a shoemaker's apron; dried sheepskin with wool on.
barrach, -aigh m., top branches of trees; tow; tare or hards of flax or hemp; snáithe barraigh, a thread of tow; corrupt matter in honeycombs; barrach lin, hards of flax, tow.
barra carnóige, m., a wheelbarrow.
barracas, -ais, m., a surplus, an overplus.
barra-chos, a kick (Om.). See bárr-chos.
barracht, -a, f., mastery, superiority.
barrachtamhail, -mhla, a., surpassing, bold, brave.
barradh, -tha, m., act of overcoming, excelling; níl fear do bharrtha, 7c., you have no superior, etc.
barradh, -aidh, m., a hindrance, a bar.
barra-ghad, m., a binding-rope on top.
barraghlaich, -aigh, -aighe, m., tops of branches of trees; refuse, waste matter, chaff (pron. barraoileach).
barraide (pl. of barra), m., crops, produce; the stalks, leaves, etc., of crops, that appear above the surface.
barraideachacha, tops, de bh. a chos, on tip-toe; also crops.
barraideacht, -a, f., more than enough, overflowing barraighin, m., a mitre. See báirín.
barraile, báirlle, bairille, g. id., pl. -lidhe, f., a barrel.
barraiste, g. id., m., the plant called borage.
barra-lobar, -air, m., numbness of the fingers from cold.
barramhail, -mhla, a., genteel, fine. gay; Pádraig b., Patrick the gay. (The word is still heard in M., and is common in South U., Con., and Om.)
barrán, -áin, pl. -ánaidhe, m., a stalk (as of potatoes, etc.) (Aran) thorns laid on the top of a wall; mountain tops; in U. a gap, a bite; chuir sé barrán ionnam, he drove his teeth into my flesh; obstacle, objection, cause, reason (Don.); cf. Barthain.
baraioileach. See barraghlaich.
barra taoide, m., high tide; the drift seaweed found at high water; bárr láin, high tide (Con.). bárr buabhail, m., a bugle horn.
baír buidhe, m., a yellow head, yellow hair.
bárr-chaol, -chaoleile, a., slender-topped, tapering.
bárr-chas, -chaise, a., having ringleted hair; as s., plaited hair.
bárr-chos, -oise, f., the end of the foot, toes and instep; bhuaile sé b. orm, he kicked me; bhuaile sé b. fúm, he tripped me up (Mon., etc.).
bárr deabhtha, g. báirr deabhtha, pl. id., m., a rest.
barrdóg, -óige, -óga, f., a pannier, a hamper, a basket; an osier basket of a hemispherical
form, usually used for straining potatoes when boiled. See sciathóg.
bárr-dhoras, m., the top lintel of a door.
bárr-fluighleach, -ligh, m., the refuse of corn, mostly chaff; inferior corn; corn mixed with chaff.
See barraoleach and barraghlaich.
bárr-ghlór, -óir, m., vociferation, vanity.
bárr-ghlórach, -aighe, a., vociferous, loud-voiced, vain.
barróg, -óige, -óga, f., an embrace, a hold (in wrestling), a tight grip; leverage; a stitch in
sickness; the Anglo-Irish word brogue, which means a stiff, grippy way of speaking English,
is identical with this word.
barróg, -óige, -óga, f., a rod, a twig; a damsel, a maiden; barróg ruadh, poppy.
barrógaim, -adh, v. tr., I seize, grapple with; embrace.
barrógín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little girl; a slight hold or grip.
barrtha, p. a., hindered.
bárr-thuisle, g. -lidh, -lidhe, m., an accident, a stumble, a fall; do baineadh bárr-thuisle as, fuair
sé bárr-thuisle, he slipped, he stumbled.
barruidhe, g. id., m., an upstart; a haughty aspirant; a proud person; barruidhe álainn, a proud
queenly woman (Don.).
bárruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I hinder, check.
brauing, a., well-to-do, in good circumstances; brabach, id.
bárr-úr, -úire, a., fresh, green-tipped.
bárr-thuisle, g. -lidh, -lidhe, m., an accident, a stumble, a fall; do baineadh bárr-thuisle as, fuair
sé bárr-thuisle, he slipped, he stumbled.
barruidhe, g. id., m., an upstart; a haughty aspirant; a proud person; barruidhe álainn, a proud
queenly woman (Don.).
bárruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I hinder, check.
brauing, a., well-to-do, in good circumstances; brabach, id.
bárr-úr, -úire, a., fresh, green-tipped.
bárr-thuisle, g. -lidh, -lidhe, m., an accident, a stumble, a fall; do baineadh bárr-thuisle as, fuair
sé bárr-thuisle, he slipped, he stumbled.
barruidhe, g. id., m., an upstart; a haughty aspirant; a proud person; barruidhe álainn, a proud
queenly woman (Don.).
bárruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I hinder, check.
brauing, a., well-to-do, in good circumstances; brabach, id.
bárr-úr, -úire, a., fresh, green-tipped.
bárr-thuisle, g. -lidh, -lidhe, m., an accident, a stumble, a fall; do baineadh bárr-thuisle as, fuair
sé bárr-thuisle, he slipped, he stumbled.
barruidhe, g. id., m., an upstart; a haughty aspirant; a proud person; barruidhe álainn, a proud
queenly woman (Don.).
bárruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I hinder, check.
brauing, a., well-to-do, in good circumstances; brabach, id.
bárr-úr, -úire, a., fresh, green-tipped.
bárr-thuisle, g. -lidh, -lidhe, m., an accident, a stumble, a fall; do baineadh bárr-thuisle as, fuair
sé bárr-thuisle, he slipped, he stumbled.
barruidhe, g. id., m., an upstart; a haughty aspirant; a proud person; barruidhe álainn, a proud
queenly woman (Don.).
bárruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I hinder, check.
brauing, a., well-to-do, in good circumstances; brabach, id.
bárr-úr, -úire, a., fresh, green-tipped.
bas, g. baise, p. basa (bos), f., hand, palm of the hand; handbreadth; flat of oar; hurley, etc.;
anything flat; a blow, a box; im basa, by my hand, on my word; greadadh nó bualadh bas,
wringing of hands through grief; barra baise, a field game played by boys; camán baise, a
hurling match (B.).
bás, -áis, m., death; go bás, till death; ó aos go bás, during all one's life; bás d'hfagháil, to die;
fuair sé bás, he died; ar do bhás, as if your life depended on it, also at the time of your
death; i ríocht bháis, le h-ucht bháis, ar bhuiille bháis, i n-uchacht bháis, at the point of
death; met., a skeleton-like or languid person; dim., básín, id.
bása, g. id., pl. id. -adha and -aidhe, a base; a basis.
báisaim, -adh, v. tr., I slay, I put to death.
báisaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an executioner.
báasamhail, -mhla, a., deadly, mortal, fatal, destructive.
báasamhacht, -a, f., mortality.
básán, -án, pl. id., m., a slow, languid person.
basbaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, a fencer, a gladiator.
basbhualadh, -ailte, pl. id., m., clapping of hands, applause, praise; bualadh bas, wringing of
hands through grief, or for applause.
bascain, -adh, v. tr., I oppress, destroy, check, stop; severely wound; I apprehend or injure
(O'N.).
bascadh, -tha, m., oppression, destruction, a check, a severe wounding or injury; bascadh
'gus leonadh ort, a severe hurt and a strain on you. bascadh is often applied to a severe
and practically fatal wounding.
bascaid, g. id., m., a mournful clapping of hands.
bascaod, -aoid, -aoidhe, m., a basket, a hand-basket; bascaod fighte, a closely-woven
wicker basket; bascaod fuinneogach, an open-woven wicker basket; bascaid, f. (Don.).
bascarnach, -aigh, -aighe, m., lamentation; crying with clapping of hands; stammering.
basculighthe (basctha), p. a., hurt, battered, severely wounded.
bas-ghárdeachas, -ais, m., applause or rejoicing by clapping of hands.
bas-ghárdighim, -ughadh v. intr., I applaud by clapping of hands.
bas-ghreadaim, -adh, v. tr., I strike hands through pain; lament for the dead with clapping of hands.
blaslach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a handful, an armful.
bas-leathan, -leithne, a., having a wide palm; broad-bladed (of an oar); the term is often applied to horses in middle Irish, where probably it means broad-flanked.
bas-luath, -aithne, a., dexterous, nimble-handed, light-fingered.
bas-luathacht, -a, f., sleight of hand, dexterity.
básmhar, -aire, m., mortal, perishable, subject to death, deadly.
básmharacht, -a, f., mortality, perishableness.
basóg, -óige, -óga, f., a slight blow with the hand.
bhásta, m., the waist; a bodice (woman's dress).
bastallach, -aighe, a., gay, showy, flashy, impudent.
bastart, -airt, -airidhe, m., a bastard; clann bastairt, bastard children (Kea., F. F.).
ghést-chóta, g. id., m., a waistcoat (nom. also ghést-chot).
bastún, -úin, pl. id., m., a whip made of green rushes; a poltroon; a blockhead.
básughadh -uighthe, m., act of putting to death, slaying.
básuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I put to death. See básaim.
bata, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a stick; a handle; dim. báitin.
báthadh, g. báithte, m., act of drowning; eclipsing, as of one consonant by another; destruction; quenching; overpowering. See bádhadh.
bata earcail, m., a pole to push on a boat.
bataillle, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a bundle (of straw, etc.); also, báthaim, -adh, v. tr., I drown, quench, extinguish. See bádhaim.
bataire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a smiter, a beater.
bataireacht, -a, f., cudgelling, beating with a club.
bathalach, -aighe, -acha, f., a hovel, an ill-constructed building, rick, etc.; b. tighe, b. cruaiche, 7c.
batalang, -ainge, f., loss, damage.
báthlach, -aigh -aighe, m., an awkward clown, a vagabond; as a., awkward (also bálach).
batrál, -ála, f., a beating, chastising; a row, a fight.
báthshlaod, m., a float or raft on the sea (P. O'C.).
bé, g. bélthe, pl. id., a woman, a maiden; a goddess, a fairy (poet.).
béabhar, -air, pl. id., m., beaver; felt; a hat (A.).
beac, -a, -aidhe, m., a mushroom; beacán, -áin, id.
beach, -eiche, pl. beacha and beich, f., a bee; mo chnuas beiche, my bees' hoarding (applied to a person as a term of endearment Fer.); beach ghabhair, a wasp (the pl. beich is found in Kea., F. F., and in T. G.; ordinary pl. in M., at least, is beacha).
beachach, -aighe, a., full of or abounding in bees.
beachaidhe, indec. a., dirty, muddy (Antrim).
beachaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a beehive; also a bee-farmer.
beacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a mushroom; beacán bearach (Don.).
béacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a cloud (Mon.).
beachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a wasp.
beachán capaill, m., a horse-fly.
beachánta, indec. a., waspish, stinging, fretful.
beachlann, -ainne, -a, f., a place for storing honey or beehives; an apiary.
beachlannaigh, -aighe, a., abounding in beehives, stored with honey.
beachóg, -óige, -óga, f., a young bee; a bee; beachóg chapaill, a wasp; beachóg, usual word for bee in Don.
beacht, -a, -anna, m., a circle, a ring, compass; meditation; an assurance, a compact (O'N.).
beacht, -eichte, a., perfect, exact, particular, sure, certain, literal; go b. perfectly, entirely, for
ever.
beachtach, -aigh, a., round, circular, globular.
beachtadhacht, -a, f., accuracy, particularity, criticism; bhain mé b. as, I criticised it (Tory).
beachtataire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a critic (O'N.).
beachtamhail, -amhla, a., authoritative; rowid, circular.
beacht-ruaidhte, a., of accurate knowledge.
beachtuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I certify, assure; I perfect, I complete; I compass, I embrace; I
meditate; I perceive (also
beadh, -a, m., bad news, injury; flattery.
beadaidhe, a., sweet-mouthed, luxurious, nice, fon of delicacies; fastidious, saucy, impudent,
dapper; aisling beadaidhe, a fleeting dream (Der.).
beadaidhe, g. id., pl. -dthe, m., a flatterer; a lover of dainties; a childish word for goose.
beadaidheacht, -a, f., sweetmouthedness, fondness for dainties; sauciness, impertinence.
béadán, -áin, pl. id., m., a calumniator; calumny.
béadánach, -aighe, a., calumnious, slanderous.
béadhgadh, -gtha, m., act of starting, startling. See biodghadh.
beadhglán, the prong of a grape, fork, etc. (Om., Der.); recte beanglán (?).
beag, gsf. bige, comp. lugha, little, small, tiny; is beag orm é, I despise him; is beag liom é, I
think it too small; is beag liom, 7c., I do not stick at, etc.; beag nach, almost; is beag duine,
7c., few persons, etc.; ní beag dom . . . gan, 7c., was it not enough that I should . . . not to
add, etc.: is beag ná go mbáthfar ann mé, I'll almost get drowned there; tá an feartain beag
is do bheith réidh, the rain is almost over; ní beag liom S. ag freagra, 7c., I think it sufficient
that S. replying, etc. (Kea., F. F.), anois beag, just now, a moment ago; ní beag sin, "and no
more at present" (in old epistolary style); is beag mà, scarcely, hardly; beag is also used as
a dim. for persons and things, often in the sense of óg: Tomás beag often signifies Thomas
the younger.
béagacht, -a, f., diligence (?).
beágán, -áin, m., a little; few; followed by gen. takes tie with poss. pron; fior-beagán, very little,
very few.
beaghán (or beadhán), -án, pl. id., m., a sting; beaghán do'n bhás an grádh, love is a sting till
death (Der. and Om.).
beag-chéíláidh, -e, a., of little sense, half-witted.
beag-chroidheach, -dhighe, a., fainthearted, timid; mean-spirited.
beag-eaglach, -aighe, a., fearless, courageous, independent.
beag-luachmhar, -aire, a., valueless, contemptible; beag-luach, id.
beag-mhaith, m., a useless person.
beagnach, ad., almost, nearly; beagnach re trí mhile bliadhain, almost for three thousand
years (Kea., F. F.).
beag-náire, f., shamelessness.
beag-náireach, -righ, a., shameless, brazen.
beag-shaoighlach, -laighe, a., short-lived.
beag-thairbheach, -bhighe, a., of small profit, worthless.
beag-thuigse, g. id., f., nonsense, absurdity.
béal, g. béil and beoil (poet.), pl. béil and beoil, m., the mouth, the lips; the edge of a cutting
instrument; an opening or orifice; the entrance to a place; the first beginning; i mbéal báire,
at or in charge of the goal (Om., U.); i mbéal a mhaítheasa, at the beginning of his
usefulness; le béal bainte, on the point of being cut, fit to cut; ar bhéalaibh, in front of,
opposite; b. an tsluaigh, people in general, everybody; ó bhéalaibh, by word of mouth; teacht
ar bhéalaibh, to take precedence of (Kea., F. F.); dubhairt sé le'm b'héal é, he said it before
my face, in my presence; béal, in the sense of opening, entrance, approach to a place, is
used largely in proper names, as Béal Feirste, Belfast; Béal Inse (the approach to the island), Valentia; Béal Átha na Múice, Swinford; hence, sometimes = isthmus, as in Béal an Mhuiléid, Belmullet, etc.; of persons: béal gan scoth (M.), béal gan fascadh (Con.), béal gan scáth (U.), one that blabs.

bealach, -aigh, pl. id. and -aighe, m., a road, way, path; a mountain pass; an inlet; a passage; ar a bhealach, on his way; as an mbealach, amiss, wrong; bealach mór, high-road; "fág an bealach," clear the way; ar aon bealach, of the same way of thinking. bealach has a wider signification than bóthar; bíonn sconnsa le bóthar, a bóthar has fences, a bealach need not have; bealach is used as a common word for road or way in U.; common in place-names: Bealach an Doirín, Ballaghaderreen; Bealach Oisín, a steep mountain pass in Iveragh (Ker.); an Bealach Mór, a road across Bere Island, Co. Cork.

béalach, -aighe, a., blubber-lipped.
bealadh, -aidh and -lta, m., grease; the act of greasing.
béalán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little mouth; a mouthful.
béalbhach, -aighe, -cha, f., a bridle bit (also béalmhach).
béal-bhán, -bháine, a., white-mouthed.
béalbhán ruadh, f., a species of hawk.
béal-chainmteacht, -tighe, a., loquacious.
béal-chrábhadh, -aidh, m., hypocrisy.
béal-chráibhtheach, -thighe, a., hypocritical.
béal-fhothragadh, -aidh, m., a rinsing of the mouth; gargling of the throat.
béalghaich, -aighe, a., prating, babbling.
béal-ghaireacht, -righe, a., wily, flattering, ironical, falsely complimentary.
béal-ghrád, m., dissimulation, false love, flattery.
béalghach, -aigh, a., prating, babbling.
béal-oideas, -dis, m., tradition; oral instruction.
béal-ráidhteacht, -tighe, a., talkative, prating; officious, meddling; famous, illustrious (O'Br.).
béal-saoilte, a., open-mouthed, revealing secrets.
béal-saoilteacha, a. See béal-saoilte.

béaltaine, g. id., f. (pron. bealthaine, where eall is pron. as in ceall, a church, in M.), the Irish May Festival, the month of May; lá Bealtaine, the first day of May; mí na Bealtaine, the month of May; oídhche Bhealtaine, May eve; Sean-bealtaine, "Old May," that is the month beginning about the 11th of May, the month of May (Old Style); in Om., etc., béaltaine; in Don. and Con., béaltaine.
béal-tais, -e (poet. beol-tais), a., soft-lipped, liquid-lipped.
bealughadh, -ughdh, pl. id., m., an anointing, a greasing.
bealuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I anoint, grease.
bealuighthe, p. a., oily, spruce (E. R.).
béama, g. id., pl. -idhe, a beam for weighing (A.).
bean, g. mná, d. mnaoi, pl. mná, gpl. ban, dpl. mnáibh, a woman, a wife; bean chaointe, g.

mná caointe, pl. id., a female mourner; bean tighe, woman of the house, housewife, good woman, housekeeper; bean choimhdeach, waiting-woman, waiting-maid; bean uasal, lady; bean phósta, a wife; bean riaghalta, a nun.
beanaim. See bainim and buainim.
bean chabhartha, g. mná cabhartha, f., a midwife.
bean cháinte, f., a female satirist.
bean chíoch, f., a wet nurse.
bean choimhdeach, f., a female attendant.
bean-choimhdeachta, -a, pl. id., f., a ladies' association.
bean chonganta, f., a female assistant, a midwife.
bean feasa, f., a female fortune-teller.
beangán, -áin, pl. id., m., a bough, a branch; a scion, a graff, the blade of a fork; beangán luibhe, a herb bud.

beann, -a, pl. id., also g. beinne d. beinn, f., a mountain peak, a peak, a headland, a horn; a point, a crest; a gable, a top, a step; a trail or dress-skirt; heed, care, attention; dependence; ní b. agam ort, I am independent of you, I heed you not; níl aon bheann aici air, (the cow) has no relish for it (her food); ceithre beanna tughe, four corners of a house; gach beann de'n gcrann, every arm of the tree (in pl., the arms of a cross). beann enters largely into place-names; it is applied to high mountain peaks as well as small eminences; cf., Beann Gulban in Sligo, Beann Árd, a townland in Kerry, etc.; nom. also binn or beinn.

beann, f., a horn, etc.; fig., a long ear; cf., asal is péire beanna air, an ass with a pair of long ears (B.); also, a couplet or half-stanza, whence leath-bheann, a line(?).

beanna-bhrog, m., a peaked or gabled mansion; beanna-bhruigh Bhriain ciarthuilte 'mhadraidhibh uisc', the turreted mansions of Brian overflown with otters (O'Ra.). See brog.

beannach, -aighe, a., horned, forked; peaked (as mountains); an t-Oileán Trí-bheannach = Trinacria (Sicily).

beannachadh, -chta, pl. id., m., a benediction, a beatitude; act of blessing; ex., Dia dá bheannachadh.

beannachair, -e, a., abounding in peaks or gables.

beanna-chnoc, m., a peaked hill. See cnoc.

beannacht, -a, f., a blessing; beannacht leat, good-bye; b. Dé le n-a anam, God rest his soul.

beanna-phoc, m., a horned buck. See P. O'C.

beann-ghlan, -aine, a., bright-gabled (of a house).

beannog, -óige, -óga, f., a coif, a cap, a corner of a woman's cloak. See beannán.

beannógach, -aighe, crested, towering, high-headed (Co. Wick., P. O'C.).

bean ghrab, -ghairbre, a., rough-peaked.

beann-ghlan, -aine, a., bright-gabled (of a house).

beannógach, -aighe, crested, towering, high-headed (Co. Wick., P. O'C.).

bean-nuadh-phósta, g. mná -, pl. id., f., a bride.

beannuighadh, -uighthe, m., act of blessing; benediction; saluting, greeting.

beannúighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I bless; intr., with do, I salute.

beannúighthe, indec. p. a., blessed, holy.

beannúightheacht, -a, f., a blessing; holiness.

beannúightheoir, -ora, -óiridhe, m., one who blesses.

bean-ráidh, g. -ráidh, pl. -ráidhte, m., woman's gossip.

bean seolta, f., a woman in childbirth.

bean tuismighe, f., a midwife.

bean tighe, g. mná -, pl. id., f., a housewife, a housekeeper, a landlady; somet. indec. in sp. l., esp. in form bean a' tighe.

bean usasal, g. mná uaisle, pl. id., f., a gentlewoman, a lady.

bear. See bior.

béar, g. béir, pl. id., m., a bear; a term applied to the English, as béir an fhill, the treacherous bears, etc.

bearach, -aighe, -acha, f., a two-year-old heifer.

bearbóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a barber (A.).

bearbóireacht, -a, f., the trade of a barber; scolding.

béardóg, -óige, -óga, f., a crayfish (Ker.).

béargacht, -a, f., diligence.

béarla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., language, speech, dialect; the English language; b. pemne, the dialect of some old Irish tracts.

béartlagair, a dialect, a jargon.

beárna, -nan, -naidhe, f., a gap, a breach, a chasm; b. bhaoghail, gap of danger; ní thainfeadh an diabhal an bh. diot.; you beat the devil; common in place-names, as Beárna Gaoithe, etc.
beárnach, -aighe, a., gapped; hacked; an Chathair Bheárnach, Cahirbearnaigh, a hill and
townland in Cork, west of Millstreet.
beárnadh, -aídhe, m., a gapping, a biting; a beárnadh ubhaill, by the biting of an apple (O'D.).
beárnaim, -adh, v. tr., I make a gap, make a breach; I bite.
bearradh, -rtha, m., act of shaving, clipping; scian bheartha, a razor; bearradh chaorach,
feecly clouds, portending rain; a ripple on water (Don.).
bearraidh, -e, pl. id., f., a slice, a cut; a segment, a shred.
bearrain, -adh, v. tr., I shave, shear, cut, clip.
bearrán, -aín, pl. id., m., inconvenience, pain, grief, anguish, misery, strife, contention; a small
bundle, a sheaf.
bearráníach, -aighe, a., miserable, distressed, distracted, lamentable.
bearránuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, a fomentor of strife (O'N.).
bearra-phúntán, m., a bob-tail (W. Ker.)
bearrtha, p. a., shorn, shaved, cropped, clipped, pinched, pecked at; clean, genteel, neat.
bearrthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a barber, a shaver, a shearer, a clipper; a scold, satirist.
bearrthóireacht, -a, f., act of scolding, satirising.
bhéarsa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a verse, a stanza, a poem.
beart, -eirte, pl. -a and -eirte, f., an act, a deed; behaviour; a game or trick (at cards), a move
in a game, an appointment, a situation; ní dhéanfaidh sé an bheart, it will not do; scaoil beart
that, do not trouble about everything, let some things pass unnoticed.
beart, g. beirt and birt, pl. id. m., a bunch or heap (of the hair, etc.); a bundle (of rushes, straw,
etc.), chiefly carried on the back or shoulders; dim. beirtín or birtín. beart, g. beirte, f., gear,
apparatus, paraphernalia, chiefly in compounds; e.g. cois-bheart, foot-gear, i.e. boots,
shoes, etc.; cinn-bheart, head-gear, i.e. headdress, hat, etc.; láimh-bheart, a muff, a sleeve;
coipr-bheart, raiment, cloth.
beartach, -aighe, a., active, feat-performing; resourceful, cunning; in clusters (of the hair).
beartaidheacht, -a, f., trickery; beartaidheacht bháidhte, submerging or overpowering trickery
(T. G.).
beartaim, -adh, v. tr., I say, I pronounce, as an opinion or judgment; I think, imagine, estimate.
beartaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a brandisher.
beartughadh, -ughthe, m., act of brandishing; act of conceiving; judging; thinking; gathering;
tucking up.
beartughim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I wield, brandish, flourish; gather up; I estimate, think,
meditate, conjecture. See beartaim.
béas, -a, pl. id., m., custom, habit; what is usual; is béas, it is the usual thing; rinne tú béasa
dhe, you have made a habit of it (Der.); dá mbeadh fios do bhéas agat, if you knew your
place; in pl., manners, politeness.
béasach, -aighe, a., good-mannered; polite, correct, well-behaved, exemplary.
béasamhail, -amhla, a., exemplary, polite, well-behaved.
beatha, g. -adh, d. -aídhe, f., life, existence; food; property, estate; the world; Dé do bh., 'sé do
bh., welcome, hail; nár ab é do bh. (Muns., nár a dé do bh.). never welcome you! beatha na
n-éag, death, like the Latin natalis, used of the death of saints.
beathaidheacht, -dghth, pl. id., and -acha, m., an animal, a beast (also beathach)
béatáil, -álai, f., the process of burning the surface of moorland, dried for the purpose, so as to
produce ashes for manuring the under soil; somet. pron. béiteáil (Iver.).
beathamhail, -mhlia, a., brisk, lively, gay, smart, high-spirited, vital.
beathóg, -óige, -óga, f., the beech tree (O'C.).
beathughadh, -úghth, m., act of keeping alive; nourishing, feeding; food.
beathuighim, -úghadh, v. tr., I feed, support, sustain, nourish, educate.
beathuigthe, p. a., fed, nourished, well-fed, stout, fleshy, fat.
beathuightheoir, -ora, -óiridhe, m., a feeder, a victualler.
beathuisce, g. id., m., whiskey (aqua vitae).
bébhruinneall, -nille, -ealla, f., a young woman (poet.).
béic, -e, pl. -idhe, -eacha, f., uproar, shout, outcry.
béicceach, -cige (béicceach), f., act of roaring, shouting; ag béicigh, shouting.
béicceadh, -the, m., act of screaming, crying out, yelling.
béicire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a roarer, a bawler, a prater.
béicmheach, -mhighe, a., roaring, noisy, clamorous; béicceach, id.
bheaidheadóir, -ór, -óridhe, m., a fiddler.
bheidheadóireacht, -a, f., the art of playing the fiddle.
bheidhlín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a fiddle.
beig-chiallda, indec. a., weak-witted.
beig-léighinn, a., of small reading, ill-educated.
béilbhinn, -e, a., sweet-mouthed, flattering, melodious.
béilbhinneach, -nighe, a., flattering, melodious.
béil-dearg, -deirge, a., red-lipped.
béile, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a meal.
béilghearradh, m., cutting the first sod in digging, tillage, etc.
béilín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little mouth.
béIll, -e, -leaca, f., a large stone; a tombstone, a cavern under a great stone; a limekiln; istigh i mbéill na carraige, in the cavern under the rock; fá bhéill, under a tombstone, buried.
béil-mhilis, -mhilse, a., sweet-mouthed.
béilreamhar, -eimhre, a., thick-lipped.
beilt, -e, pl. -tle and -eanna, f., a belt; beilt aprúin, apron strings.
béillteach, -tíghle, pl. id., f., a great fire; b. teineadh, id. (béillteach is also used).
béim, -e, pl. -eanna, gpl., -eann, f., a blow, a stroke, a cut; a slice in carving; a flaw; a step, a blemish, a stain, a spot; a pace (prop. céim). Bealach Béime, a mountain pass in Kerry; oil-bhéim, an offence, an insult; nil béim iomán air, he is unsathed.
béim-bhriseadh, -ste, m., a smashing with blows.
béimeannach, -aighe, a., smiting, destructive; effective, vigorous (also béimneach).
béimim, -meadh, v. tr., I cut, I strike at; carve; scarify.
béimneach, -nighe, a., vehement, cutting, violently striking at.
béin, -e, f., compulsion (Mayo); used like iachall, d'fhiaich, etc.
Beinéid, -e, f., the Minerva of the Irish.
beinn, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., somet. f., as an beinín, the little woman; dim. of bean.
beinnid, -e, -idhe, f., a cheese-rennet,
beinnín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a pinnacle; dim. of beann.
beinnse, g. id., pl. -acha, -sidhe, f., a seat, a bench; a magistrate's seat; dim. beinnísí;
beinnísí luachra, a tuft of rushes.
beirbhghim, -iughadh, v. tr. and intr., I boil, seethe,
beirbhghis, -e, f., an anniversary, a feast, a vigil.
beireatas, -ais, m., a birth; one newly born; the "cleaning" or after-birth of animals. See beirtheas.
beirim, vl. breith, v. tr. and intr., irreg. (see Paradigms), I bear, take, bring, carry, I bring forth, I carry off as a prize (with buadh); with ar: rugas ar scórnaigh air, I seized him by the throat; beirim air, I lay hold of him; beirim suas air, I overtake him, I seize him violently; with le (in pronoun combination), I take with me; béarad liom é, I will take it with me; with breath (as object), I pass judgment on (ar); ní ag breith breithe ort é, not that I am judging you; lay eggs: tá na cearca ag breith, the hens are laying; gach lá bhéaraídh ort, every day that will
overtake you, i.e., every day of your life; beir as, be off (Kilk.).

beirtheas, -this, m., a birth; one newly born.

beirrdeis, -e, -eacha, f., an edge, point, border, as in beirrdeis an chlaidhimh.

beirt, -e, f., a couple, a pair, two persons; an bheirt, both; moladh beirte, arbitration (where two arbitrate).

beirthe, p. a., brought forth, born; captured, overtaken; tá beirthe air, he is captured,

beirtín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little bundle, a little burden; nom. also birtín.

beirtineacht, -a, f., carrying of little burdens (O’N.).

beiseach. See biseach.

bheist, -e, -eanna, m., a vest (A.).

béisteamlacht, -a, f., bestiality, beastliness.

bheith = bheadh, condit of atáim. See atáim. (Still in use in Co. Mayo.)

beith, -e, f., a birch tree; the second letter of the alphabet.

beith, vl. of atáim, being, state of being; generally, but not always, having the b aspirated; ar tí bheith, about to be; le bheith, in order to be; ar bheith, ar mbeith, iar mbeith, having been, on being; chum a bheith, for the purpose of being, about to be; go bheith tuirseach, to the point of being weary; go bheith cortha, to the point of being tired (Kea., T. S.).

beithamhnaich. See bitheamhnach.

beitearlach, -aigh m., the Old Testament (also peteairleach, vetus lex).

beithidheach, -dhigh, pl. id., m., a beast, an animal. See beathaidheach.

béitín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., burned grass or surface soil; grass withered by frost, beithir, g. -thre, pl. -thre, -threacha, f., a bear. See béar.

beithte (part. nec. of atáim), advisable, right, proper; cf. ní beithte dhuit ’gá dhéanamh (almost obs.)

beo, gm. bí, gf. beo, beoithe, a., alive, living,

beo, g. id. and bi, pl. beodha, m., a living person; the living; quick-flesh; life; quick-hedge;
tairnge i mbeo, a nail in the quick; tá an mac sain ag dul i mbeo orm, that youth is giving me great trouble; ní nádúrtha an beo ’ná an marbh, life is not more natural than death.

beochán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small fire.

beo-choinneal, f., a burning candle; a living witness. See coinneal.

beo-choscrach, -aigh, a., flaying alive.

beo-choscairt, v. tr., I flay alive,

beo-chruth, -otha, pl. id., m., mortal shape.

beodha, a., lively, living, active, sprightly.

beodhacht, -a, f., courage, vigour, liveliness.

beodhamhail, -mha, a., lively, brisk, zealous, vigorous.

beodhamhlacht, -a, f., liveliness, quickness, activity, vigour.

beodhuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I animate, invigorate.

beo-fheannaim, -adh, v. tr., I flay alive.

beo-ghainimh, -e, f., quick-sand.

beo-ghalach, -aigh, a., active, vigorous.

beo-ghonaim, -ghoin, v. tr., I wound to the quick.

beo-ghoradh, -rtha, m., act of burning to the quick.

beo-iodhbaire, -artha, pl. id., f., a living sacrifice, beoir, -orach, dat. beoraigh beoir or beoir, f., beoir, a favourite drink of the Irish; beer; whiskey; also beoil (Don.).

beoir ghuirt, f., brine, pickle,

beol, -oil, m., the mouth (poet.). See béal.

beo-lot, -luit, m., act of wounding to the quick; a severe wound.

beoltán, -áin, pl. id., m., a prattler.

beol-luaithe, g. id., f., liveliness, activity, friskiness.
beolùath, -acht, a., quick, active, sprightly.
beomhar, -aire, a., pathetic, feeling.
beoradharc, m., quick-sight, discernment.
beoradharacht, -acht, a., quick-sighted, discerning.
beosach, -acht, a., spruce, bright, dapper, glittering.
beoscaradh, -tha, m., separation during life, a divorce.
beothamhlacht, -tha, f., liveliness, animation (O'N.).
beotholladh, -tha, m., act of piercing to the quick.
beorrach, -acht, a., pregnant with live young.
b'fhéidir, ad. phr., perhaps; somet. in sp. l., b'fhéadar, b'fhéadair, and mb'fhéidir (Iver.).
bí, g. m. of beo, alive, living, vigorous; Mac Dé Bhi, the Son of the living God.
bí, 2 per. sing, imper. of atáim I am.
bhí, 3 s. pf. of atáim, I am.
bíach, m., memembrum virile.
bíachacht, -acht, a., priapismus.
bíadh, g. bídh, pl. biadh, m., food, meat-food; a meal, supper; biadh na maidne, breakfast (g.
bídh is pron. big in M.).
bíadhacht, -acht, a., nourishing, nutritive.
bíadhaim, -adh, v. tr., I feed.
bíadhamhail, -ail, a., nutritive.
bíadhmar, -aire, a., esculent, abounding in food, plentiful.
bíadta, p. a., fattened, well-fed, stalled.
bíadthach, -acht, a., a feeder (of the poor), a public victualler, a hospitaller; a generous,
hospitable man.
bíadthachas, -aich, m., hospitality, generosity.
bíadthadh, -adh, m., a bait.
bíadthaim, -adh, v. tr., I feed, nourish.
bíadthas, -ais (biatas), pl. -aidhe, m., betony; beet-root; biadhtaisidhe, pl., m., beetroots.
bíadthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a public victualler. See biadthach.
bíadhguíghim, -ghadh, v. tr., I feed; I feed the mind; I entertain (as with thoughts),
bíadh, old form of beidh, fut. of atáim, I am.
bíal, -e, and béala, pl. -idhe, f., an axe.
bhiarsuil, pl., the lumps caused by the chrysalis of the gadfly in the backs of cattle; pron.
vareshill (Con.); fáibre in Ker.
bhias, rel. fut. of atáim, I am.
bídeach, -deach, a., very small; pron. baoideach in Don.
bhidh, -se, -seacha, f., a vice, a screw.
bídhseach, -seach, a., screw-like, spiral.
bígh, -e, f., glue (O'N.).
bhígil, a vigil, a watching (Lat. vigilium, Eng. vigil).
bíle, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m., a mast; a tree, esp. in a fort or beside a holy well; a large tree; a
scion, a progenitor, a champion; bíle brón, the handle of a quern (pron. beile in East M.).
bíleamhail, -mhla, a., tree-like; mast-like; champion-like.
bílileog, -oilge, -oga, f., a leas, a plant; b. mhaith, lettuce; b. na n-éan, wood-sorrel; b. sráide, a
wild plant. (Bílileog is the usual word in M. for the leaf of a tree, or a page of a book.) See
duilleog.
bílileogach, -acht, a., leafy. See duilleogach.
bílle, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m., a note, a bill of costs.
billéad, -éid, pl. -idhe, m., a billet; saighdiúr ar billéad, a children's game in Con.
bílileog, -oilge, -oga, f., a bill, a billet; a bill-hook; bílileog phosta, a certificate of marriage.
bimbealóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a foolish person (Don.)
bín, -e, f., force, venom, fire; fury, wrath (nom. also binib).
binid, -e, pl. -idhe, f., rennet used in making cheese (nom. also beinnid).

binineach, -nigh, m., a corrupt form of birineach, which see.

binn, -e, f., the number of cattle a grazing farm can maintain; an agistment; ní bárr binne ar Éirinn sinn, we are not privileged persons in Ireland. N.B. The "bárr binne" was a privileged beast over and above the agistment. See Siamsa (D. O F.).

binn, -e, a., sweet (of sound), melodious, harmonious; eloquent; fig., excellent, faultless.

bhínn, bhídhinn, imper. irreg. of atáim, I am. See atáim.

binn-bhéalach, -aighe, a., sweet-voiced, eloquent.

binn-bhriathar, f., a sweet or elegant word.

binn-bhriathrach, -aighe, a., sweet-spoken, eloquent.

binn-cheol, m., melody, sweet music.

binn-cheolmhar, -aire, a., harmonious, melodious.

binndealán, -án, pl. id., m., a woollen cloth tied round the body of an infant; a binding for the head in sickness and for the dead; binndeal, id.

binne, g. id., f., melody; a judgment, a decree.

binneach, -nighe, a., having flounces (of the hair); peaky.

binneas, -nis, m., melody, sweetness, harmoniousness.

binneog, -oige, -oga, f., a cloth tied around the head, particularly in time of sickness. See binndealán.

binn-fhoclach, -aighe, a. sweet-worded, melodious

binn-glórách, -aighe, a., sweet-voiced

binn-ghothach, -aighe, a., sweet-voiced, sweet-toned, having sweet notes.

binne, g. id., p. -ridhe, m., a bench. See beinnse (A.).

biobla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a bible; an b. do thabhairt, to swear by the bible; biobladhe bréige, lying bibles; bhéarfainn saoradh dóbtha, lán an bhíobla, I would clear myself before them, swearing by the whole bible (Ulster song).

bhíocáire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a vicar.

bhíocum, -cuim, p. id., m., a viscount.

bio-chúram, -aim, m., anxiety.

bíodh, 3 s. imper. of atáim, I am; is often used for whether; bíodh sé óg no aosta, whether he be young or old; also with go, for, although; also for admitting, granted, as bíodh go ndeachaidh, admitting that he went (Kea.).

bhiodh (do bhiodh), impf., was; do bhiodh (who) used to be (had been); nach bíodh, that there was not (Kea.) dá mbíodh, if it were, if it had been (Kea.).

biodán, -án, pl. id., m., a parasite, a calumniator; calumny, backbiting. See béadán.

biodánach, -aighe, a., slanderous, tattling. See béadánach.

biodhba, g. -hban -hbadh and -haidh, pl. -haidhe, gpl. -haidh, m., an enemy, a robber; a guilty person.

biodhbbhanach, -aigh, pl. id., m., an enemy, a thief, etc. See biodhbbha.

biodhbbhanas, -ais, m., enmity, robbery, stealth.

biodhgh, -a, -anna, m., a start, a fright; a passing fit of illness; a spell of excitement.

biodhgach, -aighe, a., sprightly, vigorous; glór biodhgach, sprightly voice (C. M.); ba bhoioidhach rídhte, whose words were vigorous (C. M.).

biodhghad, -gtha, m., act of starting; a start, sudden rousing; a bounce, a leap.

biodhghaim, -adh, v. intr., I start, rouse, startle; become excited.

biodhghaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a lively, active person.

biodhghamail, -mhla, a., active, lively, frisky.

biodhghamhacht, -a, f., activity, vivacity, liveliness.

biodhghtha, a., lively, active.

biodhghthacht, -a, f., liveliness, vivacity.

biol, -a, pl. id., f., a viol, a kind of musical instrument.
biolar, -air, pl. id., m., watercress.
biolarach, -aighe, a., a spring rising amongst or flowing through watercress; Cnocán na
  Biolarach, Watergrass Hill (near Cork).
biolarach, -aighe, a., abounding in cresses.
bilor gardha, garden cress.
bilor ghriagáin, cuckoo flower.
bilor Mhuire, brooklime.
bilor tràgha, scurvy grass.
bilor uisce, watercress, brooklime.
bíolrán. See biolar.
bior, g. bir and beara, pl. beara and bioracha, m., a spit, a lance point, a spike; ar bh.
  a chinn, standing on his head.
biorach, -aighe, -acha, f., a boat (Ker.).
biorach, -aighe, -acha, f., a two-year-old heifer; a spiked muzzle for calves; a kind of wild reed.
  See bearach.
bioracht, -a, f., sharp-pointedness.
bioradh, -rtha, pl. id., m., a piercing, a stinging.
bioraithe, m., a spearman; as a., fond of spears.
biorán, -áin, pl. id., m., a pin, a brooch; a small pointed stake; an injury; spite = bearrán); b.
  suain, a magic pin which produced sleep; b. buidhe, a yellow brass pin, a trifle; ní fhú b.
  boidhe é, it is valueless; ní mó biorán is é, it is not serious, it is only a trifle (M.); pron. bireán
  or breán (M.).
bioránach, -aighe, a., thorny, prickly, spiteful, vexatious.
bioránach, -aigh -aighe, m., a boy; a rakish person; a pin-cushion.
biorar . See biolar.
biodha, indec. a., sharp-pointed.
biodhacht, -a, f., sharp-pointedness.
biodoras, -rais, -órse, m., a flood-gate. O’N. also gives bioroin.
bior fhiacal, a toothpick.
bior-gha, g. id., pl. -ghaoithe, m., a spear, a lance, a sting, a dart; remorse.
biorghánta, a., perplexing, hobbling.
bior iasc (pron. biorasc), m., a fish used for bait (Ker.).
bior-mhaide, g. id., pl. -didhe, m., a long iron rod for searching bogs in quest of bog-oak.
biorr bhfíobhdi, a hare lip (Om.).
biorra, indec. a., watery, marshy, abounding in springs and fountains; hence Birr in King’s Co.
biorra, g. id., m., water, a stream.
biorrach, -aigh m., bulrushes, reeds; a marsh, a marshy field; biorrach Laighean, common
  reed.
biorráide, g. id., pl. -didhe, f., an osier, a sapling.
biorrán, biorránach. See bearrán.
biorr-bhuidhe, a., of yellow hair.
biorrughadh, -uighthe, m., act of budding, reviving, becoming active.
bior-shláinlus, m., water plantain.
bior-shróin, f., a sharp nose, a short nose.
bior-shróinnach, -aighe, a., sharp-nosed, short-nosed.
bior-shúileach, -lighe, a., sharp-sighted, quick-witted.
bioth, -a, -anna, m., a buoy.
biotáil. See biotáille.
biotáill and biotáilte, g. id., pl. -lidhe and -áilte, f., whiskey; spirits; strong drink; biotáille
  bhríoghmhar, ardent spirits (McD.). biotáille is the nom. sing, in U.
bioth-bhuaine, f., continuity, eternity; bioth-bhuainacht, -a, id.
bioth-bhuan, -a, -anna, eternal, everlasting.
bioth-chuimhnighim, -iughadh v. tr., I remember continually, I keep in mind.
bioth-chúram, m., continual care, over anxiety.
bioth-chúramach, -aighe, a., over anxious, over careful.
bioth-dháimh, -dháimh, pl. id., m., a constant or hereditary poet.
bioth-ghrána, a., always ugly, very
birin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small point or pin; a thin piece of bog deal for lighting; a small lighted chip of wood.
birineach, m., bennet, a hardy seashore reed, used for thatch and mats.
bir-iongnach, -aighe, a., having long nails, like spits; sharp-taloned.
birréad, g. -réid, pl. -a, a cap, a hat (bearad, Don.). See báiréad.
bís, a vice (mechanical). See bidhis.
bíseach, -sighe, a., screw-curled (of the hair).
biseach, -sighk, m. (somet. f.), increase, profit; amendment, improvement, ease, relief (in sickness), convalescence; the crisis in a disease; b. do bheith ar . . . to improve (in health); b. d’fhagháil, to get relief from pain; bliadhain bhísigh, a leap year.
bith (bioth), g. beatha, pl. biotha, m., the world; being, existence, life; trí bhith, for ever; used in neg. or interrog. sentences in such phrases as ar bith, any at all; cia ar bith, who at all?
duine ’san mbiotb, anyone existing (Kea., F. F.); bith a dtuairisce, any tidings of them (with neg. phrase) (M.).
bith- (bioth-), prefix, denoting continuance; lasting, constant; bith-bheo, everlasting. See bioth.
bith-bhhrigh, -bhrióigh, f., essence; lasting power or efficiency.
bith-bhhrigheach, -ghighe, a., pertaining to the essence of a thing; powerful.
bith-chinnnte, a., constantly exact, very precise, ever certain; go b., most particularly, especially.
bith-dhêuin, f., constant willingness; dom bh., ever willingly. See deoin.
bith-dileas, a., ever-faithful; bhur mbocht-chara bith-dileas go bás, your poor ever-faithful friend till death (Kea., F. F.).
bith-eagla, g. id., f., constant fear.
bitheamhanta, a., thievish, roguish, cunning, deceitful; as p. a., stolen.
bitheamhnach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a thief, rogue, rascal, beggar (applied even to cattle); padding in the sole of a shoe. (Older spelling, bithbhinneach.)
bíthin, in phr. dá bh., dá bh. sin, on that account.
bith-neimhneach, -nighe, a., ever destructive, ever venomous.
bith-ré, g. id., f., a lifetime; from birth to death.
bith-riaraíom, -adh, v. tr., I constantly attend on or provide for; I constantly govern or direct (with ar).
bith-shiorraidhe, a., everlasting, always.
blá, m., the white-crested sea.
blabarán, -án, pl. id., m., a stammerer.
bládh, g. bláidh and blóidh, pl. bládhtracha, m., a bit, a fragment; tá sé ‘na bhládhtrachaibh, it is broken into fragments.
bladh, -a, m., renown, fame, reputation.
bladhach, -dhaighe, a., renowned, famous.
bládhacht, -a, f., the act of breaking into fragments.
bládhaimh, -dhadh, v. tr., I break into fragments, I pulverize.
bládhair, -e, -idhe, f., a flame (Don.).
bladaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a flatterer, a wheedler.
bladaireacht, -a, f., flattery, coaxing.
bladairíom, vl. -aireacht and bladar, v. tr., I coax, flatter, wheedle.
bladar, -air, m., flattery, coaxing; act of flatterin or coaxing; bheith ag bladar leis, coaxing or flattering him.
bladarach, -aighe, a., coaxing, flattering.
bladhm, -a, -anna, m., a flame, a blaze; blaoire and bladhair (Don.).
bladhmaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an uproarious fellow; a boaster, a braggart.
bladhmann, -ainn, m., bragging, boasting; also blazing up, sending forth steam as a fermented haystack; empty words.
bladhmannach, -aighe, a., boasting, bragging.
bladhmsach, -aigh pl. id., m., a blaze, a conflagration.
bladrain, -dradh, v. tr., I coax, I flatter, I appease.
blagóid, -e, -idhe, f., a bald pate; also blagad (Don.).
blainsneog, -oige, -oga, f., a bog-berry (Don.).
blaiseadh, -asta, m., a tasting; a sipping a small portion of any food or drink.
blaisim, -seadh, v. tr., I taste, sip.
blaisphéime, g. id., pl. -midhe, f., blasphemy.
blaispinach, -a, f., light tasting, sipping.
blaistin, -e, f., act of tasting.
blaistinteacht, -a, f., the prolonged sucking of a sweet, etc. (Ker.).
bláith, -e, a., fair, beautiful, polished, smooth.
bláith, -e, ., warm (U.).
bláittheacht, -a, f., smoothness, sleekness; bláittheacht, -a, f., id.
bláitheasach, -thisighe, a., smooth, polished.
bláith-fheasc, -eisce, pl. -easca, f., a garland, a wreath.
bláithín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little flower; a small blossom.
bláith-liag, f., a pumice-stone; a smooth stone.
bláith-shliobhtha, p. a., beautifully or smoothly polished (of a spear, etc.)
blanndar -air, pl. id., m., dissimulation, flattery, sycophancy.
blaodh, -oidh, m., a shout, a loud cry; f. (Con.) See glaodh.
blaodhach, -oidhte, m., act of crying out. See glaodhach.
blaodhacht, -a, f., a loud shouting, bragging.
blaodhm, -a, m., a great flame. See bladhm.
blaodhmannach, -aighe, a., shouting, clamorous; fiery.
blaodhógach, -aighe, a., clamorous.
blaodhrach, -aighe, a., clamorous, shouting, noisy.
blaosc, -oisce, -a, f., a scale, a shell, an egg-shell; a skull, the head. See plaosc.
blaoscaim, -adh, v. tr., I beat violently, hammer, crush. See plaoscaim.
blas, -ais, pl. id., m., taste, flavour, relish; an accent (in speech); a jot; with neg., nothing; a bad taste; liking, desire; nil aon bhlas aige orm, he likes me not; sean-bhlas, disregard, dislike; faghaim blas ar do chainfeld, I approve of your sentiments.
blasaim, -adh, v. tr., I taste, sip, test. See blaisim.
blascarnach, -aighe, f., act of smacking the lips.
blas-chumhra, indec. a., sweet-scented.
blas, indec. a., delicious, excellent, tasty, savoury; in good taste; refined, elegant; fluent, glib.
blastacht, -a, f., excellence, deliciousness, elegance; fluency.
blastanas, -ais, m., taste, savour, relish.
blástóg, -óige, -óga, f., a sweet-mouthed woman.
bláth, g. bláithe and blátha, pl. blátha, m. and f., a bloom, blossom, flower-bud; b. na hóige, the bloom of youth; bláth buidhe, dandelion; b. bán na finne, the white blossom of fairness, an epithet of a pretty girl (Old Song).
bláthach, -aighe, a., flowery; beautiful; renowned.
bláthach, g. -aighe, bláthche, f., butter-milk.
bláthacht, -a, f., act of flowering, blossoming, floweriness.
bláthadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a florist.
bláthaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I bloom, I flourish; I adorn.
bláthán, -án, pl. id., m., a small flower, a bud; also a fry, as salmon fry; a kind of rock fish.
bláth-bhuidhe, indec. a., swarthy.
bláth-chainnt, -e, f., flowery language; idle speech.
bláth-chainnteach, -tighe, a., sweet-tongued, cultured, polished.
bláth-chaomh, -e, a., smooth-plated, beautiful.
bláth-fholt, m., beautiful locks of hair. See folt.
bláth-ghas, -ghais, pl. id., and -sa, m., a fair stalk; a blooming scion. See gas.
bláthmhaireacht, -a, f., floweriness, bloom, spruceness, trimness.
bláthmhar, -aire, a., beautiful, young, flowery, warm, gay.
bláth na mbodach, m., red poppy, corn rose, commonly called luirgneach dhearg, the red stalk.
bláthnuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I smoothe, stroke.
bláth-oibrighim, -iughadh, v. tr. and intr., I embroider, work in figures or flowers.
bláthuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I bloom, I flourish, I blossom, I smoothe, polish, I bedeck, decorate, adorn, strew with flowers.
bleacht, -a, f., milk; kine, milch cows; as a., milky.
bleachtach, -aighe, -acha, a., a milch cow.
bleachtaim, -adh, v. tr., I coax, wheedle, entice.
bleachtair (bleidh-ar), m., sour curded milk.
bleachtan, -áin, pl. id., m., the asphodel or daffodil.
bleachtán buidhe, m., a yellow weed growing among potatoes.
bleachtas, -ais, m., lactation; milkiness.
bleacht-dhuantach, -aighe, a., poem-producing.
bleacht-fhóchadán, -án, pl. id., m., the common sow-thistle (fóthannán mín).
bleachtín, -aire, a., abounding in milk; fruitful.
bleachtuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a feeder, a supporter.
bleaghaim, -adh, v. tr., I milk (Con. and U.); also blighim.
bleaghdar, -air (bliodar), m., sour curded milk.
bléan, -éine, pl. -éintidhe, in Con. bléantracha, and in W, Ker. bléantacha, f., the groin; a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay (nom. also bléin).
bléanach (bleaghnach), -aigh, pl. -aighe or -acha, m., a milking.
bléan-fhairsing, -e, a., broad-loined.
bleathach, -aighe, -acha, f., a bag of corn for grinding; a kiln-cast; a large quantity of anything (as of meal, etc.).
bleathach, -aighe, a., having power to grind.
bleicht-phiseán, m., the milk thistle.
bleid, -e, f., impertinence, cajolery, wheedling, flattery, request, petition.
bleideamhail, -mhla, a., impertinent, teazing, flattering.
bleidire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an impertinent fellow, a wheedler.
bleidh-mhíol (bleidh, any monstrous beast or fish), m., a whale (Ker.). See miol mór.
bléidhteach dearg, m., a mullet.
bléin, -e, -tidhe, the groin; also, a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay. See bléin.
bléineach, -nighe, f., a white-loined cow.
bléín-fhionn, -hinne, a., having white spots about the loins (of a cow or other such animal).
bléitheach, -thigh, pl. id., m., a quantity or portion of corn sent to a mill (Con.). See bleathach.
bléitheach, -thigh, -a, m., a mullet; b. dearg, a species of red mullet; also bléidhteach.
bléitheachán, -án, pl. id., m., a glutton.
bléithidheach, in phr. b. teineadh, a rousing fire. See béilteac.
bleontuirt, -e, f. See bleathach. (bleontuirt is used in W. Ker. in the sense of bleathach, which is also used.)
bliadhain, g. -dhna, pl. -dhna, -dhana and -dhanta, gpl. -dhan, f., a year; i mbliadhna, this year;
  b. go leith, a year and a half; b. bhisigh, a leap year.
bliadhantach, -aighe, a., yearly; go bliadhantach, yearly (T. G.).
bliadhnamhail, -mha, a., yearly; also bliadhnamhail.
bligeárd, -áird, -árdaidhe, m., a blackguard (A.).
bligeárdheadacht, -a, f., blackguardism, rowdyism (A.).
bliochán (bliochtán), -áin, pl. id., m., bastard asphodel. See bleachtán.
bliochtirmhar, -aire, a., milk-producing. See bleachtmhar.
bliosán, -áin, pl. id., m., an artichoke.
blòb, -a, -anna, m., a full or thick mouth (also plob).
blòba, g. id., pl. -adh, -aidhe, m., a bubble; the rise of a blister; a blab (also ploba)
blòbach, -aighe, a., blistered; having bubbles; thick-lipped (also plobach).
blòbairé, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a blubber-lipped person, a stammerer (also plobaire).
blòbairéacht, -a, f., a speaking thickly or unmelodiously.
blòbarán, -áin, pl. id., m., a blubber-lipped person, a stutterer; one who speaks thickly or
  indistinctly.
bloc, g. bluic, pl. id., m., a block.
blocaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a strong, stout person or thing.
blòd, -óidh, pl. -ódha and -ódhtracha, m., a bit, a fragment. See bládh.
blòdhadh, -ódhta, m., act of reducing to bits. See bládhadh.
blòdhaim, vl. blòdhadh, v. tr., I break, destroy (also bládhaim).
blogam, -aim, pl. id., m., a mouthful, a sup, a small portion; blogam bainne, a sup of milk; an
  easy-going person (Clare). See bolgam.
blòing, -e, pl. -idhe and -eadha, f., a bubble (nom. also bloinge).
blòinigean, -gin, pl. id., m., any plant with curled leaves.
blòinigean garrdha, m., garden spinach.
blòisc, -e, f., a din, a noise. See bloc.
blòisc-bhéim, -e, pl. -enn, gpl. -eann, f., a united stroke.
blòisc-eas, -easa, pl. id., m., a noisy waterfall, cataract.
blòmaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a boaster, a vain person.
blomas, -ais, m., ostentation, showing off, vanity.
blomasach, -aighe, a., vain, showy, ostentatious.
blonog, -oige, f., fat, grease.
blonogach, -aighe, a., fat, greasy.
blòisc, -isc, pl. id., m., light; a clear voice; a noise or explosion (blòisc); a congregation.
blòscach, -aighe, a., clear-voiced; boasting; robust, strong; explosive.
blòscadh, g. -aidh, pl. -cha, m., a sound, a report, a loud noise; relief from pain; light,
  radiance; blòscadh 'n-a haghaidh 'gus 'n-a gaire, radiance in her face and light in her laugh
  (C. M.).
blòscaim, -adh, v. tr., I resound, report, sound, explode, blow a horn or trumpet, fire a gun.
blòscaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a public crier; a collector; a boaster.
blòscaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a public crier. See blòscaire.
blòt, m., liquid solidified (as soup).
blòinic, -e, f., lard, fat, grease.
blúire, g. id., pl. -ridhe and -reacha, m., a bit, a morsel, a crumb, a fragment, (blúire is common
  in M.) See brúire.
 bó, g. id., d. boin, buin, pl. ba, gpl. bó, dpl. buabh, a cow; bó bhanne, a milch cow; bó allaidh,
  a wild ox, a buffalo; bó thóirmaigh, a springing cow.
 bó, interj., boo!
bob, buib, pl. bobanna, m., a trick; "confidence trick"; an act of fraud; bhuaile sé bob orm, he
  took me in, played me false.
bobailíin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small knob or tuft, as on a child's cap.
bóbó! interj., hands off! touch me not! fie! nonsense! (U. in latter meaning).
boch, interj., woe! alas! boch diachrach, oh, bitter woe (O’Ra.), heyday (O’N.); amboch, id.
boc, g. buic, pl. id., m., a he-goat; a blow. See poc.
bocaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a small cake; a striker; a beggar; bocaire na mbánta (or pocaire
na mbánta), a magpie. See pocaire.
bocán, -áin, pl. id., m., a he-goat; bocán gabhair, a he-goat. See pocán.
bocán, -áin, pl. id., m., a hook; the hook on a threshold of which the eye of a door-hinge
hangs; a hinge. See bacán.
bocán, in the pl., certain spiritual beings. See banán.
bocánach. See bacánach.
bóchna, g. id., f. (somet. m.), the ocean; somet. applied to human life; Mín a’ Bhóchna,
Menemyvoughna, near Castle Island.
bocóid, -e, -idhe, f., a spot, a freckle; the stud or boss of a shield; also bogóid.
bocóideach, -dighe, a., speckled with red; (of animals) dappled (also bogóideach); usual in
folk tales.
bocsa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a box; also bosca.
bocht, gsf., boichte, poor, needy; lean, thin, slight; often also used as a noun; also used in the
sense of poor, in phrases like an fear bocht, poor fellow!
bochtacht, -a, f., poverty, distress.
bochtaine, g. id., f., poverty, calamity, penury.
bochtaineacht, -a, f., poverty, meanness of spirit.
bochtaineas, -nis, m., destitution, poverty.
bochtán, g. -áin, pl. id., m., a poor person, a pauper; a miser; a miserable-looking person.
bochtuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I impoverish, render poor.
bod, g. buid, pl. id., m., the penis; dim. buidín, id.
bodach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a clown, a churl; codling.
bodachamhail, -mhla, a., clownish, churlish.
bodachamhlacht, -a, f., churlishness, boorishness, clownishness.
bodach dubh, a kind of codfish.
bodach ruadh, a sea-fish, called the rock cod.
bodaichín buidhe, m., yellow pollock (Ker.).
bodaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a churl.
bodaire, g. id., f., deafness; mental confusion; a troublesome person; b. Uí Laoghaire ort, is a
common imprecation in M., origin uncertain.
bodaireach, -righ, pl. id., m., a churl; often applied to females, in which case it is declined as a
masc. noun, voc., a bhodairigh
bodairlin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a minnow, a species of fish.
bodhar, -aire, a., deas, bothered; confused; annoyed; troubled.
bodharán, -áin, pl. id., m., a sieve-like shallow wooden vessel with sheep-skin bottom; a
dildurn.
bodhar-chlaidhte, p. a., struck dumb.
bodlach, -aigh, m., membre virile.
bodóg. See badóg.
bodógacht, -a, f., rage, fury; condition of a heifer looking for the bull (O’N.).
bodhradh, -dhartha, m., deafness, stunning, confusion; b. leat, confusion attend you, bother
you.
bodhraim (bodhruighim), -adh, v. tr., I make deaf, I stun, I confuse; ná bodhair mé, don’t annoy
me; ná bí am bhodhradh, don’t bother me.
bodhrán (bodharán), -áin, pl. id., m., a deaf person; a person of indifferent hearing; one who
speaks with an indistinct voice; cf., bodhrán gan éisteacht (Don. song). See bodharán.
bog, gsf. buige, a., soft, tender, penetrable; agreeable; easily dealt with (of persons); fair, mild,
damp (of weather); lukewarm, e.g. uisce bog.
bogha, g. id., pl. id. and -adh, m., a bow; the bow of a boat; bogha leaca, a rainbow.
bogach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a swamp, a quagmire, a bog, a moor.
bogach, -aighe, a., tender, soft.
bogadh, g. -ghtha and -aidh, m., a moving, a softening, a stirring, a brandishing, a shaking, a steeping, a welling; an ghaoth ag bogadh na gcraobh, the wind rocking the branches.
bogadán, -áin, pl. id., m., a shaking, a quivering; an unsteady object; a soft, tender person.
bogadghail, -e, f., act of constantly stirring or moving about; gesticulation.
boghadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an archer.
boghadóireacht, -a, f., archery.
bogha frais, m., a rainbow.
boghaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I arch, I bend.
bogaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I move, I stir, I slacken; I brandish, shake, rock, loosen; I steep, soften; bog ort (leat, Don.), move on; an bóthar do bhogadh, to move on, proceed on one's journey; bog diom, let go your hold of me; bog liom é, push it close to me; ar bogadh, steeping (in water, etc.); dá bhogadh ag an ngaoith, being rocked by the wind.
bogáiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., luggage; one's belongings (bocáiste, Mayo). Also bagéiste.
bó ghamhna, f., a stripper cow.
bogán, -áin, pl. id., m., an egg laid without the shell; a delicate or effeminate person; a quagmire (Der.). See bogánach.
bogánach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a soft fellow.
bogásach (bogfhásach), -aighe, a., self-complacent.
bogha sín, m., a rainbow; a halo.
bog-bheirbhthe, half-boiled.
bog-bhuinn, -e, -nte, f., a bulrush; scirpus lacustris; a twig, a wicker; nom. also bog-bhunne.
bog-chorrtha, p. a., moderately tired.
bog-chroidheach, -dhighe, a., tender-hearted.
bog-dhrúiseach, -dighe, a., effeminate.
bog-fhás, -fháis, m., soft growth; self-complacency.
bog-luachair, f., bulrushes; a bulrush.
boic, -e, f., a projecting part of backstone of hearth in old houses (Om.). See buaic.
oboi, -e, f., a vow, etc. See móid.
oboi, -e, f., a vow, etc. See móid.
boicín, g. id., pl. -idhe., a bulrush (nom. also boicimhín).
boicín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little buck; fig., a rakish fellow, a cad (also buicín).
boic-léim (boc-), f., a bound, a jump, a leap like that of a buck.
boic-léimneach, -nighe, f., act of leaping, bounding, skipping (in M. sp. l., boc-léimreach and poic-léimrigh); tá na gamhna ag poc-léimrigh, the calves are bounding about.
boichte, g. id., f., poverty, penury.
bóid, a vow, etc. See móid.
boicíchín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a churl, a boor, a rustic; dim. of bodach.
boig-bhéalach, -aighe, a., soft-mouthed, soft-lipped, witless.
boig-bhéalacht, -a, f., stammering, stuttering.
boig-bhrisim, -seadh, v. intr. and tr., I burst asunder easily; na tíortha ag boig-bhriseadh, the
countries bursting asunder, gaping, breaking up (T. G.)
boighreán, -áin, m., flummery.
boighte, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a bait, an allurement; one says boighte ime, 7c.
boig-the, -theo, a., luke-warm; of a moderate temperature.
boighteoir, -ora, -oidhe, m., an allurer, a wheedler.
boilg, -e, -idhe, f., a sunken or submerged rock near the shore.
boilg (bulg), -e, f., a great swelling of the sea; the disease of swelling in cattle (pl. of boilg).
boilg-líonta, p. a., full-bellied; satisfied with food.
boillín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a loaf; shop bread, as distinguished from home-made bread;
buliéán, bulún and bulóg are also found.
boilseann, -cinne, -a, f., the navel; the very middle of anything (O'N.); b. na bliadhna, middle
of the year (Der.).
boilseannach, -a, f., act of bulging out (O'N.).
obimbéal, -cil, -ala, m., a roof-tree (Clare); the mouth, the brim; lán go boimbéal, full to the
brim.
boinéad, -éide, -áda, f., a bonnet (U.). See boinnéit.
boineann, -ninne, a., feminine.
boineannach, -aigh, -acha, f., a female; is fuath liom boineannach iomadach ráidhteach, I
dislike a proud, garrulous woman (C. M.).
Bóinn, -e, f., the River Boyne; a few small streams are also called Bóinn.
boinneán. See buinneán.
boinnéit, -e, -idhe, f., a bonnet; scinnfidh ó Highlands lucht bláth-bhoinnéit, the people of
beautiful bonnets will rush from the Highlands (McD.). In sp. l., bonneit.
boinn-leac, -lice, -leaca, f., a sore, hard swelling on the foot-sole; bonn-bhualadh, id.
boinnseoir, -ora, -oidhe, m., a thrower, a flinger.
boirb. See borb.
boirb-bhriathrach, -aighe, a., fierce-spoken, vain-spoken.
boirb-eacht, m., a fierce, wild exploit.
boirb-leadradh, m., act of savagely tearing, hacking.
boirb-neimhneach, -nigh, a., fierce and vindictive.
boirche, g. id., f., a swelling; a growing.
boir-chíoch, f., a swollen or protuberant breast.
boirchré, -chriadh, -chriadhanna, f., marl; a fat kind of clay; fuller's earth.
boir-chriadhach, -daigh, a., bituminous, marly.
böird-lios, -leasa, pl. id., and -liosanna, m., a fort on the margin of a river, or of the sea; go
börd-lios na Bóinne báine, to the margin-fort of the fair Boyne (Kea.).
boireann, -rne, -a, f., a large rock; a stony district; a rocky hill (whence Burren in Clare; Baile
Bhóirne, Ballyvourney, etc.).
bóisceamhail, -amhla, a., brilliant, flashing, luminous.
bóisceanta, indec. a., flashy, dazzling.
bóiscim, -ceadh, v. intr., I flash, I shine.
boiseog, -oige, -oga, f., a slight slap with the hand. See basóg.
bóitheach, -thighe, m., byre, cowhouse (Don.).
boiteall, -till, m., pride, haughtiness.
boiteallach, -aigh, a., proud, haughty, furious, passionate.
boiteallach, -aigh, -aige, m., a strong, stout youth.
boiteallacht, -a, f., pride, passion, fury.
boitéán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small bundle of hay or straw.
bóithrí, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a lane, a small road, a "boreen."
boitseachán, -án, pl. id., m., a sturdy young lad, under 18 years of age or so.
bólacht, -a, f., an abundance of cows and milk; a stock of kine and the produce and profit thereof.

boladh, g. -aidh and -aidhthe, pl. id., m., smell, scent; b. an scéil, a hint of the story; b. na húire, the sinell in the sick room that presages death (Ker.). bolaithe and balaithe are also used.

bolaisín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a stout youngster (Con.).

bolaithe, g. id., m., a scent, a smell. See boladh.

bolathighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I smell, scent.

bolamán, -án, pl. id., m., a horse-mackerel (Mayo).

bolán. See bullán.

bólann, -ainne, -a, f., an ox-stall, a cow-house.

bolb, g. builb. pl. id., m., a kind of caterpillar (P. O'C.).

bolcán, -áin, m., a kind of spirits; strong drink. also bulcán.

bolamán, -áin, pl. id., m., a horse-mackerel (also bolamán).

bolán. See bullán.

bolg, g. builg boilg, pl. id., m., the belly, womb, stomach; a bag, a pouch, a receptacle, a repertoire; the hold of a ship; a pimple, a bulge; in pl., bellows; the little husks of seeds, as those of flax; atá bolg mór clainne aici, she is in advanced pregnancy; b. an tsoláthair, a miscellany; ag séideadh na mbolg, blowing the bellows (Kea.).

bolgach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a boil, a blister, a blain.

bolgach, -aighe, f., the small-pox; b. mhuice, swine-pox; b. na n-éan, chicken-pox (also deligíneach); b. Fhranncach, the foreign pox.

bolgach, -aighe, a., stout-bellied, abdominal.

bolgdán bó, m., a parasite on cattle.

bolgaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I swell, I blow out, I inhale.

bolgaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a blower, a puffer, a bloater, a low-sized, corpulent person.

bolgaireacht, -a, a blowing, a puffing, a bloating.

bolgáin, -áin, pl. id., m. (dim. of bolg, the belly), a little bag; a pod that contains seed; a pouch; the inner point, the centre; b. béice, a fuzzball; b. uisce, a water-bubble.

bolgán leathair, m., a small leather pouch; a pair of bellows.

bolg-chosach, -aighe, a., bandy-legged.

bolg déar, m., a small sand-eel.

bolg-mhór, -mhóire, a., large-bellied.

bolg-shaothar, -air, m., asthma, or shortness of breath (bolg-shaoth, id.)

bolg séidte, m., a puff ball.

bolg snámhtha, m., the swimming bladder of a fish.

bolg-suíil, f., a prominent eye.

bolg-shuileach, -lighe, a., having prominent eyes; blistered, dimpled.

bolgúite, p. a., puffed up, blistered.

bolla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a bowl; a buoy used over fishing-nets.

bológ, -óige, -óga, f., a loaf of bread; a shell; a skull, the crown of the head.

bollsaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a herald, a crier at court, a master of ceremonies; a brawler, a boaster, a bully; also bolaisaire.

bollsaireacht, -a, act of scolding, crying, shouting (Om. and Don.).

bollscairaim, -caradh, v. intr., I proclaim, I cry aloud.

bollscairadh, -rtha, pl. id., m., boasting, brawling, impudence.

bolmán, -án, pl. -án, m., a horse-mackerel (also bolamán).

bológ, -óige, -óga, f., a yearling bullock, an ox.

bóita, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., the bolt of a door.

boltanais, -ais, m., a smelling; a scent; a perfume.

boltauide, m., ragweed (U.).

boltnach, -aighe, a., rank, strong-scented.
boltnugadh -uighthe, m., act or power of smelling; metaphor, act of carefully investigating.
boltnuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I smell, scent, perfume.
bomanach, -aigh -aighe, m., a boasting or blustering fellow.
bomanacht, -a, f., a habit of boasting or blustering.
bomanaim, -adh, v. intr., I boast, I brag.
bóna, g. id., pl. -aide, a collar; a shirt-collar; an enclosure; a pound. See póna.
bonn, g. buinn, pl. bonnaidhe and buinn, m., the sole of the foot; the foot; the sole of a shoe; 
the trunk or stump of a tree; le n-a bhonn, in pursuit of him, at his heels, cf., le n-a chois; ar a 
boonnaibh, on his legs (in lit. and metaphor. sense); fuaradh bonn, a foot cooling, a resting; 
leath-bhonn, a half-sole; láithreach bonn, quickly, on the spot.
bonn, g. buinn, pl. id., m., a piece of money, a groat, a medal; bonn airgid, a silver medal; 
bonn óir, a gold medal; bonn buidhe, a yellow medal; bonn ruadh, a copper or brass medal; 
bonn bán, a shilling (Om.).
bonnaid, -e, -idhe, f., an ankle-bone.
bonnaidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a foot soldier.
bonnaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a footman, a pedestrian, a courier;onnaire fiadh-phiuc fáin (McD.)
bonnaireacht, -a, f., constant posting or running.
bonnán buidhe, m., a bittern (also bonnán léana).
bonnánta, indec. a., strong, stout; founded.
bonn-bhualadh, m., inflammation; a stone-bruise on the foot-sole; tá bonn-bhualadh ar mo 
shálaibh, my heels are becoming inflamed (U. and Con.); buinn-leac in M.
bonn deiridh, m., stern seine-rope in fishing (Ker.).
bonn lín, m., a foot-rope used in seine-fishing (Ker.).
bonnóg, -óghe, -óga, f., a cake, a bannock; also a leap, a jump.
bonnógach, -aighe, a., bouncing, vigorous.
bonsach, -aighe, -acha, f., a wattle; a javelin; a dart; bonsach cailín, a "slip" of a girl; b. 
slaite, a twig.
bonsach, -a, f., a skipping, a jumping, a darting.
bonsuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I pitch, I throw, I jump, I leap, I gambol.
bonntáiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe and -teacha, f., profit, advantage. See buntáiste.
bonn tosaigh, m., bow seine-rope (Ker.).
bórách, -aigh, a., having crooked feet, or feet turning outward at an awkward angle; bandy-
legged.
bórách, -aigh, m., a person with crooked or ill-shaped feet.
bóráchán, -án, pl. id., m., a person with crooked feet.
bórama, g. bóirmhe, f., a tribute; a levy, tax, contribution; cf., bórama Laighean, the Leinster 
Tribute.
borb, gsf. buirbe, a., sharp, fierce, haughty, severe; rich, luxurious; of heavy foliage; luscious 
as fodder, etc.; ignorant (obs.).
borbach, -a, f., fierceness; haughtiness, severity, luxuriousness (nom. also buirbeacht).
borbas, -ais, m., haughtiness, fierceness, severity.
bortb-chuthach, g. id., m., fierce wrath; gs. as a., fierce, wrathful.
bórd, -úird, pl. id., m., a table, a board; a plain surface; a border or verge; ar bórd, on the table, 
publicly exhibited; ar b. (luinge), on board a ship; bórd na heangaidhe, the larboard; bórd na 
scearaighe, the starboard.
bórdach, -aigh, a., liberal at meals; keeping a good table.
bórd-dhearg, -dheirge, a., red-lipped; fringed with red.
bórd-oirear, -rí, pl. id., m., a brink, a margin.
borg, g. buirg, pl. id. and -a, m., a castle; ri-bhorg, a royal castle. See brog and brugh.
borgaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a burgher, a citizen.
borr, g. buirr, pl. borra, m., a bunch, a lump; pride, haughtiness (3 f. of An., p. 218).
barr, a., grand, proud, strong; barr-shlat, f., a strong rod (3 f. of An., p. 218).
barrach, -aighe, a., proud, haughty, noble; buzzing, purring.
barrach, -aigh -aighe, m., a proud man (also a bladder).
barrachadh, g. -aidh and -chta, m., swelling, bloating.
barrachaim, -adh, v. intr., I swell, am puffed up, am bloated.
barrachas, -ais, m., insolence, bullying; pride.
barradh, -rtha, m., a swelling up; act of being puffed up; swelling with pride; buzzing; purring; 
also bloom, as i mbarradh agus i mbláth na h-óige, in the bloom and flower of youth; ag 
barradh 's ag at ar nós na gcat (M. saying).
boraim, -adh, v. intr., I increase, swell, bloom, become proud, prosperous; buzz; purr.
boramhail, -mhla, a., haughty, proud.
boramhacht, -a, f., haughtiness, pride.
borrán, -áin, m., anger.
borr-dhualach, -aighe, a., thick-curled (of the hair).
borradhach, -aighe, a., proud, elated, fierce, angry.
borr-shúil, f., a full eye (O'N.).
borr-shúileach, -ligh, a., full-eyed.
borr-thoradh, m., fine fruit, a rich crop.
boruighim, -ughadh, v. intr. I bloom, swell, increase, grow big, grow proud.
bóthra, p. a., parched.

bos. See bas.
bosca, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a box; b. snaoise, snuff-box, a box of snuff; also b. snaoisín; b. 
cairt, box of a cart. See bocsa.
bosgháire, g. id., m., acclamation, rejoicing (O'N.).
both, g. boithe, pl. botha, f., a hut, booth, tent; cell; a cottage; a tabernacle; fian-bhoth, 
hunting-booth in the forest; Doire dá Bhoth (Diar. and G.); diol-bhoth, a shop.
bothach, -aigh -aighe, m., a hut. See both.
bothach, -aigh, a., full of booths, tents, huts.
bótáin, g. -ána, -áine, pl. -áinte, f., cattle; spoil, plunder; herd, flock; a cattle spoil.
bótareacht, -a, f., plunder, booty, prey.
botall, botallach, 7c. See boiteall.
bothán, -áin, pl. id., m., a hut, a hovel, a cabin.
bothánach, -aighe, a., cabin-hunting, idling, going from house to house.
bothántaidheacht, -a, f., the practice of frequenting the neighbours' houses for the purpose of 
hearing old stories, etc. (Ker.).
bóthar, -air, pl. bóithre, m., a road, a way, an avenue; a journey; bóthar iarainn, railroad; 
tabhair do bóthar ort, get along, go away; an bóthar mór, the main road; Bóthar Bó Finne, 
the "Milky Way."
bó-thigh, m., a cow-house. (tigh is the nom. used in M. for teach, a house, pron. tig).
bothóg, -óige, -óga, f., a cottage, a hut, an unfinished building.
butún, -úin, pl. id., m., a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird; misfortune; rinne mé mo bh., I 
ruined myself (also butún).
brab, -aib, -a, m., the top, the summit of anything.
brabach, -aigh, m., gain, profit, advantage; something over (Clare and Con.); e.g. dhá mhill 
agus brabach, two miles and a bit, more than two miles.
brabach, -aighe, a., well-to-do; having money saved (Aran).
brabadhas, -ais, gain, advantage.
brac, -aic, pl. id., m., an arm (Lat. brachium).
bráca, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a rake, a harrow, an apparatus for combing flax; fá sháil an bh., in 
slavery.
brachadh, m., corrupt matter in the eyes; the corruption issuing from a boil or sore; the corrupt
matter in honey-combs; act of rendering corrupt, putrefying, suppurating.

brachadh, -chta, m., a malting, fermentation, act of fermentation.
brácadh, -chta, m., a breaking, a harrowing, tormenting.
brachadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a maltster.
bracaighthe, p. a., embraced, hugged (O'N.)
brachaim, -adh, v. tr., I malt, ferment.
brácaim, -adh, v. tr., I harrow, I hack, maul (as an enemy in battle); síor-bhrácadh, constant mauling (A. McC.)
bracaim, -adh, v. tr., I malt, ferment.
brachghail, -e, f., croaking like a raven.
bráchaidhe, pl. -a, (-a), a woman whose eyes are full of white scuff or humour (P. O'C.).
brach-shúileach, -ilge, a., bleary-eyed.
bracht, -a, m., substance, wealth, juice, pith, sap, anger; rage, a sudden stoppage through anger (O'N.)
brachtach, -aighe, a., substantial, juicy.
brachtamhail, -mhla, a., substantial, pithy, juicy.
brachuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I malt, ferment.
brochadh, -chta, m., given to thieving, dishonest; stolen, obtained unjustly.
brocadhaiseacht, -a, f., act of stealing, robbing, plundering.
brádán, -án, pl. id., m., a mist (Mayo).
brádán, g. -án, pl. id., m., a salmon; b. beadhadh, salmon of life.
bradánach, -aighe, a., rich in salmon.
brádán feána, m., a sturgeon.
brádarnach, -aighe, f., a slight fall of rain or snow, hazy weather.
brádarsach. See brádarnach.
braídhail, -e, f., act of thieving.
braídóg, -óige, -oga, f., a sly, roguish, cheerful girl; a sprat-net.
braiduidhe, g. id., pl. -uidhthe, m., a robber, thief, plunderer; a cow or beast of trespassing propensities.
braduíghim, vl. -ughadh and -dghail, v. tr., I steal, rob.
brafall, -all, m., deceit (O'N.).
brafailaing, -e, f., treachery, betrayal; a common name for many Irish romances.
brafailaingeach, -ghe, a., treacherous, deceitful.
brágha, -d, -ádhde, f., the neck, the throat; tar bhrághaid, in preference to, instead of; tar bhrághaid, (going) past; fá bhrághaid, in the presence of, just going before, having precedence of; teacht fá bhrághaid is used like teacht ar bhéalaibh, to take precedence of (Kea., F. F.); a gorge, a pass (often in place names).
braighadhail, -e, f., a hint; a slight evidence.
braighdaicheach, -dighe, a., belonging to the neck.
bráighdheach, -ghheal, -ghile, f., a fair lady (lit., white-necked)
bragaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a bragadocio, a boaster, a bully.
bragaireacht, -a, f., boasting, bragging.
bragartha, indec. a., boastful, vaunting.
brainch, -acha, f., malt.
braicheas, -chis, m., pot ale; the refuse of malt; grains used in brewing.
bráicín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little harrow; a shed (Aran).
braichlis, -e, f., wort of ale. See braicheas.
braid-iasc, -éisc, m., the needlefish.
braidhleog, -oige, -oga, f., a small spray or branch (Con.).
brainchdeach, -dighe, a., pertaining to a captive or hostage.
braighdeach, -digh, pl. id., m., a collar, a bracelet (O’N.).
braighdeán, -áin, pl. id., m., a captive, a prisoner; a straw noose put round the necks of calves, asses, and other hornless animals, by which they are tied to stakes at night (from brágha, the neck, or braighe, a captive).
braighdeanach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a prisoner.
bráighdeanas, -ais, m., captivity, imprisonment, slavery.
braighe, g. id., pl. -ghde, m., a captive, prisoner, hostage.
bráighcheacht, -a, f., imprisonment, captivity.
bráigíl (pron. brá-gíl), f., riches, possessions, as an duine is mó b. ar an mbaile, the richest man in the village (Aran).
braighire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a bag, a budget; an enslaver, one who makes captive (O’N.).
brailleán, -áin, pl. id., m., a kind of shellfish (Don.); also breallán.
braine, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a captain, chieftain, leader.
bráineach, -nigh, pl. id., m., a leader, a chief, a nobleman; the beginning, the lead, the van; the prow of a boat or ship; as adj., noble, princely.
bráineach báid, -nigh báid, pl. id., m., a captain of a boat (Ker.). See bráine.
brain-éan, m., a crow, a raven; a carnivorous bird.
brain-fhiach, m., a raven. See fhiach.
bráinnse, g. id., pl. -sidhe, f., a branch; a branch of education; in pl., antics, tricks, freaks; commonly used in modern times, and found in A. McC. (A.).
brais, f., a bout, a turn (Der.).
bráiscéal, -éil, -éala, m., a fable, a romance.
braise, g. id., f., quickness, lightness, agility; braiseacht, -a, f., id.
bráise. See braiseacht.
bráisléad, -éid, pl. id., and -éididhe, m., a bracelet; a garland of flowers (Con.).
braiste, g. id., m., cockle, or wild mustard.
bráith-bheartach, -aighe, a., treacherous.
bráitheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a betrayer, a spy, a critic, an overseer.
bráithidhe, g. id., pl. -dhte, m., a loafer; one who loiters around an eating-house, or feast of any kind, in the hope of getting something (Ker.).
bráithim, vl. braith or brath, I judge, think, imagine, expect, observe, notice; I depend on; ní dheinn ag braith ort, I would not depend on you, i.e. I would seek some other assistance than yours; ag braith ar na comharsanaibh, depending on the neighbours, having only the neighbours to fall back on; do bhraitheas go raibh airgead aige, I suspected or fancied he had money.
bráitleog, -oige, -oga, f., a sheet, a shroud.
bráillinn, -e, pl. -idhe and -eacha, f., a veil; a sheet.
bráith-nimh, -e, f., dire ruin.
bráithreachas, -ais, m., brotherhood.
bráithreamhail, -mhl, a., brotherly.
bráithreachlaigh, -a, f., brotherly affection, attachment.
bráithrin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a brother, a little brother. (The termination -ín rather implies endearment than littleness in such cases; cf. mánairín, etc.)
bráithrínneach, -nigh, pl. id., m., a gossip.
bráithreach, -tighe, a., spying, watching, observing; with ar, trusting in, confiding in, depending on.
bráith-theine, -eadh, f., the fire of Doom; bráith-theine ifrinn, the fire of hell.
bramach. See bromach.
bramaim (breamaim), -adh, v. intr., crepitum ventris edere.
bramaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a noisy, blustering fellow.
bran, -ain, pl. id., m., the fish called bream; the name of one of Fionn Mac Cumhail's dogs.
bran, -ain, pl. id., m., chaff; also a raven; an overflowing mountain torrent.
branaireacht, -a, f., act of prowling for prey.
bránán, -áin, pl. id., m., a raven; met., a chief.
branár, -áir, m., a fallow field; the loose surface of a grubbed field (called also cac ar aghaidh in M.); ag déanamh branair, turning up the surface of the land.
brandubh, -duibh, m., chess; a set of chessmen, etc. See brannamh.
brangach, -aighre, a., grinning, snarling, carping.
brannamh, -aimh, m., chess, a chess board, a backgammon table; the game of chess, the chess-men, the points or squares on the chess table.
brannda, g. id., pl. -aidhe, brandy (A.).
brannra, g. id., pl. -dha, m., a pot; a support, prop, stand, a frame against which a cake is placed before the fire to be baked; a tripod or iron rest to set a pot or oven upon; branra oighinn nó corcáin, a pot support; branra brághaid, the collar bone; is mé ar bhrannra ag an mbás, while I am in the grip of death (T. G.).
branrach, -aighre, a., fallow-like.
braoaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a reckless fellow, a "tear-away"; often applied to a cow, etc.
   A bhraobaire bhrúideamhail dhrúiseamhail, éadmhair, bhruiheantaigh, mheisceamhail, leisceamhail, thaidhbhsigh, aínbhfiosaigh, bharbardha, spréachas full Riogh na bhFlaitheas, is eagal Lá 'n Sléibhe dhuit. (T.G.)
braodar, -air, m., hardship; níor chuir an t-ualach b. ar bith air, the load caused him no trouble (Don.).
braoi, g. id., pl. -the, f., an eyebrow.
braoi-cheart, -chirte, a., having well-formed eyebrows.
braoille, g. id., pl. -lidhe, f., a crack, a clap, a bounce; braoille fearthana, a heavy shower of rain.
braoin-fhliuch, -fhliche, a., dripping wet.
braon, g. braoin, pl. braona and braonta, m., a drop; corrupt matter in a sore; an braon anuas, the rain coming through the roof, fig., misfortune, wretchedness; braon dighe, a little drink, a drink; in parts of Don., braon do dheoch.
braonach, -aighre, a., dewy; dropping, rainy, tearful; an domhan braonach, an bith braonach, the moist or tearful world; ní fheadar 'on domhan braonach, I don't know at all, I don't know "on earth."
braonaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I drop, instil.
braonán, -áin, pl. id., m., a droplet, an icicle; coinneal bhraonáin, an icicle.
braonascál, -ála, f., dropping rain (Der.).
braos, a gap, etc. See craos.
braostach, -aighre, a., yawning, gaping.
bras, a lie, fiction; common in compounds, like bras-fholt, false hair, a wig; bras-chomhrac, jousts, tournaments, sham fights.
bras, brasach, a., quick, etc. See pras, prasach.
brasaile, g. id., an untidied lot of anything (M.).
brasaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a sycophant, a flatterer; brasaire buírd, a parasite, a toady.
bras-ráidhteach, -tíghe, a., swift-talking, flippant.
brat, g. brait, bruit, pl. brait, bruit, brata, bratacha, m., a cloak, a mantle, a garment, a cloth, a banner, a shroud; a covering of any kind, as for a bed.
bráth, -a, m., judgment, doomsday! go bráth, for ever, till doomsday, with neg., not at all; as go bráth leis, he made off (pron. brách).
brath, g. -a and -aith, m., spying, betraying, treachery, design, dependence, information; lucht braith, traitors.
bráthach, a., eternal; go bráthach, for ever.
bratach, -aighre, -acha, m., a standard, an ensign; also a robe, a garment (T. G. often).
bratach, -aighre, a., belonging to a cloth or covering.
brathadh, -thta, m., act of betraying, spying, etc.
brathadóir, -óra, -óirdhe, m., a betrayer, a spy, an informer.
bráthair, -thar, -ráithre, m., a kinsman, a cousin, a relative; a monk, a friar; ó n-a bhráithribh,
from his kin (Kea., F. F.) idir na comh-mbráithribh, among the general kinsmen (Kea., F. F.)
bráthair, m., a little bird like the robin.
bréithair céile, a brother-in-law, also dearbhráthair céile.
bráthaireamhail, -mhla, a., brotherly, brotherlike; also bráithreamhail.
bráthaireamhlacht, -a, f., brotherliness; also bráithreamhlacht.
bráthardhacht, -a, f., brotherliness, fraternity.
brac bróin, m., a funeral pall.
brat-chorcra, a., purple-dressed.
brat-chrann, m., a flag-staff (O'N.).
brat-ghal, m., the flapping of a sail.
brathladh (brothladh), -aidh, m., a shout, a growl, an angry command or order; chuir sé
brathladh orm, he gave me an angry order; léig sé brathladh as, he growled angrily (Don.).
brat láimhe, m., a pocket-handkerchief, a towel, a napkin.
brat-long, f., a flag-ship (O'N.).
brat-nasc, m., a clasp, skewer, bodkin; a fastening for a mantle; a pin, a peg.
brhatog, -óige, -óga, f., a rag; the poor bed-clothes carried about by beggars; a snow-flake
(Don.).
brat-ruadh, a., clothed in red garments; an epithet of Banbha.
bratuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I cloak, cover.
bráthair, -thar, -ráithre, m., a kinsman, a cousin, a relative; a monk, a friar; ó n-a bhráithribh,
from his kin (Kea., F. F.) idir na comh-mbráithribh, among the general kinsmen (Kea., F. F.)
bráthair, m., a little bird like the robin.
bráthair céile, a brother-in-law, also dearbhráthair céile.
bráthaireamhail, -mhla, a., brotherly, brotherlike; also bráithreamhail.
bráthaireamhlacht, -a, f., brotherliness; also bráithreamhlacht.
bráthardhacht, -a, f., brotherliness, fraternity.
brac bróin, m., a funeral pall.
brat-chorcra, a., purple-dressed.
brat-chrann, m., a flag-staff (O'N.).
brat-ghal, m., the flapping of a sail.
brathladh (brothladh), -aidh, m., a shout, a growl, an angry command or order; chuir sé
brathladh orm, he gave me an angry order; léig sé brathladh as, he growled angrily (Don.).
brat láimhe, m., a pocket-handkerchief, a towel, a napkin.
brat-long, f., a flag-ship (O'N.).
brat-nasc, m., a clasp, skewer, bodkin; a fastening for a mantle; a pin, a peg.
brhatog, -óige, -óga, f., a rag; the poor bed-clothes carried about by beggars; a snow-flake
(Don.).
brat-ruadh, a., clothed in red garments; an epithet of Banbha.
bratuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I cloak, cover.
bráthair, -thar, -ráithre, m., a kinsman, a cousin, a relative; a monk, a friar; ó n-a bhráithribh,
from his kin (Kea., F. F.) idir na comh-mbráithribh, among the general kinsmen (Kea., F. F.)
bráthair, m., a little bird like the robin.
bráthair céile, a brother-in-law, also dearbhráthair céile.
bráthaireamhail, -mhla, a., brotherly, brotherlike; also bráithreamhail.
bráthaireamhlacht, -a, f., brotherliness; also bráithreamhlacht.
bráthardhacht, -a, f., brotherliness, fraternity.
breac-fhliuch, -fhliche, a., wet here and there; là breac-fhliuch, a day with occasional showers.
breac geal, m., a salmon-trout.
breac-shaoire, g. id., f., half idle time, half-holiday.
breac-shláinte, g. id., f., middling-health, health with spells of illness.
breac-siollisighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I glimmer, shine.
breac-sholas, m., the morning or evening twilight.
breachtach, -aighe, a., mixed, mingled, spotted.
breachtghiche, g. id., f., mixture, variety, diversity.
breacaire. See breacair.
breachtan, -ain, m., mixed food as bread and butter, a roll of bread and butter.
breachtmuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I variegate, I decorate.
breachtóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an engraver.
breachtradh, -aidh, m., incantation, wizardry; b. draoithe (Kea.).
breachtraidh, -aidhe, f., variety, variegation, chequer-work.
breacuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I carve, variegate, chequer, embroider; pick, as a mill-stone; I
write, indite; I explain, delineate; intr., I begin to shine, or grow clear (as the dawn). See
breacaim.
bréadach, -aigh, m., act of breaking (as a horse); ag bréadach ar an mbromach, breaking the
horse (Kea. T.S.); (O'R. gives bréadachadh).
bréag, -éige, -éaga, f., a lie, falsehood, deceit, deception; gs. often used as a.: seanchas
bréige, a lying history (O'Ra.); ainteastach bréag, a base, false witness; also fear bréige, an
object to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow.
bréagach, -aighe, a., lying, mendacious, false, deceitful, cunning; neithe bréagacha, lying
charges; siol bréagach, adulterated seed.
bréagadh, -aigh, m., act of deceiving, wheedling, coaxing, enticing, diverting, amusing;
soothing (as a child).
bréagadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a liar, a wheedler, a flatterer.
bréagaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a liar; a flatterer.
bréagaireacht, -a, f., lying, falsehood.
bréag-aisling, f., a dream or vision.
bréag-aislingim, -aisling, v. tr. and intr., I dream; I long or crave ineffectively for.
bréagán, -ain, pl. id., m., a toy, a plaything; an allurement.
bréag-chamhlacht, -a, f., a false similitude, a false resemblance.
bréag-chrábhadh, -aidh, m., hypocrisy.
bréag-dhealbh, -a. See bréig-dhealbh.
bréag-dhealbh, -a. See breágh-dhealbh.
bréag-ghnadh, -aigh and -ganta, m., falsehood; coaxing, wheedling.
bréagainneacht, -a, f., coaxing; cajolery; giving the lie to.
bréanghuighadh, -uighthe, m., act of contradicting, persuading, convincing, refuting; ní ad
bhréanghuighadh é, not to belie you; coaxing, wheedling (U.).
bréanghuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I convince, persuade, contradict; coax, wheedle.
bréag-shamhlacht, -a, f., a false resemblance.
bréag-thacht, -a, f., loveliness, fineness.
bréag-thuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I embellish, adorn, beautify.
bréaguighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I allure, decoy, solace, comfort.
breágh-urlach,-aighe, a., of beautiful hair (T. G.).
breall, g. brell or brill, m., a blur, spot, a stain, a mark, a speck; an eye-sore; a slur, shame,
blemish, disgrace, reproach, stigma, scandal, infamy; a blunder; dishonour, discredit; a
tumour, an imposthume; the knob at the end of one arm of a flail; lubberly lips; any
disfigurement or serious defect; tá breall ort, you are in a wretched state; breall do chur ar
dhuiine, to plunge a man into misfortune; rinne sé breall de, he spoiled it.
breall, g. brell or brill, m., the glans penis. See breall above.
brealach, -aighe, a., knotty; blubber-lipped; disgraceful, reproachful, rude, audacious.
bréallacán, -aín, pl. id., m., a sort of oval shell-fish (Ker.) also biorlacán and breiliúcán (W.
Cork).
bréallaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a giddy, thoughtless fellow, a poltroon. See spreallaire and
spreallairín.
bréallán, -aín, pl. id., m., a chamber-pot, a urinal.
bréallán, -aín, pl. id., m., a foolish fellow; a poor wretch; one who talks nonsense; also darnell
grass.
bréallán buidhe, a large shell-fish which buries itself, the "black top" (Don.).
bréallóg, -óige, -óga, f., a shell-fish. See breallacán.
bréallóg, -óige, -óga, f., a graceless, awkward woman.
bréallán, -ún, pl. id., m., an awkward clown.
bréan, -éine, a., fetid, rotten; ill-odoured; fig., mean, paltry; táim bréan díot, I am disgusted
with you (M.).
bréan, -éin, -éanta, m., a kind of fish (Don. and Meath); in Meath a "brime," perhaps pike; dar
a bhfúil de bhric is do bhréantaibh, ar thóin Loch' Bhréachmhuighe (Meath song).
bréanadh, -nta, m., act of rotting, polluting.
breanc, -einc, pl. id. and -aidhe, m., gill of a fish (Ker.).
bréan-chlúmh, m., the down of birds.
bréanra, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., stubble land dug up with the spade and left fallow. See branar.
bréantadh, -aidhe, m., a bream. See bran and bréan.
bréantas, -ais, m., offensiveness of smell, rottenness.
bréantóg, -óige, -óga, f., a slattern.
breas, -a, m., a prince; a troop; as a., great, mighty.
breas, -a, m., noise, mirth, jollity; as adj., noisy, jovial.
breasach, -aighe, a., noisy, loquacious.
breasaire, g. id. pl. -ridhe, m., a babbler, a flatterer, a lively person.
breasaireacht, -a, f., babble, prate.
breasal, -ail, m., raddle for marking sheep; a mark, a stain; slang for "blood."
breasalach, -aighe, a., of a dirty red colour.
breaslaíonn, -ainne, -anna, f., a king's court or palace.
breas-luath, -luaithe, a., exceedingly swift.
breasaith, -dhe, a., chatty, affable, having conversational powers; tá géag ghlan daithte
bhéílimhíls breasaith ag cémimiuighadh mar an líle ar an árd so thiar (Art Mac
Cobhthaigh), hence breasaitheacht.
breasaitheacht, -a, f., affability, power of conversing agreeably, chattering, prating, babbling.
breasta, indec. a., princely, fine, grand.
breastaidheacht, -a, f., playing pranks.
brestaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a trickster, a boaster (Aran and Meath).
brestalach, -aighe, a., boastful (Aran and Meath).
breath, g. breithe, f., judgment, sentence; bás na breithe, the death of condemnation. See
breith.
breathach, -aighe, a., judicial, critical, judicious, discerning.
Breatain, g., -aine and -an (both in Kea., F. F.), f., Great Britain; Wales (Con.).
breath-aithrighe, g. id., f., a penance, as enjoined in the sacrament of Penance.
breath-lá, m., a birth-day.
breathnach, -aighe, Welsh; as s., a Welshman.
breathnughadh, -ughte, m., act of judging, perceiving, observing, judgment, arbitration,
reflection, opinion, examination; adverse opinion, censure; b. do dhéanamh ar, to examine.
breathnughim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr. (with ar), I discern, examine, judge; conceive, design; I
hold; watch; breathnugh ar, look at (Con.).
breathnughadh. See breathnughadh.
breic- (breac-).
breic-dhealbhach, -aighe, a., of beautiful form.
breicall. See preiceall.
breicín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little trout; also bricín.
breic-mhias, -mhéise, -mhiasa, f., a beautiful plate, a dish.
breicneach, -nighe, a., speckled, variegated.
breicneacht, -a, f., speckle, spottedness.
bréid, -e, f., frieze; a cloth of any kind; bréidín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m. id. (bréidín is the word
usually heard in Con., bréd and bréide in M.; in Don., bréd, bréidín, a strip of cloth for
swaddling, etc.).
bréid alluis, f., a pocket-handkerchief.
breifne, g. id., pl. -nidhe, f., a hole; also a finger-nail (O'N.).
breifneach, -nighe, a., perforated all over (O'N.).
breifneacht, -a, f., act of perforating (O'N.).
bréig-dhealbh, -dhealbha, pl. id., m., an idol.
bréig-riocht, -a, f., a beautiful plate, a dish.
bréic-scéal, m., a romance or fable.
bréileog, -oige, -oga, f., a whortleberry.
bréillice, g. id., pl. -cidhe, m., a coxcomb; a lout.
bréille, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a worthless, insignificant person; a coxcomb, a trickster.
bréillice breillsce, a., having lumpy fingers.
bréisse, a., slovenly; breillice breillsce, a slovenly lout (E. R.).
breim, -eama, -eamanna, m., crepitus ventris. also braidhm.
breimnighim, -neach and -iughadh v. intr., crepitum ventris edo.
breine, g. id., f., a stench; rottenness.
breineacht, -a, f., filthiness, nastiness.
breis, -e, f. increase, profit; an addition; breis is bliadhain, more than a year; breis mhór is
seachtmhain, a good deal more than a week; ag dul i mbreis, increasing (in pregnancy),
growing; seachtmhain is breis, more than a week; breis somet. = too much.
bréineacht, -a, f., a wager, a stake to be played for.
breith, -e, g. also beirthe and beartha, f., act of bearing, carrying, choosing, taking, bringing,
being born; birth, descent; in connection with other words: getting, producing, coming, giving,
sending, fighting, winning, carrying off, counting; with ar: tá breith agat ar phósadh, you need
not be in a hurry to marry, there is time enough; tá breith agat air, (absolutely) you need not
go so soon, you have time enough; beirfidh sé air; he need not hurry (Don.); ag breith suas
leis, overtaking him; ag breith bheidheachais, returning thanks; ní raibh breith agam air, I had
not time to do it; nil aon bhreith aigne air, he stands no comparison with him.
breith, -e, -idhe, f., a wager, a stake to be played for.
breith, -e, f., judgment, decision, sentence; doom, fate. See breath.
breith-aithrighe, f., penance, compunction (nom. also breath-aithrighe).
breithe, f., judgment, decision, opinion. See breath.
breitheamh, -theamhan and -thimh, pl. -theamhain, m., a judge, a brehon; an arbiter; a lawgiver.
breitheamhdha, indec. a., judicial, judge-like.
breitheamhnach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a judge; as a., judicious, judicial, critical.
breitheamhnas, -ais, m., the decision of a judge, a judgment; a legal or administrative system; an breitheamhnas tuaithe, the legal system of the country (Kea., F. F.).
breo, g. id., m., fire, flame; phosphorus; fire that proceeds from putrid matter, as old and decayed timber, putrid fish, etc..
breo-chloch, f., flint.
bredo, a., fiery, flaming, blazing.
breodhadh, -oidhte, m., act of sickening, enfeebling, crushing.
breodhaim, vl. breodh and breodhadh, p. a., breoidhte, v. tr., I enfeeble, oppress, sicken.
breodh-shnuighim, -shnuighe, v. tr., I crush and mangle, I excruciate.
breoidhte, breoite, p. a., ailing, sick, oppressed, in anguish. (breoidhte is the usual word for sick in M., elsewhere tinn is the word. One says tá mo lámh tinn, my hand is sore, but not tá mo lámh breoidhte; in Don., duine breoidhte = one who is in feeble health, or dying a slow death.
breoidhteacht, -a, f., sickness (chiefly in M.) anguish, anxiety.
briadaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a coaxer.
briadaireacht, -a, f., act of coaxing.
briadar, -air, m., used for briathar (a word, etc.), in asseveration, as dar mo bhriadar, on my word, in solemn earnest (M.).
briathar, g. bréithre and briathair, pl. briathra and bréithre, m. and f., a word, statement, saying, word of honour, judgment, sentence; im briathar, on my word, really! a precept: ní bheathuigheann na briathra na bráithre, friars will not live on precepts.
briathardha, indec. a., verbal, wordy.
briathrach, -aighe, a., wordy, verbose, talkative; milis-bh., sweet-spoken.
briathrachas, -ais, m., verbosity, talkativeness.
bribhéir, -eára, -éiridhe, m., a brewer.
bribhéireacht, -a, f., brewing.
broc, f., state of being speckled or freckled.
broc, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a brick, a brick-shaped loaf; bríce aráin, a brick-shaped loaf of bread; bríce meala, a honeycomb.
brocín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a freckle.
brocineach, -neghe, a., freckled.
broclith, -litée, a., grizzly-haired; as subs., a grizzly-haired man.
brícne, g. id., pl. -nidhe, f., freckledness; brícne gréine, freckles (Omeath and Don.).
brídeach, -díghe, -deacha, f., a bride, a maiden.
brídeoig, -oige, -oga, f., a small basket, a basket or hamper used for straining potatoes, turnips, etc.; angler's fishing net (also birdeoig).
brídeoig, -oige, -oga, f., a nymph, a damsel, a virgin; dim. of brídeoig, a bride.
brídeoig, -oige, -oga, f., an image of St. Bridget used for domestic ceremonies on the eve of that Saint's festival.
brídeoigach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a bridegroom.
brighe, g. bríogh and bríghe, pl. briogha, gpl. briogh, f., power, strength, vigour, force, virtue, efficacy; substance, essence; meaning; de bhrígh go, because; ar bhrígh a mhóide, by the virtue of his oath; dá bhrígh sin, wherefore; ní haon bhrígh dhuit, it is useless for you; ní dhéinim-se acht bhrígh bhreadh hagh bhríathraibh, I have but little regard for what you say (Os. Tale).
Brighid, -ghde, f., Brigid, generally translated Bridget. (In M. Brighde is used as nom.)
brileise, pl., braces,
brillce, g. id., pl. -anna, f., a bungle (O'N.) (also brillse).
brilceacht, -a, f., bungling (O’N.).
brille, the clitoris; an awkward person.
brillín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., the clitoris, membris foemineum.
brillín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a driveller, a "blether" (Tyrone). See breallán and breillín.
brillineach, -nighe, a., meaty-mouthed (Mon.).
brinneall. See bruinneall.
briocht, g. breachta, pl. id., m., an incantation or spoil; a legend cut on the blade of a weapon;
a poem or song set to music; an amulet; sorcery; brightness, clearness.
briocht-fhaobhrach, -aighe, a., of magic edge.
briochtóg, -óige, -óga, f., a witch, a sorceress.
briocht-ráidteach, -lighhe, a., eloquent, of sweet speech, facetious.
briocht-scothadh, m., act of wounding, as with charmed weapons.
briocht-shnuighthe, p. a., beautifully spun (of words).
bríoghach, -aighe, a., efficacious, substantial, capable; vigorous, active; violent, bitter.
brioghaireacht, -a, f., efficacy, substance.
bríogh-astriughadh -íthe, m., Transubstantiation.
brioghaireacht, -a, f., efficacy.
bríogh, -aire, a., powerful, vigorous, energetic, effective; often as an epithet of language.
bríogún, -ún, pl. id., m., an instrument for hanging dead beevs, etc., in the slaughter-house.
bríollán (breallán), -án, pl. id., m., a senseless or stupid person.
bríollán saiile, a kind of shell-fish (Berehaven).
bríollóg (breallóg), -óg, -óga, f., an effeminate fellow; a fool (applied to man or woman).
bríollscaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a bully, a busybody.
бри oglán na croiche, one side or arm of the crane over the fire; b. an tlugha, one side of the

tongs (Con.).
бри ogláid, -e, -idhe, f., a dream, a vision (Don.).
бри ogláideach, -igh, a., dreamy, visionary.
бри ogláidim, -idh, v. tr., I dream.
бриonn, -inn, pl. id., m., a fiction, a lie, a dream, a reverie.
бриonnach, -aighe, a., lying, flattering; fair, pretty.
бриonnach, -aigh -aighe, m., a liar, a flatterer,
bríosc, -isce, a., crisp, brittle, active, quick, clever; lavish; careless of money.
bríosca, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a biscuit.
bríoscadh, -aídh, -aidhe, m., the fundament.
bríoscán, -án, pl. id., m., a kind of succulent root used for food; a biscuit.
bríosc-chainnt, f., chattering, gossip.
bríoscarnach, -aighe, a., crackling, muttering, stammering.
bríoscarnach, -aighe, f., what is broken up or shattered, as straw, etc.; b. suip, broken straw
(as for bedding).
bríoscarnach, -aighe, f., creaking; ag b., crepitare ventro
bríosc-ghlórách, -aigh, a., loquacious, given to chattering.
bríosclach, -aigh m., anything very brittle.
bríosclán, -án (bríoscán), m., silver weed, goose-grass, skirvet, wild tansey.
bríos-chroidheach, -dhighe, a., broken-hearted (P. O’C.).
bríoscuighim, -ughadh (briscaim, -adh), v. tr., I start, bound, spring; I soften, make brittle.
bríosglóridhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a prater, a prattler.
briotach, -aighe, a., lisping, stammering; chirping.
briotachán, -án, pl. id., m., a stutterer.
briotair, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a lisper, a stammerer.
briotairreacht, -a, f., lisping, stuttering, stammering, chattering.
briotais, -e, f., anything British, the British tongue.
briotail, -ail, pl. id., m., a stammer, stutter, impediment (in speech)(Der.).
briotas, -ais, m., in topog., a speckled spot or place,
briotóig, -óige, -óga, f., a British woman.

brisce, g. id., f., crispness, brittleness, tenderness, quickness, smartness; brisceacht, f., id.

briseadh, -ste, m., act of breaking, a breach, a fracture, a wounding, a fraction, a change as in the weather, balance or change in money; briseadh croidhe, a breaking of the heart; b. amach, an eruption, a suspension from office; briseadh agus beárnadh ort, may you undergo wounding and fracture; a defeat; briseadh na Bóinne, the defeat or battle of the Boyne.

brisim, -seadh, v. tr. and intr., I break, suspend, depose, dismember, disunite, I wound; I win (a battle); do bhris N. trí catha ar Fh., N. won three battles over the F.; duine do briseadh amach, to depose a person, deprive him of his position.

brisleach, -ligh, m., a breach, defeat, rout; Brisleach Mór Muighe Muirtheimhne, the title of an ancient tale.

bríst, p. a., broken, routed, suspended, deposed; maide bríst, colloq. for a pair of tongs (Don.).

briste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., breeches, a breeching in harness; b. glúnach and b. glún, knee-breeches; b. fada, trousers; b. gearra and b. gairid, also b. cromáin and b. colpach, knee-breeches (brístidhe in U.).

britíneach. See bruithtíneach.

bró, g. brón, d. bróin, pl. bróinte, f., a quern, a handmill; a great wave.

brobh, g. bruibh, pl. -bhanna, m., a rush, a salt marsh club rush, a blade of grass, etc.; a rush dipped in tallow used as a candle, a number of these plaited together form a trillseán (Con.); a trifle (with neg.); a handful of hay or straw stretched out at full length (M.).

broc, g. bruic, pl. id., m., a badger; filth, refuse.

broc, -ruice, a., grey, speckled.

brocach, -aighe, a., dirty, filthy, spotted; grey; bainin brocach, grey flannel (Don.).

brochán. See brachán.

brochán. See brachán.

broc-fhiadhach, -aigh m., badger-hunting.

brocach, -aighe, a., dirty, filthy, spotted; grey; bainin brocach, grey flannel (Don.).

brocach, -aighe, a., clumsy, sodden.

brocachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a clumsy, sodden person.

brocaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a badger-hunter, a terrier, a stout, burly little man.

broc, -a, -anna, f., a goad, a prickle, a sting; a rod, a switch; a mite, a trifle.

bród, g. bróid, m., delight, joy; pride, arrogance; atá bród orm, I am glad.

bródach, -aighe, a., proud, glad, pleased.

bródach, -aighe, a., proud, glad, pleased.

brodadh, -dtha, m., act of urging, goading.

bródachail, -mhla, a., proud, saucy, arrogant.

bródchur, -uir, m., embroidery; gs., as adj. (Kea.).

bróg, -óige, -óga, f., a shoe, a "brogue," a sandal.

broghais, -e, -eanna, f., a cow's afterbirth; any dirty, soft thing; a soiled or torn garment; an untidy person (from brogh, filth, dirt, roteness).
brogánta, indec. a., active, lively, brisk, sturdy.
bróg árd, f., a boot; a high boot, used in fishing.
brógbraidhe, g. id., f., the common rush.
brógúid, -e, f., bragget, beer.
broid, g. broide, pl. broididhe, f., captivity, bondage, slavery; need, press, difficulty, hurry;
díolfam bó na broide, we will sell a cow, of whose price there will be need; in pl., difficulties,
wants.
bróideach, -dighe (bródach), a., proud, haughty; glad, pleased.
broideamhail, -mha, a., in a difficulty or hurry; busy; energetic.
broidighim, -ihadh, v. tr., I stir, excite, stimulate.
bróidínéir, g. id., and -éara, pl. -éidhe, m., an embroiderer.
bróidínéireacht, -a, pl. id., embroidery.
bróigeall, -gille, f., a cormorant; also seaga.
bróigin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little shoe; the part of a spade on which the shoe is pressed
(Con.).
broiog, -oige, -oga, f., whortleberry.
broimeis, -e, f., anger, boldness.
broinn, the breast. See brú.
broinn-chiar, a., black-breasted.
broinn-dearg, -dirge, a., red-breasted.
broinn-líon, -adh, v. tr., I fill (myself) to excess with food.
broinn-lionta, p. a., having one's belly filled.
broinnseach, -sigh, pl. id., m., a stout-stomached, low-sized person; broinnseachán, id.
broinnseáil, -ála, f., the act of taking turf out of a trench with a turf-fork; " benching."
broinnseóir, -ora, -óidhe m., the man who follows the turf-digger and lifts the newly-cut turf
out on the bank with a fork (Ker.).
bróintearacht, -a, -aighe, m., a breastwork; an exordium; a preface.
(b In M. sp. l. often brollach.)
brollach-gheal, -ghile (pron. brolla-gheal, M.), white-breasted.
brollach-stoc (brollach-stoc), -stuic, m., genuine race or stock.
bromach, -aigh -aighe, m., a colt.
bromachán bliadhna, m., a castrated colt (Mayo).
bromaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a stout person, a bumptious person.
bromán, -áin, pl. id., m., a booby, a boor, a rustic.
brománach, -aighe, a., unpolished, rude.
brománta, indec. a., noisy, rude, rustic.
brom-urradh, m., an over-confident fellow.
brom-urradhas, -ais, m., boldness, disobedience, impertinence.
brom-urradhasach, -aighe, a., bold, forward, impertinent.
brón, g. brón, m., grief, sorrow; mo bh., my grief! b. do bheith ar . . ., to grieve; ag déanamh
brón, lamenting; fá brón, in grief.
brónach, -aighe, a., sorrowful, grieved; an scéal i gcomhnuidhe is ní beag a bhrónaighe, the
usual story, which is sad enough.
bronn, -a, -albh, gs., npl. and dpl. of brú, which see.
bronnadh, -nta, m., act of bestowing; a gift. pronnadh in Don.
bronnaid, -aid, m., (?) a gudgeon (Ker.).
bronnaím, -adh, v. tr., I give, bestow, grant (with ar, gov. dat. of person; but do is used in
poetry as well as in sp. l., Con.).
bronnn-lár, -láir, m., exact centre, middle (ceart-lár is more modern).
bronnta, p. a., given, bestowed, presented, pronnta in Don.
bronntach, -aigh, a., generous, bestowing, gift-giving.
bronntachas, -ais, m., a free gift.
bronntanas, m., a gift. See bronntas. Both forms are used by Kea.
bronntas, -ais, m., a gift (also bronntanas).
bronntóir, -órá, -óiridhe, m., a giver, a bestower.
brón-tuirse, g. id., f., deep sorrow.
broscáil, -ála, f., fury, rage; ag broscáil chucha, about to deliver an enraged attack on them
(W. Ker.).
broscáin, -áin, m., a heap of fragments.
broschar, -air, m., fragments; a rout; a remnant of an army; broscar biodhbha, a wicked rabble.
See bruscarr.
brosna, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a faggot, an armful of wood; broken wood for firing.
brosnach, -acha, a faggot, a chip of wood. See brosna.
brosnuighim, brosnughadh. See brostuighim, brostughadh.
brostughadh, -uighthe, m., act of stimulating, inciting, arousing.
brostughim, -uighadh, v. tr., I incite, arouse, stimulate; intr., I hurry, make haste; brostuigh ort, make haste.
brostuighthe, p. a., quick in action; eager, energetic.
brostuightheach, -thighe, a., stimulating, quick in action.
brostuightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a prompter, a hastener, an instigator.
broth, -a, pl. id., m., a mote, a straw, an atom,
broth, -a, m., a cutaneous disease, the itch, an eruption of the skin,
broth, -a, -anna, m., a halo round the moon (U.).
brotchach, -aigh, a., scabby, eruptive,
brotchach, -aigh, a., boiling; uisce brothach, boiling water.
brothaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., one with much hair or fur on.
brothaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a butcher; a soup or broth seller; a cauldron of soup or broth.
brothall, -aill, m., heat, warmth, sultriness; comfort, luxury.
brothallach, -aigh, a., hot, warm, sultry; comfortable, luxurious; in easy circumstances; as subs. a hot-tempered person (Con.).
brothallachán, -áin, m., great thirst.
brothallán, -áin (dim. of brothall), m., heat.
brotchach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.
brotchóg. See brothóg.
brothus, -uis, pl. id., m., a mixture, a medley; Scotch, brose.
brún, g. bronn, bruinne, broinne, d. bruinn, broinn, pl. bronna, gpl. bronn, dpl. bronnaibh, f., the womb, the belly; the breast, bosom (nom. also broinn or bruinn).
bruach, g. -ach, pl. -acha, m., a brink, edge, a bank (of river), border, boundary; a trunk.
bruachaláin, -áin, pl. id., m., a bird called the wagtail; the name glasóg, -óige, -óga, f., is more usual.
bruachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a border, a fringe.
bruachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a miser, a mean sordid person.
bruach-bhaile, m., a suburb.
bruachnóna, g. id., m., evening. See tráthnóna.
bruadar, -air, pl. id., m., a dream, a reverie.
bruadhna, rushes; b. glasa, green rushes.
bruantóg, -óige, -óga, f., a pouch made of sheepskin.
bruchlus, -uis, m., the fluttering of birds going to roost.

brúcht, -úichte, -úchta, f., a belch, a blast, froth; an ejaculation; brúcht sneachtaidh, a heavy snowfall.

brúchtach, -aigh, m., belching, bursting forth, springing as water.

brúchtadh, -ttha, m., act of belching forth or gushing; the sudden appearance of the sun after rain.

brúchtaim, -adh, v. intr., I belch, sally, rush out; seacht locha do bhrúcht i nÉirinn i n-aimsir Phartholóin, seven lakes burst forth in Ireland in the time of Partholon (Kea., F. F.).

brúcht-chur, m., discharge of froth or foam.

brúcht-dhoirtim, -dhortadh, v. intr. and tr., I pour forth, jet forth.

brúchtghail, -e, f., act of belching, belching from excessive food, act of bursting forth, springing up (as water), overflowing.

brúchtóir, -óra, -óirdhe, m., a belcher.

brudhachán, -án, pl. id., m., an insignificant person, a miser. See bruachán.

brugh, g. id., and bruigh, also brogha, pl. brugha, m., a large house, a palace; a fort, a fairy mansion, a hillock; frequent in place names; Brugh Sheagháin, Broughshane, Co. Antrim; Brugh Riogh, Bruree, etc. (In M. brog, bruig, brogaibh are often used indiscriminately with brugh, 7c.)

brúghadh, -úighte, m., bruising, crushing.

brughaidh, g. id., pl. -aiddhde, m., a farmer, a yeoman, a husbandman.

brúghaim (brúighim), -adh, v. tr., I bruise, break, crush, press, push, I reduce to pulp; imperative.

brúgha, v. tr. and intr.; do bhrúigh chuige, he controlled his emotions; do bhrúigh sé faoi, id.; brúigh isteach, come in close, press in; brúigh diot amach an doras, press the door forward.

bruibhdeoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a brewer (also bríbhéir).

brúid, -e, -idhe, f., a brute, a beast.

brúid-bheatha, f., beastly, fleshy life.

brúideach, -dighe, a., beastly.

brúideáil, -ála, f., smouldering (W.Ker.).

brúideamhail, -mhla, a., beastly, brutish.

bruidean, -dhne, f., a castle, a fortress, a royal residence, a fairy palace (common in place names).

bruidearnach, -aigh m., a bubbling up, a boiling (Don.).

bruídghim, -iughadh (broidighim), v. tr., I enslave, torture, stab, press, urge on, incite.

bruigh, g. id., and bruigh, also brogha, pl. brugha, m., a large house, a palace; a fort, a fairy mansion, a hillock; frequent in place names; Brugh Sheagháin, Broughshane, Co. Antrim; Brugh Riogh, Bruree, etc. (In M. brog, bruig, brogaibh are often used indiscriminately with brugh, 7c.)

bruindighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I smelt, refine; an t-ór iar n-a bruindeadh, smelted gold.

bruinี, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a swallow (Con.).

bruiní, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a swallow (Con.).

bruinn-dealbh, an image, an effigy, an idol.

bruinne ,i. breathamhnas, judgment, sentence, doom; hence bruinne (bróinn), the final judgment (P. O'C.); hence the phrase go bruinne an hrátha, till the day of doom.

bruinne (used as nom. form only in M.), g. id., pl. -nidhe (brú, bruinn), f., the breast, the verge, the brink, limit; re bruinnibh bás, on the point of death; an epithet of St. John the Evangelist. See brú.

bruinneach, -nighe, a., pregnant, as subs., f., a mother, a nurse (also bruinnteach).
bruinn-éadach, -daigh, pl. -daighe and -dacha, m., an apron.
bruinneall, -nille, -ealla, f., a fair lady, a beautiful maiden (poet.) (bruinn-gheal).
bruinne dearg (Ker.), bun dearg (Sc.), red murrain.
bruinnín, -e, m., the knap of cloth.
bruinnnte, p. a., fine, refined, smelted.
bruinnteach, -tighe, a., pregnant.
bruíre, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a fragment, a particle; collect., bruíreach, fragments, bits (in M. sp.
l. bluíre).
bruíreach, -righe, f., fragments, bits, scraps (Kea.). See bruíre.
bruis, -e, f., small splinters, shivers, underwood, rushes, etc., left on river banks by the falling
flood. See bruís.
brúth, -e, f., act of cooking, baking, seething.
brúthim, vl. brúth, p. p. bruíthe, v. tr. and intr., I boil, cook, seethe, I melt, refine, liquefy, smelt;
intr., I boil, bubble up, spring up (as a liquid). (In M. beirbhim is generally used instead of
bruithim).
bruítheachán, -án, m., dry murrain in cattle (Aran)
bruíthlin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a fat paunch (Mayo).
bruítheach, -nigha, a., hot, glowing from a furnace.
bruítheach, -nighe, -neacha, f., great heat; a batch of roasted potatoes hot from the fire. (In
M., bruithóg and luathóg, in Don. praitseal).
bruítheach, -thinte, m., heat; act of boiling, melting; act of curing honey.
bruítheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a refiner or smelter of metals.
bruítheim, -neadh, v. tr., I cook, boil, melt. See bruíthim.
bruíithe, p. a., baked, boiled, sodden, refined, liquefied (beirbhthe, M.).
bruítheac, -tighe, a., that boils or seethes; apt to boil or seethe, apt to melt or liquefy.
bruítheacht, -a, f., sultriness.
bruítheánach, -nighe, f., meases.
bruim, m., moroseness; tá b. air, he has a fit of the blues.
bruimaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a pedant; a grumbler.
brúimhär, -aire, a., big-bellied.
brúintóg, -óige, -óga, f., an untidy person.
brus, -is, m., dust; broken straw; the lopping off of trees; small fragments; a remnant; do dhein
sé brus, he caused great commotion, got very angry or excited, wept bitterly, etc. (Ker.). See
bruscar.
brusaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a trickster; a scamp; one fond of chaffing others, as an attorney;
a busybody (W. Ker.).
brús, -isc, pl. id., m., a clown; a bhrúisc bhodaigh, you unmannishly churl.
brúscán, -án, pl. id., m., a remnant; trash; a mob, a rabble.
bruscar, -air, m., crumbs of bread; fragments of wood, etc.; a remnant; a rout of an army. See
bruscar (in M. pron. brúscar).
bruscárnach, -aighe, a., insignificant, worthless; ag treascarnach bhrúsárnach thubaisteach
dhearnóil dom ith, 7c. (T. G.).
bruscar-shluagh, m., the rabble rout; bruscar-shluagh na Breatan Móire, the rabble rout of
Great Britain (Kea., F. F.).
bruith, -a, -anna, m., the mass, lump, cast, or charge of glowing metal in the forge or furnace; a
wedge or piece of metal red-hot from the forge (P. O'C.).
bruith, -a, -anna, m., heat, warmth; the heat of life; an eruption of the skin owing to an overheating
of the body; vigour, wrath, anger; a great wave of the sea
bruithach, -aighe, a., fierce, glowing.
bruithaim, I roast, bake, boil. See bruithim.
bruithmhar, -aire, a., fiery, ardent, furious; cosy, comfortable.
bruthnuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I seethe, boil, am enraged. See bruthnim and bruithim.
bruthóg, -óige, -óga, f., a batch of potatoes roasted; bruithneog (Con.).
bruthóg, -óige, -óga, a brutish person, a glutton, a clown (Don.).
bruabhall, buabhallán, m., ragweed. See buafanán, 7c.
bruabhall, -ail, pl. id., m., "buffalo"; a bugle-horn, a clarion.
bruachallóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a player on the cornet, a trumpeter, a horn player.
bruac, -aice, -ca, f., also -aic, m., a cap, a pinnacle; a cap of mist on a hill; is é do buac é, it is your best line of action to pursue, it will "crown" you (M.); is é buac na tire an bháisteach, the rain will "crown" the country, i.e. will do it the greatest good (Aran); maide buaic, the pole in house roofing to which the rafters are affixed.
bruac, -aice, f., a bleaching liquor for cleaning yarn or linen.
bruacach, -aighe, a., high-headed, lofty, towering, proud, buckish, beauish, gay, buxom; luxurious.
bruacán, -án, pl. id., m., a bleacher.
bruadh, -aidh, pl. id., m., some virtue which is in a thing (M.). See buaidh.
bruadhach, -aighe, a., victorious; valuable, precious, joyous; often an epithet of kings, heroes, etc., as Laoghaire bruadhach, victorious Laoghaire, etc. (also buaidheach)
bruadhachas, -ais, m., victory, triumph.
bruadh-fhocal, -ail, pl. id., m., a qualifying word, an epithet.
bruadh-fhoclach, -laighe, a., of surpassing language; of efficacious speech.
bruadh-ghaír, -e, -ghára, f., a shout of victory.
bruadhmar, -aire, a., victorious, triumphant.
bruadhughad (bruadhadh), g. buaidhte, m., act of overcoming, prevailing.
bruadhghim, -ughadh, I overcome, prevail; v. intr., with ar.
bruaf, -aife, -aifidhe, f., a toad; an ugly, venomous creature.
bruafach, -aighe, a., toad-like, frog-like.
bruafacht, -a, f., the poison or venom of a toad.
buafannán, -án, pl. id., m., mugwort.
buafannán buidhe, m., corn marigold, yellow ox-eye.
buafannán na hascarán, m., groundsel; ragweed.
buag, -aige, -aga, f., a spigot, a faucet, a plug. See buac.

See buag and buacaire.

buaic, -e, f., the top or pinnacle; snaídmh buaic, a top knot, the wick of a candle, the crest of a wave, a plug for staunching a leak; ar bh. a mheanman, upon his mind. See buac.

buaiseas, -cis, g. id., m., the wick of a candle, a slider candle, a taper; a name for a thin awkward person (M.).

buaicín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a lappet, a veil.

buaisc, -e, -idhe, f., the wick of a candle, lamp, etc., a very slender candle (buaiscis is the Con. form). See buaiseas.

buaidh, -e and -adha, pl. -adha, f., victory; conquest; success; virtue, excellence, an attribute; a buoy.

buaidheach, -dhighe, a., victorious. See buadhach.

buaidhearthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a disturber.

buaidh, vl., buadhachtain, v. tr. and intr., I win, gain, win a victory; defeat (with ar); profit by (with le).

buaidhreach, -dhearg, a., a.o. See buadhreach.

buaidhearthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a disturber.

buaidhir, -dhealrach, a., action of striking (from buailrighim); belonging to a cattle yard or field. See buailrighim.

buailrighim, -ligh, a., belonging to a "buail" or cattle field.

buailrighim, -ligh, a., belonging to a "buail" or cattle field. See buailrighim.

buailrighim, -ligh, a., belonging to a "buail" or cattle field. See buailrighim.

See buaillachtachas.

buailitín, (Don., Sligo, etc.).

See buailte.

See buailteach.

buailteach, -lige, a., given to striking (from buaillim); belonging to a cattle field or milking yard (= buailleach, from buaille).

buailteach, -lige, a., given to striking (from buaillim); belonging to a cattle field or milking yard (= buailleach, from buaille).

buailteachas, -ais, m., a plac of summer grazing; the process of summer grazing; hire, loan, temporary occupancy.

See buailteachas.

See buailteachas.

See buailteachas.

See buailteachas.

See buailteachas.

See buailteachas.

See buailteachas.

See buailteachas.

See buailteachas.

See buailteachas.
buain-ghealtacht, -a, f., lasting or settled madness.

buainim. See beanaim and bainim.

buain-réabadh, -btha, m., act of completely or permanently destroying.

buain-réabaim, -adh, v. tr., I torture everlastingly.

buain-sheasamh, -sta, -saimh, m., perseverance, steadiness, stability.

buain-sheasmhach, -aighe, a., persevering, enduring, steady, lasting.

buaint. See buain.

buainteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a hewer; a mower, reaper, a cutter.

buaircín, g. id. pl. -nidhe, m., a timber buckle at the end of a rope used for fastening the ends of the rope; a piece of wood put on the horns of a vicious cow.

buaisteán, -áin, m., oatmeal kneaded with butter, baked between cabbage leaves under the embers, used formerly by the peasantry on journeys, at distant fairs, as food; cf. Scotch "croudie."

bualacht, -a, pl. id., f., a herd of cows. See bóíact.

bualadh, -aille, m., a striking, a beating, a chastisement, a threshing; a battle; physical percussion, a sort of cure (P. O'C.); b. báire, a hurling match. See bualaim.

bualadh bas, m., wringing of hands, or beating them together through grief; also applause.

bualadh cloch, m., a sore on foot (due to striking against stones).

bualadh croidhe, m., palpitation of the heart.

bualadh teangan, m., a disease in cows.

bualtrach, -aighe, pl., -acha and -aighe, f., cow dung (also bualtach)

buan, -aine, a., lasting, enduring, long-lived, certain, fixed; fior-bh., steadfast, everlasting.

buanas, -ais, m., continuance, perseverance.

buanaim, vl., buanadh, buain, buaine, imper. buain, v. tr., I mow, cut, reap; I derive profit or advantage from; specially used of reaping (cognate with bainim, beanaim, which see).

buana, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a bondsman or slave; a mercenary soldier; any soldier.

buanna, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a reaper, a mower, a hewer, a cutter, a digger, a delver; is doiligh corrán maith d'fhágáil do dhroch-buanuidhe, it is a painful thing to supply a bad reaper with a good reaping-hook.

buanuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I continue, prolong, persevere, give length of life to.

buar, -air, m., diarrhoea; cf. tá iarraithe de buar orm; tá buar orm.

buar, g. buair, collect, m., cattle, kine.

buarach, -aighe, -acha, f., a spancel used to tie a cow's hind legs while being milked; a trap; ná cuir cor ded buaraigh, do not stir (said fig. of persons); buarach thócaid, the eye of the rope in which the heel of the sprit is held while a boat is sailing (Tory); cuirfimid buarach 'na chomair, we will lay a trap for him. In Don. buarach is the horn, a spancel is buaircín.

buarach, -aighe, a., having cattle; belonging to cattle.

buarannach, -aighe, a., laxative; suffering from diarrhoea.

buatais, -e, -idhe, f., a boot.

bub, -a, pl. id., m., a roar, a yell; hubbub.

bubáil, -álá, pl. id., f., a roaring, yelling, or bellowing.

bubán, -án, pl. id., m., a coxcomb.

bubánach, -aighe, a., noisy, foppish.
búch (bughach), a., free, liberal, kind.
búcla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a wisp or ringlet of hair; a buckle; búclaidhe bróg, shoe-buckles.
búclaich, -aighe, a., buckled; in ringlets (of the hair).
búclaidheadhach, .i. búclach, which see.
búcluighim, -ughadh and -ladh, v. tr., I buckle; I adorn with buckles.
budh, cond. of assertive v. is, very commonly used for ba, past of is; answers to affix -ward, -wards, in southwards, etc.; soir budh thuidh, to the north-east (Kea., F. F.) siar budh dheas, to the south-west (id.). See is.
budhán, boithín, self (obsolete).
buícad, -eid, éadhadh, m., a bucket. bucaid, pl. -idhe (Don.).
buícmín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a piece of wood used to fasten a cord that binds a foreleg and a horn of a cow (Clare). See crobh-nasc.
buidh-bhriathrach, -aighe, a., gentle of speech.
buidhe, g. id., f., mildness, graciousness, kindness, thanks.
buidhe, pl. -acha, a., yellow, tawny; sunburnt, sunny, summerlike; mi bhuidhe, July; lá b. bealtaine, bright or sunny May day; lá b. fóghmhair, a bright or sunny day in harvest; buidhe is sometimes used as a strengthening adverb, as is fada buidhe uaidh é, it is far indeed from it.
buidheach, -dhighe, a., thankful, grateful, obliged, kindly disposed, pleasing, gentle (to, do), pleased with (do = de); táid na daoine an-bhuidheach de'n bhfóghmhar so, the people are very satisfied with this harvest; Anglo-Irish, the people are very thankful to this harvest.
buidheacháin, -ána, f., jaundice (liath-bhuidhe and galar buidhe, M.).
buidheachán, -án, pl. id., m. the yolk of an egg. See buidheacán.
buidheacán, -án, m., the yolk of an egg (in W. Ker. buidheachán).
buidheahas, -ais, m., thanks, gratitude, thankfulness; gan b. do, in spite of; a mbuidheahas do thuiillemh, to earn their gratitude (in M., sp. l. baodhachas).
buidheacht, -a, f., gratitude.
buidheachta, -a, f., yellowess.
buidheachtain, -ana, f., act of turning yellow; act of ripening (of corn).
buidéal, -él, pl. id., m., a bottle, a water-budget (in Don. buideal)
buidéal buidhe, m., a yellowhammer (Don.).
buidhean, g. -dhne, pl. id., f., a crowd, multitude, a retinue, a troop, a company; buidhean-tsluagh, a company.
buidheannchar, -aire, a., fond of company; having a large following; with abundant forces.
buidhe-bhreach, -hrice, a., speckled with yellow spots.
buidhe mór, -ór, pl. id., m., dyer's rocket, yellow weed, or weld, reseda luteola; chómh buidhe leis an mbuidhe mór, a common phrase.
buidhe na n-inghean, f., Irish spurge.
buidheog, -oige, -oga, f., a bird called a yellow-hammer (alsoaidheog).
buidhe-thiugh, -tíge, a., thick and yellow (of the hair).
buidhneach, -nigh, m. (or -nigh, f.), love, a term of endearment. (The word is no doubt maoineach as a rule, it is only heard in VOC. a mhaoinigh or a bhuidhnnigh, also a mhaoineach or a buidhneach.) See maoineach and maoín.
buige, g. id., f., softness; liberality; tractableness.
builchín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small quantity; the amount of thread put on a spindle (bulk?); a parcel of any kind; builcín ainglis, a cause of quarrel, an "apple of discord;" cf. Eng. bulk.
buile, g. id., f., distraction, madness, rage; a fit; somet. gen. = adj., as fear buile, a madman; ar buile, mad, furious, madly; is dóigh le fear na b. gurab é féin fear na céille.
buileach, -lighe, a., mad, distracted.
buileamhail, -mhla, a., furious, raging.
builg, bellows; a disease in cattle. See bolg.
builgeas, -gis, m., a blister, a blotch.
builgeasach, -aighe, a., spotted, blistered.
builgim, -geadh, v. tr., I blister.
builgin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little bubble or blister; a small paunch; dim. of bolg.
bUILG-léas, m., a bright spot; also a blister.
bUILG-léasach, -aighe, a., blistered, blotched, pock-marked.
builidh, -e, a., gentle, civil, courteous; gay, merry, lively.
builidheacht, -a, gentleness, civility, courtesy; sprightliness, gaiety, liveliness.
builín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small loaf of bread; buileán, id.
builisc, -e, f., the broadest part of a boat (Mayo).
buille, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a stroke, blow; cast; buille fá thuairim, a guess, an approximation;
one stroke of the clock; ar a’ bhuíle ‘o chlog, at one o’clock; buille déag ‘o chlog, eleven
o’clock (Der.); buille ar aghaidh, a step forward, so much done; buille faoi nó thairis, a guess
at it, roughly speaking; ar buille an bháis, on the point of death.
builleanach, -aighe, a., beating, striking, smiting (also builneach).
buimbhiol, -ble, -bleacha, f., a gimlet.
buimbreach, -righe, a., querulous.
buime, g. id., pl. -midhe, f., a nurse.
buimide, g. id., pl. -midhe; also buimaide, m., a minute; ar an bh., on the spot, instantly (U. and
Con.).
buimiléar, m., a stupid fellow (U.).
buimint, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a moment (also buiminte, Der.).
buimpís, -e, -idhe, f., a vamp; the sole of a shoe (buimpéis M.).
buin-chios, m., a pension.
buin-chiosuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a pensioner.
buin-cuidhe, f., a shout, a cry; a roaring, a bellow.
buinch, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a branch, sapling, sprout, or plant; a scion, an
offspring; buinne cuit, the first strong layer in basket-making; metaph., a chief, a primal stock
in families (also buinne béal).
buinneach, -aighe, suffering from diarrhoea.
buinneach, -aigheach, -aighe, a., full of corns.
buinnacht, -aigheach, -aighe, suffering from diarrhoea.
buinnacht, -aigheach, -aigheach, -aighe, a., a set-off in basket-making; a thick border in
beginning or finishing any wicker-work; a branch, sapling, sprout, or plant; a scion, an
offspring; buinne cuit, the first strong layer in basket-making; metaph., a chief, a primal stock
in families (also buinne béal).
buinneach, -neghe, f., laxity, looseness, purge; diarrhoea; a gushing forth, sprouting.
buinneach, -neghe, a., a border, edging; a set-off in basket-making; a thick border in
beginning or finishing any wicker-work; a branch, sapling, sprout, or plant; a scion, an
offspring; buinne cuit, the first strong layer in basket-making; metaphor., a chief, a primal stock
in families (also buinne béal).
buinneach, -neghe, a., full of corns.
buinneach, -neghe, a., a moment (also buiminte, Der.).
buinneachach, -negheach, -negheach, -negheach, A., a term of reproach for a woman.
buinneog, -oige, -oga, f., a sprout, a branch, a plant; a scion.
buinneog, -oige, -oga, f., a plant, a sapling, a branch; a scion.
buinneog, -oige, -oga, f., a sprout, a branch, a plant; a scion.
buinneog, -oige, -oga, f., a plant, a sapling, a branch; a scion.
buinneog, -oige, -oga, f., a sprout, a branch, a plant; a scion.
buinneog, -oige, -oga, f., a plant, a sapling, a branch; a scion.
buinneog, -oige, -oga, f., a sprout, a branch, a plant; a scion.
buinneog, -oige, -oga, f., a plant, a sapling, a branch; a scion.
buirillín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a potato in seed (Aran).
buirring, -e, -the, f., a kind of boat.
buirre, g. id., f., turgidity, pride, pomp.
buirreacht, -a, f., pride. See borr.
búséal, -éil, pl. id., m., a bushel.
búiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a scrip, a pouch, a bag; oatmeal mixed up with butter, etc., and put into a scrip or pouch to be used in travelling; a clown, a sluggard.
bústéir, -éara, -éríde, m., a butcher, buisteoir (Don.).
bústéireacht, -a, f., butchering.
búitléir, -éara, -idhe, m., a butler.
búitfeadh, m., act of groaning, roaring (as of a cow, etc.). See búireadh and búirfeadh.
bhuitse, g. id., pl. -sidhe, f., a witch (also bhuitseach and buitseach, A.).
bhuitseachán, -án, pl. id., m., an assuming, arrogant person.
bhuitseachas, -ais, m., witchcraft, sorcery.
bhuitseach, -a, f., witchcraft.
bulgóid, -e, -idhe, f., a bubble.
bulla, g. id., m., a Papal bull; a bowl, the animal (McD.).
bullabháisín, g. id., m., a whirligig, a swimming in the head.
bullán, -án, pl. id., m., a round hollow in a stone, a bowl.
bullán, -án, pl. id., m., a bullock (also bolán).
bulsaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a boaster (Don.).
bum-báileadh, -láidh, -lidhe, m., a boom-bailiff (E. R.).
bun, g., buin and buna, pl. id., m., a foundation, root, origin, base, bottom, the mouth of a river; ar b., on foot, established; cur ar b., to found, establish; do bh., in pursuance of; bun na gcnoc, the base of the mountains; bun-ós-cionn, upside down, awry; bun-ós-cionn le, independent of, free from the influence of; triochad nó fá n-a bhun, thirty or under; i mbun, in charge of, keeping, guarding; "an madadh ruadh i mbun na gcearc" the fox guarding the hens; ní fheadar cad is bun leis (or dó), I don't know what is the origin or cause of it.
bunach, -aigh m., tow, coarse flax.
bunachán, -án, pl. id., m., a feast (Don.).
bunachar, -air, m., foundation, origin; substance, means. See bunadh.
bunadh, -aidh, pl. id., m., origin, stock, root, foundation; the stock of a farm; a family, people.
bunadhas, -ais, m., origin, foundation, root, cause, originality, strength, force; substance; matter (as of a book), body; substance (of bread and wine as opposed to accidents in the Eucharist) (Donl.); b. bliadhna, the greater part of a year; do réir bunadhasga, by descent (Kea.), meaning, sense; caidé an bunadh aga leis an bhfocal sao, what is the meaning of that word? (M.); b. uilg, almost (Don.).
bunadhasach, -aighe, a. (pron. bunúsach), original, primitive; substantial, forceful, fundamental.
bunaidh, a. (prop, gs.), original, primitive, own.
bun-áit, -e, -eacha, f., a fixed position, a foundation, a dwelling, a chief place of residence, head-quarters.
bun-áiteach, -tíche, a., principal, chief; assertive, precocious (Con.); go b., constantly (Don.).
bunaitidhe, the greater part; e.g. tá an fhearthain b. thart, the rain is almost over (Con.) (also bunáilte).
bun-áitghim, -iughadh, v. tr., I found, establish, fix, inherit.
bun-alt, -ailt, pl. id., m., a principal article of belief, a fundamental proposition.
bunán, -án, pl. id., m., a stump; a little root.
bunata, indec. a., settled, established.
bun-bhean (buna-bhean), f., a stout woman of low stature; somet. a middle-aged woman.
bun-chiall, -chéille, f., a moral.
bun-chineál, g. -eáil, m., middling kind (Don.).
bun-chíos, -a, -anna, m., chief rent, tribute, head rent; a pension (also buin-chíos).
bun-chlaoidhte, p. a., reduced to the last extremity, as by sickness, hunger, fatigue, etc.
bun-chúis, -e, -eanna, f., a first cause.
bundún, -úin, pl. id., m., the fundament, esp. in a state of prolapse; a silly person, a coxcomb,
a blunderer (often pron. bündún).
bundúnach, -aighe, a., blundering, awkward.
bun-fháth, m., the absolute cause (O'N.).
bunnán, -áin, pl. id., m., a beetle; b. léana, a bittern.
bunnmhar, -aire, a., settled, fixed, established.
bun-nós, m., an old custom.
bunnsach, -aighe, -acha, f., a javelin, a rod, a twig, an osier, a stout little girl. See bonnsach.
bunn-tslat, f., a strong switch or rod, a hoop rod.
bunóc, -óice, -óca, f., a very young baby.
bun-ós-cionn, head over heels, upside down, wrong; with le, independent of, free from the
  influence of (M.); given up or forbidden.
bun ribe, m., a carbuncle on the human skin.
bun-sruth, -srotha, pl. id., m., a fountain head, a basin or reservoir for water.
bun-stoc, -uic, pl. id., m., the old stock, the aborigines.
buntáiste, g. id., pl. -idhe, f., advantage, perquisites, profit; ba bheag an buntáiste bhí aige air,
  he was little better than the other, he had little advantage over the other (said of two
  combatants).
bun tsaidhne, m., the pocket of a seine net (Ker.).
bun-tsp, m., the eaves of a house.
bunuighadh, -uighthe, m., act of fixing, resting; dwelling, founding, establishing.
bunuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I fix, rest, dwell; I found, begin, establish.
búr, g. búir, pl. id., dpl. bürdhibh (poet.), m., a boor, a term for the English.
bhur, poss. pr. your (pl.), eclipses. See bhar. mur in Don.
búrách, -aigh, pl. id., m., a boor, a clown.
bundún, -úin, pl. id., m., a heavy stick.
burgaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a burgess, a citizen. See borgaire.
búrláil, -ála, f., act of bundling (Con.).
burrail, -ail, pl. id., m., a loud lamentation, a mournful cry or howl.
burrail, -ail, m., a jota, a bit; with neg., nothing (Con.).
burrambil, -mhla, a., surly, clownish, sulky, stupid.
bhus, fut. rel. of assertive v. is. See is.
'bhus for abhus, which see.
buscóid, -e, -eacha, f., a blister (also puscóid).
búthaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a chapman; a dealer in cattle.
buthaire, g. id., m., a cloud of smoke (= puthaire).
buthal rámha, -ail r., pl. id., m., the fulcrum of an oar.
butóg, -óige, -óga, f., a thole-pin (Ker.).
butún, -úin, pl. id., m., a smith's paring knife, an unlucky deed; rinnis do bhutún, you have
  brought misfortune on yourself by your own action (also botún).
butúnach, -aighe, a., unfortunate.

C

c (coll, the hazel tree), the third letter of the Modern Irish alphabet.
  aspirates; cá has, from what? whence? cá huair, what time? when? cá mhéad, how much?
cá mhéid, how many? and in M. how much? goidé 'n mhéid? what size (Don.); cá fearra
dhuit scéal de, how does it matter to you, why should you mind? (Ker.).

cab, g. caib, pl. id., m., a mouth, a head, a gap, the bit or mouthpiece of a bridle, a muffle, a
muzzle (Ballydehob = Béal Átha an dá Chab); dim. caibín, a lip.

cába, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a cape, a coat-collar; a hood, a cloak or robe, a large awkward hat,
cap, head gear; cába fallainge, the cape of a mantle.

cabha, g. id., pl. -bhna, m., a cave.
cabach, -aigh, a., babbling, talking, gapped, indented.
cábach, -aigh, a., wearing a large or double cape or cap; clumsy, unkempt.
cabaighe, g. id., f., prattle, prate, chat.
cabhaile, -bló, the body; the trunk; the body of a shirt, coat, etc.; a woman's bodice; the bare
walls of a house.
cabhair, -bhra, -bhrach and -bharta, f., help, assistance, support.
cabaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a prattler; cabaire breac, a magpie.
cabhaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a helper, assistant, a supporter.
cabaireacht, -a, f., prattling.
cabáiste, g. id. m., cabbage, colewort, cauliflower; cabáiste daoine maithe, London Pride,
which is also called cabáiste mhada ruaidh.
cabhal, -ail, pl. id., m., a large pan (particularly for milk), a cauldron.
cábal, -ail, pl. id., m., a cable. See cábla.
cában, -án, pl. id., m., a tent, a cabin, a booth, a cavity or hollow; cában bóthair, an umbrella.
cabháin, -án, pl. id., m., a field, a valley, a plain.
cabhán, -án, pl. id., m., common yellow water lily.
cábáinuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a cottager.
cabhaoir, cabhaoire. See camhaoir.
cábar, -air, m., a collar (Con.).
cabhartha, gs. as a., helpful, comfortable.
cabharthach, -aigh, a., comfortable; helpful, aiding, assisting.
cabharthóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a helper, aider, assistant.
cabhas, -ais, m., stepping stones across a stream. See cabhsa.
cabchaidin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little stump; c. rámhainne, a worn little spade. See camhcaid.
cabghail, -e, f., babbling, talking.
cábla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a cable. a chain, a rope.
cabhach (also cobhach), g. -aigh, pl. id., and -acha, m., a fleet, a navy; cabhach tighe, a
ruined or empty house.
cáblach, -aighe, a., having plenty of cable; in thick clusters (of the hair).
cabhachán, g. -án, pl. id., m., a sailor, a mariner.
cáblaim, -adh, v. tr., I bind, chain down.
cabhlige, pl. id., m., the rigging of a ship.
cabhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a jackdaw, a jay.
cábóg, -óige, -óga, f., an old hat; a rustic, a labourer; a prater (Con.).
cabógach, -aigh, a., unkempt, untidy, dull.
cabógaidheacht, -a, f., the going as a labourer on hire, especially to a distance.
cabhrach, -aigh, -aigh, a., an assistant, an auxiliary.
cabhrach, -aigh, a., helpful.
cabrois, -e, f., corn spurrey.
cabhruihim, -ughadh, imper. cabhruirgh and cabhair, v. intr., I help, comfort, aid, assist.
cabhsa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a pavement, a causeway; a lane (Don.).
cabhsóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a paver.
cábún, -úin, pl. id., m., a capon, an ignorant, low fellow.
cách, g. cáich, everyone, all in general, the whole, each, every, all the others; indef. prn., with
neg., no one; nach truagh le cáich a haicíd, that no one pities her misfortune (O'K.).
cac, -a, -anna, m., excrement, filth, ordure; cac iarainn, a kind of iron ore found in damp soils;
cac ar aghaidh, fallow land. See branar.
cáca, g. id., pl. -idhe, a cake.
cacaim, vl. cac, to void excrement.
cacnaidh, m., dried cowdung for fuel (Sligo).
cacht, -a, -aidhe, m., a maid servant, a bondwoman; confinement.
cachtamhail, -mha, a., servile.
cad, rel. and interr. prn., what? cad as, whence, wherefore? cad chuige, why, for what
purpose? cad 'n-a thaobh, why? cad fá, why, what for? cad é an chaoi, how? cad tá ar, what
ails, what is the matter with?
cadach, -aigh, m., calico; fig., humbug.
cádhachas, -ais, m., atonement.
cadhain, -e, -te, f., a measure containing slightly more than a glass; a mug, a cup; cf. cuid na
caidhne seo 'san gcaidhne eile; a cell, cadhain mheala, a beehive cell.
cadaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a bell.
cadairne, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., the scrotum.
cadhál, -ail, pl. id., m., a skin, a peel, the rind of a tree (O'N.).
cadhal, -ail, pl. id., m., a skin, a peel, the rind of a tree (O'N.).
cadamán, -áin, pl. id., m., a low, despicable fellow.
cadhan, -dhna, -dhanta, m., a wild goose, a barnacle-goose.
cadar, -air, pl. id., a hermaphrodite, an effeminate person.
cadaras, -ais, m., cotton; bombast, contention (O'N.).
cadás, -áis, m., cotton, fustian; humbug, bombast. (cadán is somet. used in same sense.)
cádhas, -ais, m., veneration, respect, honour, friendship, privilege.
cádhasach, -aighe, a., friendly, fond, honourable.
cadhluibh, -e, f., the herb cudweed.
cadhluibh, -e, f., the herb cudweed.
cadhmus, -uis, m., pride, upstart, assumption. (The first syllable is usually pron. long.)
cadhmusach, -aighe, a., proud, assuming. See cadhmus.
cadóg, -óige, -ógacha, f., a haddock.
cadrán, -án, pl. id., m., contention.
cadránacht, -a, f., act of wrangling, disputing (also cadrántacht, cadrántas).
cadránta, indec. a., contentious, obstinate, stubborn.
cadrasach, -aighe, a., contentious.
cafaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a prater.
cafaireacht, -a, f., prating, talking; gab, prattle.
cáfraidh, -e, m., flummery. See cáthbhruith.
cáf, -áig, -ga, m., a jackdaw.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
cagailt, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See coigilt.
caibhbring, -iughadh, v. intr., I comfort, help (with le); also cabhruiighim.
caid, g. cada or coda, stone, layer or binding stone; airc coda, stone-mason (B. na Saor).
cáidh, -e, a., chaste, pure; famous.
cáidh, -e, f., a chaste one.
caidhbhlint, -e (cóimhlint), f., act of contending (also cóimhlint).
cáidhe, g. id., f., chastity, purity, modesty.
caidhe, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., a blemish, defilement, spot.
caídhe, interr. part., what? (obs.).
cáideach, -dhighe, a., filthy, polluted.
cáideachacht, -a, f., chastity, sanctity.
caidéal, -déil, pl. id., m., a water pump.
cáidheacht, -a, f., chastity, sanctity.
caidhe, g. id., f., a blemish, defilement, spot.
caidhe, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., an earthworm, a rough caterpillar.
caidhp, -e, -eanna, f., a woman's cap.
caidreach, -righe, a., friendly, familiar.
caidreamhach, -aighe, a., familiar, fond, kind, social, friendly.
caidreamhach, -aigh pl. id., m., an acquaintance, a friend.
caidreamhas, -ais, m., familiarity, fondness, intimacy.
caidréis, -e, f., rhapsody, nonsense. (This word is also used as a variant of caidéis.)
caidrighim, -dreamh, imper. caidrigh and caidir, v. tr., I cherish, live socially or connubially with.
caidreamh, -rimh, m., company, fellowship; intercourse, familiarity; partnership in trade; act of caressing (also caidreadh).
caidreamhach, -aighe, a., familiar, fond, kind, social, friendly.
caidreamhas, -ais, m., familiarity, fondness, intimacy.
caidréis, -e, f., rhapsody, nonsense. (This word is also used as a variant of caidéis.)
caidrighim, -dreamh, imper. caidrigh and caidir, v. tr., I cherish, live socially or connubially with.
caidh, -e, f., a blemish, defilement, spot.
caidhe, g. id., f., chastity, purity, modesty.
caidhe, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., a blemish, defilement, spot.
caídhe, interr. part., what? (obs.).
cáideach, -dhighe, a., filthy, polluted.
cáideachacht, -a, f., chastity, sanctity.
caidéal, -déil, pl. id., m., a water pump.
cáidheacht, -a, f., chastity, sanctity.
caidhe, g. id., f., a blemish, defilement, spot.
caidhe, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., an earthworm, a rough caterpillar.
caidhp, -e, -eanna, f., a woman's cap.
caidreach, -righe, a., friendly, familiar.
caidreamhach, -aighe, a., familiar, fond, kind, social, friendly.
caidreamhach, -aigh pl. id., m., an acquaintance, a friend.
caidreamhas, -ais, m., familiarity, fondness, intimacy.
caidréis, -e, f., rhapsody, nonsense. (This word is also used as a variant of caidéis.)
caidrighim, -dreamh, imper. caidrigh and caidir, v. tr., I cherish, live socially or connubially with.
caidh, -e, f., a blemish, defilement, spot.
caidhe, g. id., f., chastity, purity, modesty.
caidhe, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., a blemish, defilement, spot.
caídhe, interr. part., what? (obs.).
cáideach, -dhighe, a., filthy, polluted.
cáideachacht, -a, f., chastity, sanctity.
caidéal, -déil, pl. id., m., a water pump.
cáidheacht, -a, f., chastity, sanctity.
caidhe, g. id., f., a blemish, defilement, spot.
caidhe, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., an earthworm, a rough caterpillar.
caidhp, -e, -eanna, f., a woman's cap.
caidreach, -righe, a., friendly, familiar.
caidreamhach, -aighe, a., familiar, fond, kind, social, friendly.
caidreamhach, -aigh pl. id., m., an acquaintance, a friend.
caidreamhas, -ais, m., familiarity, fondness, intimacy.
caidréis, -e, f., rhapsody, nonsense. (This word is also used as a variant of caidéis.)
caidrighim, -dreamh, imper. caidrigh and caidir, v. tr., I cherish, live socially or connubially with.
caidh, -e, f., a blemish, defilement, spot.
caidhe, g. id., f., chastity, purity, modesty.
caidhe, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., a blemish, defilement, spot.
caídhe, interr. part., what? (obs.).
cáideach, -dhighe, a., filthy, polluted.
cáideachacht, -a, f., chastity, sanctity.
caidéal, -déil, pl. id., m., a water pump.
cáidheacht, -a, f., chastity, sanctity.
caidhe, g. id., f., a blemish, defilement, spot.
caidhe, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., an earthworm, a rough caterpillar.
Don. and in parts of Con.).
caileach. See coileach.
caileachas-fheár coltcheann, m., common cock's-foot grass.
cáileacht, -a, f., nature; property; quality.
cáileamhail, -mhla, a., famous, renowned, worthy.
cáileanda, indec. a., girlish, effeminate.
cáileandar, g.-air, pl. id., m., a calendar.
cáileog, -oige, -oga, f., a snowflake (also calóg). See bratóg.
cáilg, -e, pl. id., f., a sting (of a bee, etc.); chuir an bheach a cáilg ionnam, the bee stung me;
  deceit, treachery. See cealg.
cáileach, -ghe, a., prickly.
cáileamhail, -mhla, a., pungent, malicious.
cáiligim, -geadh, v. tr., I sting, prick; deceive. See cealgaim.
cáilín, g. id., m., disease of the eyes, ophthalmia. See cáilcín.
cáildí, g. id., m., a calendar.
cáilgim, -geadh, v. tr., I sting, prick; deceive. See cealgaim.
cáilis, -e, pl. id., f., a veil; a nun's veil.
cáill, -e, pl. id., f., a veil; a nun's veil.
cáill, -e, f., a veil; a nun's veil.
cáill, -e, pl. id., f., a veil; a nun's veil.
cáilte, p. a., lost, drenched, ruined, destroyed, dead; very bad, as ba caillte an mhaise agat
  é, it ill became you to do, etc.; (O'N. also has caillte, dead). See caillim.
cáillteach, -tighe, a., ruinous, destructive, hurtful, disastrous.
cáillteach, -a, f., losses, damages sustained.
cáillteáinach, -aigh pl. id., m., an eunuch. See coillteáinach.
cáillteoir, -ora, -oíridhe, m., one who is always talking (and hence losing time) (B.).
cáillteoir, -ora, -oíridhe, m., a gelder. See coillteoir.
cáillteoir, -ora, -oíridhe, m., a loser, a spender, a spoiler.
cáilmeach, -mhire, a., of good repute.
cáilmeach, -mhire, a., of good repute.
cáilm-fhear, m., a brave, strong, mean.
cáim, -e, -eacha, f., a fault, stain, blemish; gan ch., faultless.
caim-bhéal, -bhéil, pl. id., m., a wry-mouth.
caim-bhéalach, -aighe, a., wry-mouthed.
caim-chéacht, -a, m., the constellation called the "plough" (P. O'C. says the "bear").
caime, g. id., f., crookedness, injustice, chanecany.
cáimeach, -mighe, a., fault-finding.
caimeachán, -án, pl. id., m., a hunch-backed person.
caimheachán, -án, pl. id., m., a protector (this word is a variant of caomhachán or 
caoimheachán).
caim-fheodhchain, f., a whirlwind (W.Ker.)
caim-fhiaclach, -aighe, a., crooked-tusked.
caimse, g. id., f., a curlet or ringlet of hair; deceit, fraud. See cuimse.
caimseach, -sighe, a., crooked, curled, winding, turning; fraudulent, deceitful.
caimseog, -oige, -oga, f., a falsehood, an illusion; caimseán, -án, id.
cán, -ána and cánadh, pl. -eacha, f., a law, a rule; a fine, tribute, rent; cán an luicht, tonnage 
duty.
cain, -e, a., pleasant, fair, just, exact, chaste, devout, faithful (older form of caoin). See caoin.
cáineach, -nighe, a., abusive, satirical.
cáineadh, -nte, m., act of reviling, abusing, disparaging; abuse, satire.
cáinficeadh, -cthe, m., confiscation, amercement.
cáinficim, -ceadh, v. tr., I fine, amerce, command.
caingeán, g. -gne, pl. -gridhe, f., cause, dispute, covenant.
cáinim, -neadh, v. tr., I revile, abuse, dispraise, reproach, satirise.
cáinín (cáinthín), g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a speck, a mote in the eye, any little dark particle of 
matter in milk; one of the minute particles of butter in a churn; a snowflake.
cainín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a paper cone (B.).
cainnéal, -éil, pl. id., m., a channel, a canal (A.).
cainnt, -e, -eanna, f., talk, speech, conversation, style; idiom; a proverbial saying; also vl., act 
of talking, conversing; ná bi ag cainnt! expression of wonder; tá cainnt agat! it is easy for you 
to talk; an-chainnt, backtalk (Der.); deagh-ch., wit, clever talk (Sligo).
cainnteach, -tigh, pl. id., m., a satirist.
cainnteach, -tighe, a., abusive, fault-finding, satirical.
cainntoch, -a, f., act of satirising or abusing.
cainntoch, -ora, -oiridhe, m., an orator, a speaker, a talker, a chatterer.
cainntighim, vl. cainnt, v. tr. and intr., I talk, speak, interrogate, accost 
cáinseach, -sighe, -eacha, f., a female scold or satirist; a female keener using scolding 
language.
cáinseair, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a scold, a satirist, a reviler.
cáinseoireacht, -a, f., scolding, abusing.
cánsim, -seadh, v. tr., I scold, abuse, revile, satirise.
cáinteach, -tigh, pl. id., m., a satirist.
cáinteach, -tighe, a., abusive, fault-finding, satirical.
cáinteach, -a, f., act of satirising or abusing.
cáinteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a reproacher, a satirist.
cáinteoirreacht, -a, f., a reviling, a reproach, act of reviling.
caintic, -e, -idhe, pl. cainticibh, f., a canticle, a hymn.
caipín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a cap.
caipín sonais, a child's caul (valued by sailors).
cáir, f.; in phr. tá cáir gháiidhe air, he has a laughing face (Con.).
cairbeachán, -án, pl. id., m., a ship-boy.
cairbin, g. id. pl. -idhe, m., a little ship; a carabine.
Cairbre, g. id., m., a personal name signifying charioteer or coachman.
cairbreán, -án, pl. id., m., an oyster shell; cairr-bhiorán, the flat side of the scallop shellfish 
(Ker.).
caircheas, -a, m., a twist, turn.
cáirde, pl. of cara, m. or f., a friend.
cáirde, g. id., f., respite, delay, credit, "tick"; rud do cheannach ar cáirde, to buy goods on credit; rud do chur ar c., to procrastinate; is fada an cháirde fuarais go dtí seo, you have got a long respite up to this time.
cáirdeach, -dighe, a., friendly, favourable, having many friends.
cáirdeachas, -ais, m., friendship, affection.
cáirdeamh, -hail, -mha, a., friendly, loving, kind.
cáirdeamhlacht, -a, f., friendship, friendliness.
cáirdhearn, f., a blush; the redness of face which is caused by intemperance.
cáirdeas, -dis and -deasa, m., friendship; a sponsor, a dear friend.
cáirdeasaidheacht, -a, f., act of becoming friendly or familiar with; ag cáirdeasaidheacht le rightheibh (Caíneadh Airt Úí Laoghaire).
cáirdeas Chríost, m., a sponsor in baptism; sometimes cáirdeas alone = a sponsor in baptism.
cairdional, -ail, m., a cardinal.
cairéal, -éal, pl. id., and -éalta, m., a quarry. See coiréal.
cáiréiseach, -sighe, a., fine, elegant.
cairgheas, -ghis (also carghas), m., Lent.
cáirmeach, -nigh, -neghe, m., a Druidical priest; iascaire cáirmeach, an osprey, a kingfisher. See coineach.
cairmeach, -neghe, a., stony, uneven, abounding in cairns.
cairr-bhiorán, -áin, pl. id., m., a shellfish, the flat side of the muirghín or scollop.
cairréaraidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a carman, a carrier.
cairréaraidheacht, -a, f., carmanship, the trade of a carman.
cairrhíadh, g. -aidh, pl. -adhá, m., a hart, a wild deer; c. ruadh, a red cairrhfhiadh, f., a woman of masculine bearing; usually applied in an uncomplimentary sense (Ker.)
cairrrgin, -e, f., a species of seaweed; a kind of sea-moss.
cairrínneach, -nigh, pl. id., m., a frail scythe (W. Ker.).
cairt, -e, -tacha, f., the bark of a tree; paper card; writing; chart, bond; as a bhfearannannaihb cairte is córa, from their lands by right of charter and equity (O’Ra. and Fer.).
cairt, -e, -eacha, f., a cart.
cairt-cheap, -chip, pl. id., m., the nave or stock of a cart-wheel.
cairteach, -tige, a., barking, belonging to paper.
cairteog, -oige, -oga, f., a wheelbarrow (O’N.).
cairteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a carman, a carter, a waggoner.
cairtim. See cartaim.
cairt-iuil, f., a mariner's compass, a chart of direction.
cairtlann, -ainne, -anna, f., a cartulary.
cáis, -e, f., love, esteem, regard.
cáisc, g. cáasca and cásc, f., Easter; the Passover; Mion-cháisc, Epiphany; Domhnach Cásc (D. Cásc, Don.), Easter Sunday.
cáisc-ciabh, -a and -éibhe, pl. id., f., a ringlet, a curl.
cáisc-ciabhach, -aighhe, a., having ringlets or curled hair.
cáiscín, g. id., m., wheaten meal (Om.); kiln-dried grain (Con.)
cáise, g. id., f., cheese (nom. also cáis).
cáise, g. id., f., love, affection, regard; also cáis.
caise, g. id., pl. -sidhe, f., a stream, a brook, a current, a flood; fílleadh ar an gcaise chéadna, to return the same way (M.).
caise (from cas, twisted, awry, etc.), g. id., f., a wrinkle, a fold, a twist, a plait; passion, discord, hatred, rancour; quickness; féach an chaise atá ’n-a bholg, see the rancour that is in him.
caiseach, -sighe, a., wrinkled, plaited.
caiseadh, -ste, m., suddenness, rapidity.
caiseal, -sil, pl. id., m., a castle, a bulwark, a wall; a stone building; a clamping of sods, etc.; a stone fort; the town of cashel; ag cur caisil, clamping with sods or stones.
caisealta, p. a., walled; fortified with castles, towers, bulwarks; clamped.
caisealtacht, -a, f., battlements, fortifications.
caisearbhán, -án, m., dandelion; c. na muc, the common species of bitter dandelion; c. caol, the dandelion used as medicine.
cáiseoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a cheesemonger.
cais-fhéitheach, -thighe, a., having cross vens.
cais-fhilleadh, -lte, m., act of returning, of coming back.
caisínneacht, -a, f., nagging, grumbling, complaining (Con. and U.).
cais-íompódh, -puighthe, m., act of turning back.
caisirnín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a hard turn on an over-twisted straw rope; a half-knot; a fold, a wrinkle.
caisle, g. id., f., a stream, a sea-inlet; cf. Cuan Caisle, Cashla Bay, Co. Galway.
caisleán, -léin, pl. id. (g. also -lén, pl. id.), a castle, a fort, a stronghold.
caisleoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a castle or fortress builder.
caisleoireacht, -a, f., the building of castles or towers.
caisglithe, p. a., wrinkled, shrivelled.
caislín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a speckled little bird, a stonechat. See caistín.
caislín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a streamlet.
caismeart. See caismirt.
caismirt, -e, -idhe, f., alarm, heat of battle; conflict: a plausible appearance; etymology; c. do chur art scéal, to tell a story plausibly; argument, discussion.
caismitheach, -thighe, a., noisy, quarrelsome, turbulent, talkative.
caismitheach, -thighe, pl. id. m., a quarrelsome, turbulent fellow.
caisreog, -oi ge, -oga, f., a wrinkle, curl.
caisreogach, -aigh, a., wrinkled, curled.
caisréad, -réidh, g. id., m., a castle, house.
caisréidh, pl. id., a crafty little fellow; a little girl of prematurely old appearance and manner; a vicious person; a potato shrivelled from frost or heat; the stone-chat or "chatter-stone," a speckled little bird believed to spend the greater part of the year in a state of torpidity.
caisirnín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a wrinkle, a small plait, a fold. See caisirnín.
cáit = cá áit, what place? where?
cáith, -e, f., chaff; refuse, rubbish.
caithbheartach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a soldier living on free quarters.
caithbhreith, -e, f., armour.
caithbeachtach, -aigh, pl. id. m., a soldier living on free quarters.
caiche, -tige, -teacha, f., a little basket made of green rushes; a carpet of rushes (caiteog, f., id.).
caiteach, -tighe, -teacha, f., the main-sail of a ship.
caiteach, -tighe, -teacha, f., a winning sheet: also drifting seaweed.
caiteachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a winnower.
caitheachtain, -ana, f., force, compulsion; tré n-ar ch. dóibh gabháil, through which they had to pass (Sg. Ch. M.).
cáithheadh, -thte, m., act of winnowing, snowing, pouring out; gaoth cháithte, wind suitable for winnowing.
caitheamh, g. caithmhe or caithte, m., act of eating; expending; spending (time); using up, exhausting, consuming, wasting, wearing; decay; durability; caitheamh i n-áirde, the game of "toss-up."
caitheamh, m., force, compulsion; connected with caithim, I must.
caitheamh, m., credit (in commercial matters).
caitheamhach (caithmheach), -aigh, m., a spendthrift.
caitheamhacht (caithmheacht), -a, f., devastation; spending.
caith-éideadh, g. -éididh and -éidighthe, pl. id., m., armour, battle-clothing or harness.
caiteog, -oga, f., the nap of cloth (Con.).
caiteog, -oige, -oga, f., a jackdaw (Aran).
cáitigh fhada, the common heron (Con.).
caihthim, -theamh, p. p. caithte, v. tr., I throw, hurl, fling; waste, wear, spend; eat, drink, consume, use; ó chaith an long an t-oileán, as soon as the ship cleared the island (Aran); tá sé ag caitheamh na hochtmhadh bliadhna, he is in his eighth year; I use (tobacco); I smoke (Don.).
caithim, vl. caitheachtain, I must, I am obliged to; caithim bheith im shuidhe go moch, I am obliged habitually to be up early (more common in future than in present); caithidh sé gur, 7c., it must be that, etc. (Con.).
cáithim, -áthadh, v. tr., I winnow, pour forth (as tears); cáitheann sé sneachta, it snows; fairrge cháithteach, spray.
caitín, g. id., pl. -idhe, f., the nap of cloth, the blossom or catkin of the osier; a little cat, m., dim. of cat.
caitínneach, -nighe, a., curled, napped.
caith-iorghlach, -aigh, a., battle-waging.
caithis, -e, f., love, friendship; a term of endearment.
caithne, g. id., f., the arbutus tree; ubhla c., "cain-apples," arbutus berries.
caithne, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a husk, a single atom of chaff. See cáithnín.
cáithnín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., an atom, a small particle of anything; a husk of corn; a snowflake; the small particle of butter formed in a churn at first.
caithreach, -righe, a., of or belonging to a city.
caithreach, -tighe, a., spending, liberal. See caithmheach.
caithreach, -tighe, -teacha, f., a winnowing sheet. See cáiteach.
caithreachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a spendthrift.
caitheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a spendthrift, a waster; an eater, a feeder; droch-ch., one with a poor appetite.
cál, -áil, m., cabbage, kail; cáilceannain, potatoes dressed up with butter, etc.; also, watching, guarding.
cála, g. id., m., a cape or cloak (Don.). See cala.
calabhar, -air, m., a mantel-piece; clabhra, id.
caladh, -aidh, pl. id., m., a shore, port, harbour, haven; a riverside meadow; a ferry; a narrow neck of the sea (nom. also calaidhthe).
caladh-phort, g. -phuirt, pl. id., m., a port, harbour, haven.
caladhthóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a ferryman.
calaighim, -lughadh, v. tr., I take harbour, remain, reside at.
calán, -áin, pl. id., m., a gallon, a vessel; calán crúidhte, a milking vessel; calán taosctha, a
vessel for bailing out a boat, etc.
calais, -e, f., trickery, deceit, knavery, fraud.
calaioseach, -sighe, a., cheating, dishonest, fraudulent.
calar, the cholera (A.).
calbh, -ailbh, m., hardness; baldness.
calbhallach, -aighe, a., bald; as subs., a man's name.
calbhaicht, -a, f., baldness.
calcaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I corrupt, stagnate (said of a sore, or of stagnant water); I plug up
(Mayo).
calcaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a caulking iron.
calg, -ailge, -ailgidhe, f., a sting, a goad. See colg.
calgaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a cheater, a wheedler. See cealgaire.
calla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a woman's cloak or hood; a cowl; a sail; in pl., fineries of dress.
callaidhe, pl., m., potatoes bruised with a pounder.
callaidhe, pl., m., potatoes bruised with a pounder.
callaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a crier, proclaimer; one who laments; a scold.
callaireacht, -a, f., loud calling; shouting.
callán, -áin, m., noise, clamour (of voices).
callánach, -aighe, a., clamorous, noisy.
cál leannógach, m., the green scum that forms on shallow pools of water during hot weather;
also a green seaweed washed in by the tide.
callóid, -e, f., a wrangling, prating; wailing; a funeral cry.
callóideach, -dighe, a., complaining, wailing; noisy, clamorous, wrangling; stormy; tá an
oidhche fuar callóideach, the night is cold and stormy.
call-phléidhtheach, -thighe, a., disorderly, quarrelsome.
calltar, -air, pl. id., m., a coulter.
calm, -ailme, a., calm, as tá an mhuir calm (also calm).
calm, -ailm, m., a calm; tá calm mór ann indiu, there is a great calm today.
calma, g. id., m., hardness, strength, bravery.
calma, indec. a., brave, valiant, stout.
calmach, -aighe, a., stout, brave.
calmach, -a, f., bravery, courage, strength.
calmas, -ais, m., strength, courage, bravery; calmas, -ais, m., id.
calmach, -aighe, a., strong, brave; sweet-tongued, polished.
calm-thráth, m., a time of bravery.
calmacht, -aighe, a., strong, brave; sweet-tongued, polished.
calm-thráth, m., a time of bravery.
calpa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., the calf of the leg; calpaide Hearcuill, the pillars of Hercules. See
colpa and colbha.
cam, -aim, pl. -tha, m., a small vessel for dipping rush candles in, or for smelting; a cresset.
cam, gsf. caime, twisted, awry, crooked; perverse, deceitful.
cam, -aim, m., deceit; crookedness; also, a quarrel, a duel; fear gan cam, a plain, just man.
camadh, -mtha, m., act of bending, making crooked; defrauding, wrongdoing.
camadhghail, -e, f., trickery, double-dealing.
camaim, -adh, v. tr., I bend, make crooked; I defraud, wrong; also intr., I grow crooked.
cama lama, an unintelligible tale; a bungle W. Ker.).
camhall, -ail, pl. id., m., a camel (also càmall.)
camalta, indec. a., demure, staid, sober.
camaltacht, -a, f., demurenness; modesty, sobriety.
camán, -án, pl. id., m., a stick with a crooked head; a hurly for ball-playing; camán baise, id. (B.); a bend in a road, etc.
camánacht, -a, f., the game of hurling.
camánaidheacht. See camánacht (also iománaidheacht).
cam an ime, m., the buttercup (M.).
camán mìnligh, m., camomile (also camán miolla).
camánuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a hulier.
camhaoir, -e, f., daybreak, dawn, twilight; camhaoir an lae, the dawn of day (M.); camhaoir duine, a person of poor, ungainly appearance (B.).
camar, -air, pl. id., m., a jakes-farmer.
camarán, -án, pl. id., m., a crooked stick; a deformed person; an idiot.
camharna, m., a bale of flannel, etc.; a thick piece of bread (Con.).
camarsach, -aighe, a., twisted, curled.
camarthach, -aighe, -a, f., a harlot.
camas, -ais, m., a bay.
cámas, -ais, m., a fault.
cámássach, -aighe, a., affected, pretentious; silly (Con.). See cadhmusach and cadhmus.
camshaghail, -e, f., chicanery, crooked dealing, misrepresenting one's motives.
cam-asna, the lowest rib of the breast, so called because crooked.
camhcaid, -idhe, f., a crooked, lean or worthless person or thing; camhcaid rámhainne, a worthless, slight spade; camhcaidín beag, a despicable person.
camchos, f., a crooked leg, a bandy leg.
cam-chosach (cama-chosach), -aighe, crooked-legged, bandy-legged.
cam-luamhain, f., act of moving awry.
cam-lúb, -úbe, -úba, f., a ringlet of hair, etc.
cam-luirghneach, -nighhe, a., bandy-legged, club-footed.
cam-lúrgha, g. id., pl. -luirgne and -luirgnidhe, f., a club foot; a bandy leg.
cam-mhuineálach, -aighe, a., crooked-necked.
camóg, -óige, -óga, f., a stick having a crook at the end; cf. camán, a hurley. (a new ladies' game is called as distinguished from camánaidheacht or iománaidheacht or hurling.)
camóg, -óige, -óga, f., a curl, clasp, a comma, anything curved; a bay; a turn, a winding; the concave side of a scallop shellfish; an equivocation, a trick, deceit; a large fishing-hook for conger eels.
camóg ara, f., a temple (of the head).
camógach, -aighe, a., crooked, curled, twisted; equivocating, sophistical.
camógach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a sophist, a quibbler, an equivocater.
camóghaidheacht, -a, f. See camóg.
camóghín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a curly-headed child.
camois, -e, f., a chamois.
campa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a camp.
campuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I encamp.
camra, -adh, -aidhe, f., a sewer; a privy; dirt, filth, ordure; mar chamra bhréan i mbéillic charraige, like a putrid sewer beneath a vast rock (John O'Connell).
camrach, -aighe, -a, f., a sewer, a gutter, a house of ease; a closet, a jakes (O'N.).
cámraic, -e, f., cambric cloth; snáthaid chámraice, a needle for sewing cambric cloth, a very fine needle.
camhráil, -ála, f., contending, arguing, wrangling (G. J.).
camramhail, -mhla, a., filthy, dirty, sewer-like.
cam-reilig, -e, f., a club-foot (from cam and reilig), it being thought that if a pregnant woman pass over a grave, the child of whom she is pregnant will be club-footed. (This idea seems confined to the North, and still exists in Cavan and Con.)
camsán, -áin, pl. id., m., a succession of windings (in rivers, etc.) (Der.).
cam-sprot, -ruit, m., a perverse rabble (also cam-sport).
cam-shrón, f., a crooked nose.
cam-shrónach, -aighe, a., crooked-nosed.
cam-stáca, m., lit. crooked stake or stack; in phr. tá sé 'na chamstáca, he is drunk (Omeath, Tyrone).
cam-stuaic, f., the crooked limb of a tree.
cam-shúileach, -lighe, a., crooked-eyed, squinting.
camtha, p. a., bent, crooked.
camtha, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a follower, one of a faction (usually used in the pl.: é féin agus a chamhaidhde, himself and his faction. Ker.).
chan, the form assumed by the negative particle cha before parts of the verb if (or with that verb omitted); chan me, it is not I; chan sibh, it is not you; chan fhul, it is not, he or she is not; old form, nocha(n), follows rules of chan. See cha.
cána, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a cane.
cána, g. id., pl. -nta, m., a tribute. See cán.
canach, -aigh m., lint, cotton, down; the cotton-down plant.
cánach, -aighe, f., tribute, tax, rent.
cánachas, -ais, pl. id., m., custom, tribute.
cánacht, -a, f., taxation, act of taxing.
canáib, -e, f., hemp. See cnáib.
canáil, -ála, pl. -áilte, a current.
canaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I sing, chant, recite, I say.
canálach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a sea-flood, a torrent; a canal.
canamhain, -mhna, pl. id., and -mhaintidhe, f., a dialect, language; accent, pronunciation.
cánán, -áin, pl. id., m., an urchin.
canánach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a canonist; a canon.
canas, ad., whence? from what?
canbhas, -ais, m., canvas, sailcloth (in M., cnabhás or cnafás).
canna, g. id., pl. id., and -aidhe, m., a can, a vessel; canna stáin, a tin can.
canncar, -air, m., a cancer; anger, wrath,
canncrach, -aighe, a., angry, vicious, ill-tempered, fretful (cannclach, Wat.).
cannruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I vex, annoy, tease, anger.
cannlán, -áin, pl. id., m., a family, esp. a young helpless family (U. and Wat.).
cannrán, -áin, pl. id., m., a contention, a grumbling, a muttering, a chattering, a murmuring, a wrangling.
cannránach, -aighe, a., dissatisfied, grumbling.
cannránaim, vl. -rán, v. tr. and intr., I chatter, mutter, grumble, complain.
cannta, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a junk, a portion; cannta aráin, a piece of bread; also cannda.
canntal. See canntladh.
canntlach, -aighe, a., sorrowful, morose, cranky.
canntladh, -aidh, m., sorrow (nom. also canntlamh).
canntlóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a sorrowful, morose person; a crank.
canntráithin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., twilight, nightfall.
canóg, -óige, -óga, f., a sea-bird, a puffin; Oileán na gCanóg, Puffin Island, near the Skelligs.
canóin, -óna, -óine, f., a canon, a rule; canonical Scripture.
canónda, indec. a., canonical.
canóndacht, -a, f., canonization; act of canonizing.
cantáil, -ála, f., act of selling by auction, canting (A.); act of voting (O'N.); pron. ceanteáil.
cantáileach, -ligh, -lighe, m., a voter (O'N.).
cantain, -ana, f., speaking, singing.
cantaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a chanter, a singer, a chorister.
cantaireacht, -a, f., act of singing; the chanting of psalms.
cantáilaim, vl. cantáil, v. tr., I sell by auction.
cantaoin, -e, -idhe, f., a press (also cantair).
cantuightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a singer.
caob, -a, m., a clod, a lump, a shovelful of clay, etc.; a layer; the portion of hay, etc., taken at a
time by a fork; an untidy person. See scaob.
caobach, -aighe, a., in streams or layers; clumsy, untidy.
caobach, -aigh, pl. id., m., an ungainly, dull-witted person.
caobaim, -adh, v. tr., I throw clods; clear away rubbish; I pour out.
caobhán, -án, pl. id., m., a place of shelter or concealment; a prison.
caobhán, -án, pl. id., m., a twig, a bough, a branch.
caobog, -óige, -óga, f., a clod, a lump of clay, etc.; dim. of caob.
caoch, -aoiche, a., blind, dim-eyed; blasted (of wheat, etc.); fear dall, a blind man; fear caoch,
a dim-eyed man, a blind man (in an abusive sense); neanntóg caoch, a species of nettle;
bhuail sé caoch sramach é, he beat him to bits, destroyed his face (with blows or words);
fear caoch, a man having an impediment in his speech (Meath).
caochaim, -adh, v. tr., I blind, stupefy, blast.
caochán, -án, pl. id., m., a blind person, beast or bird; a mole or dormouse.
caochán, -án, pl. id., m., the fundament; singlings or the first produce of distillation; a rill
(Don.).
caochánach, -aigh pl. id., m., an awkward, listless person.
caochánaigh, g. id., f., awkwardness, listlessness.
caochladh, 7c. See clochladh, 7c.
caoch na gcearc, m., common henbane.
caochóg, -óige, -óga, f., a nut without a kernel; a fuzzball; blind man's buff; a blindfolded
person; c. ar cóisire, a stupid person at a feast who does not know what to do.
caoch-ruaadh, m., the wire-worm.
caoch-shrónach, -aighe, a., having obstructed nostrils; speaking through the nose.
caoch-shrónuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, one who speaks indistinctly, or through the nose.
caofadh, -aidh, m., contention, teasing, perplexity.
caog, -aoige, f., a wink.
caogach, -aighe, a., squint-eyed.
caogad, m., fifty; five decades, or the third part of the Rosary.
caogadhadh, num. a., fiftieth.
caogaidhe, in phr. im chaogaidhe all alone (Cork). See caogaidín.
caogaidin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., the large bead between the decades of the Rosary, hence a
solitary; im' caogaidin aonair, all alone by myself (Ker.).
caogaim, -adh, v. intr., I wink (somet. written caochaim).
caog-shuíleach, -líge, a., squint-eyed (caogach, id.).
caoi, g. id., pl. -te, f., mode, way, condition, method, manner, means, arrangement, shape; cad
é an ch., cia an ch., how? (Con.); cia ch. bhfilm tú, how are you? (Con.); an ch. chéadna, in
the same way; tá caoi maith air, he is in good circumstances; ar ch. ar bith, anyhow, at any
rate; i gcaoi go, so that; nil aon chaoi agam air, I have no means of doing it, of obtaining it; nil aon chaoi as agam, I have no means of avoiding it; i gcaoi dham, when I get an opportunity (pron. caoth in M., as naoi, nine, is pron. naoth).

caoi, g. id. (g. caoite, Kea.), f., act of weeping, lamenting, mourning for; ag caoi mo mharcaigh, lamenting my horseman (O'R.).
caoiche, g. id., f., blindness, squinting; deprivation; state of being blasted (of corn, etc.).
caoicidhis. See cóichíghneas.
caoidhim, vl. caoi, v. tr. and intr., I weep, bewail; ag caoi a c'éile, bewailing her spouse (O'Ra.).
caoi-ghol, -ghuil, m., weeping, lamenting.
caoil, -e, f., loins; the waist.
caoile, g. id., f., narrowness, slenderness, sparseness; scarcity, want; grace (caoileacht, id.).
caoimh-cheannsna, a., gentle, mild, tractable.
caoimh-cheannsacht, -a, f., mildness, meekness, gentleness.
caoimhe, g. id., f., gentleness, mildness; beauty, grace, courtesy, civility; caoimheacht, id.
caoimheachán, -áin, pl. id., m., an entertainer.
caoimheachas, -ais, pl. id., m., entertainment, society.
caoimheamhailh, -mhla, a., mild, discreet, kindly; soft, fair.
caoimheamhlacht, -a, f., discretion, kindness, mildness.
caoimin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., the herb eyebright.
caoimin, -e, f., the murrain (O'N.).
caoimhneacht, -a, f., grazing on commons (O'N.).
caoimh-leannán, -áin, pl. id., m., a dear friend, a sweet-heart.
caoimh-mhéinneach, -nighe, a., gentleminded.
caoimh-sciath, -éithe, f., a shield, an escutcheon.
caoimhtheach, -thighe, a., social, friendly, comrade-like.
caoimhtheach, -thigh, -theacha, m. or f., a companion; a bed-fellow; a dear friend; gur chailleas mo chaoinmheach caoin, that I lost my gentle boon companion (McD.).
caoimhtheachas, -ais, m., association, fellowship, partnership.
caoin, -e, a., gentle, mild, tender, kind; pleasing; unruffled, smooth, polished; delicate.
caoin-bhéasach, -aighe, a., of pure life, of gentle behaviour.
caoin-dealbh, f., a fair form.
caoine, g. id., f., gentleness, mildness, smoothness.
caoineadh, -nte, pl. id., m., act of mourning, lamenting, wailing, crying, deploring; a lament, an elegy; i gcaoitinibh, in keening.
caoineas, g. -a and -nis, m., mildness, smoothness, gentleness.
caoinim, -neadh, v. tr., I lament, bewail, weep, cry, "keen."
caoinleach, -ligh, pl. -lighe or -leacha, m., stubble; stalks of corn left on the field by the reaper; also connlach (Con. and Don.).
caointeach, -tighe, a., sad, sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, plaintive.
caointeachán, -ántha, m., the act of mourning, lamenting; bean choainteacháin, a woman who mourns at a wake or funeral.
caoir-bheart, m., a cluster or bunch or berries.
caoir-bheirteach, -thighe, a., bearing berries.
caoir-dhearg, -dhearga, a., red hot; of a flaming red colour.
caoirfheoil, -fheola, f., mutton.
caoirghil, -e, -ce, f., a blaze, a flame; caoirghil mhór theineadh, a flaming fire.
caoirle, g. id., pl. -acha, f., a little lump, clod or mass (from caor).
caoirleach, -ligh, a., tumbling, toppling (O'N.).
caoirlighthe, p. a., tumbled, tossed, scattered in heaps (O'N.).
caoi-scread, m., a scream of grief.
damh-sa é ó táim caoitheamhail annso, give it to me, as I am opportunely situated here (of something to be done); mara dtígidh tú c., unless you come on the quiet (Con.).

caoitheamhacht, -a, f., leisure, opportuneness.

caoil, -oil, -olta, m., the smaller or narrower part, "the small of" (foot, back, etc.); the waist, loin; c. na doirne, the wrist; c. an droma, the waist; c. an túirne, portion of a spinning-wheel (Der.); c. an mhuiníl, narrow part of the neck.

caoil, -oil, -olta, m., a marshy stream, a marsh; a narrow rapid; a strait.

caoil, -oiile, a., narrow, slender, thin, graceful, slight; caol-chuid, a slight portion; caol-chruaidh, stingy; somet. used as a mere intensive: go ceart caol díreach, right straight; caol is often compounded with noun, e.g. caol-druim, the small of the back; caol-fhear, a slender, graceful man, etc.

canolach, -aign, m., linum sylvestre, fairy flax; a sapling; a light plantation as distinct from trees; the roof-wattling of a house; the breast-ribs; fialth d'a gcaolach úr, a prince descended from their noble breasts (O'Ra.); cró caolach, a prison, a cage for malefactors.

caoiladóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a man who makes baskets, etc.

caoiladóireacht, -a, f., wickerwork.

caoilán, án, pl. id., m., the small intestines, tripe; c. imliocáin, the navel-string; súghlach buide na gc., the chyle, a yellow fluid vomited in sea-sickness after all food is thrown up.

caoil-chosach, -aighe, a., slender-footed.

caoil-chrothach, -aighe, a., of graceful form.

caoil-chruaidh, a., stingy; wiry.

caoil-chumhang, -ainge, a., slender, narrow.

caoil-drom, -a, pl. -anna, m., a slender or graceful back; caol droma, the small of the back.

caoil-fhail, -e, f., nettles; the herb heiriff (cúil fáidh, Don.).

caoil-fhód, -fhóid, pl. id., m., the narrow sod turned up by the plough to clear the furrow.

caoil-fhóradhach, -aighe, a., shrill-voiced.

caoil-fhlothach, -aighe, a., shrill-voiced.

caoil-mhala, g. id., pl. -idhe, f., a slender, narrow eyebrow.

caoilóg riabhach, f., the little bird that follows the cuckoo (Aran).

caoil-radharc, m., narrow or sharp sight.

caoil-radharcach, -aighe, a., narrow-sighted, sharp-sighted.

caoil-túir, -túire, -túiridhe, f., a narrow tower, a pyramid (Kea.).

caoilughadh, -uighthe, m., act of making or becoming slender, or thin; attenuation, stint; restraint; cuir c. ort féin, restrain yourself.

caoilughim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I restrain, stint (myself); I go away quietly; do chaoluigh sé leis, he glided away quietly, made himself scarce.

caoimh, -oimhe, a., gentle, mild, fair.

caoimh, -oimh, pl. id., m., a friend, a relative.

caoimhaim. See caomhnaim.

caoimhaint, -anta, f., protection.

caoimhán, án, pl. id., m., a mild, gentle person.

caoimhtachtaigh, -aigh pl. id., m., a protector, a supporter.

caoimhchruthamhail, -mhla, a., slender, finely formed.

caoimhda, g. id., m., poetry, versification.

caoimh-lasair, f., a small blaze, a moderate fire.

caoimhnacht, -aigh, a., companionlike.

caoimhnacht, -a, f., company; protection, defence; nurtue, nourishment.

caoimhnaadh, -mhanta, m., act of keeping, maintaining; act of restraining; act of protecting, saving; protection, defence; nurture.

caoimhnaim, -adh, v. tr., I preserve, protect, keep, maintain.

caoimhnas, -air, m., protection.
caomhnughadh, -uighthe, m., act of protecting.
calomhuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, a companion, an attendant.
calomhughim, -ughadh and -mhamhaint, v. tr., I protect, defend, save; tá sé ar a chaomhamhaint, he is in a safe retreat.
calomhnughthe, p. a., protected, nurtured, befriended.
calomhughtheach, -thighe, a., protecting, protective.
calomhughtheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a protector.
calomhóg, -óige, -óga, f., an affectionate woman.
calomhsaidhim, -dhe, v. tr., I rehearse (O'N.).
calomhsuighe, p. a., rehearsed (O'N.).
calomhsuigheoir, -ora, -oiridhe m., a collector, a rehearser.
calomthacht, -thaigh, pl. id., m., a friend, an associate.
calomhuichtig, -ughadh, v. tr., I cherish, protect, save, defend, keep; perfect.
caonach, -aigh, pl. -aige or -acha, m., moss, stubble; caonach mara, sea-moss; caonach liach, mildew, mould.
caonar, -air, m., cotton.
caon-dúthracht, -a, f., good-will; earnestness; devotion.
caon-dúthrachtach, -aige, a., devout, assiduous, zealous.
caonnóg, -óige, -óga, f., a nest of wild bees; tumult, strife, a fight (causnóg, id.).
caonrusach, -aige, a., tender, gentle, kind.
caonta, indec. a., private, secret.
caonuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., im' ch. aonair, as a solitary wretch. See caoagaidhe.
caor, -a, pl. id., f., a mountain berry, the rowan; grapes (in pl.); scáil na gcaor, the blush of the rowan berry; caor chon, dogberry; caor thalmhan, pig-nut, earth-nut.
caor, -oire, f., a red blaze, a flash, a firebrand, a flame; fire, thunderbolt; c. iarainn, a mass of iron red hot in a furnace.
caor, -aor, pl. id., m., a dry clod or lump of earth or turf.
caora, g. -ach, d. caoirigh, npl. caora, caorcha, caoirgh, gpl. caorach and caoireach, dpl. caorchaibh, f., a sheep, an ewe; Faill na gCaoireach, a cliff overlooking the Puffin Island (Ker.).
caoraidheacht, -a, f., a foray or plundering of cattle; cattle and their caretaker.
caoraidheacht, -a, f., scolding, satire; in phr., tóg aghaidh do chaoraidheachta dhiom, turn away the edge of your satire or scolding from me (said to a scold).
caorán, -án, pl. id., m., a clod, a fragment of dry peat used for fuel; a small spark; caofrán and caofróg (Don.); pron. cadhrán.
caor-bhuile, g. id., f., wild rage; do léim sé 'n-a chaor-bhuiile, he sprang wildly.
caor-dhearg, -dheirge, a., ruddy, berry-red. See craorac.
caor-dhubh, -huihe, a., of the colour of blackberries; jet-black.
caorlann, -ainne, -anna, f., a sheepfold.
caoróg, -óige, -óga, f., a little berry; a bit of butter from the churn; caoróg léana, meadow rink (O'N.).
caorthann, g. -àinn, pl. id., m., the rowan or quicken tree, mountain ash; caor caorthainn, the berry of the quicken tree.
caor-theintidhe, g. id., f., a flash of lightning, a thunderbolt; also caor-theinteann; cf., caor-theinteann ort, blast you! (Don.).
caor-thonn, -thuinne, -thonnta, f., a fire-wave, a fierce wave.
caothach, -aige, a., showering. See ceathach.
caothruadh (cith mheala), -aidh, m., mildew.
capall, g. -aill, pl. id. (in Con. and Don., also caipple), m., a horse, a nag; a mare, as distinguished from garrán, a horse (U. and Con.); c. cáimheach, a very large herring (Youghal); c. nimhe, a sea-horse (Aran); c. fairrge, a sea-horse (Ker.); c. corrach, a see-saw.
capóg, -óige, -óga, f., the herb dock; capóg sráide, f., sharp-pointed dock; c. mhór uisce, great water-dock; c. ghéar, sharp-pointed dock; c. sheamhain, coltsfoot (U.).
captaoin, g. id. pl. -ide, m., a captain; caiftín (Don.).
captaoineacht, -a, f., a captaincy.
char (cha-ro), neg. part, (with perf. tense), not (U.).
cár, for cá, where? before perf. tense.
cár, -áir, pl. id., the mouth; a twisting of the mouth; also cáir.
cara, g. carad, d. caraid, npl. caraid, cáirde, gpl. carad, m. and f., a friend, a beloved one, a relative, a term of endearment; nom. cára (Don.); nom. also caraid.
cara, g. id., m., a leg, a haunch; cara muice, a ham of bacon, carabhat, -ait, pl. id., m., a cravat.
carábó, noise, tumult, excitement (Clare).
carabunnca, m., noise, tumult (Don.).
caradach, -aighe, a., friendly or befriended; having many friends.
caradanamhail, -mhla, a., friendly, befriended; widely connected; duine c., a person having an extensive family connection.
caradas, -ais, m., alliance, amity; an act of friendship.
caraducht, -a, f., a captaincy.
caragáil, -ála, f., hardship.
caragáilta, indec. a., hard, close-pressing (of wrestling).
caraim, -adh, v. tr., I befriend.
cará, -áin, pl. id., m., a beloved one, a darling; ba charán ban is maighdean é, he was the darling of women and maidens (Om.).
cará, g. creige, m., a conger eel (Ker.).
carántach, -aighe, a., friendly (Don.).
carántas, -ais, m., friendship (Don. and Omeath).
carasóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., the captain of a ship (Ker.).
carb, g. cairb, pl. id., m., a ship; also, a plank, a bier; a scrimmage.
carb, -aid, pl. id., m., a chariot, coach, waggon, carriage, litter.
carb, -aill, pl. id., m., taste; the mouth, the gum, the jaw; fiacla carbaid, the teeth of the upper jaw.
carbacht, -a, f., act of making or of driving a chariot.
carbádin, -áin, pl. id., m., a toothless person.
carbádóir, -óra, -óiridhe m., a charioteer.
carbhánach, -áighe, -áigh, pl. id., m., a periwinkle (Ker.).
carb, -aill, pl. id., m., the palate; the roof of a dog’s mouth. a dog having a very black carball, is supposed to be a great fighter. See carbad.
carb, -ail, pl. id., m., a boulder, a very big rock (Ker.).
carbhall, -ail, pl. id., m., a carol, song; a confidential conversation, a discourse; caidé an carbhall é seo ar siubhal anois agaibh, what conversation is this in which ye are engaged?
A réitteann na fairrge, a naomh-gheata Pharrthais, éist-se lem' charbhall, 's lem' agall ort do ghnáith. (T. G.)
carbánach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a ship’s captain.
carbhánach uisce, m., a carp-fish (Ker.).
carbhat, -ait, m., a cravat; carbhata, id. See carabhat.
carcair, -chra, pl. -cracha, f., a prison (Lat. carcer); a coffer; a slope, a sloping height.
cárda, g. id., pl. -ide, m., a card; a playing card; a sea chart; an instrument for teasing wool; cártá is also used for a playing card.
cárda, -áil, f., act of carding (wool, etc.).
carádálaim, -áil, v. tr., I card, comb, tease.
cárda, -dáil, v. tr., I card, comb wool.
carfhocal, -ail, pl. id., m., antiphrasis, a quibble, a pun.
cargail, -ala, f., tumult (T. G.).
carghaos (carraigheas), -aois, m., Lent (quadragesima); sorrow, compassion (Con.).
cargas. See carghaos.
cárla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a wool comb (sic in Con.; in M., cárda, which see).
cárlachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a carder, a scribbler (O'N.).
cárluighim, -ladh, v. tr. See cárduighim.
carmhogal, -ail, pl. id., m., a carbuncle.
carn, g. cairn and carainn, m., a heap of anything; a pile of stones; the piles on which the Druids lighted their solemn fires on May day; a pagan priest; the word carn is common in place names.
carnach, -aighe, a., in masses (of the hair).
carnáil, -ála, f., act of heaping up, amassing (carnadh, id.).
carnaim, -adh, v. tr., I heap up, pile together; I place in heaps.
carnán, -án, (dim. of carn), pl. id., m., a heap; a pile; a hillock.
carnán caisil, g. -án ch., pl. id., m., navelwort.
carnán caocháin, m., a molehill.
carn cuimhne, m., a monument.
carn-fholt, m., a heap of tresses, a mass of hair; an arrangement of the hair on the crown of the head.
carn-umha, m., an udder having solid corners, as is found sometimes with cows soon after calving.
carr, m., a car, a dray, a waggon (also carra, M.).
cárr, -áirr, pl. id., m., a spear; a pike staff; the haft of a javelin without the head.
carr, -aire, -a, f., scab, itch, mange, scurvy, crust, bran; carraidhe, id.; a grin. See cáir.
carra, g. id., m., stepping stones, a causeway.
carrach, -aighe, a., scabbed, mangy, bald; stony, rocky, barren.
carrachán, -án, pl. id., m., the rock fish called "cobbler," more usually gréasaidhe; also the herb wild liquorice root; a scabby wretch; a person with an uneven gait.
caraidhe, g. id., f., mange, scabbing; caraidheacht, id.
carraidhín, -e, f., the thick part of buttermilk; the barmy part of milk.
carraig, g.-e and cairge, pl. -e, -eacha, carraigreacha, f., a rock, a large, prominent stone; carraig i gcéill, a rock of sense (T. G.).
carraig bhréige, f., a rock of which no part is above water in any tide, but which is not far below the surface of the sea.
carraigin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little rock (also cairrigan).
carráil, -ála, f., fermentation of leaven, yeast, or barm.
carráiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a carriage; baggage, a bundle, stuff; dress, attire; gait, deportment, behaviour; courage, confidence, self-reliance.
carráisteamhail, -mhla, a., courageous, self-reliant (pron. cráisteamhail).
carra milis, g. c. mhlise, f., wild liquorice root; wild peas.
carrán, -án, pl. id., m., a reaping-hook; a name for an indented or serrated mountain; Carrán Tuathail (the serrated mountain of Tuathal), Carn Tual, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland (also corrán).
carrán, -án, pl. id., m., common scurvy grass.
carrán, -án, pl. id., m., the jaw; the knucklebone of the hip.
carrán, -án, pl. id., m., a car, a cart; carrán sleamhnáin, a slide car.
carránach, -aighe, a., having long or prominent jaws; hooked.
carra sleamhnáin, m., a sliding cart for taking loads down a hill.
carrbhas, -ais, m., intemperance.
carróg, -óige, -óga, f., a little pit; a fit of sulks; anger.
cárróir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a carter, a car driver.
carradh, -aidh, -aidhe, m., a pillar, monument; pier.
cársán, -án, pl. id., m., a noise in the throat; hoarseness; asthma.
cársánach, -aighe, a., hoarse, wheezy.
cart, -airte, -a, f., a common cart. Set cairt.
cárt, -áirt, pl. id. and -aidhe, m., a quart; carta (Don.).
cárta, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a card; a playing card. See cárda.
cárta cúil, m., the last card; the main-stay; the "man in the gap."
cartadh, -ttha, m., act of emptying out (as a cargo); act of throwing away; what is thrown away;
  bogstuff; rubbish; clearing; cleansing (U.); ag c. léadhbach, tanning hides (U.).
cartaim (scarthaim), -adh, v. tr., I discharge (as a cargo); I rid, clear away, shovel; I overthrow
  violently, fling away, expel, subdue.
cartán, -án, pl. id., m., a small brown insect that eats into the flesh; in M. scartán, or sceartán.
cartán caorach, m., sheep-vermin (Don.); sor caorach, id.
carthan curraigh, m., wild official valerian.
carthannach, -aighe, a., charitable, friendly, kind.
carthannacht, -a, f., charity, kindness, friendliness, gentleness.
carthannas, -ais, m., friendship, relationship.
cartuighim, -tadh, v. tr., I cleanse, tan, strip the bark off.
caruidhe, g. id., pl. id., m., a wrestler; a debater. See coruidhe.
cas, gsf. caise, a., crooked, winding; wreathed, entwined, twisted; nimble, active; rash,
  peevish, angry, passionate; hard to deal with, difficult.
cas, -a, -anna, m., a fold, a plait; twist. See casadhd.
cás, g. cáis, pl. id., m., a cause, a case; sad plight, strait; níor chás duit é dhéanamh, you
  could not possibly do it (Ker.).
casachtach, g., -aigh and -aighe, m. and f., a cough; chuir sé greas casachtaigh de, he had a
  fit of coughing, got over a fit, etc. (also casacht, -a).
casadh, -sta and -aidh, m., act of twisting, turning, plaiting; act of returning; act of raising or
  beginning a cry, a song, etc.; act of accusing one with some fault, act of accusing one (with
  le); a wrinkle, a fold; the beginning of the second part of an Irish air; cos chasaidh, the foot of
  a spinning-wheel.
cas-adhmad, m., the ribs of a boat; the "crooked timbers" from which the ribs are usually
  made (Ker.).
casadh na mara, m., the ebb of the tide.
casadh na tuinne, m., the crest of a wave.
casaidh, -e, f., an incline; le casaidh = le fánaidh; thuit sé le c., he fell headlong; leig le c. mé,
  let me down.
casaidhe, g. id., m., a spinner; lá 'le Brighde 'na shaoire ar chasaidhibh, the Feast of Bridget is
  a holiday for spinners.
cásaim, -amh, v. tr. and intr., I bewail, grumble, complain.
casair, -srach, -sracha, f., a thorn, bodkin, skewer; tempest, lightning, hail.
casair, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a talebearer.
casairneach, -nighe, -a, f., a flash of lightning (O'N.).
casal, -ail, pl. id., m., a chasuble.
cásan, -án, pl. id., m., a path, a road, a way; cor fá chasán, a kind of MS. contraction.
casaoideach, -aighe, a., full of complaint, wrangling, grumbling.
casaoideoir, -ora, -oiridhe m., a complainant, a plaintiff.
casc, m., a boat, a ship (Ker.).
casairim, -rt, v. tr., I slay, slaughter, kill; I melt or thaw, or put to rout; lá cascartha an
tsneachtaidh, a day that melts the snow.
cascairt, -artha, f., slaughter, massacre, butchery. See coscairt.
cas-dlaoi, g. id., pl. -the, f., a ringlet, a curled lock of hair.
cas fá chrann, m., common honeysuckle, woodbine.
cas-ghraug, f., curled hair, a wig.
cas-ghraugach, -aighe, a., of curled hair.
cas-lúbach, -aighe, f., ringleted, thickly curled.
casnuighim, -námh, v. tr., I defend. See cosnuighim.
casóg, -óige, -óga, f., a coat, a long coat; a skirted coat; a cassock.
casta, p. a., twisted, turned, folded, involved, intricate, entangled, plaited, curled (of the hair); idiomatic (of speech).
castaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a twister, a jester.
castóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a little fork used in putting rings on the noses of pigs, etc.; bárr-lúb, id.
castruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I cross, consecrate (Con.).
casúr, -úir, pl. id., m., a hammer.
cas-úrla, a curled bush of hair.
cat, g. cait, coit, cuit, pl. id., m., a cat; dhéanfadh sé cat is dá earball, he would do wonders (lit., make a cat with two tails); cat marbh (somet. cat mara): cia an cat marbh a chas in mo shlighe thú? what mischief brought you my way? is cuma liom 'sa gcat marbh, I don't care a straw (Con. and U.).
cath, -a, pl. id., and -anna, m., a battle; strife, trouble; an Irish battalion of 3,000 men; a tribe.
cathach, -aighe, a., ringleted, belonging to battle.
cathach, -aigh, m., a reliquary taken to battle; a copy of the Psalter supposed to have been written by St. Columbkille, and used in battle by the chieftains of Tyrconnell. It is now in the Library of the Royal Irish academy.
catch, -aigh, a., curly.
catachán, -án, pl. id., m., a curlyheaded person; a sheep with curly wool.
catachas, -ais, m., caterwauling; heat in cats, e.g. tá an cat ar c.
cáthadh, g. cáithte, m., winnowing; "lucht cáithte," winnowers. See cáitheadh.
cáthadh fairrge, m., sea drift excited by storm; fairrge-cháith (Aran).
cáthadh sneachtaidh, m., snow drift.
cathain, temp. conj., when.
cathair, g. -thrach, pl. -thracha, gpl. -thrach, f., a city, a court, a mansion; cathair mar ainm ó's cathair gan Séafradh, a mansion only in name, since it is a mansion without Geoffrey (Elegy on O'Donoghue).
cathair-llios, m. or f., a mansion, seat; a chief city.
cathais, -e, f., a guard, sentinel, a watch; a term of endearment. See caithis.
cathaíseach (caithiseach), -sighe, a., brave, valiant, stout, clever; vigilant, quick; excellent, amiable. See caithiseach.
cathal, -ail, m., valour; also the proper name of a man, Ang. Charles.
catán, -án, m., knap of shagged cloth.
cathaoir, -each, -eacha, f. (cathair, Don.), a chair, a seat; a christian name, Ang. Cahir and Charles; cathaoir bhaclan, an armchair; cathaoir chlár, a wooden chair; cathaoir shúgán, f., a hay-rope chair, somet. called a suidhistín (suidhisteog, Don.); c. shocamhlach, an easy chair.
cathaoireach, -ligh, pl. id., m., a chairman, a president (recent).
cathardhach, -aighe, a., belonging to a city; also cathardha.
cathbharra, -hàirr, pl. id., m., a helmet, headpiece.
cathbharún, -úin, pl. id., m., an officer, a commander.
cáth-bhruith, -e, m., flummery, "sowens."
cathbhuadhach, -aighe, a., victorious in battle.
cath-chliath, f., a bulwark in battle.
cath-chraoiseach, -sighe, a., eager for battle.
cat croinn, m., a squirrel; a rat-trap.
cathfaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a mean trifling fellow.
cath-labhairt, -labhartha, f., the speech of a general before battle.
cáthlach, -aigh, f., loud sneezing (as of animals, cows, etc.).
cath-láithreach, -rígh, -rígne, m., the field of battle. See cath-láthair.
cath-láthair, -láthrach, f., a battlefield.
cáth-luibh, f., chaff-weed, cudweed.
cath-mharcach, -aigh, pl. id. and -aighe, m., a cavalry soldier, a trooper.
cath-mhíleadh, -míleadh, m., a hero, a military commander, a champion in battle (also caith-
mhíleadh).
catóg, -óige, -óga, f., the strawberry bush (O'N.).
catóigeach (caítliceach), -cigh, -cighe, m., a Catholic.
catóiliceach, -cighe, a., catholic, universal.
cá tráth (cathain), when, at what time (O'N.).
cat-súil, -e, pl. id., f., a quick, sharp look.
cathughadh -uighthe, m., act of fighting, rebelling against (re); act of sorrowing; sorrow,
contrition; temptation, trial; mo chathughadh é, alas! I grieve because of it.
cathuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I fight, battle, war against, contend with, tempt.
cathuightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a tempter.
cé, conj., although, however (gé, ciodh, gidh, are various forms).
cé (prop. cia), interrog. pr. who? which? what?
ceachair, g. ceachrach, f., dirt, filth; distress, penury, want; a moistening.
ceachaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a poor, stingy person.
ceachaireacht, -a, f., a stain; penury; distress; gan ceachaireacht 'na clódh (E. R.).
ceachardha, indec. a., miry, dirty; penurious, stingy.
ceacht, -a, pl. id., and -anna, m., a lesson, science, eminence.
céacht, -a, pl. -aidhe, m., a plough; an Céacht Cam, the constellation Plough; now. also
céacht (somet. f.).
ceacht, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a ploughwright.
ceachtar, distrib. pr., either, one or other, each, any; with neg., not any, neither.
cead, -a, pl. -a and -anna, m., leave, permission, license; leave of absence; c. mara, right of
way at sea; leave, farewell (in early mod. lit.); c. cos, liberty to go; c. cinn, one's own way.
cead, pl. céadta and céada, an hundred; often used loosely of a great number; a
hundredweight; also 120 (of seed plants, etc., that are counted in scored, as céad cabáiste,
six scores of cabbage plants; céad éisc, 128 fishes (Ker.).
cead, indec. num. a., aspir., first, choicest; somet. in compounds it has an intensive force;
commonly aspirated, chéad, after article.
ceadh, g. céidh, m., a quay, a wharf; céibh (Con.).
ceadach, -aigh, a., having permission or license.
ceadach, -aigh, a., an hundred-fold.
Céadach, -aigh m., a man's name.
ceadadh, num. a., hundredth (also céadmhadh).
ceadadh, -ail, pl. id., first cause, element.
ceadadh, v. 1st. ind. (céaduighim), -ugadh, v. intr., I permit; ní cheadóchainn ar m'anam é, I would not
wish it for my life (M.); in Con. they say ní cheidneochainn, ní chreidmheochainn, and nior
cheidnighthe liom, also cumha, as ní chuirfinn punt 'na chumha, I would not wish it for a
pound (G. J.); níor cheidnighthe liom (Don.).
ceadal, -ail, pl. id., m., a story, detraction, malicious invention; deceit, conflict, battle.
céadaoin, -e, f., Wednesday (céad aoine, the first fast of the week); Dia céadaoin, on
Wednesday; céadaoine (Don.).
céad-bhallán, -áin, pl. id., m., first dug or teat.
céad-chathach, -aigh, a., hundred-battled, an epithet of Conn, monarch of Ireland.
céad-chuirim, -chur, v. tr., I first put, am the first to put.
céad-duilleach, -lighe, a., hundred-leaved.
céad-duilleach, f., the herb centaury.
céadfadh, -aidh, pl. id., m., sense, faculty, understanding, opinion; testimony; verdict.
céadfadhacht, -aigh, a., discreet; sensible; belonging to the senses or faculties.
céadfadhacht, -a, f., sensibility; prudence, reason.
céadlongadh, -aidh, -aidhe, m., breakfast.
céadlongadh, -aidh, m., a fasting.
céadlongaim, -adh, v. intr., I breakfast, take the first meal of the day (also, I fast).
céadluth, -uithe, f., rejoicing.
céadluthach, -aighe, a., rejoicing, merry.
céadmheach, -aighe, a., permissible.
céadmhadh, a., hundredth.
céad-mhuintear, -tire, f., the elder branch of a family; primogeniture.
céadna, indec. a., the same, similar; follows nouns: an fear céadna, the same man, the very
man: go mbeannuighidh an F. C. dhuit, an answer to go mb. Dia dhuit; mar an gcéadna,
likewise, in like manner (also, as well).
chéadóir, in phr. i gc. or fá ch., immediately, at once, instantly, forthwith.
céadrus, -uis, m., a cedar-tree.
céad-shamh, g. -mhan, d. -mhain, May-day, month of May (P. O'C.); also cóideamh.
cead-shearc, g. -sheirc, -sheirce, -shearca, pl. -shearca, m. and f., first love, dearest love.
céad-thoradh, -ortha, pl. id., m., first fruits.
céad-thosach, -aigh, pl. id., m., an element, a beginning.
céad-tuismheach, -mhigh, m., firstling, first born; céad-tuismhíughadh, -ighthe, m., bringing
forth the first born.
céad-thuir, f., the first time, originally, primarily.
ceadóighim, -ughadh, m., the act of permitting, allowing; consent, allowance.
ceadóighadh, -ughadh, v. tr., I permit, allow, grant leave, dismiss; I consult (Con.); I wish, will; ní
cheadócháin más na hagh é, I would not have wished it for a pound.
ceadóightheidhe, p. nec., permissible; níor cheadóighthe dhamar an fhunt é, I should not have
permitted it for a pound.
ceadóightheach, -thighe, a., permissible, allowable.
ceáfrach, -aigh, a., active, nimble.
ceáfráil, -ála, f., act of cutting a caper, act of playing pranks, pretending; pretence.
ceáfraim, -ráil, v., intr., I prance, frisk, behave airily; I cut a caper (T.G.).
ceal, -a, m., oblivion, neglectfulness, want, death; also a coarse cloth; a cover; dul ar c., to
perish, to depart, disappear, be lacking, go beyond recall; cuir ar c., put off, lay aside; léig tar
c., forget, leave undone; gan c., not wanting in.
ceal; in phr., cheal, nach bhfuil a fhios agat, do you not know, really (Con.).
céalaíocht, -ain, m., a complete fast; ar c., fasting from the midnight; níor bhriathas mo ch., I
have not broken my fast, have had no breakfast; céalaíocht fada, the habit of fasting long in
the morning.
cealg, g. ceilge, d. ceilg, pl. cealgua, f., a plot, deceit, treachery, guile; ag ceilg, plotting;
connradh ceilge, a conspiracy.
cealgach, -aigh, a., deceitful, wily.
cealgaidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a knave. See cealgair.
cealgaigh, g. id., f., fraud, deceit, malice.
cealgaim, -adh, v. tr., I sting, annoy, wound; I seduce, deceive; I allure.
cealgaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a deceiver, a cheat; a crafty man, a hypocrite, a traitor.
cealgaireacht, -a, f., deception, illusion, hypocrisy, cheating; pranks.
cealg-aomhadh, -mhtha, m., dissimulation; act of dissimulating.
cealg-aomhaim, -adh v. intr., I dissimulate, I dissemble.
cealg-aomhthach, -aighe, a., dissimulating, feigning.
cealg-goim, -ghona, f., act of stabbing, stinging, wounding.
cealg-náimhde, m., a deceitful enemy.
cealg-rún, -úin, m., malevolence, treachery.
cealg-rúnach, -aighe, a., evil-minded, malevolent, deceitful.
cealgughim, -gadh, v. tr., I beguile, deceive, allure, tempt.
ceall, f., a church. See cill.
ceall (somet. written for call), want, etc.
ceallach, -aigh, a., belonging to a church.
ceallach, -aigh -aighe, m., a churchman, a hermit, a recluse.
ceallach, -aigh, m., war, contention.
ceallaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a church officer.
cealldrach, -aigh -aighe, m., the superior of a church or monastery.
ceallphort, -phuirt, pl. id., m., a cathedral church.
ceallshlad, -aighe, a., church robbery, sacrilege.
cealltair, -trach, -tracha, f., the face, aspect, visage, countenance; the natural figure or appearance of the body; a mask, a hood, a vizor, a disguise; cealltair draoidheachta, a magic disguise; nom. also cealltar.
cealltrach, -aighe, -acha, f., a church, a churchyard; applied in Con. only to a burying place for unbaptized infants.
ceall-úir, -úire, f., a churchyard, a sacred enclosure.
ceamalach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a large-headed clown, a rustic.
ccean, -a, m., affection, passion; mo chean, welcome, success attend (thee). See cion.
ccean, -a, pl. id., f., sin, transgression. See cion.
cheanah, particle strengthening the preceding word; just, the very, even, indeed, already, before, however, nevertheless, howbeit, else; acht cheanah, but however, but verily, but still; ar cheanah, in like manner, likewise, in general, besides; an lá cheanah, the other day; is tú cheanah, it is you truly; cheanah féin, already; bhíos annso cheanah, I have been here before.
ceanabhán, -án, pl. id., m., bog-down (plant); cotton-down; c. beag, self-heal, prunella vulgaris; c. móna, broad-leaved cotton grass.
ceanais (prop. g. of ceanas, friendship), a., fond, mild, gentle.
ceanál, -ál, f., mildness, kindness, fondness.
ceanálta, indec. a., kind, mild, loving, fond, gentle, seemly, amiable, agreeable.
ceanamhail, -mhla, a., kind, mild, gentle, fond, loving, amiable.
ceanamhlacht, -a, f., fondness, affection, great regard, esteem.
ceanas, -ais, m., fondness, love, affection.
ceanasach, -aighe, a., fond, affectionate.
ceanchair, -e, a., saucy, wanton, impudent.
ceangailte, p. a., bound, fastened (ar), tied, knotted; married (le).
ceangailteach, -tighe, a., binding, connecting, obligations.
ceangaltóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a binder, a tier.
ceanglach, -aighhe, a., binding, fastening.
ceanglachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a bundle, a bunch; that which binds.
ceanglaim, imper. -gail, vl. -gal, -gailt, p. p. -gailte, v. tr., I bind, tie, fasten, tether, join, secure; also intr., I cling to (de), I unite with (le).
ceann, g. cinn, d. cionn, pl. cinn, poet. ceanna, m., a head; end, limit (in time, place); one single person or object, in phr. "the first one"; cause, account; ceann fearainn (or cinn fearainn), a headland; ceann eile, another one; ceann aca, one of them; ceann ar cheann (or ar ceann), one after another; ceann faoi, dejection, humiliation, reproach, dire poverty, adversity; ceann trágha, strand's end (in place names); with a, i, or ar, and verb of motion, usually = to or for: im' cheann, to me, before me; faoi (fá) cheann, within (a certain time), at the end of, after; i gceann, at the end of, head of; in front of; in regard to, to, for; i n-a cheann, over him, against him; ar an cheann is faide, at farthest (of time) (Don.); tar cheann, over, besides, beyond; for the sake of, instead of, in preference to; in spite of, notwithstanding, in opposition to; with go, although; um cheann, in reference to; do cheann go, because, by reason of; do cheann mar, for the reason that, because; ceann ar aghaidh, headlong; i gceann a chéile, together; do thuit sé i gceann a chos, he fell in the direction of his feet, collapsed; go ceann bliadhna, a year hence; go ceann i bhfad, for a long time; in sp. l., dat. often ceann.
ceanna-bhuidheach, -dhighe, a., yellow-haired, yellow-headed.
ceannach, -aighhe, -aighe, m., a purchase, price, wages, reward, covenant; act of buying.
ceannadh, -chta, m., act of buying, purchasing.
ceannachaim, -adh, I buy, purchase; ó's daor gur cheannachais m'anam, since thou didst dearly purchase my soul (Tadhg Ua Duinnín). See ceannuighim.
ceannacht, -a, f., a buying, purchasing; commerce; power, superiority.
ceann-adhairt, -e, -eacha, f., a pillow, a bolster.
ceann-aghaidh, pl. -aighthe, m., the forehead; the features, countenance.
ceann-aimsear, -sire, f., an epoch, a date, an era.
ceannairc, -e, f., strife, uproar, division; a meeting; contention, rebellion, insubordination, conspiracy.
ceannaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a driver, a leader, a conductor; a provider, such as a husband.
ceannairic, -e, f., sedition, turbulence. See ceannairc.
ceannan, -aine (ceann-fhionn), a., bald, white-headed; bó ch., a white-faced cow; capall c., a bald-faced horse.
ceann-árd, -áride, a., arrogant.
ceann-árdach, -aighhe, a., proud, ambitious, commanding.
ceannas, -ais, m., headship, authority, power, superiority.
ceannasach, -aighhe, a., powerful, mighty, commanding; having supreme power.
ceann-bhán, -áine, a., white-headed.
ceannbhán, -áin, pl. id., m., cotton-grass; c. beag, self-heal, prunella; c. buidhe, marigold; c. cinn coille, clary; c. cumhang-duilleach, narrow-leaved cotton-grass; c. leathan-duilleach, broad-leaved cotton-grass (also ceanabhán).
ceann-bhrait, -bhruit, pl. id., m., a head-garment, canopy.
ceann cait, m., an owl.
ceann-chathach, -aighhe, a., foremost in fight.
ceann-chathair, f., a metropolis; the chief church in a diocese.
ceann cinidh, g. cinn chinidh, pl. id., m., a chief, the head of a clan.
ceann cláir, m., the head of the table; the place of honour at a feast; c. búird, id.
ceann-chosach, -aighhe, a., a blue wild flower (Aran).
ceann cruaidh, m., a small horned shellfish (Ker.); a hard nut; a dunce.
ceann-dána, indec. a., headstrong, stubborn, forward, bold.
ceann-dánacht, -a, f., stubbornness, boldness.
ceann-dearg, -deirge, f., the name of a fish or a worm. There is a well called Tobar na Cinn-deirge.
ceann donn, m., carrigeen moss.
ceann-fáth, m., chief cause, original reason.
ceann feedhna, m., a tribal chief.
ceann-feartach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a chief, a leader, a governor.
ceann-feartas, -ais, m., dominion, sovereignty, supremacy.
ceann-iomaire, g. id., pl. -iomairidhe, m., a head-ridge.
ceann-láidir, -dre, a., headstrong, stubborn.
ceann maide, g. cinn maide, m., a blockhead.
ceann-nochtuighthe, a., bareheaded.
ceann-phort, g. ceann-phuirt, pl. id., m. chief man, author, founder, a ruler or governor; a head port or city; nom. also ceann-phuirt and ceanna puirt.
ceannrach, -aigh, -acha, f., a fillet; a tether, a head-stall; a bridle, a halter; soft porous leather, felt (Con.) (fig., an introduction, a gloss, an apology (pron. by a slurring over the nn, as in scanrradh, M.).
ceann-radharcach, -aigh, a., far-seeing, particular.
ceann-reamhar, -reimhre, a., thick-headed, large or flat-headed.
ceann-réitigh, g. cinn-réitigh, m., propitiation, mercy, a peacemaker.
ceanna, f., gentleness; mildness, lovelableness.
ceanna, a., mild, gentle.
ceannsacht, -a, f., tame (of animals); gentle (of persons).
ceannsaidhe. See ceanna.
ceannsal, -ail, pl. id., m., rule, government; ascendancy, predominance, emulation.
ceannsalach, -aigh, a., lordly, prosperous, proud, haughty (P. O'C.); coercive, oppressive.
ceann-scribhinn, -e, pl. id., f., a title, a motto, a headline.
ceann sliine, m., a slated roof.
ceannsughadh, -uighthe, m., act of appeasing; pacification.
ceannsuighim, -nach, v. tr., I appease, moderate, mitigate, alleviate; I tame, humble; I catch, hold, or fatten cattle (Aran).
ceannsuighthe, p. a., subdued, appeased, mollified, tamed.
canntar, -air, pl. id., m., a cantred, i.e. the side of a country; district.
ceann tathair, m., the flower of the slán-lus, the "soldiers" with which children play.
ceann tie m., the root of a house; ceann a' tiehe, the gable of a house, the immediate precincts of the gable.
ceann tire, m., a headland, a cape, promontory.
ceann-tréan, -éine, a., obstinate, headstrong.
ceann-trom, -ruime, a., sluggish, drowsy, heavy.
ceann tuighe, m., a thatched roof, a "straw" roof; tigh cinn tuighe, a thatched house.
ceann-uaisneach, -nighe, a., rash, precipitate.
ceannuighe, g. id., pl. -nuighthe, m., a merchant, an extensive trader, a dealer, a buyer; c. siopa, a shopkeeper; c. snáth, a yarn merchant (U.); c. cluaise, one at a fair who listens to and finally secures another's bargain for himself (Con.); c. mála, a pedlar (Con.).
ceannuigheacht, -a, f., purchase; merchandise; traffic; dealing; act of buying and selling.
ceannuiighim, -nach, v. tr., I buy, purchase; I deal, I traffic (intr.).
ceannuighthe, p. a., bought, purchased; lucht c. (gs. of vl.), buyers; is maith atá sé ceannuighthe agam, I have not got it without serious trouble, I have suffered for it.
ceannuightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a buyer, a dealer.
ceann urraidh, m., a captain, a leader, a general of an army; the head of a gang or faction, a ringleader; somet. ceann urraid.
ceap, g. cip and ceapa, pl. id., m., a block; a shoemaker's last; a piece of ground; the stock or nave of a wheel; the head of a tribe or family; a leader; the supreme ruler; also, a battalion;
glas cip, a rim lock; a small cultivated plot.
ceapach, -aighe, -acha, f., a village or hamlet inhabited by one tribe of relatives (P. O'C.);
often used in placenames, as Ceapach Cuinn, Cappoquin, in Waterford; Ceapach na Coise,
west of Kenmare; Arm. gives the meaning, a plot of land laid out for tillage, a decayed wood;
a kitchen garden (Con.).
ceapadh, -ptha, vl., m., act of seizing, controlling, stopping; thinking; tá see ag ceapadh, he is
thinking, planning, inventing.
ceapadh rann, m., scanning or composing verses.
ceapaim, -adh, v. tr., I stop, catch, seize, control; think, invent, resolve; limit, bound; ceap do
shuaimhneas, take your time, go easy; ná ceap é, don't imagine it; I dress stone; ceap na
gamhna, turn back or check the calves (Don.).
ceapaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a flat cake; bread and butter; pl., slices of bread and butter,
ceapairidhe aráin agus ime; a last-maker.
ceápán, -aín, pl. id., m., a stump or pin; a little stock or last.
ceápánta, indec. a., stiff, rigid; stubborn, positive; niggardly.
ceap magaidh, m., a laughing stock.
ceapóg, -óige, -óga, f., a green plot before a house.
ceap-órd, -úird, pl. id., m., a little sledge, a sledge-hammer, a hammer for dressing stone.
ceap-scaoilteadh, -lte, m., propagation, descent of a family.
ceap-scaoil, -leadh, v. tr., I propagate, trace the branches of a family.
ceap sniomhaim, m., a cooper's block.
ceapthach, -thaighe, a., given to planning, conceiving, projecting, framing; inventive.
ceap thuiscidh, m., a stumbling block.
ceapuighim, -padh, v. tr., I form, found, bind, train up, stop, intercept.
ceapuighthe (ceaptha), p. a., well-suited for work, planned; invented, thought out, resolved;
tended; selected.
cearb, -eirbe, -acha, f., a rag, a tatter; a limb; an excrescence, a scab (gearb); a coveting;
chuir sé cearb ann, he coveted it (Wat.).
cearbach, -aighe, a., ragged, scabbed.
cearb baim, -adh, v. tr., I cut, wound, dismember, carve, engrave.
cearbóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a carver, an engraver.
cearc, g. circe, d. circ, pl. earca, f., a hen; c. chalgach, a shuttle-cock; c. choille, a partridge;
c. fhrannach, a turkey (female); a mason’s hammer; c. fhraoich (pron. c. fraoigh), a
heather-hen, a female grouse; c. uisce, a water hen; earca geala, cockles (Con.).
cearcach, -aighe, a., abounding in hens.
cearchall, -aill, pl. id., m., a pillow, a bed, a couch, a carpenter’s block; a bare trunk of a tree,
as found in bogs; often creachail.
cearcanán, -án, pl. id., m., a baldcoot (Mayo).
cearcclann, -ainne, -a, f., a poultry house, a hen-house.
cearcuill, g. id., m., a circle.
ceárd, g. céide, pl. id., f., art, science, function, trade, profession, calling, business; poetry.
ceárd, g. céird and ceárd, pl. id., m., a worker, a mechanic, a tinker, a smith; ceárd airgid,
silversmith, etc. See infra. (also written céard.)
ceárd, -a, -anna, m., a corner, point, direction (Con.). See ceám
ceárdachas, -ais, m., art, trade, craft, ingenuity.
ceárda, -a, f., trade, mechanism.
ceárda, -a, f., the state of being waxed.
ceárd airgid, m., a silversmith.
ceárdamhail, -mhla, a., curious, cunning, well-wrought, tradesmanlike.
ceárdamhla, -a, f., ingenuity.
ceárdcha, g. id. and -chan, d. id. and -chain, pl. -chaidhe and -anna, f., a forge, a smithy (pron.
ceárdta).
ceárd copair, m., a copper-smith.
ceárd crú, m., a butcher.
ceárd óir, m., a goldsmith.
ceárduidhe, g. id., pl. -uidhthe, m., a mechanic, a tradesman; a trickster. See ceárd.
cearn, g. ceirn, pl. -rna and ceirn, m., a corner, an angle, a point; bhi siad ann as gach cearn, they were there from every part (Don.); somet. ceard. See cearna.
cearn, i. buaidh, victory. See cearnach.
cearna, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., an angle; nil clúid ná cearna, there is neither corner nor angle.
cearnabhán, -án, pl. id., m., a hornet.
cearnach, -aighe, a., victorious; Conall Cearnach, Conall the Victorious.
cearnach, -aighe, a. square, pointed, having corners; smeigín c., a square chin.
cearnach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a square.
cearnach gleine, -aigh gleine, pl. id., m., a square or pane of glass.
cearnadh, -nuighthe, m., a conquering, a subjugation.
cearnaim, -adh, v. tr., I fret, gnaw; I conquer.
cearn-duais, f., a prize obtained in public games, in running, wrestling, etc.
cearn-luach, m., a prize.
cearnóg, -óige, -óga, f., a square; a four-cornered figure.
cearnóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a victor, a conqueror.
ccearr, indec. a., wrong; crooked; dumb; ar ccearr, wrong (Don.); usually as a prefix.
ccearrachán, -án, pl. id., m., a carrot; sp. l., meacan buidhhe.
ccearrbhach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a gambler; one who plays cards by profession; a clever player.
Professional gamblers were very common in Ireland 200 years ago; they visited the houses of the gentry periodically, and are constantly alluded to by the poets of the period.
ccearrbhacas, -ais, m., a gaming, a gambling.
ccærrhall, -ail, pl. id., m., massacre, carnage; a quo, Ua Ccearrhallaí, a family name.
ccærrhall, -ail, pl. id., m., a gossipy discourse, a story, a "yarn" (pron. cearubhall). See carbhall.
ccærrhblach, -aigh m., a gamester, gambler (U.).
cearruchán, -án, pl. id., m., a skirtet.
ceart, g. ceirt and cirt, m., right, justice, claim, law, equity; fear déanta cirt, one who gives fair play; maor cirt, an arbitrator appointed in the mountain districts of Tyrone to decide disputes that arise amongst those who have grazing in common.
ceart, gsf. cirte, a., righteous, honest, just, proper, certain; an intensive prefix in compounds, as ceart-lár na cathrach, the very heart of the city.
ceartach, -aighe, a., ragged, shabby; pfeacan ceartach, a kite. See ceirteach.
ceartachán, -án, pl. id., m., a ragged person.
ceart-aos, -aoise, f., a two-year-old heifer, a full-grown cow; a "three-year-old" is usually called a salmonisc or a seanphoch.
ceart beirthe, g. ceirt bheirthe and bheartha, m., birthright.
ceart-chanaim, -adh, v. tr., I sing correctly.
ceart-chreideamh, -dimh, m., sound faith.
ceart-chreidmheach, -mhighe, a., of sound faith, orthodox.
ceart-iarann, m., good or pure iron; steel.
ceartlann, -ainne, -nna, f., a house of correction.
ceart-lár, -láir, pl. id., m., the exact centre, the middle point.
ceartlinn, g. id., pl. -idhe, f., a ball of thread; fig., a well-set man.
ceartughadh -ughadh, v. tr., I rebuke; adjust, rectify, amend, set right, dress; ceartughim, set yourself straight, stand out of the way, addressed to a cow, etc.
ceartuighthe, p. a., regulated, adjusted, measured, set right.
ceartuightheoir, -ora, -óridhe, m., a reformer, a corrector, a regulator.
ceas, -a, m., grief, affliction, obscurity; fear, dread.
ceasach, -aigh, a., dark, gloomy, sorrowful.
ceasacht, -a, f., murmuring; grumbling; complaint, fault-finding.
céasadh, -a, f., murmuring; grumbling; complaint, fault-finding.
(A. chéasta, Don.), Good Friday.
céasadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a tormentor.
céasaim, -adh, v. tr., I torment, crucify; I afflict, annoy.
céasla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., an oar.
céaslach, -aigh, pl. id., m., an oarsman; a kind of coarse wool.
céaslacht, -a, f., rowing.
céasluighim, -ladh, v. tr., I row.
ceasna, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., want; perplexity; serious trouble.
ceasnaighil, -e, f., act of grumbling, complaining, murmuring; a grumble, a complaint, a murmur.
ceasnughadh, -ugthe, m., want; perplexity; serious concern; great fear.
ceasnuigheach, -ghighe, a., querulous.
ceasnuighim, -ughadh and -naighil, v. tr. and intr., I complain, grumble; question, inquire.
ceasnuightheach, -thighe, a., troubled; concerned.
ceast, a question; trouble, difficulty. See ceist.
céasta, p. a., tormented, vexed.
céastúnach, -aigh pl. id., m., an executioner.
ceathach, -aigh, a., showery.
ceathaideach, a., showery (Don.).
ceathaighe, g. id., f., inconvenience; awkwardness (opposed to deise); c. do dhéanamh dam, to inconvenience me.
ceathaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I shower, I pour down.
ceathair, card, numb., four; fá ch., four times.
ceathair-bheannnach, -aigh, a., having four peaks or horns; four-squared, quadrangular.
ceathair-chearnach, -aigh, a., quadrangular, having four corners.
ceathair-chosach, -aigh, a., four-footed.
ceathair-chúinneach, -nighe, a., four-cornered.
ceathair-déag, card, num., fourteen.
ceathair-dhruinneach, -nighe, a., four-sidea, four-angled.
ceathair-dhembrúnach, -aigh, a., quadrifidous.
ceathair-othach, -aigh, a., four-wheeled.
ceathair-shlionsnach, -aigh, a., four-sided.
ceathair-uilleannach, -aigh, a., four-squared.
ceathán, -aín, pl. id., m., a light shower.
ceathannach, -aigh, a., showery.
ceathardhal, indec. a., belonging to four; fourfold; an chruinne cheathardha, the fourfold universe (from the four elements).
ceathardhach, -a, f., fourfoldness.
ceathar-dhúil, -e, f., the world, the universe (from the idea that the universe consisted of four elements).
ceatharn, -aire, -a, f., a band of fighting men, yeomanry; a multitude (nom. also ceithern). 
ceatharnach. See ceithearnach.
ceatharnacht, -a, f., heroism, valour. See ceithearnacht.
ceathar-rámhach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a four-oared boat.
ceathra (collect.), cattle.
ceathrachad, forty.
ceathrachadmhadh, ordin. num., fortieth.
ceathramha, -mhan, -mhna, f., a quarter; a leg (of mutton, etc.); the thigh; a quarter of an acre, etc.; a four-lined stanza; a quadrant; quarter, as in phr. to give quarter; clemency, mercy; quarters, lodging, ar c., in quarters, quartered, lodged:
Bhi Uí Tháinse agaínne aréir ar ceathramha,
'S cha n-iarrfá cuideachta b'aobhne. (U. song.)
ceathramha caorach, f., lamb's quarter; fat hen; wild orache.
ceathramhadh, num. a., fourth.
ceathramhadh déag, ord. num., a., fourteenth (noun comes before déag).
ceathramha ghorm, f., black-leg, a disease in cattle.
ceathramha órdlaigh, f., a quarter of an inch.
ceathramha uain, f., lamb's lettuce; common corn; salad (Feditu olitoria.)
ceathramhnaich, -aighe, a., cubical.
ceathramhmail, -mhla, a., beastly, surly, morose.
ceathr, -air, m., four persons, but cf. cá mhéid uibh agat? níl agam acht ceathrar (Don.).
céibh. See ciabh (also céadh).
céibh-fhionn, -fhinne, -fhionna, f., a fair head of hair; a fair lady; as a., fair-haired.
céibhin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a fillet; a little lock of hair.
céide, g. id., pl. -oide, m., a market, fair, green, plain, road; céidín, dim., id.
céid-ghein,-e, f., first-born, first-begotten.
céid-ghrinneacht, -a, f., the knowledge of ripened age.
céidl, -e, f., a duel, a combat; strife; clann mhac Ír do caileadh 'san chéidil, the sons of Ir who perished in the strife (Seaghan O'Conaill).
céid-leabhar, -air, m., a first book, a primer.
céid-mheas, m., a first opinion; a first taxing.
céid-mhis, -iosa, -iosanna, f., a first month.
céid-reathuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a forerunner.
céid-ri, g. -riogh, d. -righ, pl. -righthe, gpl. -riogh, a first king.
céid-riaghail, -ghla, pl. id. and -ghlacha, f., first rule; obligation.
céile, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m. and f., a fellow, companion, mate, consort, spouse; a chéile, each other, one another; mar a chéile, identical; ón tseachtmhanain go chéile, from one week to another; i ndiaidh a chéile, consecutively; ag gabháil d'a chéile, harassing one another; as a chéile, continuously, but after verbs of separation as a chéile means asunder, as stracadh as a chéile, to tear asunder; cia aca a chéile? which of them? tré n-a chéile, entangled, confused, worried. In Don., a chéile, le chéile, 7c., have the e short.
ceileabhairim. See ceileabhraim.
ceileabhar, -air, pl. id., m., a warbling of birds, a melody; a discourse, greeting (Don.);
consultation.
ceileabhrach, -aighe, a., warbling, melodious.
ceileabhradh, -bhartha, m., act of bidding farewell; denial (at cards); leave, farewell; cead 7 c.
do thiomnadh do, to bid leave and farewell to (early mod. Ir.).
ceileabhradh, -bhartha, m., chirping or warbling like birds; the song or concert of birds;
singing; solemnisation.
ceileabhraim, -adh, v. intr., I converse, discourse; I greet, salute; I bid farewell; I reneg at cards.
ceileabhraim, -adh, v. tr., I celebrate, solemnise.
ceileabhruiughim, -ughadh, v. intr., I bid farewell to, take leave of (with do). See ceileabhraim.
ceileachas, -ais, m., adultery.
céileadh, -lidh, m., junction, union, a joining together.
ceileatrom, m., concealment, confusion; in phr., ceileatrom bréag, a tissue of lies, of excuse or concealment.
céile Dé, g. id., m., a servant of God, a culdee.
ceilg. See cealg.
céil-gheallaim, -gheallamhain, I betroth, promise in marriage.
céil-gheallamhain, -mhna, f., a betrothal, a promise of marriage.
ceilg-mhian, -mhéine, f., deceitful lust.
céilidhe, g. id., f., an evening visit, a friendly call.
céilidheacht, -a, f., the marriage state, the duties of marriage; wooing.
céilidhim, -leadh, v. intr., I lounge, visit; I court, woo.
céilidhtheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., one who pays an evening visit.
céilidhe, indec. a., wise, rational, sensible, prudent.
ceilp, -e, f., kelp.
ceilt, -e, f., act of concealing; concealment; fá cheilt, under concealment; denial, refusal.
ceilteach, -tighe, a., celtic.
ceilteach, -tighe, a., denying, prone to deny.
ceilit-intinn, -e, f., mental reservation, equivocation.
cém, -e, pl. -eanna, gpl. céimeann, m. (somet. f.), a step; position, degree; pass; dignity, style; an event, a circumstance; an adventure; céim cruaidh, a difficulty; ba mhóir an céim é chur isteach, it was no easy matter to put him in.
céimeach, -mighe, m., in high position, remarkable.
céimeamhail, -mhla, a., stately, majestic.
céimnimheach, -nigh, -nighe, m., a footman.
céimnighim, -iughadh v. tr. and intr., I step, measure by steps, advance forward.
céimnightheach, -thighe, a., progressive.
céimnighadh, -nighthe, m., act of stepping, walking, etc.
cémse, g. id., f., gradation, degree, rank.
céimseach, -nigh, -nighe, a., gradual, step by step.
cém-uchtarach, -aighe, a., superior, uppermost.
céin, prop., d. of cian, distant, far (in space or time); i gcéin, far away, far off; an gcéin, as long as, while. See cian.
ceinmothá, prep., besides, without, except; as ad., almost, nearly (obs.).
ceinnbhheirt, -e, f., a helmet; any cover for the head.
ceinn-éadtrom, -truime, a., light-headed.
ceinnfhionn. See ceannan.
ceinn-liaith, -lité, a., grey-headed; grey-haired.
ceinn-litir, f., a capital letter.
ceinn-mhire, f., frenzy; vertigo.
ceinnseal, cinnsealach (also cinnseal, cinnsealach). See ceannsal, ceannsalach.
ceinn-srian, f., the head-stall of a bridle.
ceinn-tréan, -éine, a., obstinate, stubborn. See ceann-tréan.
ceinn-tréine, g. id., f., stubbornness, obstinacy.
céir, -reach, f., wax; wax candles (collect.). céir bheach, bees’ wax; what is choice or perfect; céir bheach is péarla na Muimhneach, the choice and pearl of the men of Munster (O’Ra.); but tá sé ‘na chéir beach agat, you have made confusion of the thing (M.).
ceibhir, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a carver (O’N.).
ceibhirim, vl. ceibhir, v. tr., I carve (O’N.).
ceibhshoair, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a brewer.
ceircín trágha, g. id., pl. -nidhe trágha, m., a kind of sea-bird that always hovers along the shore (Ker.); also, circín trágha.
céird. See ceárd.
céireach, -righe, a., waxen, waxy, of wax.
ceirdhe, g. id., m., a plaster applied to a wound or sore; a wound; a maiming or deformity;
misfortune; a moral stain; tá ceiridhe le n-a shaoghal air, he is in misfortune for ever, said of a man who gets a bad wife (M.).
ceirighim, v. tr., I maim, deform, destroy.
ceirín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., medicine; a plaster, a poultice; c. tógála, a blistering plaster. See ceiridhe.
ceiriochán, -áin, pl. id., m., water elder.
ceirnín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small dish, a plate, a platter.
ceirseach, g. -sighe, pl. -seacha, f., a woodlark; the female blackbird; also, the song-thrush (also ciairseach).
ceirisuir. See ciairsúir.
ceirsle. See ceirtle.
ceirt, -e, pl. ceirteacha, gpl. ceirteach, f., a rag, a little bit of cloth (in M. sp. l., ceairt); cuir ort do cheirteacha, put on your clothes (Don.).
ceirt-bhreitheamhnas, g. c.-bhreitheamhnais, m., righteous judgment.
ceirteach, -tighe, a., ragged (pron. cirteach).
ceirteog, -oige, -oga, f., a little rag.
ceirtle, g. id., f., a ball of yarn or thread (also ceircle and ceirsle).
ceirtlín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m. or f., a ball of yarn, a heap, a lump. See ceirtle and ceartlinn.
ceirt-mheadhón, -dhóin, m., the exact middle.
céis, -e, eanna, f., a small harp; the peg or key of a harp; a harp-string.
céis, -e, -eanna, f., a young sow; a grown-up pig; céis muice is used like cráin muice, intermediate between a banbh and a full-grown pig.
céis, -e, f., a raised way over a stream or ditch, a causeway; a road over a marshy or boggy place for cattle, etc.; used largely in place names. See ciseach.
ceirteach. See ciseach.
céseog, -oige, -oga, f., a slip, a young pig.
ceiseog, -oige, -oga, f., a kind of flat basket; ceiseán, id.
céisín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a slip, a young pig; dim. of céis.
ceisneacht, -a, f., complaint, grumbling, expressing dissatisfaction.
ceisneamh, -nimh, m., act of bewailing, regretting, grumbling.
ceisnighim, -nimh, v. tr. and intr., I complain, grumble; I question.
ceis, -e, pl. -eanna and ceasta, f., a question, a puzzle, a problem; difficulty, trouble; fear, anxiety; ná biodh ceist ort 'n-a thaobh, have no anxiety about it; tá sé i gceist go, it is said that; is féidir dul i gceist 'ná dul seic (Con. prov.).
ceisteachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a catechism; act of questioning, constant questioning.
ceisteamhail, -mhla, a., inquisitive, suspicious, questionable.
ceistighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I examine, put questions to.
ceistiughadh, -iughthe, pl. id., m., an examination, a questioning; a complaining.
ceistnighim, -iughadh v. tr., I examine, question, enquire; I complain, grumble.
ceistnighadha, -iughthe, m., an examination, enquiry.
ceitheadh, -theirne, f., a band, troop.
ceitseachtach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a foot-soldier, kern; a hero, yeoman; a country gentleman; a local tyrant.
ceitseachtach coille, m., a wood kern; cearn or ceitseacht coille (Don.).
ceitseachtacht, -a, f., heroism; soldiery.
ceithre, four; ceithre (cinn) déag, fourteen; ceithre fichid, eighty. (ceithre has the c aspirated in sp. l. in M. and Con.)
ceithrém, -e, f., a wound that maims for life (Aran and Don.).
ceithrémach, -mighe, a., maimed (Aran and Don.).
ceo, g. ciach, ceogh, d. ceo, pl. ciadh, ceocha, gpl. ceo, dpl. ceochaibh, m., mist, fog, smoke, darkness; grief, trouble, anguish; with neg., nothing (Con.), as nil tú ag insint ceo de'n fhirinne dham, you are not telling me a word of the truth; in Om., humbug.
ceobhrán, -áin, pl. id., m., a heavy dew, a drizzling rain.
ceobhránach, -aighe, a., drizzling, misty, foggy.
ceo-bhroid, f., sorrowful bondage; dire trouble.
ceochán, -áin, m., hoarseness; a little mist.
ceochánta, indec. a., easy, comfortable, merry (Con.).
ceodhach, -aighe, a., dim, cloudy, misty, dark, dull; hoarse.
ceodhacht, -a, f., darkness, mistiness.
ceol, g. ceoil, ciuil, pl. -lta, m., music, melody, singing; a song (U.), as distinguished from
amhrán, the humming of a song; a term of endearment, as mo cheol tú; chuala mé i gceol é,
I heard it in song (or poetry) (U.).
ceolaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a musician, a singer.
ceolaireacht, -a, f., music, singing, warbling, melodiousness.
ceolán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little bell; a worthless babbler; a worthless fellow.
ceolán, -áin, m., dizziness; bionn ceolán im’ cheann, my head is frequently dizzy (Om.).
ceolán cosach, m., a grassshopper.
ceol-bhinn, -e, a., harmonious, sweetly musical.
ceol-chuirn, f., a concert.
ceol-dán, m., a harmonious poem (O'N.).
ceolmhaireacht, -a, f., tunefulness; vigour, activity.
ceolmhar, -aire, a., musical, active, vigorous, sprightly, as fear ceolmhar, a sprightly, spirited
man.
ceol-mholaim, -adh, v. tr., I chant, sing the praises of.
ceol-réimighim, -iughadh v. tr., I modulate, play music.

ciabh, g. céibhe, pl. ciabha, céibhe, céibheanna, f., a lock of hair, the hair of the head.
ciabh, g. céibe, f., sedge, coarse. mountain-grass (also ciob and cib).
ciabhach, -aighe, a., foggy, misty, hazy, dark.
ciabhach, -aighe, a., hairy, bushy, having long hair.
ciabhacht, -a, f., keeping the hair in order.
ciabhagán, -áin, pl. id., m., a ringlet, a curl, a lock of hair.
ciabhán, -áin, m., light fog.
ciabhán, -án, pl. id., m., a gizzard.
ciabh, -air, m., hair or locks collectively; head of hair (M. poetic).
ciabh-bhachlach, -aighe, a., having curled locks or tresses.
ciabh-chasta, indec. a., having curled tresses.
ciabh-cheann dubh, g. ciabh-chinn dubh, m., scaly, stalked, spike-rush, deer's hair.
ciabh-dhealg, f., a hair-pin.
ciabh-dhual, m., a lock of hair.
ciabh-dhualach, -aighe, a., wearing long tresses, having the hair in locks.
ciabhóg, -ógé, -ógá, f., a small lock of hair; a fore-lock, a sidellock.
ciabhrán, ciabhránach. See ceobhrán, ceobhránach.
ciach, g. ciaigh, m. (prop. gs. of cia or ceo, mist), oppression; stifling cold (the disease); hoarseness; asthma; mist; grief, sorrow, anxiety; ciach ort is a common form of imprecation.
ciacháudh, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a person suffering from chronic hoarseness; one who speaks in a hoarse, indistinct voice.
ciachdha, indec. a., misty, foggy.
ciainmeog, -ógé, -ógá, f., a periwinkle.
ciainiseach, -sighe, -seacha, f., the female blackbird. See céirseach.
cioll, g. céille, d. céill, f., sense, meaning, intellect, reason; discretion, prudence; wisdom, knowledge; cause or motive of anything; cur i gcéill, to make clear, make one understand (in Don. and Clare modern usage, to make one believe, to pretend); as a chéill, out of one's senses; caidé an chiall atá leis, what does it mean? cad is cioll dó, what is the sense of it? is iónann cioll dóibh, they have the same sense (meaning); goidé 's cioll duit? what on earth is the matter with you (what do you mean)? (Don.).
ciailacht, -aighe, a., sensible, rational, prudent, discreet.
ciailacht, -aigh pl. id., m., a lover, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; cf. a Sheagháin, a chiallaigh.
ciailladh, -lta, m., act of signification.
ciaillacan. See ceaillacan.
ciailladh, -lta, m., act of equalising, poising, balancing.
ciaillaing, -adh, v. tr., I equalise, poise, balance.
ciaillda, indec. a., sensible, prudent, rational.
ciailldacht, -a, f., sense, prudence, discretion.
ciaill-fhlaith, m., a Secretary of State (O'N.).
ciaillmhach, -aighe, a., rational, sensible, prudent.
ciailmhairteach, -a, f., sense, steadiness, prudence, understanding, knowledge.
ciailmhar, -aire, a., sensible, prudent.
ciailughadh, -uighthe, pl. id., m., interpretation, meaning, sense; signification.
ciailuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I mean, denote, signify, interpret.
ciannah, -e, a., misty, foggy, gloomy, obscure; sad, gloomy, melancholy (from ciann = ciadh, fog, mist).
ciann, m., tedium, grief; tóg an ciann de, dispel his grief, cheer him up (U.),
ciannach, -aighe, a., sad, sorrowful (U.).
ciann-aistrihhim, -ughadh, v. intr., I journey afar.
ciann-áit, -áite, pl. -áiteanna, -áiteacha and -áite, f., a distant country (the strong pl. áiteanna prevails in M.).
ciannamhail, -mhla, a., sad, sorrowful
iciannamharc, m., a distant view or prospect.
ciannaois, f., old age.
ciann-aosta, indec. a., very aged.
ciann-bhreathnuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I meditate, contemplate.
cianda, indec. a., long distant.
ciandacht, -a, f., tediousness, remoteness.
ciann-fhada, a., very long, very distant; durable.
cian-fhulaing, f., long suffering; as a., long suffering or enduring.
cian-mhairthin, f., long continuance, perpetuity.
cian-mhaoin, f., a legacy.
cianmhar, -aire, a., sad, sorrowful (Don.).
cian-mharthannach, -aighe, a., long-lived, perennial.
cianóg, -óige, -óga, f., a small coin, a farthing, a mite (in Cork, Galway, Don., etc., half a farthing).
ciach, -aighe, a., vexatious, troublesome, importunate.
ciaphail, -ala, pl. id., f., strife, debate, contention; tá mé ag c. liom, I am struggling with the world as hard as I can; ciapadh, m., id.
ciapaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I vex, harass, torment; I strive, contend.
ciapaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a teaser, a vexer, a tormentor.
ciapálach, -aighe, a., perverse, contentious, vexatious.
ciapálaim, -áil, v. intr., I strive, quarrel, contend.
ciapáluidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a quarrelsome person.
ciapóg, -óige, -óga, f., witchery (Don.).
ciapthach, -aighe, a., vexing, teasing, annoying.
ciapuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I vex, harass, torment.
ciar, a comb. See cior.
ciarsan, -áin, pl. id., m., a humming, buzzing; a grumbler.
ciarsánach, -aighe, a., buzzing.
ciarsuír, -úra, -úirde, f., a kerchief; a handkerchief; c. cinn, a covering for the head; c. póca, a handkerchief.
ciarthacht, -a, f., blackness, darkness.
ciarn-Thuílle, p. a., swamped with a black flood (O’Ra.).
cib, -e, -eanna, f., the shank bone of a beast; the hand, the palm (O’N.); cibín, dim., the rump.
cib, -e, f., a kick.
cibé (gibé), indef. pr., whoever, whatever.
cibeach, -bighe, a., sedgy (O’N.).
cibearable, -mhla, a., sedgy.
cibín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., the rump.
cibleachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a bow-legged person, a nine-pin.
cic, -e, -eanna, f., a kick (A.).
ciche, g. id., f., the breast (O’N.).
ciceiníed, -e, f., a brood of chickens. (?)
cichín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little dug, breast, pap; dim. of cioc and cíche.
cichinseach, -sighe, f., as subst. in phr., cichinseach mná, a strong, handsome, bouncing woman; also ceithineach.
cidh (gidh, cé.) See ciadh.
cidh tra and cidh tra acht (somet. cidh trácht), conj., however, nevertheless.
cifleg, -óige, -oga, f., an unhandy fellow; a booby.
cigil, -e (cigilt, -e), f., a tickling. See gigil.
cigilim, -lt (gigilim), v. tr., I tickle.
cigilteach, -tighe, a., ticklish.
cigim, I inspect, I see (O’N.).
cigire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an inspector.
cigireacht, -a, f., inspection.
cíle, g. id., f., the keel of a ship.
cileac, -eice, f., a small trout (Ker.). See giollóg.
ciléir, -léara, -léiridhe, m., a "keeler," a broad, shallow wooden vessel for milk to throw up cream in (ciléar, Con.).
cill, g. cille, pl. cealla (also cealltracha), a church, a churchyard, a burial place. (cill is properly ds. of ceall.) cill and ceall enter largely into place names, as Cill Áirne, Killarney; na Cealla Beaga, Killybegs, etc.
cillín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a little church; a small cell; a churchyard set apart for infants; tá cillín airgid aige, he has a great heap of money (M.).
cillineach, -nighe, -eacha, f., a place set apart for the burial of unbaptised children, generally near a lios, often a place name. See cillín.
chím, cháinn, etc. See do-chím.
cimbeal, -bil, pl. id., m., a cymbal.
cimchreach, -ta, m., pillage, plunder (O’N.).
cimchreachaim, -adh, v. tr., I pillage, I plunder, devastate.
cime. See cimeach.
cimeach, -migh, pl. id., m., a captive, a prisoner, a hostage.
cimeachas, -ais, m., captivity, bondage.
cimighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I imprison, make a captive of.
cimilt, -e, f., act of touching, rubbing.
cimilim, -milt, v. tr. and intr., I rub, touch (with le and do = de); ag cimilt bhaise dhe, patting him; ag cuimilt mheala fé, coaxing him. See cuimilim.
cinéal, -éil, pl. id., m., a kind, sort, class; a generation; affection, kindness; tá an lá cinéal fuar, the day is rather ("sort of") cold (also cineál).
cinéalta, indec. a., kindly, gentle, humane; liking one’s work; capall cineálta, a willing horse; luigh sé isteach go cineálta leis an obair, he took to his work with a willing spirit.
cineálta, -ais, m., kindness, affection.
cineamh, -oin, m., cinnamon.
cing, m., a king (A.).
cingsis, -e, f., Pentecost.
cingim, -geadh, v. tr., I strengthen, improve; intr., I walk, step = céimnighim).
cingire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a loader, director.
cinim, v. intr., I descend, spring from, am born.
cinlín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a little candle; an icicle (C.) (prop. coinlín).
cin-mhealaim, cin-mhealadh. See inmhealaim, inmhealadh.
cinn, g. and pl. of ceann, m., head, end.
chinn. See do-chím.
cinn-athadh. See cionn-athadh.
cinn-bheart, -beirte, pl. id., f., a helmet, head-dress. See cinn-bheirt.
cinn-bheartas, -ais, m., sovereignty.
cinn-bheirt, -e, pl. id., f., a headband, a helmet, a head-dress.
cinn-cheangalaigh (prop, gs.), a., having the head bound as a madman, etc.
cinn-chios, m., a poll tax.
cinneadh, g. cinnte, m., act of appointing, deciding, determining, resolving on; appointment, destiny, fate; with comhairle, to take (counsel).
cinneamhain, -mhna, f., fate, destiny, lot, fortune, accident; is gur chiorrbhuigh an chinneamhain ar leomhain, and that our heroes succumbed to fate (McD.); más c. damh thú mar stór, if you are fated to be my treasure (Art MacC.); ill-luck, misfortune, as the loss of cattle, etc. If one buries the carcass of a cow, horse, etc., that died on his neighbour's land, the cinneamhain, or ill-luck, goes to the neighbour; chuir sé an c. chugham, he turned the misfortune on me.
cinneamhnaich, -aighe, a., fatal, fated; accidental, eventual.
cinn-fhéadhna, m., a ringleader, captain.
cinn-fheircín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., kilderkin, a measure.
cinn-ghéar, -ghéire, a., sharp-pointed.
cinnim, vl. cinneamhain, v. tr., I fix, appoint, decide, resolve, agree, decree, determine, assign; I surpass, excel (with ar); do chinn orm é dhéanamh, I failed to do it.
cinnire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a leader, a guide, a protector, a provider.
cinnireacht, -a, f., leadership.
cinn-litir, g. -treach, pl. -litre, -litreacha, f., a head-letter, a capital.
cinn-mhire, g. id., m., frenzy; chimera.
cinn-mhirim, v. tr., I madden, anger, annoy.
cinnte, indec. a., fixed, definite, appointed, arranged; certain, sure, accurate; pronounced; constant, steadfast, positive, strong; covetous, stingy, close; go c., surely; somet. go is omitted; bhfuil tú réidh? tá, cinnte, are you ready? yes, surely (Don.).
cinnteacht, -a, f., certainty; positiveness; confidence; punctuality; closeness, stinginess.
cinntighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I constitute, decree, make certain.
cinn-tréan, -tréine, a., obstinate, headstrong.
cinse, g. id., f., an aspersion or stain (from cion, a fault).
cinseal, -seil, pl. id., m., aspersion or stain; want, necessity.
cinsealach, -aighe, a., aspersed with shedding blood wrongfully; cruel.
ciob, g. cíbe, f., coarse mountain grass; the pip in fowl; cíb (Con.).
ciobáil, -ála, f., "kibing," a mode of sowing potatoes by burying the sets (scoilteachán or scoilteáin) a few inches in the soil with a trowel-shaped iron instrument having a sickle handle to hold it by (Don.).
ciobar, -air, m., dust, dirt; trí ualaghe de chiobar (C. S., Don.).
cioch, g. ciche, pl. cíocha (also cióinidhe), f., a breast, suck, pap; cióch an mhúnéil, the dewlap of a beast; an Dá Chích, the Paps, a mountain in Kerry; baineadh an chíoch de, he was weaned (pron. in Don. céach, pl. céacha); in West M. nom. also cín.
ciochch, -aighe, a., of or belonging to the breast.
ciocaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a stingy person; a miser, a niggard; a crank.
ciochán, -áin, pl. id., m., a titmouse.
ciocar, -air, pl. id., m., a ravenous dog; sharp hunger; ardent desire.
ciocardha, indec. a., greedy, hungry, ravenous, eager (ci, hound, and ocar, hunger, P. O'C.).
ciocrach, -raighe, a., hungry, greedy, ravenous, vicious, peevish.
ciocras, -ais, m., greed, hunger, ravenousness.
ciocrasán, -áin, pl. id., m., a hungry or greedy fellow.
cioccht, -a, -anna, m., a carver, an engraver, a weaver (O'N.).
ciochtaim, -adh, v. tr., I paint, depict; carve, weave; also ciochtuighim.
ciochtaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a painter, a limner, a weaver. See ciocht.
ciodh, conj., though, although, yet, even; ciodh go, although; ciodh gur, id., before past tense; ciodh trácht (ciodh tra acht), however, be that as it may (cé, gé, giodh are variants).
ciollar-chiot, m., confusion; tá an teach 'm-a chiollar-chiot, the house is in confusion (Don.).
ciollar-chiotach, -aighe, a., confused, in disorder (Don.).
ciológ, -óige, -óga, f., a hedge sparrow; an chiológ riabhach, the bird that follows the cuckoo (also called riabhóg).
ciolrach, -aigh (coll.), m., shreds, fragments, as a hare torn to shreds by the hounds, or a plausible story torn to atoms by a lawyer (W. Ker.).
ciolorthaim, -thadh, v. intr., I chatter.
ciomach, -aigh, -acha, m., a lout, a clout; a slattern, an untidy person; in pl., tattered old clothes; ciomachán, id.
ciomachaidhe, npl., old shabby clothes.
ciomaim, -adh, v. tr., I comb, I card.
ciomba (Lat. cymba), g. id., pl. -idhe, a little boat (Ker.).
cion, g. ceana, m., regard, attention, respect, esteem; affection, love, appreciation; ainm cheana, a fond name, a term of endearment.
cion, g. ceana, pl. cionta, m., a share, division, portion, quota or dividend; mo chion de'n Nodlaig, my share of the Christmas festivities; mo chion do'n airgead, my share of the money; cion tire, a country tax or tribute; táid gan cion, they are without a portion, disinherited (O'Ra.); cion trom, a large quota; an cion trom, the greater portion, the majority.
cion, g. -adh, d. -aidh, pl. -ta, gpl. -adh, mpl. -taibh, f. (somet. m.), sin, transgression, a fault, guilt.
cionadh, -áidh, m., the five at cards, the best trump (Lat. quinarius?); used fig. for a prince, a leader, and often in poetry for the Pretender (in Con. somet. cionán).
cionfáth, -a, pl. id., m., occasion, cause (prop. cionn-fáth).
cionmhairacht, -a, f., a share, a portion, a dividend; cionmhair, id. (pron. cionúireacht).
cionn, d. of ceann, m. (which see), head, end; cause, account, reason; do chionn, because, for the reason that; i gcionn, at the end, head of; with regard to; with verb of motion, to or for; ós cionn, over, above, on top of, overhead; in preference to (with gen.); ós mo (do, etc.) chionn, above me, over me; fá n-a chionn sin, on that head, on that account; i n-ar gcionn, in our company; ahead of us, before us, awaiting us; ar a gcionn, for them, before them.
cionn-aghaidh, m., the forehead, the countenance; am bhfuil sé slachtmhar as a chionn-aghaidh, has he a handsome countenance? (Con.). also ceann-aghaidh and cinn-aghaidh.
cionnas, connus, interrog. pr., how? in what manner?
cionn-athadh, -aithd, m., the face, the features. See cionn-aghaidh.
cionn, radharc, m., fate, destiny, foresight.
cionn-ratharach, -aigh, a., ordaining, destining, far-seeing.
cionnta (from cion), g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a crime, a fault; sin, guilt; a cause or occasion; ní fhuil cionnta uaim-se leis, it is no fault of mine; cionnta cómhráidhte, a verbal insult (P. O'C.).
cionntach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a wicked person.
cionntach, -aigh, a., guilty, culpable, wicked.
cionntacht, -a, f., guilt, crime.
cionntapacht, -a, f., emergency (O'N.).
cionntuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I reproach, condemn; I sin, am guilty.
cionntuighthe, p. a., accused, charged, convicted.
cionóg, -óige, -óga, f., a small coin, a farthing; a kernel; a small portion or slice of anything (dim. of cion, share, portion); also cianóg.
ciop, g. cípe, f., the hair of the head; course mountain grass; pip in fowl. See ciob.
ciopóg, -óige, -óga, f., a little stick; c. rámhainne, a worthless spade, a spade which is a mere stick.
ciór, g. círe and círeach, pl. cíoracha, f., a comb; a crest; the tuft on the head of a bird; the mane of a beast; cíor mheala, a honeycomb; cíor mhullaigh tighe, the ridge-thatch of a house, the roof-tile; cíor choligh, a cock's comb; cíor chin, a hair-brush.
ciór, g. círe and círeach, pl. cíoracha (see previous word), f., the teeth, the cud; ag cogaint na
círe, chewing the cud; cíor fhiacal, a row or set of teeth; go néata i gcír, nicely set in rows (of the teeth).
cíoradóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a comber.
cíoraim, -adh, v. tr., I comb, tease, card.
cíorán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little comb or crest.
cíorbhadh, cíorbhaim. See cíorrbadh, cíorrbhaim.
cíorcal, -ail, pl. id., m., a circle, a compass, a hoop.
cíorcalda, a., circular; go c., in a circle.
cíorclach, -aighe, a., circular, rotund.
cíorcluighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I encompass, hoop, gird.
cíor-dhubh. See ciar-dhubh.
cíormháire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a fuller, a person who knaps cloth; a comb-maker, a comber.
cíormháireacht, -a, f., the art of fulling, cottoning, dressing cloth; flax or wool combing; the trade of comb-making.
cíor mheala, g. círe mheala, pl. cíora mheala, f., a honeycomb.
cíoróg. See ciaróg.
cíorrabuac, -e, f., a noisy melee, or wordy scuffle (Don.); also garrabhuac.
cíorrbhach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a maimed or disabled person.
cíorrbhach, -aidhthe and -aidh, m., act of cutting, maiming, mangling, hewing, slaughtering, mutilation, cutting short, laceration; cíorrbhach ort, may you be cut or mangled (a common form of imprecation); cíorrbhach is pron. cirriughadh.
cíorrbhaim, -adh, v. tr., I cut, hew, shed, take away, abbreviate, lacerate.
cíorrbhuiughim, -ughadh, v. tr., I abbreviate, take away, waste, consume, shed, mutilate, mangle, mortify. See cíorrbhaim.
cíorruimeach, -migh, a., maimed. See cíitréimeach.
cíorruiscadh, -cuighthe, m., a squabbling, a fighting.
cíos, -a, -anna, m., rent, tax, tribute.
cíosach, -aighe, a., importunate; slovenly.
cíosach, -aighe, a., tributary, belonging to cess.
cíos-cháin, g. -e and -ánach, pl. -eacha, f., a tax, cess (O'N.).
cíoscháineach, -nigh, pl. id., m., a cess-collector, a tax gatherer.
cíos-mhaor, -aoir, pl. id., m., a rent or tax collector.
cíos reachtála, m., "the running year's rent," which went over Drummullagh (Omeath) about 70 years ago.
cíosóireacht, -a, f., a rental (O'Ra.).
cíosughadh -uighadh, v. intr., I pay rent, tax or tribute.
cíosuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I pay rent, tax or tribute.
cíoth, g. ceatha, pl. ceathanna, citheannaidhe, m., a shower of rain.
cíot, g. ceatha, pl. ceathanna, cítheannaidhe, m., a shower of rain.
cíot, the left hand, used in derivatives, as cíotach, 7c.
cíotach, -aighe, a., left-handed, awkward, helpless; inconvenienced; common as a sobriquet, as Seaghán cíotach, John the left-handed.
cíotachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a left-handed person.
cíotán, -áin, pl. id., m., the left hand, dim. of cíot.
cíothmhar, -aire, a., showery.
cíotóg, -óige, -óga, f., the left hand; a left-handed person.
cíotógach, id., as a., left-handed, awkward.
cíothramach, -maigh, pl. id., m., an abject person.
cíothramach, -aighe, a., mean, low.
cíot-urradhas, -ais, m., rudeness, awkwardness, impudence.
cíoturrainn, -e, -idhe, f., a fall, an accident (Wat.).
cíp, poet. for ciapadh; dod ghlan-chíp, completely destroying you.
cipe, g. id., pl. -pidhe, f., a rank of soldiers.
cipín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little stick; a dibble; a pin for tying and fastening a tether; cipín soluis, a match. (cipín is dim. of ceap.)
cipineach, -nigh, m., fragments, bits; dhein sé c. de, he smashed it to atoms, tá c. déanta aige, he devastated everything all round.
cípiste (for ciapuighthe?), indec. a., tormented; tá sé cípiste leobhtha, he is tormented by them (Con.).
cír. See cíor.
circ-fheoil, -eola, f., flesh of a hen, chicken.
círín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little hen, a pullet.
círín trágha, m., a small whistling bird; a kind of sea-bird, always met with along the beach.
círéib, -e, -eacha, f., an insurrection, tumult, quarrel. See círélíbh.
círélíbatch, -bighe, a., tumultuous, quarrelsome.
círín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., the ornaments on the top of a houzeroof; a little comb; a crest; a ridge; a top-knot; a bird's crest; the trunk of an oak tree embedded in a bog; c. na cluaise, the top of the ear; tá c. air, he is tipsy (Con.).
círhéineach, -nighe, a., crested; comb-like.
cirísí, .i. cirte, compar. of ceart; similarly, córtaisí for córa and féá dirsí for fearra.
cis, -e, pl. ciseanna and ceasanna, f., a wicker basket; wickerwork to fit on a cart, 'cliabh cis agus lód' (Raftery).
ciseach, -sighhe, -seacha, f., a causeway; a raised path over a stream, etc., generally made of wicker-work, wild rods, furze, or heather; a wicker basket.
ciseal, -sil, pl. id., m., a stratum; a layer or row of sheaves in a corn-stack; a hollow or furrow like that between waves.
ciseán, -áin, pl. id., m., a wickerwork basket, a large basket, cliabh, an ordinary basket; cléibhín, a little basket; ciseán, somet. a hand-basket.
ciseog, -oige, -oga, f., a round, shallow basket; the stem of corn or straw; the detachable bottom of a pannier or creel (also scítheog).
cisighim (cisim), -iughadh I am watchful, control my feelings (with ar).
císín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little basket.
ciste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a chest; a store; treasure; a term of endearment.
cisteanacht, -a, f., house-keeping, kitchen-keeping, store-keeping.
cistin, g. id. and -each, pl. -eacha, f., a kitchen; bágún na cistin, the bacon hung up for curing in a kitchen.
cistineach, -ighe -eacha, f., a kitchen.
cith, a shower of rain. See cioth.
citeal, -til, pl. id., m., a kettle.
citeal, m., life, vigour; féach an citeal atá fé, see how lively he is, said of a person, a spirited horse, etc. (also ciotal).
cithréibeach, -bigh, m., tumult, bustle; waste, debris; pron. cáithréabach in Ker.: tá sé 'na chaithréabach agat, you have reduced it to shreds, crushed it to a pulp.
cithréimeach, -mighe, a., crippled, maimed (7c.), also ceithréimeach.
ciúbach, -aighe, a., cubic, cubical.
ciúin, -e, a., calm, gentle, quiet, still, mild, placid.
ciúin-chionntach, -aighe, a., silent and guilty; sly.
ciúine, g. id., f., calmness, quietness, rest, silence; modesty.
ciúneas, -nis, m., a calm, a silence; relief in sickness after loud complaining (as in toothache); patience.
ciúinighim, -iughadh v. tr., I quiet, calm; v. intr., I lapse into silence, talk lower, calm down.
ciúinighthe, p. a., quieted, still (also ciuinte).
ciúinim, -neadh, v. tr., I calm, still, pacify; ciúin an leanbh, pacify the child (O'N.).
ciur, -e, a., good, perfect, faultless; quiet; cf. tarraing go ciúin go ciur, draw quietly and gently.
ciuirnighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I cover over, gather about (generally said of a great coat or of bed clothes).
ciumhais, g. -e, pl. ciumhsa, ciumhaiseacha, f., an edge, a border, a selvage, a limit (also ciumhas, -ais, m.).
ciún-rosca, m., a mild countenance (O'N.); prop., a quiet eye.
ciúnsach, -aigh, -acha, f., a. fig. term for a young woman.
ciúnuightheoir, -ora, -oirdhe, m., a pacifier.
ciúrach, -aighe, a., good, perfect; quiet, an ch. bhléinfhionn, the good white-loined cow.
ciúránach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a dizzard, an aimless, erratic person.
ciúránachta, -a, f., dizziness, moving about aimlessly, recklessness.
ciúta, g. id., pl. -aide, m., a deep, pregnant saying; a clever hit (M.).
ciúthrach, -aigh, -a, a red-headed bird (O'R.).
clab, -aib, m., the full open mouth (used contemptuously); a thick lip; dún do chlab, shut up, hold your tongue.
clabach, -aighe, a., thick-lipped, wide-mouthed, garrulous.
clabaidhe, g. id., f., open-mouthedness, wide mouthing; clabaidheachta, id.
clabaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a babbler; the clapper of a mill; the inverted cup through which the churned mass passes; dim. clabairín, id.
clabaireachta, -a, f., talk, babble.
clabar, -air, m., sour thick milk; bainne clabair, id.
clábar, -air, m., filth, dirt, mire, mud. See clabar.
clabarach, -aighe, a., dirty, filthy.
clabhascar, -air, m., reed; long, seedless straw (P. O'C.).
clabhascarnach, -aigh, m., reed. See clabhascar.
clabóg, -óige, -óga, f., a blubber-lipped, open-mouthed person.
clabrachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a babbler.
clabhrus, -uis, pl. id., m., purple mountain saxifrage (C.); chrysos plenium.
clabhsal, -ail, pl. id., m., a column of a book; one column of a page; ins an chéad clabhsal, in the first column (L. B.).
clabhsán, -áin, m., grumbling, complaining.
clabhstar, -air, m., a cloister; an awkward person.
clachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a village or townland in which the parish church is built; a burying ground; originally a druidical circle of stones for pagan worship.
cladh, a fence, etc. See claidhe.
cladh, m., the chimney-beam or mantle-tree of a chimney; also, the side-beam of a car; we say, cladh simná and cladh or leath-cladh cairr (P. O'C.).
cladhach, -aighe, m., the seashore, the beach; a flat shore, a haven.
cladhchaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, a slaggard, a thief, a rogue, a coward, a rascal, a scoundrel.
cladhchaireacht, -a, f., cowardice, laziness, roguery, rascality.
cladairim, -rt, v. tr., I toss about, roll in the dirt.
cladán, -áin, pl. id., m., a burr, a flake (also cnadán).
cladán, -áin, pl. id., m., a fence-like pile of stones.
cladh, -air, m., the cross-beam that supports the chimney-breast. (P. O'C. writes it cladhard, but the d is not heard in Ker., at least.). See cladh and calabhar.
cladhedh, indec. a., cowardly, lazy, idle, villainous.
cladh-mhùr, -mhúir, pl. id., m., a raised mound.
cladrach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a very rocky recess on a hill-top (Ker.).
cladh-shrón, f., a fence-like nose; a strong, prominent nose.
clag, clagaim, clagmaire. See clog, etc.
clagach, -aighe, a., cackling.
clagach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a stunner.
clagad, -gtha, m., act of stunning.
claghaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a fish after shedding its spawn (O'N.).
clagar, -air, m., heavy rain. (This word is used in Ker., but is unknown in parts of W. Cork, where clagarnaigh is used; it is used in Ballyvourney.)
clagarnach, -aighe, f., heavy rain; noise, as of heavy rain falling; an chlagarnach dhonn go trom ag türilltig, while the brown rain poured down in torrents (C. M.); tá sé ag clagarnaigh, it is raining very heavily; tá sé ag clagarnach báistighe, it is pattering rain (Mon.).
clagún, -úin, pl. id., m., a flagon; a lid.
claibéis, -e, f., prate, talk; chatter.
claibéiseach, -sighe, a., talkative, prating; officious.
claibín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a lid; a wooden cup with a hole, through which the handle of a churn-dash passes to prevent splashing when churning; a little mouth; a bottle-clapper; a tap; a door-latch.
claidhe, g. id., pl. -acha and cladhthacha (usually the latter pl. in M., in Con. pl. claidhmhte), m., a fence; often a stone fence.
claidheamh, g. -dhimh, pl. -dhmhe and -dhmhthe, m., a sword.
claidhghimh, -ughadh, v. intr., I dig, excavate, fence.
claidhiughadh m., a digging, fencing, excavating.
claidhheadóireacht, -a, f., hedge-haunting, loitering, idling.
claimh, -e, f., the mange, itch, scurvy.
claimhe, g. id., f., leprosy, itch, scurvy; mange in sheep, etc.
claimheach, -mhighe, a., mangy, full of itch.
claimheacht, -a, f., the mange; leprosy.
claimhiscín, g. id., m., a rough noise, as the gnashing of teeth.
claimhreach, -righe, f., the hair of a dog, etc.; c. gabhair, "goat's hair"; ragged clouds portending rain (Aran). See cluimhreach.
claimhreach, -righ, -righe, m., a scorbutic person, a leper (O'N.).
clairéad, -éid, m., claret (O'N.).
clairéadan, -ain, pl. id., m., the forehead.
clairéadanach, -aighe, a., broad-browed, full-faced.
clair-fhiacail, f., a prominent large foretooth; a fang (fiacal, -ail, genly. m. in M. sp. l).
clairim, -áradh, v. tr., I divide (of spoil or prey).
clairín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little board, a lath; a horn-book.
clairíneach, -nigh, -nighe, a., a cripple, a dwarf; a clareman.
clairíneach, -nighe, a., crippled, lame.
clairíneacht, -a, f., acting the cripple.
clairseach, g. -sighe, pl. -seacha, f., a harp (pron. clársach, Don.).
clairseoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a harper.
clairseoireacht, -a, f., harping.
clais, g. -e, pl. -eanna and -eacha, f., a drain, sewer; a furrow, a gravel-pit, a hollow; a valley; a streas, a stripe; a choir; a quarter (as of a beast, etc.); leath-clais, the half-furrow at one side of a potato-bed, as distinguished from clais, the whole furrow between two beds (M.).
claisceadal, -ail, m., a singing of hymns; united harmony.
claiseach, -sighe, a., worn into furrows; full of pits or drains.
claisim, -asadh, v. tr., I dig, trench.
clais-leathan, -leithne, a., wide-grooved.
clamh, -aimhe, a., mangy; despicable, wretched.
clamháire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a lazar, a leper; a scratcher (applied contemptuously to a child crying, M.); a wretch; a diminutive person, as c. beag millte (somet. used for cneamháire).
clamháireacht, -a, f., mange, scab, leprosy; scratching, itching; crying, squealing.
clamhán, -án, pl. id., m., a buzzard; any shabby or mangy-looking bird.
clamhásar, -air, m., a rough, grating noise.
clampa, g. id., pl. -aide, m., a clamp for turf heaps, etc.; a clamp; a row-lock (Ker.); glamba
(Con.).
clampaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a mischief-maker, a cheat.
clampar, -air, pl. id., m., a wrangling, dispute: idle talk, deceive, slander; confusion; a difficulty.
clamparach, -aighe, a., litigious, wrangling, fraudulent.
clamhradh, -aidh, m., a scratching, an itching, a shrug; mange, scab.
clamhrán, -áin, pl. id., m., a scabby wretch; an insignificant fellow; a term used for a restless,
crying child (Ker.).
clamhras, -ais, m., the act of complaining; complaints; thosuigh sé ar ghiúin chlamhsáin, he
set up a complaining cry (U.). See clabhsán.
clamhostar, m., a kind of mess; rough kitchen bread (Don.); cf. Franncaigh ag rith ar
clamhmhstra (O’Ra.); clamhstraidhe bróg, ungainly shoes (Ker.).
clamhsta, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a blow with the open hand; a clout.
clamtáil, -ála, f., beating with the open hand; clouting.
clamhtóg, -óige, -óga, f., a little blow with the open hand.
clann, g. -ainne and -oinne, pl. clanna, f., race, children; sept, breed, progeny; duine clainne, a
child; an bhfuil aoinne clainne aca? have they any child? clann is used even of one child;
clann mhac, male descendants; clann inghean, female descendants; ag iomchur clainne, pregnant.
clannach, -aighe, a., fruitful, prolific; hanging in locks, luxuriant (of the hair).
clannagach, -aighe (= claonagach?), a., crooked, dishonest (Don.).
clann mhaicne, f., a clan, a sept, a tribe; male issue, posterity, descendants.
clannmhaire, g. id., f., fruitfulness, fertility, the state of being prolific.
clannmhar, -aire, a., fruitful, prolific, having issue.
clannaighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I repent; turn, change, vary; oppress, destroy, cancel,
anihilate.
claodhlaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a fugitive; a simpleton.
claoidhim, -dheadh, v. tr. and intr., I defeat, oppress, destroy; with le, I cling to, stick to.
claoidhte, p. a., defeated, oppressed, ruined; reduced in physical condition, worn out.
claoidhteach, -tighe, a., subduing, defeating.
claoidhteacht, -a, f., weakness, want of power, debility.
claoidhteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., an oppressor; a conqueror (also, a weak, delicate person).
claoin-bhreath, -breithe, f., a false or prejudiced judgment.
claoin-bhreach, -aighe, a., prejudiced, partial in judgment.
claoin-breach, -aghne, f., a bias, prejudice, partiality, proneness; a bending, a stooping; inclination.
claoin-éisteacht, -a, f., partiality in hearing.
claoin-ghéachaint, -e, f., a squinted glance, a perverse or wanton gaze (also claoin-ghéacain).
claon, -oinne, a., perverse, partial, prejudiced; inclined to do a thing; falling down freely;
bending down.
claon, g. -oin, pl. -ta, m., deceit, perversity, prejudice, intrigue; inclination towards; tarraing ó
chaon, a departing from error.
claonadh, -nta, m., act of inclining; bending, declining, turning away, perverting; perversion;
development; propensity; derogation.
claonaim, -adh, v. intr., I decline, bend, turn away; incline, lean.
claonaíre, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an unjust or biassed person.
claon-árd, -áirde, a., steep, inclining.
claon-árd, m., an inclining steep; a crick in the neck.
claon-mharbhadh, m., mortification.
claon-mharbhaim, -adh, v. tr., I mortify.
claon-rúnach, -aighe, a., perverse.
claon-shúileach, -lighe, a., squint-eyed.
claonta, p. a., bent, inclined, perverse, partial, prejudiced.
claontaighacht (claontacht), -a, f., aptness, disposition, prejudice.
clostra, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a cloister. See clabhstar and clamhstra.
clapóg, -óige, -óga, f., a leap; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.
clap-sholas, m., morning or evening twilight.
clár cláir, pl. clára and cláracha, dpl. clárachaidh and clárachaidh, m., a level surface, a plain; a board, a table; a lid; a programme, a catalogue; a flat country, a large district; clár Bánbhan, clár Fódla, clár Luirc, etc., names for Ireland; clár éadain, forehead; clár méadain, my forehead; clár scéithe, the mould-board of a plough.
clárach, -aighe, a., bare, bald; made of boards; belonging to the county Clare; broad-faced.
clára and cláracha, clárainmniughadh, -ighthe, m., a title-page.
clár béil, g. id., m., a lid, a cover.
clárcosach, -aighe, a., splay-footed.
clár innste, m., an index; table of contents.
clár ménighthe, m., a glossary.
clár na cuinneoghe, m., a cover of a churn.
cláróg, -óige, -óga, f., a small table; the bottom of a car or cart.
cláruinnnc, m., a plank of a boat.
clárspeile, m., a board to edge a scythe with; a scythe-board.
claspa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a clasp (A.).
clasuisghim, -ughadh, v. intr. and tr., I make furrows, I trench; I make hollows in the sand as salmon do for spawning
clé, a., left (opp. to right); left-handed; awkward, sinister, wicked (used as a prefix in this sense).
cléabhar, -aigh, m., a cleaver (A.).
cleacht, -a, m., habit, practice.
cleachtach, -aighe, a., used, accustomed (to, le).
cleachtadh, -tha, m., wont, habit, practice, experience.
cleachtaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I am wont, am accustomed to; I practise, use, cherish.
cleachtamhail, -mhla, a., usual, habitual, customary.
cleachtas, -ais, m., habit, fashion, custom, mannerism.
cleachtuighthe, p. a., accustomed; tá mé c. leis, I am accustomed to it.
cleamhain, m., a son-in-law. See cliamhain.
cleamhnach, -aighe, a., having sons-in-law or connections by marriage.
cleamhnaí, -ais, m., marriage, affinity; alliance by marriage.
cleamhnuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I make a marriage, match or alliance with (le).
clearach, -aighe, a., familiar (O’N.).
clearacht, -a, f., familiarity.
cleas, -a, pl. id. and -anna, and clis, m., a play, a game, sport; a feat, device, trick; craft; art, science; cleas do dhéanadh, cleas d’imirt ar, to play a trick on; an cleas cédna do dhéanamh leis, to do the same thing with it, to treat it in the same manner.
cleasach, -aighe, a., tricky, wily, playful; ingenious.
cleasach, -a, f., sport, pastime.
cleasaidheacht, -a, f., playing, pastime, illusion, sleight-of-hand, frolic, subtility, trick.
cleasradh, -aidh, m., device; sport, game, amusement, sleight; acting, juggling.
cleasuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., an artful man, an actor, a juggler, a quack, a mountebank; a tugger (Om.).
cleasuiighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I sport, play, gambol, perform feats.
cleath, -a, -anna, m., a prince, a chieftain.
cleath, -eithe, -eatha, f., a goad, a wattle, pole, stake; a fishing-rod; cleath thiomána, a goad;
cleath-alpín, a short stick with a knob.
cleathach, -aighe, a., ribbed, composed of wattle-work.
cleathaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a rogue, a rustic, a sturdy beggar. See cleithire.
cleathaireacht, -a, f., rusticity, boldness.
cleathar, -air, pl. id., m., a stake, a pole; a pile or post; fig., a prince, a chief.
cleatharáil, -álfa, f., a severe beating, a dressing, a flogging.
cleath-chur, m., a planting of trees; hence the correlative or collateral branches of a pedigree (P. O'C.).
cleatracha, in phr. tá mo chleatracha ar leathadh, my bosom is exposed.
cléibhín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small basket; a jug.
cléir. See cliar.
cléirceach, -cighe, a., clerical.
cléirceach, -cigh, pl. id., m., a clergyman; a clerk.
cléirceacht, -a, f., clerkship; partnership.
cléirceas, -cis, m., the act of making up accounts, bookkeeping, clerkship; cléireachas, id.
cléireach, -righ, pl. id., dpl. -rchibh, m., a cleric, a clerk, an accountant, a scrivener, a notary, a secretary.
cléireacht, -a, f., the state of a clergyman; clerkship, scholarship, accountantship.
cleith. See cleath.
cléithe, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., an oar.
cléite, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a feather, quill, plume; a pen, quill-pen; ainm chléite, a pen-name.
cléiteach, -tigh, a., plumy, downy, feathery, flaky, craggy.
cléiteach, -tigh, m., coll., wings.
cléiteachán, -án, pl. id., m., a quillet; met., a thin or lazy person.
cléiteálaim, -ál, v. tr., I knit (Don.).
cléitheamhna, -ais, m., dependence (Con.).
cléiteán, -án, pl. id., m., a penthouse; the eaves of a house.
cléiteog, -oige, -oga, f., a little quill or feather.
cléiteog, -oige, -oga, f., movable bottom of a creel.
cléitighim, -iughadh v. tr., I plume or feather.
cléithin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a breast, a chest. See cliath.
cléitín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., the eaves of a house; the wattles or ribs of a house-roof (O'N.).
cléitineacht, -a, f., wattling or lathing a house-roof (O'N.).
cléithire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a sturdy person; a large, strong animal; anything strong and vigorous; cleithire scadáin, a large herring; cleithire capaill, a strong horse; cleithire bacaigh, a strong, stout beggar; cleithire maide, a strong, stout stick. See cleathaire.
cléith-mhioscar, -air, m., a private grudge.
cléith-priocadh, m., a goad.
cléith tighe (or cleith-taobh), in house-roofing, the bars over the taobhán (or longitudinal crossbars) to support the scraith (or fibrous sod, generally heath). See cleitín.
clé-lámhach, -aighe, a., left-handed.
cleod, -oidhe, -odha, f., a horse-fly.
cleothar, -air, m., a horse-fly (Meath).
clí, g. id., f., chest, ribs, stomach, heart; the ribs of a boat; a successor (O'N.).
clí, left-handed, etc. See clé.
cliabh, g. cliébh, pl. id., m., a basket, a creel; a breast, bosom, chest, ribs.
cliabhach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a wolf, a fox.
cliabhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a cradle, a basket, a cage; cliabhán éin, a bird crib.
cliabrach, g. -aigh, pl. -aighe or -acha, m., the breast; the side or trunk of the body;
cliabhadh, b.

cliamhain, g. cleamhna, pl. cleamhnacha, cliamhnacha, m., son-in-law.
clair, g. cléire, d. cléir, f., a band, a company; the clergy; the bards; strolling singers (nom.
genly. cléir).
clair, a bundle of reeds made by fishermen and burned on St. John's Eve.
clairach, -aighe, a., belonging to the clergy, bards, etc.; having a large retinue.
clairadheacht, -a, f., bardship; psalmody.
clairuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a bard, a minstrel, a songster.
clair, -léithe, -liatha, f., a hurdle, the treadles of a loom; a man's chest or side; the darning of
clair, a, a stocking; apparatus for keeping a poultice or bandage in its place; a plaster; a plate; a
clair, a spear, a pike; also clair fhuirisidhe or furiste, a harrow; c. láimhe, a hand-harrow;
clair fuaghála, sprig work, darning work; clath seoil, loom-tackling; clath chatha, a body of
clair, men engaged in battle; clath sheanchais, a genealogical table.
clairadh, -tha, pl. id., m., a harrow.
clairadh, -tha, m., the copulation of certain animals, as boars, etc.; clairadh is the
clairadh, corresponding verb (better clighim, from coileach and cullach, P. O'C., wrongly).
clairadh, -thadh, v. tr., I harrow.
clairthamhail, -hla, a., strong, stout, having a strong chest, stout-hearted.
clairthán, -án, pl. id., m., the side; one side of the chest or breast of an animal; the ribs; the
clairthán, breast; the side (of a hill); clairthán an bhóthair, the roadside; a small hurdle.
clairthóg, -óige, -óga, f., a hurdle; the chine or back.
clairthoir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a harrower, one who makes hurdles.
clairtrach, -aigh -aighe, m., a soft, swampy spot, passable only by means of hurdles.
clairthramhán, -án, pl. id., m., a person or thing merely hanging together (Don.).
clairth seoil, f., a weaver's tackling. See clair.
clairth-shlat, f., a hurdle.
clair, -e, -eacha, f., an excrescence; anything that dangles or hangs loosely from another; a
tag, a tatter, a bush of hair. See glib.
clairgin, g. id., pl. -ide, m., a dewlap; anything dependent from another; a bush of hair; a piece,
a segment, a fragment; a little nag (Don.); a colt (O'N.). See glibín.
clairís, -e, -eacha, f., a tumult, noise, prattle; peevishness.
clairiseach, -sighe, a., tumultuous, noisy; peevish.
cirling, -e, -eacha, f., a leathern bottle, a water budget (also cirling, older form).
cling, -e, -eacha, f., a peal of bells; a chime, a knell.
clingineach, -neghe, a., sounding like a bell; resonant.
clingire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a bell-ringer.
clobber. See gliboch.
clobber, -óige, -óga, f., a colt, a filly; a coltish trick or gambol; a person with long untidy hair.
See glibóbóg.
cloc, -a, -aigh (clic, Don.), m., a hook.
cloichnnea, g. id., pl. -ide, m., a person wasted from sickness (M.); a famous M. fairy.
cloigor, -air, pl. id., m., a croaking, a croak.
cloigaraim, vl. -gar, v. intr., I croak.
cliomairt, -artha, f., the "strippings" of a cow.
cloiscach, -aigh, a., bouncing, rattling, skipping.
cloiscadh (cloisc), -aidhe, pl. id., m., a bouncing, a starting, a sparring.
cliotach, -aigh pl. id., m., a frame, a skeleton (Ker.).
cliotar, -air, m., a rattling noise, clutter; cliotarál, act of rattling, making a noise (M.).
clipe, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., a barbed or hooked spear used in fishing; a hook, a snare (Ker. and
elsewhere).
clipéad, -éid, -éadaidhe, m., the little cloth or leathern covering used to protect a weak or injured eye; a person (usually of females) whose hair is always unkempt, and hanging carelessly over the eyes.

clis, -e, -eacha, f., a throb, a start, a surprise.

cliseach, -sighe, a., skittish; apt to start.

cliseadh, -ste, m., trembling through fear (U.).

clisighthe, p. a., startled, frightened.

clisim, -seadh, v. intr., I fail in a thing; it surpasses me; do chlis sé orm é dheaannamh, it surpassed me to do it, I failed to do it; má chliseann ort, if you fail; do chlis na fataidhe, the potatoes failed (Con.) (also do loic na fataidhe).

clisim, -seadh, v. intr., I start, jump, skip; clisim féin as an chodladh chéadna, I start out of the same sleep (Art MacC.); chliseas Garaidh suas fá'n gháir, Garaidh starts up at the shout (Don. Oss. poem).

cliste, indec. a., expert, dexterous, skilled, active.

cliste, indec. a., frightened, startled (U.). See clisighthe.

clisteacht, -a, f., skill, dexterity.

clitieach, -tigh, -tighe, m., the keel of a ship (Ker.); fig., the bowels, the heart (O'Ra.) See cliotach.

clítéán, -áin, pl. id., m., a thin or narrow-chested person.

clí. See clú.

clúiteach, -tighe, a., famous, renowned.

clúiteacht, -a, f., renown, fame (O'N.).

clúitach, -aigh, a., famous, renowned.

cló. See clódh.

cloibh, -a, m., a pair of tongs (commonly tloibh or tlú in sp. I.).

cloch, g. cloiche, pl. clocha, f., a stone; a stone weight; a testicle; cloch leabaidh and cloch rádail, upper and lower millstone (Om.); cloch na súile, the pupil of the eye.

clóca, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a cloak (A.).

clochach, -aigh, a., stony.

clochadh, -chta, m., act of stoning, paving.

cloch-aigeantach, -aigh, a., stony-hearted.

clochaim, -adh, v. tr., I stone, I pave.

clochaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a stone-cutter, a stone-mason.

clochaireacht, -a, f., masonry, quarrying.

clochamhail, -mhla, a., stone-like, heavy as stone.

clochán, -áin, pl. id., m., a ruin, remains of an old fort; a heap of stones; stopping stones; a causeway; a pavement; clochán na bhFómhorach, the Fomorians' causeway, a name for the Giants' Causeway in Antrim.

cloch aoi, f., limestone.

clochar, -air, pl. id., m., a stony region, a rocky shore.

clochar, -air, pl. id., m., an assembly, congregation, college; a convent; an ecclesiastical structure; a stone church, e.g. Clochar Dúiligh, St. Dolough's, near Dublin; cf. also Clocharín, near Killarney.

clocharán, -áin, pl. id., m., a conventualist, a hermit; also a bird called wheat ear (Achill).

clocharán, -áin, m., stepping-stones across a stream; paving.

clochartha, indec. a., set with stones, stony.

clocharnach, -aigh, m., a wheezing in the throat. See glothar and glocharnach.

cloch chinn, f., a headstone, a tombstone.

cloch fhaobhair, f., a hone, a whetstone; a sharpening-stone; a scythe-stone.

cloch fhual, f., the gravel.

cloch ghainmhe, f., sandstone.
cloch ghorm, f., sulphate of copper.
cloch ghuail, m., stone-coal, coal.
cloch liobharáin, f., a grinding-stone; c. liobtha, id.
cloch mhullinn, f., a millstone.
cloch mhullaigh, f., a top or headstone.
cloch na cinneamhna, f., the stone of destiny. See Lia Fáil.
cloch na súl, f., the apple of the eye.
clochóg, -óige, -óga, f., a tract of land full of boulder stones (Mayo, etc.).
cloch-órtha, indec. a., golden-jewelled.
clochrán, -áin, pl. id., m., a bird called the stone-chatter; stepping-stones across a ford.
cloch reatha, f., a rolling stone.
cloch-shalann, m., rock-salt.
cloch seoda, f., a precious stone.
clochta, indec. a., stony.
cloch theineadh, pl. clocha teineadh, f., flint.
cloch uasal, g. cloiche uaisle, pl. clocha uaisle, f., a precious stone.
clódh (cló), m., act of conquering, subjugation, defeat; variety, change.
clódh, -a, m., a nail or spike.
clódh, -a, m., stamp, type, print, impression made by nail or style on wood, etc.; mould, form, appearance, character; cur i clódh, to print; i gc. bacaigh, in the garb of a beggar (the word clódh has a wide, if vague, application in poet. to the person, form, appearance, mould, character, etc.); fá chlódh, in type, printed; bualadh fá chlódh, to print; tharraing siad a chlódh, they drew a portrait of him (Om.); nil ann acht an clódh, he is reduced to a skeleton.
clodach, -aigh, a., dirty, muddy, stringy; also cladach.
clódhdóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a printer (also written clóódóir).
clódháim, -adh, v. tr., I print, stamp.
clódhaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a printer; villainy, guile.
clódhaireacht, -a, f., printing; deception, guile.
clodánach, -aigh m., dirt, mud, slime.
clodarán, a pool of water (with uisce).
clódhbhuaillim, -bhuailadh, v. tr., I print, stamp.
clódh-bhuailte, p. a., printed.
clódhbhualadh, -ailte, m., a printing, a stamping.
clódh-chortha. See clódhbhualtaile.
clódh-ghalar, -air m., a vertigo, a disease more than usually common among printers.
clódhuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I print, stamp.
clog, g. cluig, pl. id., m., a bell, a clock; ceathair a chlog, four o'clock; cad a chlog é? what o'clock is it? cé mhéad a chlog é? (Con.).
clog, -luig, pl. id., m., a blister, a bubble; a cluster, a bunch.
clogach, -aigh, a., stunning, deafening (also clagach).
clogach, -aighe, a., blistering; rising up in bubbles as a fluid.
clogad, -aid, pl. id. and -ada, m., a helmet, a head-piece; a cone, a measure.
clogaid, -e, -idhe, f., a helmet.
clogaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I ring or sound a bell; I stun with noise.
clogaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, a sexton, a bellman.
clogaireacht, -a, f., the ringing of bells; the creating of a deafening or stunning noise.
clogán, -án, pl. id., m., a little bell; a small clock.
clogán, -án, pl. id., m., a small blister; a little bubble on fluid.
clogarán, -án, pl. id., m., a little bell: c. clóireach, the little bell rung by the acolyte (clerk) at Mass, etc.; an empty, noisy person (Meath).
clogarnach, -aigh m., a noise, a ringing of bells, a tinkling, a stunning sound.
clogchás, -áis, pl. id., m., a belfry (also clogás).
clog-shnáthad, -aide, -aidide, f., a gnomon, the hand of a dial or clock.
cloich-bhéimneach, -nigh, pl. id., m., a stamping, marking; as a., stamping, marking, imprinting, lithographing.
clóichead, -a, pl. id., m., a printed permission, a passport.
cloicheán, -án, pl. id., m., a shrimp, a prawn; a crab-fish, or any little stone-fish; cloicheog, id.
cloichín, g. id., -idhe, m., a pebble, a small stone.
cloichreach, -righe, -reacha, f., a stony place.
cloich-shnácht, g. id., pl. id. and clocha-shnácht, m., hailstone (nom. also -tadh, g. -taidh).
cloidhe, m., act of digging, erecting. See claidhghim.
cloidheamh. See claidheamh. (The word is pron. claidheamh in M.)
cloigeann, -ginn, pl. id., dpl. cloignibh, m., also -gne, f., the skull, the head; the head of a spoon or ladle; one (in reckoning persons, U.); aon cloigeann déag, eleven persons; deich cloigne (gclaigne), ten persons.
cloigin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little bell; an ear-bob or ear-pendant; clotted or caked dung hanging from the tails and hind quarters of sheep about May; also, a little blister, a small bubble.
cloigheach, -nighe, a., belonging to little bells, bobs, or pendants; belonging to curled or frizzled hair.
cloigheachta, f., the act of denouncing from the altar, scolding (Don.); noise; the ringing of little bells.
cloig-mhéar, m., the hour-hand or finger of a dial-plate.
cloigneach, -nighe, a., pertaining to skulls.
cloigneachán, -án, pl. id. m., a blockhead.
cloighteach, -thighe, -thighthe, m., a belfry, a round tower.
clois, -e, -eacha, f., the stinking marsh, or horse-tail (O'N.).
clóiséad, -éid, pl. id., m., a closet, a study.
clóistéáil, f., act of hearing, listening (Con.).
clóistín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a closet; dim. of clós.
cloistin(t), act of hearing, listening. See do-chluinim.
clothego, -oige, -oga, f., a shrimp, a prawn.
clomh, g. id., m., a pair of tongs; an instrument to dress flax. See clobh.
clórán, -án, pl. id., m., an earth-chestnut or pignut. See cularán.
clos, act of hearing, listening; also p. a. of do-chluinim, was heard.
clós, a small out-office, a yard (M.).
clú, g. id., m. and f., praise, fame, renown.
cluain, -ana, f., flattery, dissimulation; lucht cluana, flatterers; a trick, deception; an fear a chuair cluain ar an mbás, the man who tricked death (name of Mon. folktaile).
cluain, g. cluana, pl. -anta and -inte, f., a meadow, pasture land; common in place names, as Cluain Meala, Clonmel; na Cluainte, Cluens, a townland in Co. Cork.
cluainidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a coaxter, a wheedler, a deceiver.
cluainideachta, -a, f., roguishness, flattery.
cluainireachta, -a, f., hypocrisy, dissimulation, deception, flattery, treachery.
cluain-lín, -line, f., corn spurry.
cluaintoracha, -a, f., deceit, crookedness, flattery.
cluaisín, g. id., pl. -ide, m., a pulling of the ear; a box in the ear; a little ear; a kind of shell-fish with both sides hollow (Ker.).
cluaisliath, f., coltsfoot.
cluais-sheoid, -e, pl. id., f., an ear-ring.
cluanach, -aigh, a., flattering, deceitful.
cluanaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a deceitful man; a flatterer, a hypocrite.
cluanaireacht, -a, f., flattery, coaxing, deceit.
cluanaiseach, -sighe, a., retired, remote.
cluanóg, -óige, -óga, f., a retired place, a bower, a little meadow.
cluántóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a flatterer, a jovial fellow (C. M.).
cluanuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a cajoler, a flatterer.
cluarán, -áin, pl. id., m., a thistle, a sponge.
cluaránach, -áighe, a., abounding in thistles.
cluas, -aise, -a, f., an ear; a handle; chuir sé c. air féin, he listened intently; 'sé thugas im'
chluasaíbh liom, it is what I understood, as I understood it; ná déan é sin ar do chluais, don't
do that for your life (if you value your ear); bain bárr na cluaise diom muna, I assure you in
all confidence that (with neg.); alt na cluaise, the mastoid process behind the ear.
cluasach, -aigh, pl. id., m., one hard of hearing; one who has continually to "cock his ears" in
order to hear.
cluasach, -aighe, a., having ears or handles; long-eared.
cluasaire, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a person with remarkable hearing.
cluasán, -áin, pl. id., m., a pillow; a bothered or stupid person (Clare).
cluasánach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a blockhead; one having big ears.
cluasán fhiaidh, m., melancholy thistle.
cluas-aobhneas, m., the hearing of pleasant sounds; delight obtained through the sense of
hearing.
cluas chaicín, f., wake robin, aurum maculatum.
cluas-daille, g. id., f., deafness.
cluas-dall, -aille, a., stupid, dull, deaf.
cluas-fháil, -e, -idhe, f., an earring (O'N.).
cluas-fháinne, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., an ear-ring. See cluas-fháil.
cluas-ghalar, m., a disease of the ears.
cluas-luch, -uiche, f., creeping mouse-ear, hierasium pilosella.
cluas-ghalar, m., a disease of the ears.
cluas-luch, -uiche, f., creeping mouse-ear, hierasium pilosella.
cluas-mhaothán, -áin, pl. id., m., the soft tip of the ear.
clubhán dearg, m., dodder.
cluíd, -úid, pl. id., m., a rag, a patch; sheltering; clothes, covering.
cluídach, -aigh, m., covering, clothes; act of clothing, covering; cluídach lae, wearing apparel;
cluídach oídhche, nó leathain, night covering, bed-clothes; cluídach litreach, an envelope.
cluídadh, -dtha, m., act of covering, clothing.
cluídaim, -dach and -adh, v. tr., I cover, thatch, clothe; cherish.
cluídaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a Thatcher; a botcher, a cobbler.
cluídúighim, -ughadh, and -dach and -dadh, v. tr., I cover, clothe, shelter.
cluídúighthe (cluídtha), p. a., covered, protected, clothed, thatched.
clugán, -áin, pl. id., m., a cluster, a bunch.
clugánach, -áighe, a., clustering.
cluiche, g. id., pl. cluichte and -chide, m., a game at cards; a sport, a pastime; funeral
games; a rite or ceremony; a rout, pursuit, a battle (O'N. has cluich, nom.); pron. cluife
(Con.).
cluicheach, -chighe, a., gamesome; playing tricks, indulging in pastimes.
cluicheamhail, -mhla, a., sportive, ludicrous.
cluiche caointe, g. id., pl. -chthe caointe, m., a funeral game, a tragedy.
cluicheog, -oige, -oga, f., a little trick, a prank, a game.
cluichidheacht, -a, f., playing of games; le ceol is le c. (Oss. poem).
cluichim, -cheadh, v. tr., I hunt, pursue, rout, run down.
cluichte, pl., funeral games or solemnities. See cluiche.
cluíd, -e, -eacha, f., a corner, an angle; cluíd na súl, the corner of the eye; i gc. chirt, rightly
proportioned (of the body); a nook; the arms, as a stay for a baby, etc.; a recess, a corner;
protection; society.

cluigin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a bell, a little bell; a prattler; a blockhead.

cluigineacht. See cloigeineacht.

cluiginim, -neacht, v. tr., I ring, make a tinkling noise with a bell, etc.

cluigtheach, -thighe, m., a belfry, a steeple (O'N.); also cloigteach.

clúimh-ealta, a feathered flock, a flock of birds.

clúimhne, f., a feather; id.

clúimhreach, -righe, f., feathers, plumage;  ceo cluimhrighe, deplumation in a fight between birds (Don.); shaggy hair.

cluinim, v. irreg. (see parad.); v. tr., I hear, listen to. See do-chluinim.

cluinn, -e, -te, f., a mine (O'N.).

cluinnacht, -nigh, -nighe, m., a miner (O'N.).

cluinnnighthe, p. a., undermined (O'N.).

cluinsin, -e, f., the act of hearing (U.); it becomes cluinistin in Don.

clunte, p. a., heard, listened to.

clunteach, -tighe, a., listening, attentive.

cluinteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a heaier, an auditor.

cluinteoiracht, -a, f., a hearing, a listening.

cluípéad, -eid, -adadhe, m., the little covering used to protect a sore or weak eye. See clipéad.

cluípide, g. id., pl. -didhe, m., a corner; the pockets or folds in clothing.

cluíthe. g. cluíthe cásdhe = cuaird, a visit (O'N.). See cluíche.

clúmh, g. clúimh, pl. id., m. (collect.), feathers; down, plumage; hair on the face or other parts of the body (except the head).

clúmhach, -aigh, m., down, plumage; fig., wealth, riches.

clúmhach, -aighe, a., abounding in plumage or down; rich, wealthy.

clúmhthach, -aighe, a., feathered, downy, hairy.

clún, -ún, pl. id., m., aftermath of grass (Don.).

clúnaidh, -án, pl. id., m. a dwarfish sprite (M.); also cluthraicín.

clúrácán, -án, pl. id., m. "sweet potato," a kind of nut or edible bulb found along river banks.

clúrúchail, -mhla, a., renowned.

clúrúchaim, -adh, v. tr., I deplume, shear.

clúrmhar, -aire, a., famous, renowned.

clúrmh liath, m., verdigris, rust, mildew.

clúrmhthach, -aighe, a., feathered, downy, hairy.

clúrnacht, -nigh, -nighe, m., an emaciated person or animal; one prematurely born (W. Ker.).

clúrmhar, -aire, pl. id., m., close, warm, comfortable, well-sheltered; uisce c., warm water (Don.); also clumhar.

clúrmhail, -mhla, a., renowned, famous. See clúrmhail.

clúrmharán, -án, pl. id., m., a dwarfish sprite (M.).

clúrmhthar, -aire, a., a boat; c. bárca, a barque's life-boat; c. luinge, a ship's boat.

clúrmhthairt, -artha, f., draining, exhausting; suckling; milking vigorously.

clúrnacht, -nigh, -nighe, m., a crack, a split, a wrinkle; a knob, a peg; a knock, a blow.

clúrmhthairt, -nigh, -nighe, m., a boat; c. bárca, a barque's life-boat; c. luinge, a ship's boat.
cnagadh, g. -aidh and -gtha, pl. id., m., a splitting, a knock-down, a rap, a blow; bhéarfaidh mise c. duit, I'll give you a thrashing (Con.).

cnagadáinín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a hardy, wiry little person.

cnagaim, -adh, v. intr. and tr., I break, crack, make a noise; I beat, strike.

cnagaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a noggin, the fourth part of a pint.

cnagaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a knocker, a cracker.

cnagaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a division of land, about 16 acres English (Aran).

cnag-aois, f., an advanced or considerable age. (a similar use of cnag is found in other compounds.)

Cnagarnach, -aighfe, f., a crackling or rustling noise; a knocking; a smiting; act of crackling, knocking, smiting: is ann do chloisfeá an Ghaedhilg ag cnagarnaigh, it's there you would hear the Irish "rattling," being spoken vigorously.

cnag-bhruishte, par-boiled (Aran).

cnagóg, -óige, -óga, f., a blow, on the face, etc.

cnáibe, -e, f., hemp, a hempen cord; crochaire na cnáibe, a villain, a hangman; fras cnáibe, hempseed; cnáib usce, neck waterweed, hemp agrimony.

Cnáibeach, -bighe, a., hempen.

cnáid, -e, -idhe, f., a scoff, a jeer, a flout; vexation, annoyance (contr. from conáid).

Cnáideach, -dighe, a., vexing, scoffing, jeering.

Cnáidim, v. Cnáid, v. intr., I jest, jeer, deride, scoff. (This word, P. O'C. says, is a great solecism in language, and never used by a good writer.)

Cnáidtheach. See Cnáideach.

cnáighim, -gheadh, v. tr., I gnaw; fret, bite, chew, corrode.

Cnáigín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a noggin; a little crack: a fissure.

Cnáightheach, -thighe, a., gnawing, chewing.

Cnáimh-fhiach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a rook, a raven.

Cnáimhghearradh, -rtha, m., a bone-cutting, disjointing, lacerating; fighting.

Cnáimh-réabadh, -btha, m., bone-breaking, wrenching.

Cnáimh-reamhar, -reimhre, a., thick-boned.

Cnáimh-righe, f., an arm or cubit; a cubit in length.

Cnáimhseach, -sighe, -seacha, f., a midwife.

Cnáimhseáil, -ála, f., act of complaining, grumbling.

Cnáimhseoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a man midwife; a grumbler.

Cnaipe, g. id., pl. -pidhe, m., a button; thuit sé 'n-a cnaipe, he fainted; tá mo ch. déanta, I am undone.

Cnaipeadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a button-maker.

Cnaipeadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a button-maker.

Cnaipeadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a button-maker.

Cnaipeadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a button-maker.

Cnaipeadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a button-maker.

Cnaipeadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a button-maker.

Cnaipeadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a button-maker.

Cnaipeadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a button-maker.

Cnaipeadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a button-maker.

Cnaipeadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a button-maker.

Cnaipeadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a button-maker.

Cnaipeadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a button-maker.
cnamhun, -e, f., a gangrene.
cnaoi, g. id., m., consumption; wasting.
cnaoidhim, vl. cnaoi, v. tr., I consume, eat, swallow; I gnaw; intr., I pine, waste away (better
cnaighim, which see).
cnaoidhte, p. a., weak, wasted, exhausted, powerless.
cnap, -aip, pl. -apaide, and -apa, m., a lump, a mass; a knob, a ball, a button; anything
dense; a dense human head; a blow, a rap, a hard knock; cnap phráta, a good "lump" of a
potato; tá sé 'na cnap, he is sound asleep.
cnábach, -aigh -aighe, m., an ugly or ungainly person; c. smulcaire (O'Ra.), cf. gearra-ch.
(McD.).
cnapach, -aigh, a., knotty, knobby, bossy, lumpy.
cnapaíil, -ála, f., act of beating, striking; a beating, a smiting.
cnapaim, -adh, v. tr., I collect into little lumps, heap; I roll up clothes, etc.; raise lumps on,
strike. See cnabaim.
cnapaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a strong, stout man; a striker; a louse.
cnápin, -áin, pl. id., m., a knob; anything large or stout; a lump; an excrescence; in pl., cnapain,
lumps in the throat; cnapán uibh, a large egg.
cnapánach, -aigh, a., rough, rugged, uneven, knotty.
cnapóg, -óige, -óga, f., a little lump; a tuft; the nap of cloth (in pl.); a hillock.
cnap starra, m., a stumbling block.
cnapuighim, -padh, v. tr., I collect into little lumps, heap; raise lumps on, strike. See cnapaim.
cneadh, g. cnechida, d. cneiddh, pl. -a and -acha, gpl. cneadh, f., a wound, a scab, a sore;
cneadh cráidhte, bitter destruction; aos cneadh, the wounded; cnéadh, in Don.
cneadhach, -dhaighe, a., wounded, wound-giving.
cneadhach, -dhaigh, pl. id., m., a wound-giver.
cneadhach, -aigh, f., act of complaining, sighing, groaning, grunting; ag cneadaigh, grunting.
cneadhach, -aighe, a., grunting, complaining.
cneadaim, -dach, v., intr., I sigh, groan, grunt (as an animal); pant from exertion.
cneadhaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a surgeon.
cneadhaireacht, -a, f., surgery.
cneas, -eis, pl. -eis and -eisa, m., the skin, bark, rind; waist, neck, breast; complexion; the
trunk or body of a tree; cuailne cneis, the extreme peg in a warping frame (also f., cf., 'n-a
ceas).
cneasach, -aighe, a., belonging to the trunk of a tree, etc.; having skin or rind.
cneasadhacht, -a, f., familiarity, bed-fellowship; surgery, healing.
cneas-ailte, a., white-skinned; of a bright, lime-like appearance.
cneas-ghoin, -ghona, f., act of skinwounding.
cneas, p. a., modest, mild, eventempered, humane, civil, gentle, courteous, honest; also
healed, brought to a skin (as a wound).
cneasacht, -a, f., modesty, mildness, honesty; healing, bringing to a skin (as a wound.)
cneasadhacht, -aighthe, m., healing, act of healing; improvement; a
ceasuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, a comrade, a companion, a bed-fellow (one that joins his skin to
another's); a surgeon, a healer, one that brings on a skin.
cneasadhaim, -ughadh, v. tr., I heal, cure; intr., I heal up.
cniach, -a, m., a soldier, a knight.
cniopadh, -pha, m., a striving, a struggling.
cniopaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a poor, mean-spirited rogue.
cnió extraction, -a, f., meanness, mean roguery.
cniotáil, -áil, v. tr., I knit.
cnis, -e (cnéis-), f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneas.
cnis, -e (cneis-), f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneas.
cnis, -e (cneis-), f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneas.
cnis, -e (cneis-), f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneas.
cnis, -e (cneis-), f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneas.
cnis, -e (cneis-), f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneas.
cnis, -e (cneis-), f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneas.
cnis, -e (cneis-), f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneas.
cnis, -e (cneis-), f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneas.
cnis, -e (cneis-), f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneas.
cnis, -e (cneis-), f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneas.
cnis, -e (cneis-), f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneas.
cnis, -e (cneis-), f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneas.
cnis, -e (cneis-), f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneas.
cnis, -e (cneis-), f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneas.
cnis, -e (cneis-), f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneas.
cnis, -e (cneis-), f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneas.
cnis, -e (cneis-), f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneas.
cnis, -e (cneis-), f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneas.
cobhail, g. cobhla, pl. id. and coibhleacha, f., an enclosure; a woman's stays, etc. See cabhail. cobhair. See cabhala.
cobhlasaidh, -e, a., strong, firm, steady.
cobhsaidheacht, -a, f., valour, bravery, strength.
cobhthach, m., a sudden blast of wind (M).
coc, -a, pl. id., m., a cock, a tuft; a decoration worn on the head; the comb of a cock.
coca, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a cock (as of hay, etc.).
cócaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a cook.
cocaireacht, -a, a cooking, cookery.
cocaireacht, -a, f., impertinence.
cochall, -aill, pl. id., m., a cloak, a hood, a mantle, a cope or chasuble; the cowl of a monk or wizard; a bag; a sort of pocket net; a bush of furze, etc.; a curl, a plait (of the hair); a pad, a husk or shell; the round pad women wear on their heads for protection when carrying anything heavy (as gallons of water); the pericranium; a frown; anger, wrath, fury; cuir cochall ort féin, bestir yourself, get into an earnest mood; tá cochall ag teacht air, he is getting furious, preparing to fight; dul i gcochall a chéile, to tear one another's heads.
cochallach, -aighe, a., hooded, robed; earnest; angry; bushy, husky, capsular.
cocán, -áin, pl. id., m., a curl, a plait of the hair; a top-knot (dim. of coc).
cochán, -áin, m., straw.
cocánach, -aighe, a., in curls (of the hair), in knots.
cochlach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a fillet, a hair lace.
cochlach, -aighe, a., braided, filleted. See cochallach.
cocóil, -óilidhe, f., a cap worn in a flaunting fashion; a "cuckold" (cocóilín, dim.); also cocóil, g. and pl. -óil.
cocroth, -a, pl. id., m., a target, a shield.
cód, -óid, pl. id., m., a pledge, an assurance; do chuir sé mar cód orm, he enjoined on me to do so.
codail, -dalta, and codlata (pron. collata), f., sleep, act of sleeping.
codailteach, -tighe, -tighthe, m., a bed-chamber.
codal, -ail, m., a kind of fish,
codalach, -aighe, a., quarrelsome; raging; fairrge ch., an angry sea (Aran).
codaltacht, -a, a., sleepy, drowsy.
codaltacht, -aighe, a., a sleeper.
codaltacht, -a, f., sleepiness, drowsiness.
codlaidín, -e, -idhe, m., whito poppy, opium.
codlaim, -odladh, 2s. imper. codail, fut. and cond. coideol- and codlóch-, I sleep (also
codluighim).
codlatán, -áin, pl. id., m., a trout; a sleeper (Oím.); na seacht gcodlatáin, the seven sleepers,
i.e. seven birds that hibernate.
codhnach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a lord, a chief, a captain.
codhnach, -aighe, a., charitable, kindhearted, generous.
codhnachas, -ais, m., patronage, protection, generosity.
codóg, -óige, -óga, f., a haddock.
codraidheanta, tidy, neat (Con.).
codromtha, indec. a., uncivilized, foreign, strange.
cófra, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a chest. a coffer.
cogach, -aighe, a., warlike, appertaining to war.
cogadh, g. -aidh, pl. -aidh and -gtha, m., war, battle.
cogaim, -adh, v. tr., and intr., I war, make war.
cogaint, -anta, f., act of chewing, gnawing; cogaint fiacla, gnashing of teeth; ag cogaint na
hórdóige, chewing the thumb, with a view to foretelling; ag cogaint na círe, chewing the cud;
cogain in Con. and U. generally.
cogal, -ail, m., corn-coxcle, tares, herb-coxcle; a bearded ear of barley; alloy; cogal dearg,
cockle-weed; cogal gorm, purple violet.
cogamhail, -mhla, a., warlike.
cogamlacht, -a, f., warfare.
cogansach, -aigh, m., the jaws; the grinders; the back part of the palate.
cogantach, -aighe, a., gnawing, biting.
cogar, -air, m., a whisper; cogair, cogair a leith chugham, cogair annso, come here till I tell
you; conspiracy, mutiny; d'ar gcogar, conspiring against us; là a mhillte ó chogar do chuir,
the day it was plundered he caused it to cease from conspiring.
cogarnach, -aighe, f., act of whispering, conspiring, plotting; a plot, a whispering, a conspiracy.
cogarnach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a conspirator, a whisperer.
cognadh, -ganta, m., chewing, ruminating, gnashing of teeth. See cogain.
cognaim, -gaint and -gnadh, 2s. imper. cogain, v. tr., I chew, bite, gnaw.
cograch (cogarach), -aigh, m., a conspirator, a whisperer.
cograch, -aighe, a., whispering, conspiring (also cogarach).
cograch, -gartha, m., a conspiracy.
cogrían, vl. cogar and cogarnach, v. tr., I whisper, attend, hearken to; cogair i leith chugham
is used as an invitation to a secret colloquy.
cogthach, -aighe, a., rebellious, quarrelsome.
cogthach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a warrior.
cogubhas, -ais, m., the conscience. See cogas.
cogubhsach, -aighe, a., conscientious.
coguiside, pl., medicine, drugs; dainties; c. dochtúra, doctor's medicine (Don.).
cóib, -e, -eanna, f., a copy; a priest's vestment or cope (OíN.).
coibhche, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., hire, wages, pay, debt.
coibhéis, -e, f., equity, justice, impartiality.
coibhéiseach, -sighe, a., just, equitable, impartial.
coibléir, -éara, -éiridhe, m., cobbler (A.).
coibhlighe, g. id., pl. -ghthe, m., the law of correlatives, such as lord and vassal.
cóibhneas, -nis, -neasta, m., a neighbour, relation; neighbourhood. See cóimhneas.
cóicidhis (coichidhis, coighdis, cóitidhisi), -e, -eacha, f. See cóichthigheas.
cóicthigheas, -ghis, pl. id., m., a fortnight or fifteen days.
chothche, adv., ever; always; with neg., never (time to come); a ch., for ever; somet.
chothchinn (Con.).
coidehas, -dis, pl. id., m., antipathy.
coifeach, -igh (cuaifeach), m., a squall or sudden gust of wind (Con.).
cóífrín, g. id., pl. -idhe, f., the pyx that holds the consecrated Host.
cóig, i. cúig, five.
coigcrioch, -iche, -iocha, f., a foreign country; ar coigcrioch, on a neighbour's land (Tyrone).
coigcrioch, -iche, a., strange, foreign.
coigcrioch, -righ, pl. id. and -riocha, m., a stranger, a foreigner (coigcricheach, id.).
coigcriochach, -aighe, a., strange, foreign, remote; pertaining to the confines or marches of a
country; also as subs., a stranger, a foreigner.
coigcriochas, -ais, pl. id., m., distance or remoteness of country.
cóige, cóigeadh. See cúigeadh.
coigeal, -eile and -eala, pl. -ealacha, f., a distaff; the portion of flax, etc., placed on a distaff to
be spun (also coigéal and coigíol).
coigealach, -aigh, m., the quantity of flax, hemp, etc., on a distaff; fig., an awkward, untidy
person, with unempted hair.
coigeal na mban sídhe, g. coigeile 7c., great cat's tail, or reed-mace; typha latifolia.
cóigéile (cóimh-chéile), g. id., pl. -lidhe, m., a companion; also coigle (U.).
coigeal. See coigeal.
coigilt, -e, f., act of sparing, reserving; saving up; covering over; a raking up of the fire to
preserve it.
coiglim, -gilt, v. tr., I spare, reserve, hide, cover over; ag coigilt na teineadh, covering up fire-
sparks with ashes to preserve them.
coiglighim, v. tr., I escort, I accompany (P. O'C.); do choigligheas a bhaile é, I escorted him
home.
coileal, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small shaft or stem; a shank, a stalk, a shoot, a twig; a bud, a
sprig, a sprout of a plant; a small post, a pillar or pedestal (dim. of colbla).
coileach, -ligh, pl. id., m., a cock, a male bird; coileach feedha, a woodcock, a pheasant;
coileach frannach, a turkey (male); coileach fraoich, m., a grouse (male); coileach gaoithe,
weather cock.
coileán, -áin, pl. id., m., a whelp, a puppy, a young dog; coileán uasal, an enchanted whelp.
coilearách, -aighe, a., having collars or capes.
coiléir, -éra, -éiridhe, m., a collar; also a quarry, pit, mine. See cóiréal.
coígnéacht, -a, f., a colony.
coigliacht, -a, f., a colony.
coílérach, -aigh, -aighe, a., irritable.
cóilg-sheasamh, g., -saimh and -smha, m., standing erect; d'éirigh sé 'na ch., he stood up
straight (M.).
coilice, g. id., f., the colic, gripes.
coilgin, g. id., m., the colic.
coilleanach, -nigh, pl. id., m., a colonist; somet. coitin.
ocollnacht, -a, f., a colony.
cóllis, -e, -eacha, f., cabbage.
coilith, g. id., m., the central sheaf in a corn-stack; the heart or centre of a thing; the middle of
a stream (also cuilith).
coillteach, -tigh, pl. id., m., a wooded place.
coillteamhail, -mhla, a., woody.
coillteán, -áin, pl. id., m., an eunuch; a gelding.
coillteánach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a gelding.
coillteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a woodman, a wood-cutter.
coillteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., one who castrates, gelds.
coilmhe, g. id., f., hardness.
coilmheachta, -a, f., harshness, hardness.
cóimh, prep. cómh, in composition before a consonant followed by a slender vowel or diphthong; equal, as (akin to Latin con-, co-, com-); often it is only strengthening, and in some cases does not even intensify much, as cóimhdeas sometimes means little more than simply deas.
coim, -e, f., skirt, bosom; covering; a c., under protection; colloq., underhand, secret; fuair cogar faoi choim ó ainspioraid, who got a secret whisper from an evil spirit (Meath song);
coim fá chith, a protection from a shower; folach fá choim, concealment.
cóimhbeirim, v. tr. and intr., I contribute.
cóimhbeodhughim, -ughadh, v. tr., I quicken.
cóimbhth, -bheatha, m., life, co-existence.
cóimhbríógachadh, -chta, m., consubstantiation.
cóimhbrísseadh, -ste, m., act of breaking down utterly or completely.
cóimhbrisim, -seadh, v. tr., I break to pieces.
cóimcheaduighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I consent.
cóimcheal, -elge, f., a conspiracy.
cóimhcheangal, -ail, pl. id., m., a bond, a conspiracy; alliance, union, covenant, league; the binding stanza of a song.
cóimhcheanglaim, -gal, v. tr., I unite, couple, compare.
cóimhcheannach, -aigh, a., commercial.
cóimhcheannacht, -a, f., commerce.
cóimhchliamhain, m., a brother-in-law, a father-in-law, a son-in-law, or any other close relative by marriage. The husbands of sisters are more strictly called each a cóimhchliamhain.
cóimhchríoch, -iche, a., of the same nation (O’N.).
cóimhchrioslach, m., the confines or borders (O’N.).
cóimhchrith, -reatha, pl. id., f., a violent trembling.
cóimhchrithim, v. intr., I tremble violently.
cóimhdhe, g. -dheadh, d. -dhidh, m., the Lord God, the Trinity; a protector.
cóimhdhe, g. id., m., a slice; c. aráin, a slice of bread.
cóimhdheacht, -dhighe, a., safe, secure.
cóimhdheacht, -a, f., act of accompanying; attendance, protection, company, escort; cumhal choimhdheachta, lady-in-waiting; i gcoimhdheacht le, in company with; aingeal coimhhdheachta, a guardian angel (coinnleacht is often used in this sense in M.).
cóimhhdéanamh, -nta and -naimh, m., compounding, composition.
cóimidhearnbhaim, -adh, v. tr., I confirm, certify.
cóimidhearg, -dhirge, a., very red.
cóimidhearscnighthe, p. a., refined, accomplished, perfect.
cóimidheas, -dheise, a., convenient, suitable, well adapted; very nice; ambidexter; all the one, all the same, equal, indifferent (i.e. = cuma).
cóimidhíchora, a., ardent, diligent.
coimidhíre, in phr. coimidhíre na cuaiche, the bird that follows the cuckoo (Der.).
cóimidhíreach, -righe, a., straight, direct.
coimidheacht, -á,f., correspondence (O'N.).
coimheid, -ta, m., keeping, protection, guardianship.
coimeád, -ta, m., keeping, protection (used colloquially in M. for coimheid).
coimheadaim, vi. coimheid, I hold, preserve, keep, guard, watch (coimeádaim, colloq. id.).
coimheádóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a keeper or guardian, an overseer.
coimheaduidhe, g. id., -dhthe, m., a custodian, a keeper, a guard (coimeádaidhe, colloq. id.).
cóimheas, -ta, m., comparison, equality (also cóimhmheas).
cóimheasaim, -heas, v. tr., I compare, liken, equal.
cóimheascaidh, -e, a., equally ready, very ready.

cóimheascaim, -adh, v. tr., I mix, commingle, compound, amalgamate.
cóimheascár, -air, m., fight, combat, conflict.
cóimheáffecht, -á,f., co-efficiency; co-efficacy; equal importance.
cóimheáffechtach, -e, a., co-efficient, of equal importance.
cóimhéigean, -gin, m., force, constraint.
cóimhéigeantach, -e, a., forcefully, compelling.
cóimhéigineach, -e, a., forcing, compelling.
cóimhéigniughadh, -nighthe, m., act of compelling.
cóimhérerghim, -éirge, v. intr., I join forces with, I co-assist, rise with others.
cóimheóil, f., united flight.
cóimheolach, -aighge, a., equally acquainted; very learned; conscious.
cóimhfhheadhain, -dhna, f., a troop, a company.
cóimhfhhear, -hir, pl. id., m., a mate, a fellow.
cóimhfhheadh, indec. a., very manly.
cóimhffhiadhnaise, g. id., pl. -sidhe, f., a witness.
cóimhfhighim, -fhighe, v. tr., I dispose, arrange; I bind together.
cóimhfhliuch, -iche, a., very wet; equally wet.
cóimhffhreagra, m., concordance, correspondence; act of replying, corresponding.
cóimhffhreagraim, -gairt, v. tr., I suit, correspond, agree.
cóimhghleasaim, v. tr., I compose; I ferment.
cóimhghléasuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a compositor.
cóimhghfrcair, -e, a., very prudent or discreet; equally prudent or discreet.
cóimhghfrcaigh, -aighe, a., corresponding, agreeing.
cóimhghfrcaigh, -aighe, a., corresponding, agreeing.
cóimhghfrcaigh, -a, f., concordance, correspondence; act of corresponding.
cóimhghfrcaigh, -a, f., concordance, correspondence; act of corresponding.
cóimhghfrceagairt, -irtha, f., an answer; a correspondence.
cóimhghfrceagartach, -aighe, a., corresponding, agreeing.
cóimhghfrceagartach, -a, f., concordance, correspondence; act of corresponding.
cóimhghfrceagartach, -a, f., concordance, correspondence; act of corresponding.
cóimhghfhrceagaim, -garth, v. tr., I suit, correspond, agree.
cóimhghfrceagaim, -garth, v. tr., I suit, correspond, agree.
cóimhghheal. See coingheall.
cóimhghhearradh, -rtha, pl. id., m., concision; curtailment.
cóimhghléasaí, v. tr., I compose; I ferment.
cóimhghléasuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a compositor.
cóimhghlíec, -e, m., a conflict, a struggle; a duel or single combat.
cóimhghlic, -e, a., very prudent or discreet; equally prudent or discreet.
cóimhghreamghadh, -ugadh, v. tr., I adhere, cling to; I bind closely together.
cóimhhiadhaim, -dadh, v. intr. and tr., I conspire; I bind together.
cóimhhiadhta, p. a., quite closed.
coimhghítheach, -thigh, -theacha, m., a stranger, a foreigner.
coimhakespeare, -thighe, a., strange, unlike; foreign; wild, rude, uncivil; shy; often used as an epithet of fairrge, etc.; unreclaimed (of land).
coimhtheas, -a, m., strangeness, foreignness; wildness: shyness; gan c., without being bashful; ag déanamh coimhtheasan, "making strange."
coimileim, -lt, v. tr., I rub, rub down, touch. See cuimileim.
coimile, p. a., rubbed. See cuimilte.
cóimhirce, g. id., f., co-emigration.
coimín (cimín in sp. l.), g. id., pl. -idhe, m., suburbs, pasture land of a village, pasture lands, commons; a glen.
cóimhiomlán, -áine, a., full, entire.
cóimhiomann, -ainne, a., equal, co-equal, equivalent.
cóimhiongantach, -aighe a., wonderful, equally wonderful.
coimirc (also comairc, g. -e), g. id., f., protection, patronage, safeguard; colloquially, comraighe, coimrighe; c. dhuit, you are safe in my house! mo ch. ort, be merciful to me; do naisc sí a c. air, she besought him to protect her; c. Dé orm, may God protect me! c. Dé chughainn, God be merciful to us!
coimírtheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a saviour, a guardian, a protector.
cóimhíséal, -sle, a., flat throughout, level.
cóimhileanadh, -aghtha, m., liquefaction, amalgamation.
cóimhileghaim, v. tr., I amalgamate, compound.
cóimheang, -a, -adh, f., a race, a course.
cóimheleanmhain, -mhna, pl. id., f., a consequence.
cóimheapthach, -aigh m., a bed-fellow, a consort.
cóimheapthanas, -ais, m., act of lying in bed together.
cóimheathan, -leithne, a., very wide, expansive.
cóimhleán, in phr., madadh cóimhleán, a racing dog (Der.). See cóimheang.
cóimhhchim, cóimhghle. See cómhluighim, cómhluighe.
cóimhlint, -e, f., act of contending in a race, etc. See cóimheang.
cóimhlión, -lín, m., a multitude, an assembly.
cóimhliónadh, -nta, pl. id., m., accomplishment, completion.
cóimhliónaim, -adh, v. tr., I fulfil, finish, fill up.
cóimhliong, -onga, -ongadha, f., a race; a course. See cóimheang, cóimhléin
cóimhliongadh, -gtha, m., the regular march of an army.
cóimhliongaim, -adh, v. instr., I run or march with another or others.
cóimhlionnhar, -aire, a., numerous, plentiful, populous.
cóimhlionta, p. a., completed; fulfilled (as a prophecy).
cóimhliontach, -aighe, a., fulfilling, accomplishing.
cóimhliontach, -a, f., a fulfilling, an accomplishment.
cóimhliontóir, m., a fulfiller; one who accomplishes anything.
cóimhleáedh, -éide, a., of equal size.
cóimhmeas, -sta and -a, m., act of comparing (with, re, le); comparison; if c. do, it is comparable to; cur i gc. le, to compare with (also cóimheas).
cóimhmheasaim, vl. -mheas, v. tr., I compare, I collate.
cóimhmeasachadh, -cha, m., act of mixing, commingling.
cóimhmeascaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I commingle, I mix together, I compound.
cóimhmheasta, p. nec. and p. a., measurable, comparable; equal in value, equivalent.
cóimhmhinnic, a., very frequent, of equal frequency.
cóimhneart, -nirt, m., equal strength; confirmation.
cóimhneartuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I confirm, strengthen.
cóimhneartuighe, p. a., confirmed, strengthened.
cóimhneas, -nis, m., neighbourhood, proximity; consanguinity, kindred; as a., near, close to.
cóimhneas, comp. of cóimhfhogus, near, next.
cóimhneasaim, -adh, v. tr., I approach.
cóimheastacht, -a, f., proximity, neighbourhood; cóimheasacht, id.
cóimphianadh, -nta, m., act of punishing together, of severely punishing.
cóimphléasc, m., a loud noise.
cóimplex, the physical constitution.
cóimhréamhaim, -adh, v. intr., I approach, have a common source.
cóimhréabaim, -adh, v. tr., I break, tear, lacerate.
cóimhréalt, -éilte, pl. -éiltidhe and -éalta, f., a constellation.
cóimhreachm, -rínm, m., computation, counting, a reckoning; the full number; tá atn
cóimhreachm anois agam, I have got the full number now W. Ker.).
cóimhreachmar, -reimhre, a., very thick, equally thick or fat.
cóimhreang, -einge, -aidhe, f., a wrinkle, a welt; a cord, a string
cóimhreann, 7c. See cómhrann.
cóimhréidh, -e, a., level, smooth.
cóimhréimeas, -mis, m., competition, rivalry.
cóimhréinmighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I proceed, advance.
cóimhréir, f., congruity, construction, syntax, concord, analogy; uniformity.
cóimhréirm, -réir, v. intr., I agree, acquiesce.
cóimhriaraim, -adh, v. tr., and intr. (with ar), I serve, attend on, dispense to, rule, govern.
coimirge (also comairge, cumairge), colloq. form of coimirce, comairce; coimirge
m'anama ort, protection of my soul on you (Der.); cuir orm c. 'un tilleadh slán, wish me a
safe return (Armagh song).
cóimhríthim, -rith, v. intr., I run along with, in company with.
cóimhscreas, -a, -ta, m., a record, an account.
coimse, indec. a., moderate, temperate (as a meal, etc.)
coimse, g. id., f., sufficiency, moderation; much, many; as c., out of moderation, excessive; in
fearthain as c., excessive rain, a downpour (Don.). See cuimse.
coimseach, -sighe, a., moderate, temperate. See coimse.
coimseach, -sighe, a., powerful, influential.
coimseacht, -a, f., temperance, moderation.
coimseardha, indec. a., tidy.
cóimhsheasamh, -aimh, m., competition, equality, equilibrium.
cóimhsheasmhach, -aige, a., constant, consistent.
cóimhsheirbhiseach, -sigh, -sighe, m., a fellow-servant.
cóimhsghleo, g. id., m., a conflict, an encounter.
coimsighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I comprehend; I keep within bounds; I moderate. See cuimsighim.
coimsighthe, a., comprehensible, kept within bounds.
cóimhshineadh, -nte, m., act of harmonizing, being in agreement with (le); stretching at the
same time; lying down simultaneously; spread, extension, expansion (early Mod. Ir.);
continuation, prolongation (Mid. Ir.).
cóimhshinim, -shineadh, v. tr., I stretch equally, I harmonize; I spread, I extend (early Mod.
Ir.).
cóimhshinte, p. a., harmonized, in accord with.
cóimhshleachadh, -tuigthe, m., a joint cutting.
cóimhshreang, -einge, -aidhe, f., a welt; a string, a cord. See cóimhreang.
cóimhshreangaim, -adh, v. tr., I pull or haul uniformly.
coimtheach, a., wild, exotic. See coimthigheach.
cóimhtheachas, -ais, m., co-habitation.
cóimhtheachacht, -a, m., concord, confluence.
cóimhthighneas, -ghis, m., an occupation of the same house. See cóimhtheachas.
cóimhthighneasach, a., co-habiting, occupying the same house; as subs., a dweller in the same
house with another.
cóimhthionól, -óil, -lta, m., assembly, meeting, community, congregation; the laity (as distinct from clergy). (The word is cóimhthiolán in Co. Donegal, and cóimhthalán or cóimhthalón in Munster.)
cóimhthionólaim, -adh, v. tr., I assemble, I call together.
cóimhthriall, -aill, m., commencement, undertaking.
cóimhthriall, -aill, m., marching or walking together.
coinbhile, g. id., m., the dogberry tree.
coinbhlocht (= coinfllocht = conflictus), -a, m., conflict.
coindealg, -elge, f., contention, persuasion, comparison.
coindealgaim, -adh, v. tr., I advise, I persuade, I convince.
coindris, -e, f., a dog briar.
coinfheascar, -air, m., evening, twilight; fá ch., in the evening; le c. na hoidhche, at dusk (U.);
coineastar (Der.); coinirse (Glens of Ant.).
coinfheascrach, -aighe, a., late.
coin-fhiacail, g. -caile and -aicle, pl. -cla, f., a dog tooth.
coin-fhiadh, -aidh, pl. -dha, m., a hound-stag, a fine stag (con is intensive) (O'Ra.).
coin-fhiadhach, -aigh, m., a hound hunt.
coing, -e, -eacha, f., a yoke, a tie; coing riaghalta, a statute, a law.
coingheall, -ghill, pl. id., m., a condition, covenant, obligation; a pledge (pron. coinghíoll).
coingheallach, -aige, a., conditional, according to terms of agreement; faithful to one's pledges.
coingheallta, a., conditional.
coingir, -e, f., a couple, a pair; a team of plough-horses; a yoke between two; two sheep, etc., yoked; cuighir (Mon.).
coingreach, -righ, -righ, m. a couple; plough-traces.
coincéar, -éir, pl. id., m., a rabbit-warren, a burrow; a rough place.
coín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a coney, a rabbit; is feárr greim de ch. 'ná dá ghreim de chat, one bite of a rabbit is better than two of a cat.
coinnibh. See coinne.
coinnle, g. id., f., an appointment, a meeting, an expectation; tá coinne agam leis, I expect to meet him, or, that he will arrive; ionad coinne, a trysting-place; gan coinne, unexpectedly; i gcoinne, against, towards; ag dul im choinne, opposing me, turning out contrary to my expectations, too hard for me to master; d. often coinnibh; ós coinne an tighe, opposite or over against the house (Don.); dul i gcoinne, to fetch; téir fá choinne uisce, go for water; né déarainn id choinnbh, I am inclined to agree with you; ós coinne a chéile, over against each other; ós coinne a n-éadan, before their faces; ionad cinnte coinne, a fixed or certain place of meeting; fá choinne, to fetch, for, for the purpose of (Con. and Don.); do (a) coinne, for, for the purpose of (Don.).
coinnieal, -nle, -nldhe, f., a candle, a torch.
coinneal-bháthadh, -bháidhte (somet. used as adj.), m., excommunication; "candle-extinguishing."
coinneal-bháthaim, -bháthadh, v. tr., I excommunicate.
coinne-athair, -thar, -thracha, m., the wife's father; a father-in-law.
coinnibh. See coinne.
coinnlín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a straw pipe; a withered stem or blade of grass; c. reodha, an icicle.
coin-reacht, -a, m., laws relating to dogs.
coinsgleo, g. id., m., struggle, conflict; ar mo choingsgleo is a form of asseveration in M., but in that form coinsgleo is probably a substitute for coinsias, conscience. See gleo.

coinsgleodhach, -dhaighe, a., tumultuous, conflicting.

coinsias, -iais, m., conscience. (This is the word used generally in M. and Don. sp. l., but somet. coinséas),

cointe, pl. (rare) of cú, a dog (D. and G.).

cointinn, -e, f., contention, dispute, controversy, conversation; is gearr gur éirigh seanchas d’ár gc. ar aon, soon talk of old times arose from our controversy (conversation) (Conor O’Rio.).

cointinneach, -nighe, a., contentious.

cóip, -e, -eacha, f., a band, a company; cóip an óil, the drinking company (McD.); also a copy (Latin copia); pl. also cóipeanna.

coip, -e, -eacha, f., a cope (Latin copa).

cóip, -e, f., froth, fermentation.

coippeach, -pighe, a., numerous, abounding in troops or companies.

coipeáil, -ála, f., act of frothing, fermenting. See coipiughadh.

coipighim, vl. -piughadh, -peadh and -peáil, v. tr. and intr., I ferment, I froth; I boat up (as an egg).

coipiughadh, -ighthe, m., fermentation; the head or froth on malt, porter, etc.; the lather on suds; the froth of the sea.

coir, g. -e, pl. -the and -ortha, f., sin, crime, accusation, trespass; coir bháis, deadly sin; coir a chrochta, a crime that would hang him; in compound words, false, deceitful, as coir-chléireach, a deceitful clerk.

cóir, g. córa, f., right, power, authority, justice, fair play; propriety; due order or arrangement; apparatus; accoutrements; attendance; fair wind; diet, food; tá c. mhaith agam, I am well dieted; tá c. mhaith air, he is in good circumstance (also tá treo maith air); déanfad cóir duit, I shall see that you get fair play; do sheasaimh sé cóir dam, he saw that I got fair play; gach cóir 7 ceart do bhaint de dhuine, to give a person no chance at all in a fight; d'imthigh an bád le cóir, the boat set out with a fair wind.

coir, comp. córa, a., fit, right, proper, honest, virtuous, innocent, civil; a duine chóir, my good sir; is cóir dhuit teacht, you had better come; chómh córa do bheith annsoin, as right for him to be there (Don.); b udh chóra dhuit tú féin a choimhéad, it would suit you better to mind yourself (Don.).

coirb, -e, a., accursed.

coirb, -e, -eacha, f., the timber portion of a straddle, in which are the pegs for receiving the baskets (Con.).

coirbeach, -bighe, a., impious, wicked. See coirpeach.

coirbhghiunga, m., the haunches; used like coragiob (Con).

coirce, g. id., pl. -cidhe and -cidheacha, m., oats; in pl., different kinds of oats, and also various fields of oats; corn (U.); c. áirde, tall oat-grass; c. clúimhtheach, pubescent oat-grass; c. ór-fholtach, yellow-haired oat-grass; c. mónfheir, meadow oat-grass; c. abhac, dwarf wheat-grass; c. dubh, black oats; c. fiadhain, wild oats; c. préacháin, rye-grass.

coircheann, -chinn, pl. id., m., a pole or centre; the nave (of a wheel); a spindle.

coircheannach, -aighe, a., having a hole, nave, or centre.

coircheannaim, -adh, v. tr., I put a round point on, shape like a top or whirligig.

coirce gorm, m., blue-bottle.

coirceog, -oige, -oga, f., a beehive; a small heap of turf-sods set standing to dry (also cruiceog).

coire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a caldron; a large pot or boiler; a gulf, a whirlpool; a maelstrom; somet. applied to hell; coire tuathail, a whirlpool.

coireach, g. -righ, pl. id., dpl. -reachaibh, m., a sinner, transgressor; a malefactor.
cóireach, -righe, a., just, right, virtuous, proper; well-ordered, neat, beautiful (also córach).
coireadh, g. -ridh and -righthe, pl. -righthe, m., an invitation to a feast, etc.; a feast; a beckoning; ag tabhairt córidh duit, inviting you; ag cur córidh ort, beckoning to you; coireadh gan iarraidh, feast-going without being asked, one inviting himself (also cuireadh).
coiréal, -éil, pl. id., m., a quarry, a stone-pit.
coiréaladóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a quarryman.
coireamhail, -amhla, a., guilty.
coireamhlacht, -a, f., guilt.
coiréan coileach, m., wild campion (lychnis didica).
coiréan muice, -án muice, m., pignut.
coirfhiaidh, m., a stag. See cairrfhiadh
coir-ghníomh, m., satisfaction; a just deed.
cóirighim, vl. córiughadh v. tr., I arrange, fit up, prepare, dress out; mend, patch; set to rights.
cóirighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I sin, trespass, offend; v. tr., I accuse, impeach.
cóirighthe, p., arranged, drawn up; set in order, dressed (as a bed); corrected; mended, patched.
coirim (coraim), vl. cor, v. tr. and intr., I weary, I tire, I tease.
corín (dim of cor), g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little twist or turn; also a small can, gallon, or bucket (dim. of coire). See cor.
coirinnteach, -tighe, a., corinthian.
coiripe (coiripthe), indec. a., wicked, corrupt. See coirb.
cóbriughadh, -righthe, pl. id., m., an ornament; an arrangement; amendment, repairing, regulating; an abusive attack; is i thug an cóbriughadh dhó, she came out with all his faults, she settled him; dress. See córughadh.
coirleannagach, -aighe, f., the green scum on the surface of the water (Don.); also coilleannagach.
coirlim, g. id. pl. -idhe, m., a mean or insignificant person.
coirn. See cuirm.
cór máireach, adj. phrase, for a certainty, right or wrong, by any means; bhí sé cór máireach ag iarraidh airgead d'fhagháil uaim, he did his very best, tried every means to get money from me; dá mbadh cór máireach, if it were a thing that should be done; do shaoluas cór máireach, I thought right or wrong (M.).
coir-mhéar, m., an odd finger, the forefinger (corr-mhéar).
coir-mhiol, m., a midge, a stinging fly (na míola críonna is often used for midges, etc.); coir-mhioltóg, id.
coir-mhioltóg, -óige, -óga, f. See coir-mhiol and mioltóg.
cóirmeach, -nigh, pl. id., m., an osprey, a royston crow; any bird of the crow kind; a term for the foreign invaders.
cóirmeach, -nigh, a., croaking, like a raven or osprey; iascaire cóirmeach, the king-fisher; cú chóirmeach, a setting dog.
coirnén, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a round ball; a curl; a little vessel or bowl; a tankard.
coirnín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a round ball; a curl; a little vessel or bowl; a tankard.
coirnín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a round ball; a curl; a little vessel or bowl; a tankard.
cois imineach, -nigh, a., frizzled, curled.
coirp-bheart, -bheirte, f., raiment, cloth.
coirtheach, -thighe, a., sinful, obnoxious.
coirtheadh, -tidh, m., barking nets; tanning (Ker.).
coirtheoir (coirthightheoir), -ora, -óridhe, m., an accuser, an informer.
coirthighim, -iughadh v. tr. and intr., I blame, I impeach; I sin.
coirthiughthe, a., black, swarthy; croiceann c., swarthy skin.
coirthiughadh, -ighthe, m., a sinning; an accusation; an impeachment.
coir mharbh, f., dead bark, dead skin; the peculiar appearance of finger-tips of a dying person; a numbness of fingers portending the death of a friend (M.); cairt (Don.).
cois, -e, -eacha, f., a drain or cutting in a bog, made by cutting away the turf sods; cois mhóna, the quantity of turf so cut (M.).

cois (dat. of cos, f., a foot), beside, close by; cois leasa, beside a fort; cois abhann, beside a river; ag teacht abhaile lem chois, coming home in my company; agus le n-a chois sin, and moreover.

cois-bheart, -bheirte, f., ornaments or coverings for the feet or legs; shoes, boots, slippers.

coisceim, -e, pl. id. and -céimeanna, gpl. -céimeann, m., somet. f., a footstep; step; a pace.

coisceimníghim, -iughadh, v. tr. and intr., I step along, walk; measure by pacing.

coisceoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., an obstructionist; one who stops or puts obstacles in the way.

cocim, vl. cosc, v. tr. and intr., I check, hinder, stop, prevent, intercept, oppose; intr., coiscim de, I cease from, as, coscfadsa dem gholartaibh, I will cease from my weeping (O'D.); also, I wean.

coiseog, -oige, -oga, f., a stalk of hay or corn with its seed.

coisidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a walker, pedestrian; a footman, henchman.

coisideach, -dhigh, pl. id., m., a walker, a pedestrian.

coisidheacht, -a, f., travelling on foot; the act of walking; speed in walking; tá coisidheacht mhaith agat, you are a good walker or runner.

coisighim, -sidheacht, v. intr., I travel on foot, I walk.

coisín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a stem or stalk; a little shank or foot; a pedestal (dim. of cos).

cois, -e, pl. -eacha and -ridhe, f., a footstep; step; a pace.

cois, g. id., pl. -ridhe, f., a wedding or banqueting party. See cóisir.

coisire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a foot-man, a runner.

coisireacht, -a, f., a banqueting or feasting.

cois-leathanach, -aighe, a., broad-footed; as subs., a broad-footed person.

cois-liathróid, -e, pl. -idhe and -eacha, f., a football.

coisrí, -e, pl. -eacha and -ridhe, f., a footstep (Con.).

coisreacaim, vl. cosreacan, v. tr., I bless, consecrate; I church (a mother); uisce coisreacan, holy water.

coisreacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a deliberative body, a jury. (This noun is often fern., as an choiste mhór, etc.; coisne, Con.)

coiste, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a coach; c. bodhar, the "headless coach," a spectral vision; cóiste teineadh, a locomotive engine; cóiste bacach, a sort of children's play.

coisteach, -tigh, -tighe, m., a juryman.

coisteachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a juryman.

coisteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a juryman; coisneoir (Con.).

coisteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a coachman; a coach-builder; a cabinet-maker.

coisteoiríacht, -a, f., coach-driving; coach-making.

coistire, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a coachman (Don.).

coistireacht, -a, f., coaching; going idly from house to house for the purpose of gossiping; ag c. leis na réaltaibh, coaching by the stars, i.e. nightwalking (Don.).

coitcheann, comp. -chinne, pl. -cheanna, a., general, universal, common, public, vulgar; go coitcheann, in general, in common.

coitcheanntacht, -a, f., community; frequency; permanence; universality.
coitchiannta, coitchianntacht. See coitcheannta and coitcheanntacht.

coitchinne, g. id., f., universality; i gcoitchinne, in common, altogether, in general. See coitcheann.

coitchionn. See coitcheann.

coithe, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a cot; a small boat, a skiff; gan chuite gan bhád, without skiff or boat (also coit).

coitheog, -oige, -oga, f., an earthworm used as a bait by anglers (Don.); caideog and caideán (M.).

coitheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a cottager; a builder of small boats.

cotic, -ine, a., obstreperous (W. Ker.).

col, -a, m., impediment, prohibition; sin, wickedness, incest; blood relationship; cia an col atá agat leis, what is your blood relation to him? mo chol ceathar, my first cousin; mo chol seisear, my second cousin (Con.); chuaidh sé ag ceannach col, he went to look for a dispensation for marriage; dislike; ghlac sé col leis, he conceived a dislike to it (Con.).

colach, -aigh, a., prohibited, prevented; sinful, wicked, incestuous.

colach, -aigh pl. id., m., a male crab.

colaigh, g. id., f., impediment, prohibition; hatred, disgust; sinfulness. colaidheacht, f., id. See col.

colaim, -adh, v. tr., I prohibit, forbid, hinder; I plaster.

coláiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a college.

coláisteach, -tighe, a., collegiate; college-like.

coláisteánach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a collegian (Ker.).

colathán, -áin, pl. id., m., a very small fish.

colbha (also colbh), g. id., m., a bedpost, head of a bed; outer side of a bed or ridge; a sceptre; the stalk of a plant; a hazel tree; edge, brink, border of anything; ceathair dearg ar colbha, a red four (hearts or diamonds in cards) in front, i.e. the first card in one's hand being a red four, which is supposed to be unlucky; a form or bench beside a walk; a well-known cliff on Valentia Island, with a natural slip along its face, where tradition says St. Brendan landed after one of his voyages; ar ch. an bhóthair, on the side of the road (Con.). (The word is pron. colú in M., col’ú in Don.)

colbhaim, -adh, v. intr., I sprout, spread.

colbhar, -air, pl. id., m., a dove or pigeon (pron. colúr, and often so spelled).

col ceathar, m., a relation, a first cousin (Con.). See col.

coll, g. cuill, the hazel tree; the Irish letter c.
coll, m., loss, want, etc. See call.
collach, -aigh pl. id., m., a boar; a fat heifer.
coll-chnú, m., a hazel nut.
coll-choill, f., a hazel wood.
coll faithche, f., nettles

coll-mhuine, f., a hazel thicket.
collóid, -e, eacha, f., clamour, noise; a brawl. See callóid.
colm, g. cuilm, pl. id., m., the scar left by a wound (Con., G. J.); the strong white tendons of beef (M.).
colm. See colum.
colma, indec. a., hard, stiff, steely.
colmán, -áin, pl. id., m., a young pigeon or dove; colmán áruis, a tame pigeon.
colmán coille, -áin coille, pl. id., m., a wood-quest, a ring-dove.
colmian, -ainne, -a, f., a dovecot, a pigeon-house.
colnach, -aighe, a., gross, fat, corporeal (also written collach).
colnaidhe, indec. a., bodily (Kea.).
colnaidheacht, -a, f., carnality, lust; colnaighe, id. (also collaidheacht and collaighe).
cológ, -óige, -óga, f., a collop, a steak.
colpa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., the calf of the leg; the shank; the handle of a flail; a bat or cudgel.
colpa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a bullock, a cow, a steer; a fullgrown animal, whether cow or horse;
taken as the unit for grazing animals, equivalent to six sheep; a "collop" (somet. written colbtha); also a kind of needle, f. (Con.).
colpach, -aighe, f., a collop, a steak.
colpach, -aighe, f., a yearling heifer, a stirk, a cow. See colpa.
colpán, -áin, pl. id., m., the handle of a flail.
collar, -air, pl. id., m., the couler of a plough; the oarsman's bench in a galley.
colum, -uim, pl. id. and -luma, m., a dove, pigeon.
columáinín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a young dove. See colum.
columhan. See colamhan.
colúr. See colbhar.
com, g. cuim and coim, d. often coim, pl. id., m., the waist; the cavity of the chest, waist, body;
the waist or body of a garment; the hollow of a bowl; a cave, a hollow; i gcoim na hoidhche, in the middle of the night; gearradh coim, diarrhoea.
cómh, chómh, as, so, equally; cómh . . . soin, so; cómh fada soin, so far, so long (as that);
cómh . . . le, before noun or prn.; cómh . . . agus, before verb, or clause, as ... as, so ... as;
cómh fada (fad) le, as far as, to (with movement); cómh fada agus, as long as, while; cómh luath agus, as soon as; cómh árd, equally high. In sp. l., chómh is generally used.
cómh- (cóimh-), prefix, (a) intensive; (b) of accompaniment; (c) of equality, mutuality,
correspondence.
comhacht. See cumhacht.
comhachtáin, -tughadh v. tr., I empower, I authorise (O'N.).
comhachtóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a commissioner (O'N.).
comhad, -aid, pl. id., m., a close, a cover, a place for holding or keeping anything; the last two
lines of a dán direach quatrain; an elegy; poetry in general; a bond or obligation.
comhadach. See comhad (Om.).
cómh-agallaim, -agallamh, v. tr. and intr., I talk, converse, discourse.
cómh-agallamh, -lmha, pl. id., f., a dialogue.
comhaidh, g. id. and comhtha, m., a reward; one's share of food.
cómáil, -ála, f., act of combing (A.).
comhail, -e, -eacha, f., the womb, the chest (O'N.). See cabhail.
comhaille, g. id., f., largeness, greatness; a swelling or pregnancy; the chest, the womb;
comhailleacht, id. (comhail).
comhaillim, vl. -mhall, -mhalladh, v. tr., I fulfil, perform, discharge an office or duty.
cómhaimsear, -sire, f., the same time; d. i gcómhaimisir, at the same time, contemporaneously; lucht cómhaimisire, contemporaries.
cómhaimsearadh, indec. a., contemporary. (cómhaimsearch in this sense is bad. P. O'C.)
comán (or comádh), interrog. part., with neg., why? (Ker.).
cománim, -áint, v. tr., I drive forward, I press on. (In parts of Ker. tomáinim seems used chiefly of driving a horse; cománim of driving other animals; in East M. tomáinim only is used.) See tómáinim.
cómhaim, -anna, pl. -anmanna and -ainmneacha, m., a surname, name.
cómhainmnearch, -nigh, m., a namesake.
comar (coimeir), -e, a., brief, short, pithy; neat, exact. See cuimeir.
comhair, -e, f., presence; ós do ch. amach, in your very presence; ós bhar gc., over against you; im' ch., for me; fá ch. dhuine, for a person, awaiting a person; i gc. an lae, (to be used) during the day; do (a) chomhair an tighe, near the house (Don.), but ós coinne an tighe, opposite or over against the house (Don.); d'itheadar i gc. é, they ate it in company.
cómhairc, -e, f., outcry; voice; uproar; hulla hairc, id. (the latter more usually refers to the barking and uproar of the chase).
comairce, g. id., f., mercy; protection; patronage; mo ch. ort, be merciful to me; do naisc sí a c. air, she besought him to protect her.
comairceach, -cighe, a., guarding, protecting, defending.
cómhairreamh, -rimh, m., counting up; account; calculation; reckoning.
cómhairreamh gréine, m., a sundial.
comairghe, g. id., f., protection; mercy, safeguard. See comairce.
comairgheach, -ghighe, a., protective. See comairceach.
comhairigheach, -ghigh, pl. id., m., one who loans his labour, who works a day in return for work done, as attending on funerals, etc.; comhairigheach maith is eadh é, he goes regularly to funerals, he is ready to loan a day's labour.
comairghim, -iughadh v. intr., I protect, safeguard, guard (with do); go gcomairghid Dia dhúinn, may God protect us, is a common expression in the case of violent storms or other such sudden dangers. See comairghe.
comhairle, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., advice, counsel, decision; a mutual project or adventure; a league, society; a body of councillors, a parliament; cur i gc., to propose a resolution; do chuireadar a gc. fá (le) chéile, they put their heads together, took counsel.
comhairleach, -ligh, -lighe, m., an adviser, counsellor.
comhairleghim, -iughadh, v. tr., I counsel, advise, consult.
comhairleghtheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a counsellor.
comhairleghthe, -ora, -oridhe, m., act of counselling, advising; consulting; comhairleachan, also used as vl.
cómhairmheach, -mhighe, a., computing, reckoning.
cómhairmhim, vl. cómhairreamh, imper. cómhairimh, v. tr., I count, compute, reckon.
cómh-aitsear, -tr, -teacha, m., a travelling in company.
cómháitcheas, -chis, m., state of living in the same place; neighbourhood.
comhal, -ail, pl. id., m., the jamb of a door; a hood, a monk's cowl.
cómhal, -ail, pl. id., m., a bondsman.
cómhalacht, -a, f., confederation.
comhall, g. -ail, pl. comhallaithe, m., act of fulfilling; covenant, performance, execution, fulfilment; act, deed; aithne Chríost gan suim 'na comhall, the commandment of Christ no heed paid to its fulfilment (Fer.).
comhalladh, -ta, m., act of fulfilling, performing.
comhallaim, vl. comhall and -alladh, v. tr., I fulfil or accomplish, discharge an office (contr. comhlaim).
comhalta. See cómhdhalta.
comhalta, p. a., covered, hooded; comhalta fá bhрrataibh sídhe, covered or hidden under fairy robes (McD.).
comhalta, p. a., joined, united (as pieces).
comhaltaim, -adh, I join or invite; foster.
comhaltranas, -ais, m., mutual fosterage.
comán míonla, -áin mhíonla, m., corn chamomile; comán meall, id.
comann, -ainn, pl. id., m., fellowship, union; affection, amity, fondness; a society or party; a term of endearment.
comannnda, inder. a., kind, friendly, loving, affectionate.
comanndacht, -a, f., love, affection, kindness, friendship.
comanntór, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a benefactor; a member of a society; a commissioner.
comaoine, g. id., f., a favour, benefit; convenience; an injunction; communion. See comaoin.
comaoineach, -nigh, -nighe, m., a communicant; a benefactor.
comaoineach, -nighe, a., indulgent, favourable, kindly; gratis.
cómhaos, -e, the same age; a person of the same age (in M., cómh-n-aos, also cómh-n-aos); mo ch., one of my own age; somet. applied to a person's passions, as tá do chómhaois ag imirt ort, your passions are too strong for you; somet. cómhaos.
cómhaontughadh, -uighthe, m., agreement, assent; cómhaonta, id.
cómhaontuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I agree, consent.
cómhaostach, -aighe, a., contemporary (O'N.).
comar, -air, pl. id., m., a ravine, a confluence, a valley. See cumar.
comar, -air, m., a way, a road; a means or method.
comhar, -air, m., alliance; reciprocation; in partnership, mutual or alternate returns; the being joined with a neighbour, two horses from each ploughing; dul ar comhar, to work for a man in return for his work for you; lá comhair, a day of such work; fear comhair, a labourer so employed; tá sé i gc. liom, he is joined with me in ploughing; a' dtearn (an ndearna) tú an c. go seadh, have you joined in ploughing yet? (U.); déan comhar leis, share with him; tá an té réidh, tar agus déan comhar linn, tea is ready, come and join us (Don.). See comhairgeach.
comharba, m., an estate or land held in partnership by different persons, lay or clerical.
comharba, g. id., pl. -idhe, a co-partner in power; a successor in an ecclesiastical or lay office; an abbot, a vicar; a religious order of monks amongst the old Irish (Kea.).
comharbacht, -a, f., a vicarage; partnership.
comharbas, -ais, m., ecclesiastical or lay supremacy or succession.
cómhard, -aoirde, a., equally high; exalted.
comharda, g. id., m., correspondence in sound between certain words in the Irish metric called dán díreach.
comhardha, indec. a., harmonious.
comhargacht, -a, f., commerce (O'N.).
cómharjargain, -ana, f., a syllogism, a dispute; an error; trespass, offence.
comharsa, g. -n, d. -in, pl. -in and -na, f., a neighbour; a friend; an acquaintance; one standing or sitting beside another.
comharsanta, indec. a., neighbourly.
comharsantacht, -a, f., neighbourliness, kindness, humanity.
comharsnach, -aighe, pl. id., f., a neighbour (E. U.).
comharsnacht, -a, f., neighbourhood, district.
comhartha, g. id., pl. -ide and -dha, gpl. -dh, m., a sign, token, symbol, mark; a model (as of a key); comharthaide éisc, signs of fish; comharthaide sóirt, appearances, features, samples; fig., an apology for a thing, pretences; dá chomhartha sin féin, signs on it as a
proof of this; tá do chomharthaidhe cruinn, you are right, you've hit it off; comhartha cille, a mole, a black spot appearing on some part of the body, usually on the head, a birth-mark.

comharthach, -aige, a., marked, scarred.

comharthaim, I mark with wounds. See comharthuighim.

comharthuighadh, -ughthim, a., act of marking.

comharthuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I mark, point out, annotate.

comharthuigthe, p. a., marked, noticed.

cómhbhagraim, -gain, v. tr., I threaten.

cómhbaidh, -e, a., close alliance, affection, partiality, sympathy.

cómhbaidheach, -highe, a., friendly, kind, loving.

comhbaidheachas, -ais, m., friendliness, affection, gratitude.

comhbhogadh, m., motion, commotion.

comhbhráithreach, -ríche, a., consanguineous, having close kinship.

comhbhráithreachas, -ais, m., consanguinity, closeness of kinship.

comhbhráthair, m., a cousin; a cousin german; an associate, a fellow.

comhbbroid, -oide, f., oppression.

comhbrúghadh, -úighthe, m., oppression; crushing; contrition.

cómhbrúghaim (cómhbrúghim), -úghadh, v. tr., I bruise, crush, oppress.

comhchaidreachd, -readh, v. tr., I live sociably with. See cómhcoidhaim.

comhchaidrim, -readh, v. intr., I live affectionately with, associate with.

comhchúint, -e, -eanna, f., a conference; a saucy answer, word for word; light sarcasm, chat.

comhcháideas, -dis, m., mutual friendship.

comhchantracht, -a, f., choral music.

comhchaoinim, -eadh, v. intr., I condole, lament.

comhcharnaighim, -ghadh, v. tr., I heap together, accumulate; cómhcharnaim, -adh, id.

comhcneangal, m., confederacy, union; the "binding" stanza of a poem.

comhchiann, -e, a., one family, common kinship.

comhchnaoidh, v. -naoidh, m., I consume, gnaw.

comhchuaighim, -ghadh, v. tr., I collect together, accumulate.

comhchoimeasach, -achadh, m., commensurable.

comhchoimseach, -achadh, a., universal.

comhchomhairle, g. id., pl. -acha, a., combination, confederacy, consultation.

comhchomann, -ainn, m., communion, fellowship, partnership.

comhchornbháil, -ála, f., honour, secrecy; obligation to keep a secret.

comhchorp, -chuirp, m., a body mixed or composed of elements of different consistence; whence cómhchorpdha, mixed, compounded, and cómhchorpdha, a composition, a mixture.

comhchrathaim, -adh, v. tr., I sprinkle, shake together.

comhchrochtadh, -chta, m., coherence, act of hanging closely together.

comhchroiththe (cómhchroiththe), p. a., shaken together.

comhchruinn, -e, a., all round, oval, orbicular, circular, globular.

comhchruinnighim, -ghadh, v. tr., I collect together, assemble.

comhchruinniughadh, -ighthe, p. a., an assembly, a congregation.

comhchuasach, -aige, a., concave; equally hollow.

comhchuidhtheoir, -ora, -oiridhe m., a coadjutor.

comhcuimsciughadh -scughadh, m., banishment.

comhchuirim, v. -chuir, m., I arrange, dispose, regulate.

comhchumann, m., mutual love or affection, etc. See cómhchomann.

comhchur, -chuir, m., act of placing together; simultaneous planting or sowing.

comhdháil, -dála, f., meeting, convention, presence, interview; act of accompanying;
opposition; i gc. le chéile, together, also hostilely opposed; is mé dá cómhdaí ar an ród, and I "leaving her," accompanying her a part of the road (Don.).
cómhdaingean, -dhaingne, a., impregnable, firm, closely knit, very strong, secure.
cómhdaingne, g. id. f., stability, strength.
cómhdaingnighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I strengthen, confirm, staunch.
cómdhailta, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a foster-son, a brother; a member of a society.
cómdhailtas, -ais, m., fosterage; brotherhood.
cómdhaoine, pl. m., contemporaries.
cómdhathach, -aighe, a., many-coloured.
cómdháith, -e, a., close, compact, condensed.
cómdháithighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I compress, condense, closely pack together.
cómdhochar, -air, m., identity of evil fate.
cómdhoilgeas, -ghis and -geasa, m., condolence.
cómdhúndadh, -nta, m., a shutting, closing, fastening; a conclusion, a confirmation.
cómdhúthchas, m., the state of belonging to the same country or tribe; gs., cómdhúthchais,
used as adj.
cómadh, -aid, m., a length, an equal length.
cómhfuaiscim, -ascadh, v. tr., I bind closely, I fasten uniformly.
cómhfhailteacht, -a, f., a joint sovereignty, a commonwealth, a republic; aristocracy.
cómhfhocal, -ail, pl. id., m., a synonym; a word; a compound word.
cómhfhoghar, -air, m., a diphthong.
cómhfhogus, -uis, m., neighbourhood, proximity, vicinity; consanguinity; relatives, kindred;
cómhfhogus cairde, near relatives (cámhfhogus or cámhghus is used in the same sense).
cómhfhogusach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a relation; one near in blood.
cómhfhogisse, g. id., f., neighbourhood; n-a ch., near him; cómhfhogiseacht, id.
cómhfhuaíom, f., vowel rhyme, assonance. See uaim.
cómhfhuaíomneach, -nighe, a., assonantal.
cómhfuairadh, -tha, m., act of growing quite cold.
cómhfuilidhe, m., a relative, a blood relation.
cómhfhuirighim, -reacht, v. intr., I wait, tarry.
cómhfhurtach, -aighe, a., comfortable, consolatory.
cómhfhurtach, -a, f., comfort, aid, consolation; full relief, help, or comfort.
cómhfhurtuighadh -uighthe, m., act of consoling, comforting; fear cómhfhurtuighthe, a
consoler.
cómhghabháil, -ála, f., harmony, love, generosity.
cómhghair, -e, -ártha, f., outry, congratulation.
cómhgháirdeach, -dighe, a., glad, joyful, merry.
cómhgháirdeachas, -ais, m., joy mirth, gladness.
cómhghaire, g. id., m., general laughter or ridicule.
cómhghaireacht, -nighe, noisy, clamorous.
cómhghaireacht, -a, f., nearness, proximity.
cómhghairim, d. -ghairm, v. tr., I convoke, call together.
cómhghairm, -arma, f., a convocation.
cómhghaoil, -oil, pl. id. and -ghaolta, m., kindred, consanguinity.
cómhghar, -air, m., waking and burial arrangements (U.).
cómhghar, -air, pl. id., m., nearness, a near way, convenience, proximity; meeting; i gc., near;
di ghearr sé c., he took a short cut (pron. cómhngar).
cómhgharach, -aighe, a., adjacent, convenient; witty, quick at repartee.
cómhghairne, m., wit, fluency, quickness at repartee.
cómhghas, -ais, m., nearness, closeness; relationship; relatives. See cómhfhogus.
cómhghlan, -aine, a., equally bright, very pure.
cómhghluasach, -a, f., a simultaneous movement (also cómhghluaiseacht).
cómghoin, g. -e and -ghon, pl. -ghonta, f., contrition; sorrow, compunction, remorse; sympathy (Kea.).
cómghonadh, -ghonta, m., contrition, sorrow, affliction.
cómhráidtheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a rival in love.
cómghul, -ghuil, m., act of weeping together; intense weeping.
cómghuth, -ghotha, m., voices in unison.
cómhla, -an, -ain (also g. -adh, pl. -adha), f., a valve; a leaf of a door; a door, a gate, a shutter; a threshold; cómhluisce, a flood-gate; cómhlua tógála, a trap-door; dion-chomhla, a guard or protection; cómhlubhreac, the magic door in fairy dwellings among rocks (M.).
cómhabhairt, -artha, f., a dialogue or colloquy.
cómhlach, -aigh -aighe, m., a comrade, a fellow-soldier.
cómhaide, g. id., f., confederacy, alliance, union.
cómhlámh, ad., hand to hand, together.
cómhlán, -áine, a., full, very full; perfect.
cómhlann, -aigh, pl. id., m., a combat, fight, conflict, battle, duel; a match, complement, an equal; a colleague.
cómhlannas, -ais, m., valour, feats of arms.
cómhlaoch (also conlaoch, cómhlach, conlach), m., a comrade, a fellow-soldier.
cómhlár, -aire, a., quiet, even-tempered, steady, level-headed.
cómhlonadh, -nta, m., fulfilment (as of a prophecy).
cómholais, vl. -loscadh, imper. -loisc, v. tr., I burn up.
cómholscadh, -oisthe, m., a confistration.
cómhuadar, -air, pl. id., m., a company, a society, a club; conversation; congratulation; pron. cluadar in Der.: cf., cead cluadair léithe, permission to converse with her; cruadal in Om.; sean-cruadal, old chat; is maith an c. é, he is good company (Con.).
cómhluth, -aithethe, a., equally quick, very quick; equally soon; cómhluath, no sooner than; cómhluath i nÉirinn, the very moment that, etc. (In these last the words cómh and luath are really separate.)
cómhlucht, g. id. and -a, m., a fellow-labourer; an associated band; a household; c. oibre, labourers together, partners, associates, allies.
cómhlucht, m., a cast or charge; the contents of anything. See lucht.
cómhluihe, g. id., f., lying with; coupling with.
cómhluihe, g. id., f., a mutual oath or vow. See luighe.
cómhluiheim, vl. -luige, v. intr., I lie with, couple with, associate with.
cómhmhaim, -e, f., a woman, a wife. This word is not yet obsolete with pure speakers of the language; it is pron. coo-eem (C.). (cómhmhaime also as nom.)
cómhmhailthe, -e, a., so good, so excellent, equally good, very good; as subs., an equal.
cómhmhaoidheamh, -mhoidhte, m., mutual joy, common joy; congratulation.
cómhmhaoidhim, -mhoidhimh, v. tr. and intr., I boast, brag, exult.
commaoin, -e, -eacha, gpl. -each, f., favour, obligation; advantage. See comaoin and comaoine.
commaoineach, -nigh, m., a communicant, etc. See comaoineach.
cómhmharthanach, -aigh, a., co-eternal.
commb-. See comb-.
cómhmholaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I join in applause, I congratulate.
cómhmhor, -mhóire, a., very great, equally great.
cómhmóradh, m., co-extolling, magnifying; a sign of respect, congratulation (Don.), e.g. thug siad c. dóibh; a convening of assemblies; an assembly of any kind, especially wake, funeral; rinne mé mo chómhmóradh, I went to the wake; ag an gcómhmóradh, at the funeral (Om.); le c. thabhairt do'n dis, to show respect to or congratulate the two (Peter Walsh); the act of Escorting, accompanying.
cómhmóraim, -óradh, v. tr., I magnify, extol; convene (an assembly); compare, emulate.
cómhmó ruighim, -radh, v. tr., I equal, etc. See cómhmo ra im.
cómhnais cm, -nasc and -nascadh, v. tr., I join, link, or connect together.
cómhnais theacht, -a, f., what binds or links together.
cómhnárd, -árd, m., comparison; i gc. do súd, in comparison with him (M.); often cómhnáird.
cómhnasc, -aisc, m., a mutual bond, link, or connection.
cómhnascadh, -catha, m., a mutual binding or linking together.
comhnuidhe, g. id. and comhnuidh the (also comhnighthe), f., a dwelling, a rest, an abode; ãit
nó ionad comhnuidhe, a place of abode; béal 'ma chomhnuidhe, a silent mouth; i gc.,
always; tá sé 'na chomhnuidhe, it is at rest, not moving; cead comhnuidh the, leave to dwell.
comhnuidhim, -dhe, v. intr., I dwell, reside, remain.
comhnútheach, -thighe, a., lasting, perpetual.
comhnúthheach, -thighe and -theacha, m., a dweller, an inhabitant.
comhnúththeoir, -ora, -oiridhe m., a dweller, an inhabitant.
cómhóg, -glach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a fellow-servant.
cómhóg lachas, -ais, m., fellow-service.
cómhoibridhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a fellow-helper, a fellow-labourer.
cómhoibrighim, -ughadh v. intr., I work with; cooperate, assist.
cómhoibrighadh -righthe, m., cooperation.
cómhoighre, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a co-heir.
cómhoighreog, -oige, -oga, f., an heiress.
cómhoireamhnach, -aighe, a., harmonious (with, do).
cómhradh, See cómhmo radh.
comórtais, -ais, m., a comparison; emulation; rivalry; contest; dul i gc. le, to contest, to
compete with; i gc. le, in comparison with, like, got up like; ní c. ise leis-sean, she is not to be
compared to him; nára slán comórtais, absit comparatio, there is no comparison!
compair, a chest. See compar.
cómpháirti teach, -thighe, a., partaking, sharing, imparting; equally responsible.
cómpháirti dhide, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a co-partner, a colleague.
compáis, -e, f., compassion (A.).
compán, -áin, pl. id., m., companion, colleague. See compánach.
compánach, -aigh, pl. -aigh and -acha, m., a companion, comrade, associate.
compántas, -ais, m., fellowship, society.
compar, -air, m., chest, body, trunk; coimplear, id.
compáis, -ais, m., a compass; i gc. a broil aigh ghléigil (U. song).
complucht, -aírd, pl. id., m., comfort, pleasure (also compóirt and cúmpóird).
compórd, -áir, m., a contest, conflict, combat, contention, fight, meeting, junction;
comhrac, -aighe, a., a contest, conflict, combat, contention, fight, meeting, junction;
Comhrac Abha, a place name in Kerry, the confluence of two rivers; c. lae is oídche, twilight
(ann-doircheacht, id.); c. na mbóthar, cross-roads.
comhracach, -aighe, a., wrestling, struggling, fighting.
comhrád, g. -ráidh, pl. id. and -ráidhte, mpl. -ráidhtíbh, m., conversation, discourse, speech,
dialogue, talk; c. bél, oral teaching.
comhrádóir, -ór a, -óridhe m., a coffin-maker.
comhrádualdhe, g. id., pl. -dthe, m., a comrade (also comrada).
comhráiceach, -cighe, a., aggressive, quarrelsome; also comhracach.
comhraiceoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a fighter, a combatant.
comhraicighim, vl. comhrac, v. tr., I fight, combat, wrangle.
comhraidhé, g. id., m., protection, patronage; comhraidhe m'anma ort, my life on you (W. Ker.); (also cumraighne).
comhraidheacht, -a, f., form, figure, manner, condition.
cómhráidhim, vl. cómhrádh, v. intr., I converse.
cómhráidhteach, -tighe, a., affable; talkative.
cómhráidhteac, -tigh, -tighe, m., an affable man, a collocutor.
comraighne, g. id., f., protection, etc. See comraighne.
cómhrann, -a, id. and -ranna, m., an equal share; in pl., equal shares, partnership; tÁ an talamh i gcomhhrann aca, they hold the land in partnership.
cómhoine, g., -roinna, -ronn, f., a division, a portion; a field; division of land; distribution.
cómhoineadh, -oir, -oiridhe, m., a partaker, a distributor.
cómhoineinnim, vl. comhoineinn, v. tr., I distribute, share, divide.
cómhoineort, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a divider, distributor; a partaker.
cómhruthar, -air, m., utter destruction, complete rout.
cómhrúin, -rúin, m., conspiracy, joint design; a common secret.
cómhrúnuidhe, g. id., pl. -dthe, m., a secretary (P. O'C.).
cosmsamhail, cosmsamhalacht. See cosmhal, cosmaileacht.
cómhsantach, -aighe, a., desirous, covetous, greedy.
cómhscaile, f., a school or college. See -scaile.
cómhscoli, f., a school or college. See -scoil.
cómhscoliare, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a school-fellow.
cómhsheinm, f., harmony, symphony, concert.
cómhsheil, -sáine, a., entire, sound, healthy.
cómhsheiltheadh, p. a., incorporate.
cómhsheiltheach, -sighe, a., equally bright or luminous; very bright.
cómhsheola, m., morning or evening twilight.
cómsholóis, -ális, m., consolation.
cómhspairn, -e, f., a wrestling, a contesting.
cómhspairneach, -nige, a., wrestling, struggling.
cómhsheathadh, m., a confluence of streams (also cómhsruth.)
cómhsheathadh, vl. -shuidhe, I get to sit together, to occupy a common seat.
cómhsheathadheacht, -a, f., courtship, rivalry (O'N.).
cómhsheo, -aire, m., slaughter, destruction.
cómhsheo, -air, pl. id., m., a threatening.
cómhsheal, -tháil, m., a confluent or streaming forth of liquid, as water from a pipe, or as milk from the paps of an udder.
cómhsheail, -thál, v. intr., I yield or produce milk, as an animal.
cómhshealáin, -áin, pl. id., m., a gathering or assemblage, as at a hurling match, or country dance (Ker.); a colloquial form of cómshionól.
cómhshearr, -e, f., a pulling, dragging, drawing; contraction.
cómhshearrim, -e, f., a pulling, dragging, drawing; contraction.
cómhsheáuighim, -ádh, v. tr., I cement, join together, solder, bind firmly.
cómhsheóail, -álata, f., a building, a constructing.
cómhsheóaim, -éa, -ain, v. tr., I raise up, construct.
cómhsheóaim, -e, f., building, erecting a building.
cómhsheoil, f., unanimity, agreement, mutual consent.
cómhsheoilighim, -thoiladheach, v. intr., I consent, agree, contract.
cómhsheoilteach, -aighe, a., willing, agreeable.
cómhsheasach, -aighe, a., odoriferous, sweet-scented (O'N.).
cómhsrom, -thruime, a., equal, just, level, even.
comhthrom, -ruim and -roma, pl. id., m., justice, right; a weight, a balance; standard; c.
talmhan, level ground; c. na haimsire seo anuraidh, this time last year; c. Féinne, fair play.
comhthromaim, -adh, v. tr., I weigh, I balance, I equalise; I level, smoothe.
comhthromuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I normalise. See cómhthromaim.
comhthromuightheach, -thighe, a., equally weighing, balancing.
comhthromuightheacht, -a, f., equilibrium, equipoise.
comhthrosacht, -a, f., a general fasting.
cómhthruagh, -thruaighe, f., great pity.
cómhthruime, g. id., f., equal weight, evenness.
cómhthuirse, g. id., f., utter sorrow.
cómhthuitim, vl. id., v. tr., I fall equally or mutually.
cómhthuitim, -e, f., act of falling down, perishing.
cómhuilleannach, -aighe, a., equi-angular.
comuirhcacht, -a, f., form, shape; i gcomuirhcacht fir, in the shape of a man.
comuirg, f., part, division.
cómhurránta, a., intrepid, daring, dauntless.
comhursa, f., a neighbour. See comharsa.
con-, used in composition for com.
conablash, -aigh, -acha, m., a carcass, a corpse; carrion; a trashy person.
conách, g. -áigh, pl. -achaibh, m., prosperity; success; a source of prosperity; wealth, riches;
a chonách sin ort, may you reap the reward of that, said on hearing of one's good action or
good fortune; also used in a bad sense on hearing of one's mischance.
conach, -aigh, m., a murrain; rabies; fierce spite, rage: d'éirigh conach ann chugham, he
became enraged towards me.
conádh. See conách.
conadh. See confadh.
conádhach, -aigh, a., prosperous, wealthy, successful. (The same meaning is also
conveyed by gs. of conách, as fear conáigh, a wealthy or prosperous man).
conáid, -e, f., a flouting, jeering, joking. See fonáid.
conáideach, -igh, a., given to flouting, jeering, mocking.
conáidim, -áid, v. tr., I mock, jeer, ridicule.
conaidheas, -nis, m., power of reasoning, ratiocination.
conailbhe (condailbhe, coindealbha), g. id., f., friendship, love, amity.
conailbheach, -bhighe (condailbheach, coindealbhach), a., friendly, amorous, affectionate;
showing a fair countenance.
conair, -e, pl. id., f., a road, beaten road, way, path; a haven.
conairt, -e, -eacha, f., a pack of hounds; hunting; a rout of wolves.
conamur, -uir, m., fragments; rinne an leanbh conamur dá chuid aráin, the child has broken
his bread into fragments (Don.); also conmar.
conbhach, -aigh m., hydrophobia. See confadh.
conbaiscne, g. id., f., the dogberry tree.
conbhuidhean, -dhne, -dheanta, f., a guard.
conchabhar, -air, m., help (also, a proper name).
conchabharthach, -thaighe, a., meddlesome; is conchabharthach caileach ar cuaird, an old
woman on a visit is meddlesome (Con.).
conchláinn, -ainne, -a, f., an equal, a fellow, a match, a rival, a companion; a comparison; a
kind of Irish metre in which the last word of one stanza begins the next stanza; chain-metre.
confadh, -aithd, m., a roaring, a howling; madness; rabies; fury; rapacity; a greedy appetite; cú
confaidh, a mad dog; éan confaidh, a vulture; confadh na fairrge, the raging of the sea.
confadhach, -thaighe (confach), a., rabid, furious, raging, stormy; vicious, crossgrained;
voracious, ravenous; éan confadhach, a vulture (also conafach).
confadhmhar (f silent), -aire, a., stormy (Om.).
con forne, f., an otter.
congháir, -átha, pl. id., f., uproar, clamour, conclamation. See cómhgháir.
congháirim, vl. roar, I shout.
conghantach, -aigh, a., helpful, disposed to render assistance; as subs., an auxiliary.
conghantóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an auxiliary, an assistant.
conghbháil, -ála, f., a habitation, a house, a residence, a village; used in place names, as Nuad-
chongbháil, Nohaval (pron. Nóchobháil).
conghbháil, -bhála, f., act of keeping, holding, restraining from (ó); maintaining; support;
congbháil suas, supporting (pron. coinneáil). See congbhaim.
congbhaim, vl. congabháil, 3 s. pf. and 2 imper. congabh and congbuigh, fut. congbhóchadh, v.
tr., I keep, preserve, restrain, keep back; I pluck.
congbháilach, -aighe, a., guarding, preserving; tenacious.
congbháiltais, -ais, m., maintenance; a prop, a stay; support.
congna, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a horn.
congnadh, m., help. See congnamh.
congnamh, g. conganta and congnaimh, m., help, assistance, succour, aid; act of helping,
cooperating with (le); lucht conganta, helpers (pron. cúnamh (M.), cúnú (Don. and Con.).
conmhaicne, g. id., f., a sept, a tribe; it is the name of several districts in Connaught.
chonnac, chonnarc, 1s. indic. pf. of do-chím, I see.
Connachta, g. -nacht, d. -nachtaibh, Connaught.
connachrach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a native of Connaught; and as adj., Connacian.
connadh, -aidh., m., wood; fuel, firewood.
connartach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a churl, a rough person; a large-limbed, greedy person; c. mná,
a fierce, strong woman (also applied to a cow, etc.).
connarthach, -aighe, a., binding, obligatory; belonging to a convention or compact.
connlach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a stalk, stubble; moss (also cuinnleach).
connlach, -a, f., contracting, shutting up, hoarding.
connláin, -áin, pl. id., m., a young helpless family (Con. and Wat.); children (U.).
connlann, a hero. See comhlaoch.
connlughadh, -uighthe, m., act of collecting, scraping together, contracting; retiring,
withdrawing.
connradh, -nartha, pl. id., m., an agreement, a covenant.
connrám (congraim), -adh, I tell, relate, narrate.
connsain, -e, -idhe, f., a consonant.
conntae, g. id., f., a county.
conntanós, -ós, m., countenance, favour.
connrácht, -a, f., a curse, a malediction; misfortune.
conóig, -óige, -óga, f., a puffin; cánóg, id.
cónra, cóntra. See cómhra.
conrós, m., a dog-rose.
consailéaraide, g. id., m., a counsellor, a barrister (A.); consailéar, id.
conspóid, -e, -idhe, f., dissension; a dispute, argument; a quarrel.
conspóideach, -dighe, a., contentious, quarrelsome, litigious, argumentative.
conspóideach, -a, f., a disputation.
conspóidim, vl. conspóid, v. intr., I contend, dispute, strive.
constábla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a constable, a policeman (A.).
constaic, -e, -idhe, f., a clever saying; a dodge; a condition artfully introduced into a bargain; a
saving clause; an objection; generally used in pl. (M.).
contabhart, -bhart, -bhairte, f., danger, risk; doubt.
contabharthach, -aighe, a., dangerous, risky; doubtful.
contagairt, -artha, f., affirmation, allusion, reference.
contrácht, -a, f., misfortune; a curse.
contráilte, a., wrong; transverse, across; an fháithim chur contráilte ar an léine, to put the hem wrong on the shirt (Kerry song); also contrálta.
contrárdhacht, -a, f., contradiction; the opposite, the direct contrary.
contráth na hoidhche, twilight (Aran); contráthún, id.; prop. crón-tráth.
copán, -án, pl. id., m., a cup, a goblet.
copóg, -óghe, -ógfa, f., dock (weed); any large leaf of a plant; copóg tuathail, common burdock; copóg shleamhain, colt's foot (U.). See capóg.
copógach, -aigh, a., abounding in dock-leaves.
cor, g. coir, pl. id., m., mode, manner, state, condition; power, hold; a trick; turn, twist, stir; occasion; turn; cast, throw; guarantee, surety, pledge; engagement, obligation, covenant, compact; visit; bar of a tune; a bout of wrestling; a reel in dancing; ar an gc. sin, in that state, by that means; ar ch. go, so that, to the end that; ar an ch., (ar) ch. ar bith, i n-aon-ch., on any account, by any means, in anywise, at all; do'n ch. so, on this occasion, now, this time; ch. le, as well as; cad is c. duit, what is your condition? níor chuir sé c. de, he did not stir; níl aon ch. 'n-a chroidhe ná fuil a fhios agam, there is no trick in his mind that I am not acquainted with; an c. atá air, the condition in which he is; cor coise, a trick in wrestling by which the leg is suddenly taken from one of the contestants; baineadh cor as an ngirrfhiaidh, the hare was so hotly pursued that it had to turn.
cor, g. cortha, m., act of wearying, growing tired.
cór, -óir, -órtha, m., a corn in the foot (McC.).
cora, g. -adh or -ann, d. -aidh or -ainn, pl. -adha, f., a weir, a dam; Ceann Coradh (Kincora), the residence of Brian Borumha; cf., Mainistir na Corann, Midleton, in Co. Cork.
corach, -aigh pl. id., m., a marsh, a waste, a barren district, a place where reeds grow. See corrach.
córach, -aigh, a., just, fair, even; well-proportioned, handsome.
córach, -aigh, f., justice. See cór.
coragib, -a, m., in phr. ag suidhe ar a choragib, sitting on his haunches.
coraghioch, -aigh pl. id., m., the male salmon (M.).
córaid, -e, f., a pair, a couple; a yoke of cattle; cf. córaid bó and córaid chaoirigh; cheese-rennel.
coraidhe, g. id., m., a hero, a champion.
coraidheacht, -a, f., bail, security, guarantee, recogniscence.
coraidheacht, -a, f., wrestling, contending; valour, bravery.
coraim, vl. cor, v. tr. and intr., I tire out, weary; I corrupt, deprave.
coramhail, -mhla, a., wrestler-like; angry, fitful.
coránach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a funeral cry, a dirge.
coranta, indec. a., strong, valiant; fear coranta, a strong man; do shiubhail sé go coranta, he walked stoutly; cf. curata or curadhta.
coraoideacht, -a, f., duplicating, doubling.
corb, g. cuirb, pl. id., m., a coach, a wagon.
corbach, -aigh, a., wicked, lewd.
corbadh, -aithd, m., corruption, depravity, debauchery, incest.
corbaim, -aithd, v. tr., I waste, consume; I corrupt, deprave.
corbaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a charioteer, a coachmaker, a wheelwright. See carbaire.
corc, g. cuirc, -anna, m., a cork; cork-wood; a cork-tree (also corca).
corca, race, offspring; enters into many place names, as Corca Baiscin, in West Thomond; Corca Úi Dhubhna, in West Kerry, etc.
corcaigh, -aigh, -acha, f., a moor or marsh, a low-lying swamp; the city of Cork; the ds., Corcaigh, is used generally for nom.
cor-chaile, g. id., pl. -acha, f., a clumsy, clownish girl; cf. cor-bhuachaill.
corcair, g. -aire, pl. corcra, a., purple.
corcán, -áin, pl. id., m., a pot.
corcán coille, m., a small red woodland flower; a bull-finch.
corcás, -ais, pl. id., m., trunk of a man (Om.) (= carcass?)
cor-chathbharr, -aír, pl. id., m., a hat band; a helmet clasp.
corcóg, -óige, -óga, f., a hive. See cruiceog.
cor-chopóg, -óige, -óga, f., great water plaintain, alisma plantago.
corcrach, -aíghe, a., purple, scarlet-coloured (also curcurach).
corcur, -cór and -cra, m., scarlet.
córda, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a string, a cord, a rope; a hangman's appliance for hanging.
córdadh, -uighthe, m., union, agreement; act of binding; prop. comhardadh.
corghas, -ais, m., Lent. See carghas (pron. with g hard, Don.).
corghuais, -e, f., confusion, trouble, annoyance; do chuir sé c. air, it put him about.
corm, g. cuirm, m., a kind of strong Irish beer or ale.
corma, g. id., m., ale. See corm.
cormaim, -adh, v. tr., I brew.
corm-uaill, f., drunken clamour.
corn, g. cuirn, pl. id. and corna, dpl. cornaibh, m., a goblet, chalice, cup, drinking-horn (pl. also coirneacha).
corn, g. cuirn, m., a roll (as of cloth, etc.); corn bréidín nó corn plainín, a piece of frieze or a piece of flannel rolled up on a stick; a coil of rope, a hank of yarn; dim., cornán; corna, id.
cornabhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a beetle.
cornaim, -adh, v. tr., I plait, fold, curl, roll, wind, warp up.
cornán chaisil, -áin chaisil, pl. id., m., wall pennywort, penny leaf (also called leacán).
cornán fál, m., hemlock.
corn-chlár, -áir, pl. id., m., a cupboard, a sideboard.
corn-fholt. See carn-fholt.
cornacht, -a, f., roundness (as of a piece of cloth rolled on a stick).
coróg, -óige, -óga, f., a small piece of butter given from the churn = caoróg); a faggot (in some districts); a raven.
coróg, -óige, -óga, f., the hip joint.
coróin, g. -each, -e, and -óna, pl. -eacha and -ónaícha, f., a crown; a crown-piece, five shillings; an choróin Mhuire, the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary; coróín mhullaghaigh, the vertex or top of anything; ní fios cad é an rí bheidh i gcoróin bliadhain ó 'ndiu, nobody can say what king will reign twelve months hence; c. an chinn, the crown of the head.
coróinéir, -éara, -éiridhe, m., a coroner; also croimhnéaraídh.
corónach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a royal personage.
corónach, -aighe, a., crowned, royal.
corónaim, -adh and -ónughadh v. tr., I crown.
corónaigh, p. a., crowned.
corónughadh, -úghthe, m., coronation.
corónuighim, -úghadh, v. tr., I crown.
corp, g. cuirp and coirp, pl. id., m., a corpse, a body; a headless trunk; corp crainn, the trunk of a tree; le corp áthaís, with genuine pleasure; beidh sé annso láithreach ar an gcorp againn, he will be here presently, he is upon us; d'aon-chorp mhagainnil, fully bent on mocking; léim sé as a chorp, he sprang into the air; d'imthigh sé an mhéid a bhí 'na chorp, he went off as fast as he could; c. an tsamhraidh, the middle of summer.
corpalach, -aigh m., the body, as distinct from the head.
corpán, g. -án, pl. id., m., a corpse; also a little or miserable body.
corpánta, a., corpulent, corporeal.
corpardha, a., bodily, corporal.
corpardhacht, -a, f., materiality.
corpsnasadh, m., anatomy.
corpsnasuighim, -sadh, v. tr., I anatomise, dissect.
corr, g. cuirre and coirre, pl. -a, f., any bird of the crane or heron kind; a stork, bittern, etc.; corr bhán, a stork; corr ghas, corr mhóna, a crane or heron; corr scréacha, a screech owl (corr-scréachóg); corr liughan (?), a curlew.
corr, g. cuirre, pl. corra, f., a worm, a reptile, fly or insect.
corr, -a, f., a crib, a stall, hut, enclosure, pen, as corr na gcapall, the horse shed; corr na gcaoarach, the pen for sheep, etc.
corr, -a, -tha (also g. and pl. cuirr), m., an angle, a nook, a corner; a bound; a limit; an end, termination.
corr, g. cuirre, pl. -a, f., a snout, a beak, a bill; the stern or prow of a ship; corr tosaigh na luinge, the prow.
corr g. cuirr, m., a sand eel; corr gobach, a sand eel with a long head (Ker.).
corr (for corraidheacht), an addition to; corr 7 fiche bliadhain, twenty years and some months; breis 7 fiche bliadhain, twenty years and more.
corr, a. (generally compounded with noun), odd, occasional; c.-fhocal, an odd word; c.-uair, occasionally; c.-uimhir, an odd number; corr-dhuine, an occasional person; duine corr, an oddity.
corr, a., round; corr-bholg, a round bag.
corra, a round, rough hill (Cork).
corrabhuais, -e, f., concern, uneasiness (corrupt for corghuais)
corrach, -aigh, a., unstable, uneven, unsteady; maide corrach, a see-saw.
corrach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a morass, a marsh, a bog; a level, lowlying plain.
corrac, -aic, pl. id., m., top-knot (head-dress); the diminutive corraicín was applied to the crest on the head of a fowl, lapwing, etc.
corrachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a light boat made of hides or canvas. See corach; see also curachán.
corrachas, -ais, m., weariness, fatigue.
corracughadh, -aighthe, m., the cooing of the dove.
corradh, in phr. corradh le, almost; also more than (is); corr, id. (Don.); corradh is fiche bliadhain, odds and twenty years (U.); cf. geall le (M.).
corraidheacht, -a, f., excess; corraidheacht is fiche púnt, twenty pounds odd (M.).
corránín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a bit of steel well edged (usually part of a corrán), used for thinning the edge of a scythe to sharpen it.
corrán, -án, pl. id., m., the jaw; a hook or sickle; an indented or serrated mountain; Corrán Tuathail, Tuathal's serrated mountain, Cn, Tuál, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland; corrán fada, a long-hafted seaweed hook.
corrán, -án, pl. id., m., the jaws; the throat. See corrán supra.
corránach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a man with pointed edged jaws; a youth.
corránach, -aigh, a., pointed, barbed, indented.
corránas, -ais, m., a desire to eat from seeing others eat.
corr-chaile, f., a clumsy, clownish girl.
corrcogailt, -e, pl. id. (corrchoigilt), f., green and blue figures, resembling glow-worms, observed on the hearth when raking the fire at night, said to forbode frost or rain (Con.).
corr ghas, g. cuirre glaise, pl. corra glasa, f., a stork or heron.
corr ghrian, g. cuirre gréine, pl. corra griana, f., a heron.
corr iasc, f., a heron, a crane.
corrach, -aigh m., seaweed reached only at low tide; it grows on rocks at the bottom of the sea, and requires a special knife to cut it.
corróch, -aigh, -a, m., overplus, addition, remainder.
corr-mhéar, m., the odd or ring finger.
corr mhóna, g. cuirre mhóna, pl. corra mhóna, f., a crane.
corr screadóg, f., a screech owl.
corr-shúil, f., a glance.
corrughadh, -uighthe, m., act of stirring, moving, inciting; motion. See corruighe.
corrughe, -ughadhe, m., act of moving, stirring; motion.
corrughe, g. id., f., anger, fury; wrath, offence (C.).
corrugheach, -ghige, a., moving, stirring; active.
corrughim, -ughadh and -ghé, fut. -róchadh, cond. -róchainn, v. tr. and intr., I stir, move; tamper with; corruigh ort, hurry on; corruigh, id.; corruigh tú féin, id.
cortha, p. a., wearied, tired out.
córtasach, aighe, a., becoming, proper, courteous; is córtasach Gaedhealach an nós é, it is a becoming Irish practice.
cor tuathail, m., a turn contrary to the sun's motion; a turn to the left; an unprosperous or fatal course.
córughadh -uighthe, m., act of repairing, refitting; arranging, settling, preparing; dressing out, rigging; armour; a band, a troop; battalion of troops drawn out in order of battle. See cóiriughadh.
córuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I mend, ornament, arrange, regulate, prepare. See cóirighim.
cor-urradh, m., a surety.
cos, g. coise, d. cois, pl. cosa, f., a foot; a leg; a handle; a trunk of a tree; the treadle of a spinning-wheel; cos i n-áirde, at a gallop; is amadán ar a chosaibh é, he is a veritable fool; do réir mo chos, in good spirits (Ker.); cead cos, cead na coise, leave to go. cos is always used for the handle of any tool that implies length, as a hammer, axe, fork, knife, etc.; but a vessel, etc., with two handles is said to have cluasa (ears); that of a jug, teapot, is lámh, while the hilt of a sword is dorn (fist) or gaisce; gcosabhaigh, amongst; cos crainn, a wooden leg (Sligo); cos i dteannta, knock-kneed. See cois.
cosacht, cosachtach, a., footed; having many legs; belonging to the feet.
cosacht, casachtach, a cough. See casacht, casachtach.
cosadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a foot-board.
cosaint, -anta, pl. id., m., defence; keeping; reply; averment; protection.
cosain, -aigh, f., a trampling; what is trampled down; 'n-a chosaibh chró, in a gory mass or heap; 'na chosaibh easair, trampled under foot, as litter for animals' bedding.
cosamhail, ad., rather, middling (Om.); cosamhal maigh, somewhat late. See cosmhail.
cosamar, -air, pl. id., m., offal, remainder, rubbish; a rabble: bhi c. ó Cheann Tuirc ar an bpósadh, there was a rabble from Kanturk at the wedding; i gc. (with g.), in the wake of, in the company of.
cosamhlacht. See cosmhaileacht.
cosán (casán), -áin, pl. id., m., a path, a foot-path, a route; the ravage made by a flood (Don.). See casán.
cosán, -áin, pl. id., m., a sloe-bush.
cosanaim. See cosnaim and cosnuighim.
cosanta, indecl. p. a., defended, protected, kept off.
cosantach, -aigh, a., keeping, defending, protecting.
cosantach, -aigh m., a defendant (Con.).
cosantóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a defender, a defendant.
cosc, -a, m., act of restraining; restraint; preventing, hindering; intercepting; a cessation; a giving up; impediment, hindrance, restriction, prohibition, stop.
coscadh, -ctha, m., the act of stopping, suppressing, hindering, restricting. See cosc.
coscaim, v.l. cosc, v. tr., I oppose, prevent, forbid; I wean (Mayo); hinder, stop.
coscaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a hinderer; a monitor; an instructor; one that ceases or desists.
coscairt, -atha, f., act of slaughtering; of triumphing; a thaw (Don.)
cos-cham, -aime, a., crooked-legged.
coscar, -air, pl. id., m., slaughter, havoc, overthrow; victory, exultation, fear, dread, terror
(Don.). See coscairt.
coscaradh, -tha, m., act of terrifying (Don.). See coscairt.
coscarthach, -aigh, a., destructive, overthrowing; exultant bloodcurdling (Don.).
coscraim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I slaughter, massacre; I triumph, exult.

cos dubh, f., the plant maiden hair; dubh-chosach (Aran).
cos-ghabhlachán, -án, pl. id., m., a straddle.
cos-leathan, -eithne, a., broadfooted.
cos-lom, -luime, a., barefooted.
cos-lomnochta, indec. a., barefooted.
cos-luairfh, -e, a., swift-footed.
cosmhaileacht, -a, f., likelihood, probability; likeness, similitude, resemblance; fashion,
imitation; imagery, also cosamhlacht.
cosmhaileas, -lis, m., resemblance, likeness, comparison, imitation. See cosmhaileacht.
cosmhaileach, -a, f., likely, probable; is c., it is likely, probable; is c. go, it is likely that.
cosfar, -atha, m., act of slaughtering; of triumphing; a thaw (Don.).
cosfaradh, -tha, m., act of terrifying (Don.). See coscairt.
cosfarthach, -aigh, a., destructive, overthrowing; exultant bloodcurdling (Don.).
coscraim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I slaughter, massacre; I triumph, exult.

cos-thól, -óil, pl. id., m., a foot-stool.

costas, -ais, pl. -ais and -aisidhe, m., provision, food; cost, expense.
costasach, -aige, a., costly, expensive, rich, sumptuous.
costasamhail, -mhla, a., expensive, costly, luxurious.
cos-ghabhlachán, -án, pl. id., m., a straddle.
cos-leathan, -eithne, a., broadfooted.
cos-lom, -luime, a., barefooted.
cos-lomnochta, indec. a., barefooted.
cos-luairfh, -e, a., swift-footed.
cosmhaileacht, -a, f., likelihood, probability; likeness, similitude, resemblance; fashion,
imitation; imagery, also cosamhlacht.
cosmhaileas, -lis, m., resemblance, likeness, comparison, imitation. See cosmhaileacht.
cosmhaileach, -a, f., likely, probable; is c., it is likely, probable; is c. go, it is likely that.
cosfar, -atha, m., act of slaughtering; of triumphing; a thaw (Don.).
cosfaradh, -tha, m., act of terrifying (Don.). See coscairt.
cosfarthach, -aigh, a., destructive, overthrowing; exultant bloodcurdling (Don.).
coscraim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I slaughter, massacre; I triumph, exult.

cos dubh, f., the plant maiden hair; dubh-chosach (Aran).
cos-ghabhlachán, -án, pl. id., m., a straddle.
the same place.

cothuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I rear, feed, maintain, nourish, preserve; keep up; ní
  chothuigheann rith maith d'each i gcomhnuidhe, a horse cannot always maintain a good
  pace (M.).
cotuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I fear, dread, am timid, shy (Don.f).
cothuigthe, p. a., maintained; well fed (generally of cattle, etc.); cothuighste (Don.).
cothuightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a supporter, a maintainer.
crábhacht, -a, f., piety, devotion, virtue, contrition. See cráibhtheacht.
crábhadh, -aidh, m., religion, piety, devotion.
crabhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a kind of small rock-fish.
cracaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a boaster, a jester, a talker.
crádh, g. cráidh and crádha, m., act of vexing, plaguing, tormenting; pain, torment, misery,
  destruction, anguish, torture; is tú an crádh, you are a torment; faoi ch., in misery.
crádhaim, vl. crádh and crádhadh, v. tr., I pain, torture, torment, annoy; ná bí am chrádh, do
  not annoy me.
crádán, -áin, pl. id., m., a burr, a burdock.
crádnas, -ais, m., vexation.
cradhscal, -ail, pl. id., m., a heart-burn; a dislike; sorrow; scruple.
cradhscalach, -aigh, a., heartburning; offensive, repugnant, distasteful; scrupulous.
crádhaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a worn-out person; a useless animal (W. Ker.).
crág, -áige, -ága, f., a paw; a broad palm of the hand; a handful (of meal, etc.); nom. also
  cráig.
crágach, -aigh, a., having large hands or feet.
crágadh, g. -ghtha and -gaidhthe, m., collision.
crágaim, -adh, v. tr., I handle, paw, maul.
crághaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an awkward person who paws and besmears everything; a
  mauler.
cráibhtheach, -thighe, a., religious, pious.
cráibhtheacht, -a, f., godliness, piety, devotion.
cráidhte, p. a., tormented, vexed, troubled, pained; croidhe c., a heart torn with anguish.
cráidhteachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a bold, peevish youngster; a miser.
cráidhteacht, -a, f., vexation, torment, pain, trouble; mo ch., woe is me!
cráidhteán, -áin, pl. id., m., a grumbler.
cráidhteog, -oige, -oga, f., a niggardly woman (O'N.).
cráidhteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a miser.
craig, -e, -eacha, f., a crag; a rock. See carraig.
cráig, -e, -eacha, f., the fist; a paw, a claw (also the throat) (O'N.).
craimpiasc, -péisce, pl. id., m., a torpedo; a species of fish.
crán, -ánach, -ánacha, f., a female; a sow; a she-crab; the female of several animals, having
  the idea of maternity, as cráin ghé, cráin hbeiche, cráin hmuice.
crann-reamhar, -reimhre, a., as thick as a tree; thick-shafted.
crannruighte, a., obdurate, hard (O'm.).
crannseoil, m., masts. See crann.
craintighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I parch, shrivel up, sear.
cráintín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., the female of several animals, as cráintín gé, a goose; dim. of
  cráin.
crain-tseile, g. id., m., tough phlegm.
craiplighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I entangle; I cripple.
cramharlach, -aigh, m., the refuse stalks of peas, potatoes, or other crops (prop.
  crámarlach).
cramhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a remnant, refuse, residuum; cramhóg ghual, cinders; a worm, a still
  (O'm.).
crampa, g. id., pl. -aidhe or -adha, m., a knot, a clasp; a cramp; a spasm; crampaidhe, cramps.
crampach, -aighe, a., knotty; subject to cramps or spasms.
crampán, -án, pl. id., m., a twisted, knotty beam of wood; a tree trunk; a large tuft, a dry lump in a bog or marsh; a small holm; a high river bank, common in place names; according to some, an inlet of a river, a creek; it is the name of some rivers.
crampóg, -óghe, -óga, f., a noose (O'N.).
crancaidh, -e, -the, m., a grumbler.
crancaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a grumbler (A?).
crann, g. -ainn, pl. id. and dpl. crannaibh, m., a tree, mast, stave; a bolt; a plough; the handle of a weapon or implement; a staff; a limb; ar a chhrannaibh, on his hands and feet; crann mór, crann árd, main mast; crann iseal, a low mast; crann meadhóin, mizzen-mast; crann airce, the cork-tree; c. áirne, the sloe-tree; c. bán, the sycamore-tree; c. beithe, the birch-tree; pl. somet. crainnte (Con.).
crann, g. crainn, pl. id. and cranna, m., a lot; cranna do chur air, to select something by lot; crainnte do chaitheamh ar id. (Con.).
crann, -a, pl. id., a tune, a melody, a step in dancing; cranna ceoil, tunes in music; in pl. antics: féach na cranna tá fé, observe his antics.
crannadhe, -nta, m., choosing by lot; act of playing certain tunes on the fiddle, bagpipes, etc.
crannaolaich, -aigh, m., woven basket-work at the top of country chimneys, plastered over and whitewashed.
crann bán, m., the sycamore tree.
crann brataigh, m., a flag-staff.
crann breithe, m., the tree of judgment.
crann busca, m., a box tree.
crann-chairt, f., the bark of a tree.
crann canaigh, m., a cotton tree.
crann caorthainn, m., the mountain ash; the service tree; the quicken tree; the quick beam.
crann cas-fháis, m., a dwarf tree.
crann coilltín, m., the hazel tree.
crann crith, g. crainn cheatha, pl. id., m., an aspen tree; the trembling poplar (also crann crithir).
crann-chrúst, -a, m., the bark of a tree (O'N.).
crann cuilinn, m., a holly tree.
crann cuinse, m., a quince tree.
crann cupair, m., a cypress tree.
crann-chur, -chuir, m., a casting of lots; crainn do chur, to cast lots.
crann-chur piseogach, m., magical divination.
crannnda, a., bowed, feeble, shrivelled; woody.
crann darach, m., an oak tree.
crann daróige, m., an oak tree.
crann deiridh, m., a mizen mast.
crann druim, m., the elder tree (crann ealruim, crann dromán).
crann eaboinn, m., an ebony tree.
crann eagair, m., a weaver's setting stick.
crann fáistine, m., sorcery by casting of lots.
crann fearna, m., an elder tree.
crann fearnóige, m., id.
crann fíge, m., a fig tree.
crann fraocháin, m., black whortleberry, bilberry, blaeberry; c. fraochóige, id.
crann fuine, m., a baker's rolling-pin.
crann fuinnseoige, m., common ash tree.
crann gafainn, m., henbane (hyoscyamus).
crannghail, -e, f., lattices before the altar, dividing the sanctuary from the body of the church; a bier; strains of music (pipers used to accompany funerals at one time; cf. crann, a tune: Gheabhair marcaideachta ar chrannghail aoibhinn. - "An t-Othar agus an Bás"
crann gall-chró, m., a walnut tree.
crann gatha, m., a pike-staff.
crann geam-chró, m., a chestnut tree (also crann có chapaill).
crann giumhaise, m., a fir tree, a pine tree; bog pine.
crann iomchuir, m., an axle-tree.
crann iubhair, m., a yew tree.
crann labhrais, m., a laurel or bay tree.
crannlach, -aigh m., boughs of trees; brushwood; stalks of plants.
crann lár, m., a main mast.
crannlann, -ainne, -anna, f., a shrubbery.
crann liomóide, m., a lemon tree.
crann luinge, m., a foremast, as distinct from crann seoil, a mast simply.
crannlus, m., groundsel (also grunlus).
crann maol-dearg, g. crann maoil-deirg, pl. id., m., a mulberry tree.
crann meadhóin, m., the main mast.
crann-nasc, -naisc, m., a kind of spancel which ties the horns of a cow to one of the fore logs (prop. crobh-nasc).
crannóg, -óige, -óga, f., a pulpit; the driver's box on a coach; a hook or pin to hang things on; an old lake dwelling.
crann ola, g. crainn ola, pl. id., m., an olive tree.
crann palme, m., a palm tree.
crann píce, m., a pike handle.
crannra, g. id., f., a knot in wood, a wart (Con. and U.); tá mé 'mo chrannra aige, I am wearied out by it (Con.); rinneadh crannra de, he was destroyed (Don.).
crann réidhtigh, m., a magistrate (U.); any peacemaker.
crann sailighe, m., a sallow or willow tree; also c. saileóige.
crann shaoir, g. -shaoir, pl. id., m., a carpenter.
crann scóide, m., a hunting spear.
crann seoil, m., a mast; crainn feoil, masts.
crann sirise, m., a cherry tree.
crann sleamhain, m., horn beam, horse beech tree (corpinus betulus); an elm tree (O'C.).
crann snáimh, m., a canoe, a boat.
crann solais, m., a chandelier.
crann spioché, m., a scythe handle, scythe-tree.
crann spionán, m., a gooseberry tree; c. spionóg (Don.).
crann spreoidhe, m., a bolt-sprit or bow-sprit.
crann-siaill, dpl. -taibhilibh, f., a sling, a sling-staff.
crann-teallaing, f., a drawing of crann tarrainge, m., a wooden peg or pin.
crann teanna, m., a printing press, a bookbinder's press, a rackpin.
crann teile, m., a lime tree, a teel tree.
crann teileóige, m., lime tree.
crann tochar, m., a reel for winding yarn (Meath).
crann tocharis, m., a reel for winding yarn.
crann tógálaigh, g. crainn tógálaigh, pl. cranna tógála, m., a crane, windlass, lever, crow (also crann tógála).
crann tomhais, m., a guess; an bhfaghad ar mo ch. é, shall I get it, if I guess rightly?
crann toaidh, m., a fruit-tree.
crann tosaigh, m., the foremast. See crann luinge.
crann trasna, m., a cross bar, a cross-beam; the swingle-tree in ploughing.
crann tuilm, m., holm-oak.
crann túise, m., a frankincense tree.
crann ubhaill, m., an apple tree.
crannuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a decrepid old man.
crannuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I become wooden, grow into wood; I plant trees.
crann uisce, m., the bowsprit of a ship (P. O'C.).
craobh, g. -oibhe and -obha, d. -oibh, pl. -bha and -acha, dim. craobhín and craobhóg, f., a
branch, a bough, a tree; an c., the palm of victory; craobh choscair, a sign of triumph; rug sé
an chraobh leis, he won the palm; ní fhéadfainn aon phioc de chraobh an aonaigh do chur
air, I could not put anything of the palm of the fair on it, i.e. I couldn't do it in any way well
(M.); súgh craobh, raspberry.
craobh, as it occurs in place names and family names, as Craobh Ruadh, Craobh Chruachna,
etc., may signify a seat or mansion embosomed in shrubbery; craobhach is similarly used.
See P. O'C.
craobhach, -bhaighe, a., branching, full of boughs; flowing (of the hair); variegated,
fashionable, e.g. mo ghúna craobhach (17.).
craobhach, -aigh m., loppings of trees; brushwood.
craobhaim, -adh, v. intr., I branch, I sprout.
craobh choibhneasa, f., a genealogical tree, a pedigree.
craobh choscair, f., a laurel, a trophy.
craobh dhromáin, f., an elder or bore tree. See crann druim.
craobh fhabhra, f., a sty in the eye.
craobh ghinealaigh, f., a genealogical tree.
craobh-lasrach, -aigh, a., with branch-like flame, flamboyant.
craobh mhucie fhadh, f., hart's tongue.
craobh odhar, f., a sty in the eye (some write it craobh fhoghar and craobh fhabhra, the latter
being probably the correct form).
craobhóg, -őige, -őga, f., an arborette; a little branch, a twig.
craobhscaloidealgh, g. -ite, pl. id., m., act of propagating, publishing, setting down in
genealogical order; genealogy; an explanation; publishing, preaching.
craobhscaloilim, -leadh, v. tr., I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate.
craobhscaloilte, p. a., preached, published, delineated, explained.
craochadh, -chta, m., withering, blasting.
craobh-bhaoilach, -aigh pl. id., m., an arborist.
craobhín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small branch or bough; a bush, a small tree.
craoiséach, -seige, -seacha, f., a spear, a javelin; craoisneach, id.
craoisín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a little glutton.
craolaim, -adh, I announce (Wat.).
craorac, -aise, a., bright-red, speckled (another form of either cró-dhearg or caor-dhearg); also
(Con.).
craorac, -aic, pl. id., m., a fish with bright-red scales (pron. creidhreac in Ker.); Binn na
gCreidhreac, a little peak on the northern coast of Valentia Island, round which this particular
fish is found in large numbers.
craos, -ois, m., the throat, the open mouth; the cavity of the mouth; the belly; greed, gluttony,
revelling; anger, fury; féach an craos atá uirthi, said of a scolding woman.
craosach, -aigh, a., greedy, glutinous, gaping, wide-mouthed; furious; florid of face.
craosach, -aigh -aigh, m., a glutton, a spendthrift.
craosachán, -án, pl. id., m., a glutton.
craoisaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a glutton, a debauchee; a shark.
craoisaireacht, -a, f., greediness, gluttony, spendthriftiness; craosacht, id.
crosánach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a glutton, a riotous person, a debauchee.
cros-bhán, -bháine, a., white-mouthed, white-throated.
cros-chogantach, -aighe, a., greedy; voracious.
cros-fnothragadh, -gtha, m., a gargling or rinsing of the mouth.
cros-ghalar, -air, m., sores in the mouth, mouth distemper (usually in children); stomatitis, or
thrush.
cros-ghlanadh, -nta, m., gargling.
cros-ghlanadh, -gtha, m., act of greedily devouring; voracity.
cros-ól, -óil, m., act of drinking with greed; great drinking.
cros-ruathar, -air, m., a hungry or voracious onslaught.
cros-shlugadh, -uirthe, m., swallowing with greed.
cros-shlugaim, -shlugadh v. tr. I swallow voraciously.
crossta, indec. a., greedy.
crapadh, -ptha, m., act of contracting, shrinking up, crippling, stunting; gathering close
together; pron. crupadh (Con.).
crapadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a cripple.
crapaim, -adh, p. a. -ptha, v. tr. and intr., I shrink up, contract; withdraw (as one's hand); I
cause to shrink; bring close together (as hay spread out).
crapaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., one that crushes or causes to shrink.
crapall, -ail, m., a fetter; shackles (also creapall).
crapanach, -aighe, a., curled (of the hair).
crapluighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I fetter, I tie, I bind.
crap-solas, -ais, m., twilight. See clap-solas.
craptha (crapuighthe, M. sp. l.), p. a., warped, contracted, bent, crippled.
cratadh, -aighe, a., shaking, trembling, waving, quivering; cut, cratadh, a waving head of
hair.
cratadh, -aithte, pl. id., m., a shaking, brandishing, flapping, quivering; aspersion;
conussion; a nod of the head.
crataim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I wave, shake; nod, beckon.
cratánach, -aighe, a., shaking, quivering, trembling.
cratrach, -aighe, f., a shaking bog.
cré, g. criadh, d. criaidh, pl. créidheanna f., earth, clay, dust (g. cré, d. id., is most usual now,
except in poetry).
cré, g. id., f., the creed (Lat. credo).
creabhadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a beggar, a dun.
creabhar, -air, pl. id., m., a fork-cock of hay.
creabhar, -air, m., a woodcock; a gadfly. (P. O'C. spells creodhar or creadhar, and thinks the
dh is foreign and superfluous); creabhaire, id.
creabhar caocht, m., a gadfly; a woodcock (Con.).
creabhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a twig, a branch; a young woman.
crease, g. creiche, pl. creacha, f., plunder, spoil, booty, cattleprey; a herd, as creach bó nó
capall, a herd of cows, or a troop of horses; a host, a multitude; ruin; mo chreach, woe is me.
creaseadh, -chta, m., act of plundering; spoiling, robbing.
creaseadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a spoiler, a plunderer, robber, freebooter, destroyer,
creaseail, -e, -idhe, f., a crooked, gnarled piece of wood; fig., a person of a cross,
unmanageable disposition; creachaile, also in latter sense.
creaseaim, -adh, v. tr., I plunder, I rob, despoil, desolate.
creaseaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a plunderer, a robber, a destroyer.
creaseaireacht, -a, f., plundering, robbery, desolating.
creachán. See creathán.
creach-loscadh, -loiscthe, pl. id., m., destruction by fire.
créacht, g. -a, pl. id., f., a wound, a sore, a scar, a gash; a furrow; a ravine; a streak; créachta
   Mhic Dhé, the wounds of the Son of God.
créachtach, -aighe, a., wounded; wounded by sin, sinful.
créachtach, -aigh m., crane's bill, a plant used in healing sores.
créachtach dearg, -aigh deirg, m., bloody crane's bill, a weed with very rough roots that grows
   in wet land, the flowers of which are used for dyeing.
créachtaim, -adh, v. tr., I wound.
créacht-ghoin, f., act of wounding deeply.
créacht-honta, p. a., deeply wounded.
créacht-loitim, -lot, v. tr., I wound severely.
créacht-long, -luirg, m., a scar, a cicatrice.
créacht-longach, -aighe, a., full of scars.
créacht-lus, m., wound-wort.
créacht-nuighadh, -uighthe, m., act of wounding; wounding.
créacht-nuighthe, indecl. p. a., wounded.
créachtóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a plunderer, a despoiler, a ravager.
creadal, -ail, pl. id., m., a cute undersized person (Clare).
créafóg, -óige, -óga, f., earth, dust, clay; ag dul fá’n gcréafóig, going under the sod, being
   buried (Raft.).
creag, g. creige, pl. creaga, f., a rock, a crag, a cliff.
creagach, -aighe, a., rocky, abounding in cliffs.
creagán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little rock; a rocky or stony place.
creamh, garlic. See cneamh.
creamh garraidhe, m., a leek.
creamaire, g. id., pl. -finae, m., a hawker, a pedlar, a huckster.
creamaireacht, -a, f., hawking, peddling, petty dealing.
creamh-choill, f., where garlic grows; a garlic-wood; the original and correct form of
   Craughwell, Co. Galway.
creamh muice fiaidh, m., hart's tongue (lingua cervina).
créaamuigheach, -ghigh, -ghighe, m., a crow (Der.).
créanach, seaweed intermixed with mussel-shells that grows on rocks. See creatnach.
créanaim, vl. creamhmhain, v. tr., I consume, waste, expend on (le); I purchase.
créanair, -e, f., sedition; murmuring.
créamus, -ana, f., act of expending, wasting, consuming, purchasing.
créannacht, -a, f., cleverness, neat-handedness.
créapailte, indec. a., stumbling; fettered, disabled, crippled.
créapall, -ail, m., entanglement; retaining, keeping; fetters; a binding.
créapailte, indec. a., stumbling; fettered, disabled, crippled.
créapallaim, -adh, v. tr., I bind, I tie. See créapluighim.
créapluighim (créapallaim), -ughadh, v. tr., I entangle; stop, stay, hinder.
creas: teine chreasa, sparks as from flint or from the road, made by horses' hoofs when
   running.
creasán, -áin, pl. id., m., a girdle, a belt (dim. of crios).
creasluighadh -uighthe, pl. id., m., a girding, binding.
creas-mhuiir, -mhara, f., a creek, a strait (of the sea).
creat, -a, pl. id., m., carcass, body; the texture or shape of anything; the appearance; the
complexion; the state of the body; creata, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship; the sides, ribs, etc., of a house-roof. See creathach.

creathach, -aigh -a, m., a hurdle of rods or wattles (Lat. crates); creathach tighe, the ribs of a house-roof; creathach luinge, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship (somet. creatach).

creathach, -aigh, a., shivering, trembling, quaking; crann creathach, the aspen tree; galar creathach, fiabhras creathach, the ague.

creathachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a churn-dash.

creathadhail, -e, f., a quaking, a shivering.

creathaide, g. id., pl. -didhe, m., a small seed potato; any bulb or clove designed for propagation (P. O'C.); fig., a small person, a little child (pron. crioide). See creathán.

creathaim, I tremble. See crithim.

creatal, -ail, m., bustle, tumult; bain creatal as, "knock sparks out of him" (Con.).

creathán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small potato; fig., a small object, as a small egg, etc.; a small person (also crioideán). See creathaide.

creathar, -air, pl. id., m., a sanctuary; a place where relics are kept.

creath-fhonn, -fhúinn, pl. id., m., an earthquake.

creatlach, -aigh (pron. creaichtach), m., the entrails, the body.

creat-lom, -luime, a., bare-bodied, scraggy.

creathnach, -aigh, f., edible seaweed with shells (dúilicín or duibhlicín); not dulse (duileasc), which has no shells.

creathnughadh, -uighthe, m., fear, dread, terror; tremor, trembling; act of trembling.

creathamh, v. tr. and intr., I shake, I shudder; I cause to tremble.

creath-riabhadh, -tha, m., a hewing and hacking of bodies.

créatúr, -túir, pl. -túirde and -túirdhe, m., a creature; a person to be pitied; créatúr (Don.).

créiche, g. id., f., a wretch; a whining or crying child; a bháis, a chréiche chrion (Seaghán na Ráithíneach).

créidh, -e, -eanna, f., the creed; faith, belief (also cré).

crédideamh, -dimh, m., faith, belief, religion, creed.

crédideamhain, -mhna, f., act of believing; credit, honour, respectability; tá c. ag dul dóibh anois, they are now becoming respectable (also créideamhaint).

crédideamhach, -aigh, a., respectable, of high character; worthy of trust or credit.

créidhil, -e, f., a knell; c. bháis, the death-knell.

créidim, -deamh, -deamhain, v. tr. and intr., I believe; I trust to, confide in; I think, imagine; créidim in nDíal, I believe in God; an tí . . . chreidéide do'n tí do chuir uaidh mé, he who . . . believes in him who sent me (Kea.).

crédimeach, -mighe, a., faithful, believing.

crédimeach, -mghigh, -mghighthe, m., a believer.

crédimeáil, -ála, f., act of believing (Don.). See crédim.

creidmeas, -sta, m., credit, trust, confidence.

creidmeac, -ric, pl. id., m., f., species of the fish called "connor" (Ker.). See craorac.

creisdin, -e, f., the circumstance of believing; belief.

creisdh, fit to be believed; more usually in compounds like in-ch., dí-ch., which see.

creisdtheoir, -ora, -oiridhe m., a believer, a credulous person.

creigeach, -ghir, -ghirde, m., a grapper (Ker.).

creimeadh, -mthe, m., gnawing, nagging; act of gnawing, corroding.

creimeadadh, -mthe, m., gnawing, nagging; act of gnawing, corroding.

creimeadh, -mthe, m., gnawing, nagging; act of gnawing, corroding.
creim-leadradh, -dartha, m., act of gnawing away.
creimneáil, -ála, f., the act of basting or sewing the pieces of cloth roughly together, in tailoring (Mon.).
creisneamh, -nimh, pl. id., m., a scar (O’N.).
creisneamhach, -aighe, a., giving scars (O’N.).
creis neimh, the zodiac (O’N.).
creopach, -aigh pl. id., m., a seducer (O’N.).
creopacht, -a, f., seduction (O’N.).
criadh, gs. of cré, earth; used as a., clayey.
criadha, indec. a., earthen, clayey, loamy.
criadha, g. id., m., delf, earthenware.
criadhaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a husbandman, a labourer.
criadhamhail, -amhla, a., clayey, earthen, loamy.
criádóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a potter.
criaidh-iarainn, a., of iron and clay (Kea.).
criathar, -air, pl. créithre, m., a sieve; c. mheala, a honeycomb.
criathar, -air, pl. id., m., a deep hole in a bog.
criathar mheala, m., a honeycomb.
criathrach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a wilderness, a swamp; marshy ground.
criathrach, -aigh, m., a deep, impassable, shaking bog.
criathrach, -aighe, a., sieve-like.
criathradh, -ruighthe, pl. id., m., a sifting, a filtering; a minute examination.
criathradóir (criathraim), -radh, v. tr., I sift, filter, examine minutely.
criadh. See croidhe.
crín-théirt, -theirte, f., a second milking.
créineacht, -a, f., withering, rottenness, dryness, brittleness, saplessness (of wood, etc., through age).
cringleach, -ligh, -lighe, m., a despicable, worthless fellow, merely hanging together (Don.).
crín-mhíol, m., a wood-louse, a wall-louse; a moth; also a midge.
críntheach, -tige, a., fretting.
críoch, g. críche, pl. críochta, gpl. críoch, f., limit; end; region, kingdom; boundary; territory, country; a definite object; business, economy; rud do chur chum críoch, to utilise a thing, turn it to a definite use; ag déanamh críoch, industrious; go dtagaidh an taidh sin chum críoch, may that event come to pass; críoch fhóghanta ort, may you turn out well, have a good end; nil áirí ná críoch air, he is good for nothing; críochta dubh a dorcha na hoidhche, the dark shades of night; ag bagairt ar críochtain fir óig, winking at the face of a young man (E. R.); a definite settling down, hence matrimony, for a girl; cailín do chur i gcrích, to get a daughter married; cia hí an cailín a bheadh gan chrích? who is the girl who would remain unmarried? cur ó chrích, to seduce (U. and Con.). (In M., at least, this word is pron. críth, that is, the guttural c is not heard, except in pl.)
criochán. See creatháin.
crioch-chaitheamh, m., utter destruction, perdition.
criochnamhail, -mhla, a., industrious, economic, diligent; tidy.
criochnamhlacht, -a, f., diligence, accuracy, industry; tidiness.
criochnughadh, -uighthe, m., act of ending, completing, fulfilling, finishing, accomplishing.
criochnuighim, -ughadh, p. p. -uighthe, v. tr., I end, complete, finish. accomplish.
criochnuighthe, p. a., ended, completed, finished out and out; bitheamhnach criochnuighthe, a perfect robber; amadán criochnuighthe, a "finished" fool.
criochnuightheach, -thighe a., final, complete; go c., finally.
criochnuightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a finisher.
cricóid, -e, -ide, f., a cricket.
criogán, -áin, m., a bruise, a sore, caused by a tight boot, horse-collar, etc. (also creagán).
crion, -ine, a., worn-out, withered, old, dry, sapless, brittle.
crionach, -aigh, m., dry or decayed wood, withered leaves or branches; things dry and rotten with age.
crionadh, -aidh and -nuighthe, m., act of withering, growing old, fading.
crionaim (crionuighim), -adh, v. intr., I wither, grow old.
crion-bhrat, -bhrait and -bhruit, pl. id., and -bhrata, m., an old, worn-out garment.
crion-bhruscar, -air, m., old refuse (of people) T. G.).
crioncáním, -cán, -cánadh, v. intr., I strive.
crion-chosach, -aighe, a., withered-footed,
crionlach, -aigh, m., dry or decayed wood, withered leaves or branches; things dry and rotten with age.
criomh, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a finisher.
criogán, -áin, m., a bruise, a sore, caused by a tight boot, horse-collar, etc. (also creagán).
crion, -ine, a., worn-out, withered, old, dry, sapless, brittle.
crionach, -aigh, m., dry or decayed wood, withered leaves or branches; things dry and rotten with age.
crionadh, -aidh and -nuighthe, m., act of withering, growing old, fading.
crionaim (crionuighim), -adh, v. intr., I wither, grow old.
crion-bhrat, -bhrait and -bhruit, pl. id., and -bhrata, m., an old, worn-out garment.
crion-bhruscar, -air, m., old refuse (of people) T. G.).
crioncáním, -cán, -cánadh, v. intr., I strive.
crion-chosach, -aighe, a., withered-footed,
crionlach, -aigh, m., touchwood, dry brushwood.
críonna, indec. a., wise, experienced, clever, shrewd, prudent, thrifty, old; sean-chríonna is generally used for wise, precocious, etc., while críonna means simply old in M.
críonnacht, -a, f., wisdom, prudence, thrift, age, longevity; old, withered refuse.
criopóig, -óige, -óga, f., a wrinkle.
crios, g. creasa and cris, pl. creasanna, m., a girdle, a belt, a zone; a thigh.
criosach, -aighe, a., tight, braced up, girdle-bound.
crisalach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a point where water and land meet; a limit, a border, a bosom, a fringe; the circling sea-shore; i gcrioslach na tíre, in the middle of the country.
crisalach, -aighe, f., a girding of the loins.
crislighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I gird, border, encircle.
Críost, g. id., pl. -anna; Christ.
críostaidhe, indec. a., Christian; an teagasc críostaidhe, the Christian Doctrine.
críostaidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a Christian; with neg., expressed or implied, no one; an raibh aoinne ann? críostaidhe. Was anybody there? Not a soul.
críostaidheacht, -a, f., christianity.
cristal, -ail, pl. id., m., crystal.
críostamhail, -mhla, a., christian, virtuous, pious.
críostamhlacht, -a, f., christianity, piety; mildness of manners.
críostanna (faalsa), m., pl., (false) christs.
crioth, g. creatha, pl. creathanna, m., quaking, shivering, trembling; act of shaking, trembling (nom. often crith).
criothán, -áin, m., a kind of ague; the palsy; bronchitis (pron. criotán, Mayo).
criothánach, -aighe, a., trembling, quivering, shaking; asthmatic.
crioth-fhuar, -aire, a., exceedingly cold.
crioth-galar, -air, m., the ague, the palsy.
crioth-galrach, -aighe, a., having the ague or palsy.
criothlag, -aig, pl. id., m., a corn-stalk. (?)
crioth-luinneach, -nighe, a., violently trembling.
criothnughadh, -uighthe, m., fear, dread; tremor; act of trembling, shaking. See creathnughadh.
criothnuighim, v. tr. and intr., I shake, tremble, quake. See creathnuighim.
crioth-shúileach, -lighe, a., purblind.
crioth talman, g. creatha talman, pl. id., m., an earthquake.
cris-cheangal, -ail, pl. id., m., a swaddling band.
crith, -reatha, m., quivering, shaking; the ague. See crioth.
crithcheach, -thighe, a., shaking, trembling; crann crithcheach, an aspen tree.
crith-eagla, f., intense fear; fear causing trembling.
crith-eaglagh, -aighe, a., quaking for fear.
criteáil, -ála, f., knitting (prop. cniteáil).
critean, -thin, -theanna, m., an aspen tree, populus tremulus; also applied to a nervous
woman.
crithim, vl. crith, v. intr., I tremble, I shake. See criothaim.
crithir, -e, f., a spark, a particle, a small portion; a trembling, as of land, etc.; a drinking cup;
tonn crithire (somet. crithir), a quagmire, a swamp; crithir fola, a dropping of blood, an issue
of blood; crithir chriadh, the crumbling surface of ploughed land when dry after rain (P. O'C.).
crithnéal, -éil, -éalta, m., a shower.
critchreach, -righe, a., sparkling.
cró, g. id., pl. -ánna, m., a hut, a hovel, a booth, tent, fold, pen, cell; a prison, a fortress, a
fortified hold; cró caorach, a sheep-fold; cró gabhar, a goat-fold; cró muc, a pig-sty; cró
chaolaigh, a prison, a place of confinement made with stakes or wooden beams; dim. cróitín;
cró Chuinn, Conn's fold, fig. for Ireland.
cró, g. id., pl. cródhanna, m., an eye or socket; an opening; a small hole; cró snáthaide, the
eye of a needle; cró piopa, the bore of a pipe; cró catha, a fighting ring, a circle of
combatants.
cró, g. id., pl. -dhanna and -ite, m., an iron bar, a crowbar; cró iarainn, a crowbar; also spelt
croí and gróidh.
cró, g. id., f., gore, blood; death; gaethe cró, bloody spears; cosair chró, mass of gore; cf. phr.,
i gcosair chró, at death's door, in a mass of gore; ó d'loc siúd an rígh-bhean a chíos leis an
gcró, since the royal lady has paid his rent to death (O'Neachtain).
croibh, g. cruibh and croibh, pl. id. croibha, croibhan and croibhanna, m., a paw, a claw, the
hand from wrist to ringers; a handful; thug sé na ceithre croibh i n-áirde air, he turned it
upside down, upset it.
croibhaing, -e, -eacha, f., the quantity that may be grasped or held in the hand (of nuts or small
fruits); a bunch, a cluster (from croibh, the fist); (also crobbang).
croibhair, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a sturdy man, a strong-handed man; a stingy, close-fisted man.
croibhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a wrist; a little paw or hoof; a little handful.
croibh-nasc, m., a binding chord; the rope that binds a fore-leg and a horn of a "thieving" cow.
croibh phréacháin, g. cruibh phréacháin, m., the herb crane's bill.
cro- bhuaile, g. id., f., a cattle-shed.
croch, g. -oiche, d. -oich, pl. -a, f., a cross; a gallows; a hooked bar over the fire for hanging
pots from (crochadh is the word in Don.).
cróch, -óich, m., saffron; cream (Clare).
croca, g. id., m., a crock (A.).
crochadh, -chta, m., act of hanging; the penalty of hanging; the chain of a pot (U.); ar c.,
hanged, hanging up.
crochadán, -áin, pl. id., m., a pendulum, a pendant; a tassel.
crochadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a hangman; a traitor, a villain (crochaire is more common in the
latter sense).
crochadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a potter, a pitcher-maker.
crochaim, vl. crochadh, p. p. crochta, v. tr. and intr., I hang, crucify.
crochaire g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a traitor, a villain; a hangman; a "hanger," a name for a
stiffjointed or lean animal, as a sheep; crochaidhe caorach, stiffjointed, loan, or miserable-
looking sheep; an Crochaire Táinnochtha, the Naked Hangman, a character in Ulster folk-
tales; a hanger-on, a lazy fellow (Don.).
crocán, m., a pot (prop. corcán, which see).
cróchar, -air, pl. id., m., a bier; fá chosaibh dó cróchar, supporting the ends of thy bier (Fer.).
crócharbhadh, -aidh, pl. id., m., a hearse.
cróchar, m., a hearse (Om.) (the word is pron. crodh-charn). See cróchar.
crochta, p. a., hanged, crucified, suspended.
crodh, g. id., m., cattle; riches, treasure, property, chattels; a dowry; compensation (also
crudh, cruth.
cródha (from cró, valour), indec. a., brave, valiant, heroic; mighty (pron. cróga, M.; cróda, Don.).
cródhacht, -a (from cró, valour), f., valour, might, bravery (pron. crógacht).
cródh-linnteach, -lìghe, a., blood-thirsty; bloody; in pools of blood.
cróg, -òige, óga, f., a paw, a clutch. See crág.
crog, or crog a, a crook (also croca A.).
croga, -aiddh, -aide, m., the tholepin of a boat.
crogall, -ail, pl. id., m., a crocodile.
crogán, -án, pl. id., m., a pitcher, a crok.
cróguighim, -òigeadh, v. tr., I put on end; "foot," as turf (Don.).
cró iarainn, m., a crowbar.
cróibhéal, -éil, pl. id., m., coral.
crobh-heart, m., one's full strength.
crobh-heartmar, -aire, a., strong-handed.
croiceann, g. -cinn, pl. -cne and -cinn, m., a skin, a hide; rind, peel; the bark of a tree; an dara croiceann, the inner bark of a tree; croiceann gan choingheall, an inhuman, heartless man; c. do chur ar phúint, to put a pound together; is bog atá do chroiceann ort, what a generous view you take of the matter; c. do chur ar scéal, to make a story look plausible; tá c. ar do chaithne, you speak to the point.
croiceanach, -nighe, a., skinny; skin-like; hide-like; croicnishde, id.
croichte, g. id., f., a cross.
croichteog, -oige, -oga, f., a pendulum.
croidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, gpl. croidhtheadh, m., the heart; love, affection; briseadh c., m., heartbreaking; croidhe-bhruighheadh, contrition of heart; croidhe istigh, inner heart, a term of endearment; croideadh na baise, palm of the hand; croidhe do dheármann, the centre of thy palm; crádh croide, anguish; a disease in hens.
croidheach, -dhigh, a., hearty, stout, brave.
croidheachair, -e, a., kind-hearted, clement.
croidheachaireacht, -a, f., kindness, cordiality, friendship.
croidheachan, -áin, pl. id., m., a small bud; the inner core of anything; the kernel in core of a spherical body, as a ball of thread, an apple, etc.
croidheamhail, -mhla, a., hearty, generous.
cróidearg, -eirge, a., scarlet, crimson, blood-red.
cróidealachán, -án, pl. id., m., the inner core, the portion of a potato remaining after sets (scioltáin) have been cut off for sowing.
cróilidhe, g. id., f., lameness, impotence, want of power in any member of the body; racket pain, torture, distemper, disease; cróilidhe an bháis, the extreme agonies of death.
cróilidhe, indec. a., sick, infirm.
cróilidtheach, -thighe, a., weak, sickly, infirm.
cróilige, f., lying in gore, in death; i gc. bháis, in the agony of death. See cróilidhe.
cró-linn, f., a pool of blood.
cró-linnteach, -lìghe, a., dripping with blood; in pools of blood.
crior-leann, m., a winding glen.
croimleac, f., a large monumental stone laid horizontally; a cromleac (recently formed from the Welsh word cromlech?).
croim-scian, f., a crooked knife (surgical instrument).
croim-shlinneánach, -aighe, a., having stooped shoulders; crooked-backed.
cróine, g. id., f., swarthiness; blackness; a stain.
croinic, -e, pl. id. and -idhe, f., a chronic.
croinicidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a chronicler.
croinicil, -cle, -clidhe, f., anything weak or tottering; sean-chroinicil maite, an old rickety cow.
crois. See cros.
crois-bhéalach, -aighe, a., cross-mouthed.
croisín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small cross, used as a mark; a crutch (U.); a long instrument for cutting seaweed.
croisineach, -nige, a., having crutches; lame.
croislighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I bind up, envelop.
crólín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small hut for sheep or cattle; dim. of cró, a hut, etc.
croithte, p. a., shaken out, tossed, waved, sprinkled; done up, fagged, exhausted; with the essence shaken out (as a meal sack shaken when almost empty).
cró-lech, m., a pit or dyke of blood.
cróloitim, -lot, v. tr., I wound dangerously so as to draw blood.
cróloitthe, p. a., mortally wounded.
crom, g. cruime, a., bent, bowed.
cromadh, -mtha, m., the act of stooping, bending, reaching; bowing down in reverence; bending under the weight of years; idir cromadh is liathadh dhó, as he is getting stooped and growing grey.
cromadadh, m., ar mo ch., in a stooping posture (Aran).
cromaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I bend down, stoop, crouch, bow, swoop; cromadh ar, to set about (doing a thing); cromaim ar obair an lae, I set about the day's work; do chrom sé ar ghol, he began to weep.
cromán, -áin, pl. id., m., the hip, the hip bone; a crooked surgical instrument; a fishing gaff; a portion of a spinning wheel (prop. tromán).
cromán, -áin, -ána, m., a crow; a kite; cos chromán, crowsfoot, coldfoot, or coltsfoot.
cromán luaithe, m., a fire shovel.
croma-ruathar, m., sitting on the haunches, as cannibals at a feast (W. Ker.).
crombéal, m., a moustache.
crom-duibhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a fisherman's gaff. See cromán.
cromleac. See croimleac.
cromlus, -uis, pl. id., m., poppy.
cromóg, -óige, -óga, f., a hook, a crook, a clasp, a gallows, a skirret; the hook in the upper jaw of a trout (Don.).
crompán, -áin, pl. id., m., a gnarled tree stump, etc. See crampán.
crom-rosc, m., a downcast eye; crom-shúil, id.
crom-shúileach, -lighe, a., bent-eyed, downcast.
cromtha, p. a., bent, crooked; bent with age.
crón, -óin, m., a croon, a hum. See crónán.
crón, -óine, a., brown, dun-coloured, swarthy, black-nosed, copper-coloured; ceann-aghaidh crón, a black-faced (sheep) (Ker.).
crónach, -aigh -aighe, m., a funeral dirge.
crónaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a lamentor, a mourner; a coroner; an c. gallta, the English coroner (Don.).
crónán, -áin, pl. id., m., a humming or buzzing sound (as of a bee, beetle, or insect); any dull note long continued; the noise of a kettle beginning to boil; the drone of a bagpipe; the bass in music; an indistinctly sung tune; a croon; act of humming or singing in a low, indistinct voice; a refrain, a chorus, often with merely lilt-words (crónán is dim. of crón, a hum, etc., and has itself a dim., crónánín).
crónánach, -aigh, a., given to humming, buzzing.
crón-bhuidhe, indec. a., copper-coloured.
cronóg, -óige, -óga, f., the prow of a ship or boat.
crón-phoc, -phuic, pl. id., m., a swarthy buck (often applied to the English invaders).
crón-tráth, m., dusk, eventide (Ker.).
crón-tsáile, m., a dark-green sea (Ker.).
crónuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I explain; hinder; blame, find fault; I blush (intr.).
cros, -oise, -osa, f., a cross; crossroads; a market-place; an affliction; a prohibition; the haft of a knife or sword; go crois, to the haft; tar a chrois, in spite of his prohibition; in pl., misfortune.
crosach, -aighe, a., streaked; striped; crossed; caora ch., a black-faced sheep; pock-marked (Con. and U.).
crosachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a sea bird; a kind of sea-pigeon; crosán, id.
crosaim, -adh, v. tr., I cross, threaten, prevent, forbid; I recant a curse or malediction; go mbristear do chnámha - agus crosaim thú, may your bones be broken but I take off the curse again, I cross you.
crosaire, g. id., m., cross-roads (Con.).
crosánacht, -a, f., a sort of versification.
crosanta, indec. a., perverse, obstinate.
cros-bhóthar, -air, -óithre, m., crossroads; a perverse, crooked path (chiefly in pl.).
cros-bhualtae, a., smitten across, cut through.
crosóg, -óige, -óga, f., a burden rope for carrying hay, corn, etc.; the burden so carried; a bundle; c. scuir, a little folded bundle of flax after being combed; a cross, a cross-emblem worn on St. Patrick's Day.
cros-órdha, a., golden-crossed; gold-guarded.
crosta, indec. a., crooked, perverse; prohibited; difficult; unruly, mischievous (of children); cross, illtempered; crosswise; tháinig sé crosta orm, he met me, he came across me; ní fhéadfadh sé gan teacht crosta ort, he could not avoid meeting them.
crostáil, -ála, f., unruliness, mischief (of children, cattle, etc.); dul i gc., to go into a forbidden place (as of cattle going into corn).
crostálta, indec. a., unruly, impish, mischievous; cross, difficult (of a way or route).
crot, -a, m., appearance, shape, beauty; is olc an c. atá air, he looks ill; níl aon ch. air sin, that is ill-formed or shaped, improbable (of a story, etc.); tá crot an bháis air, he looks like a dying man (M.); the Don. word is crotal; no doubt crot is another form of cruth; crot refers to appearance; cruth rather to shape and form.
crotach, -aigh -aighe, m., a curlew.
crotach, -aighe, a., hunch-backed.
crothach, -aighe, a., formidable (G. J.).
crothadh, -oithe, m., act of shaking, flapping, wagging; scattering, sprinkling.
crothaim, vl. crothadh and crathadh, v. tr., I shake, wave, flap, sprinkle. See crathaim.
crotal, -ail, m., the rind of a kernel; a kernel; the awns of barley, rye, etc.; rind, husk, refuse; the sediment at the bottom of a liquid: the name of a lichen from which a dye is made; crotal cloch, a lichen or scuff of stones used in dyeing red.
crotal, -ail, m., look, appearance; tá droch-chrotal ort indiu, you look ill today (Don.). See crot.
crotalta, indec. a., husky, containing sediment or refuse.
crothán, -áin, pl. id., m., a pendant; a little cluster cut off a bunch of grapes (B.).
crothuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I notice; I miss (U.); chrothuigh mé a dhith orm é, I noticed his being missing, I missed him (Don.); char chrothuigh mé é, I didn't miss him (Mon.; chuir mé crothuighadh ann, I took notice of it (Con.).
crothóg, -óige, -óga, f., a crow; a species of pollock (Ker.); crothóg liath, the grey crow.
crothughadh -úithe, m., act of proving, of creating, forming, shaping; proof, evidence.
cru, m., blood, gore; race, family. See cró.
cruach, g. cruache, pl. -a, f., a heap, a stack, a rick, a clamp (of turf); the heap of meal, corn, etc., above the mouth of a vessel when overflowing; a symmetrically shaped mountain; na Cruacha, the Reeks in Kerry; na Cruacha Gorma, the Bluestack mountains in Co. Don.
cruachach, -aighe, a., full of heaps, piles, ricks; stacks; full of hills, mounds, hillocks.
cruachaim, -adh, v. tr., I heap, pile up; stack (as hay or corn).
cruachán, -án, pl. id., m., a little rick or stack, a small heap; a little hill or mound.
cruachán, -án, pl. id., m., a little fish found in bolláin (pools of water in rock-cavities) when tide is out, 1½ to 2 inches in length, and in shape like a porpoise (also called cloigneann).
cruach-luachair, f., dwarf clubrush (scirpus cespitosus).
cruach Phádraig, -aiche Phádraig, f., the herb plantain (plantago latifolia).
cruadh- (cruaidh-), hard, firm, difficult, severe. In early Irish it seems to mean loud; hence, possibly, the terms cruadh-chruit, etc.
cruadhach, -aighe, a., of or belonging to steel; as subs., steel (C. and U.).
cruadhachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a miser.
cruadháil, -álá, f., covetousness, stinginess; courage, danger, inhumanity, adversity, hardship, distress, penury.
cruadhaim, -dhadh, v. tr. and intr., I harden up, grow stiff; do chruaidh an saoghal air, affairs turned out unlucky for him; do chruaidh a chroidhe, he grew hard-hearted (also cruaidhim).
cruadal, -ail, m., chatting, talking (E. U.); very probably a local form of comhluadar.
cruadáil, -álle, f., hardness, cruelty (Der.).
cruadhálach, -aighe, a., hard, hardy (Don.).
cruadáilac, -aighe, a., sore, cruel; stingy, desperate, ruthless, hardy, hard-hearted; cruaidh cruadáilach, hard and stingy.
cruadán, -án, pl. id., m., the fish called the gurnet (also cnúdán).
cruadhás, -á, m., temper, sharpness; hardness, rigour, strength.
cruadh-bhroid, -bhoide, f., harsh bondage; difficulty; press of business.
cruadh-chás, -áis, pl. id., m. difficulty, distress, hardship, danger, sad plight.
cruadh-chroidhe, -chroidheach, -dhe, a., hidebound; stingy, mean.
cruadh-chroidheach, -dhíghe, a., stiff-hearted; hard-hearted, niggardly, stingy.
cruadh-chuíbhreachta, -díbhreachta, m., severe slavery.
cruadh-chúiseach, -sighe, a., difficult, calamitous; hardy.
cruadh-lus, -losa, pl. id., m., sneezewort, white hellebore.
cruadh-mhuineálach, -aighe, a., stiffnecked; hard, strong.
cruadhóg, -óige, -óga, f., hardship, distress; haste; pressure, difficulty; cá c. orm, I am pressed for time, hurried; c. ola, a sick call to a priest (Aran); distress, necessity.
cruadhógach, -aighe, a., needy, necessitous, difficult, hard-working.
cruadh-shnaimh, g. -shnaimh, pl. -shnadhmannach and -shnadhmach, f., hard knot, tie or bond.
cruadhán, -án, pl. id., m., difficulty, hardship, distress; lámh an cruadháil, the hand of misery; an cruadhán, the busy season.
cruadhugadh, -ughadh, m., act of growing stiff, hardening, becoming solid.
cruadhuihghim, -ughadh, -dadh, and cruadhachtain, v. tr. and intr., I harden, stiffen, dry, as grain in a kiln; I assume the solid state; I grow hardy, enduring, callous.
cruaidh, -é, hard, firm; difficult, severe, close; go c., severely, keenly, strongly, closely.
cruaidh, -dhe, f., steel; pron. cruaidh (M.), cruadhach, id. (Con. and U.).
cruaidh-bhéalach, -aighe, a., hard-mouthed.
cruaidh-leaghadh, -ail, m., a severe bond or fetter.
cruaidh-cheist, -e, -eanna, f., a difficulty; a hard problem.
cruaidheas, -dhis, m., hardship. See cruadhhas.
cruaidh-ghníomh, -á, -arthá, m., a difficult task.
cruaidh-righin, -e, a., firmly tough.
cruaidh-thead, -théid, m., a strong rope or cord.
cruas (cruadhás), g. -ais, m., difficulty; hardness, penuriousness; rigour, strength.
cruasach, -aighe, a., hard, rigorous.
crúbh, -úibhe, -úbha, f., the nave of a wheel.
crúb, -úibe, -úba, f., a claw, a hoof or paw; poet., a hoofed animal, a cow; tiocfaidh an
dúthchas thríd na crúbaibh agus leanfaidh an chú girrhiaidh (prov.).
crúbach, -aigh, a., club-footed.
crúbach, -aigh, -aighe, m., an animal having paws or claws; an awkward man, a clown; a
grasping, avaricious person.
crúba éin, f., bird's foot (ornithopus).
crúbaim, -adh, v. tr., I paw, scratch, spurn.
crúba leisin, f., columbine (aquilegia vulgaris).
crúba leomhain, f., common lady's mantle (alchemilla vulgaris).
crúbán, -án, pl. id., m., a crab-fish; a crooked person or beast.
crubóg, -óige, -óga, f., a knot in weaving; thrums at the end of a piece in weaving; a species of
large crab-fish.
cruca, g. id., pl. -idhe and -dha, m., a hook, a hinge; a crook; the human hands (said of
grasping persons); is deacair é d'fhagháil as a chrúcadhábh, it is difficult to get it out of his
claws; a handful.
crúcán, -án, pl. id., m., a J-shaped rod with which straw ropes are twisted (Ker.); cor shúgán,
id.
crudh, g. -uidh, pl. -a, -uidhte, -uidtheacha, and -uiltheacha, m., a horse's shoe; an iron heel;
na cruítheacha d'ionntughadh (or a thionntughadh), to change the shoes (Don.).
crúdhadh, -úidhte, m., act of milking.
crudhaim, -adh (p. a., cruidhte), v. tr., I milk; met., I obtain secrets or money by a gradual
process from one.
crudhaim, -adh, v. tr., I shoe (a horse, etc.).
crughdán, or crugdán, a garnard (also cnúdán, 7c.).
crubín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little hoof; crubín muice, a pig's trotter; a cranberry; a currant-like
wild berry (Aran).
cruiceadh, -che, m., act of lifting turf-sods into small heaps for purposes of drying; "footing"
turf (Ker.); in Galway the word is gruaigeadh; in Don., cróigeadh or crógadh; in parts of Ker.,
cruchairt.
cruiceog. See cuirceog.
crudín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a kingfisher.
crudhíthe, p. a., shod (as a horse).
crudhíthe, p. a., milked; deprived of one's secret or money by an insinuating and gradual
process; emptied out.
crudhteacht, -tighe, a., accustomed to milk (cows, etc.).
crudhteacht, -tigh, -tighe, m., a milker.
cruimh, -e, -umha, gpl. -umh, f., a worm.
cruime, f., crookedness; a stoop.
cruimeacht, -a, f., crookedness, stoopedness.
cruimshlinneán, -eáin, pl. id., or -eána, m., a stooped shoulder; a hunchback; also croim-sh.
cruinn, -e, a., round, circular, exact, complete, accurate, solid; rational, having the use of
reason, intelligent; dá ríribh cruinn, quite in earnest.
cruinne, g. id., f., the round world, globe, universe; the solar system; roundness; accuracy;
thugas 'un cruinne é, I saw, discovered it clearly (of objects seen through a telescope).
cruinne, g. id., f., dew, mist, moisture; bhaineas an cruinne d'ar uirthne le rinn-scubaigh,
which takes the dew from her feet by its long-sweeping (O'Ra.); cruinneach, m., id.
cruinneachaín, -án, pl. id. m., a mass, a heap; a coronet.
cruinneachthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a gatherer.
cruinneas, -nis, m., accuracy, sense, discretion, understanding; nil aon cruinneas ann, he
has no discretion (said of a person having scarce the use of reason); thug sé 'un c., he
observed (Con.).
cruinneog, -oige, -oga, f., a round bundle; do rinneadar c. diom, they rolled me up like a ball.
cruinneolas, m., geography.
cruinneoluidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a geographer.
cruinnighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I hoard, heap together, gather, gather together.
cruinnighthe, p. a., gathered, gathered together, amassed.
cruinniughadh, -ighthe, m., act of gathering, hoarding, assembling; a congregation, a gathering.
cripéir, -éara, -idhe, m., a crupper (A.).
crúiscín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., pitcher, small jar, jug, "cruiskeen."
crúiscornach, -aigh, m., common red grass.
crúistín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a lamp.
cruit, -e, -eanna, f., a harp, a lyre, a violin.
cruit, -e, -eanna, f., a hump on the back, a little eminence; summit; cruit an tighe, the roof of the house (U.).
cruitheach, -tighe, a., hunch-backed, gibbous (also crutch).
cruitheachán, -án, pl. id., m., a dwarf, a hunchback.
cruitheog, -oige, -oga, f., a female harper.
cruitín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a curtain; a bed-curtain.
cruitín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a hump on the back; a hunchback; the king-fisher bird; dim. of cruit.
cruitíneach, a., hunch-backed (used in contempt of anybody).
cruitire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a harper, a musician.
cruitheach, -a, f., corn, wheat; c. luachramhail, rush-like wheat-grass; c. bhruimsean, couch-grass.
crúmph, -uimhe, f., a worm, a maggot; crumphóg, id. See crúmph.
crúmphach, -aigh, a., full of worms or maggots.
crúmpain. See cromáin.
crúmph. See cromáín.
crúmphógach, -aigh, a., full of maggots.
crúnca, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a bent or decrepid person; one in a crouching posture; c. sean-duine, a bent old man.
crúnthuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I miss, feel the want of; ní chrúnthuighthean an t-uisce go dtúomhúighthean an tobar, the water is not missed till the well is dry (Don.) (a mis-spelling of crothnuighim).
crupach, -aigh, a., contracted, shrunk.
crúpaigh, -aigh, pl. id., m., an awkward clown.
crúpaighde, a., stiff, puckered; nil sé crúpaighde, he is nimble (Om.); c. ar a chéile, shrivelled up (for cruptha or craptha).
crupaim, -adh, v. tr., I shrink, contract, shrivel. See crapaim.
crúpán, -án, m., a disease in cattle (Don.).
crupóg, -óghe, -oga, f., a wrinkle.
crusacachán, -án, pl. id., m., a puffin, a kind of sea-bird (Ker.).
crusca, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a jug; a small box or coffer.
crú-scacoladh, -the, m., a bloody flux.
crústa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a crust; a clod, a missile; a close-fisted person; tá sé 'na ch. aige, he has killed him, turned him into a clod.
crústaíaim, -áil, v. tr., I throw missiles, clods, etc., at; also crústuighim.
cruth, g. crotha, pl. id. (also, g. cruithe, d. cruth, pl. crutha), m. (somet. f.), figure, form, state, shape, appearance; i gc., in such wise, so, so that; ar ch., in the form of; i gc. go, so that.
See crot.
crutach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a curlew.
crutach, -aigh, a., well-formed, shapely.
crutraidheacht, -a, f., creation.
crutamhail, -mhla, a., shapely, beautiful.
cruthamhnas, -ais, m., proof, evidence.
cruthfás, -ais, m., canvas (A.). See cnathfás.
cruthughadh, -ughthe, m., act of creating, shaping, forming; proving; a creation; behaving.
cruthughim, -ughadh, v. tr., I create, form, fashion, mould; behave; succeed, get on.
cruthughim, -ughadh, v. tr., I experience; cruthugh sé go maith, he behaved well.
cruthughtheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., the creator, the Maker; a creator.
cú, g. con, d. coin, pl. cona, cuin, coin, cointe, cuite or cuinte, (gs. also cun, d. cuin), f., a dog,
a hound, a greyhound; a hunting dog; a hero, a champion; cú fhola, a bloodhound; cú ghlas,
a greyhound; indec. in sing. in U. and Con.
cuach, -aiche, -acha, f., auckoo; a term of endearment; mo chuach thú, you are my darling;
dim., cuachín, used also as a term of endearment.
cuach, -aiche, -acha, f., a lock of hair, a curl; a plait or fold; a caress.
cuach, -aiche, -acha, f., a bowl, a cup or goblet; a globe; a ball of yarn.
cuachach, -aighe, a., curled, frizzled (of the hair, etc.); also cuckoo-like, belonging to a
cuckoo; cup-like, bowl-like; abounding in cups or bowls. See various meanings of cuach.
cuachaim, -adh, v. tr., I roll up, fold up; plait, frizzle; I caress.
cuachánach, -aighe, a., folded, plaited.
cuachóg, -óige, -óga, f., a bowl, a cup; a fold, a ringlet; a sailor's knot; a young cuckoo. See
various meanings of cuach.
cuafadh, -aidh, m., a whirling, twisting, folding; siónán cuafaidh, a whirlwind (Con.) (prop.
cuachadh).
cuaichín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., dim. of cuach, a cuckoo; a ringlet; a small handful of hay put
under the bridge of a rick to keep it straight and well-balanced; a caress; sweet singing.
chuaidh, 3s. indic. past of téidhim, I go. See téidhim.
cuailín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a bundle; a small faggot.
cuaille, g. id., pl. -acha (cuailne), f., a stake, a pole, a club, a baton; do bhual sé an ch.
comhraic, he brandished the battle-staff; cuaille fir, a tall, slender man; cleas na cuaille,
tumbling head over heels.
cuaine, g. id., m., a litter of pups; a pack of hounds; a family, sept, tribe; a troop, a company
(somet. cuain and f., often also cuainseachán). See cuain.
cuaineachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small hiding-place; a nest for a litter of pups, etc.
cuiridh. See cuairt.
cuaird. See cuairt.
cuaireálta, a., curious. See cuireálta.
cuairisce, g. id., pl. -cidhe and -ceacha, f., a roll, a wreath, a volume; a rough, ignorant woman;
a maiden.
cuairscéanna, -cinn, pl. id., m., a wrapper; the felloe of a wheel.
cuairscim, -ceadh, v. tr., I roll, wreath, twist, wrap.
cuairt, -arta, -eanna, f., a circuit, a tour, a visit; visitation; sojourning; ar c., on a visit; tig ar c.,
visit.
cuairteachas, -ais, m., visiting, gossiping.
cuairteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a visitor, a courtier.
cuairtidheacht, -a, f., the act of visiting. See cuairtidheacht.
cuaisín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a hood, a kerchief, a little shawl; also dim. of cuais, a cave; pron.
cúsín.
cual, -ail, pl. id., m., a faggot; a heap or pile of sticks, bones, etc.
chuala, chualaíth, chualas, indic. past of do-chluinim, I hear. See do-chluinim.
cuallacht, -a, f., a sept, a tribe, a clan; a band or company (cuallacht from cuan).
cuallaidheacht, -a, f., company, society, fellowship.
cú allta, f., a wolf.
cualluíde, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a companion, an associate; a comrade, a partner; somet.
gualluíde (U.).
cualóg, -óige, -óga, f., a faggot.
cuan, -uain, pl. id., and -ta, m., a haven, a harbour; bay, coast; in pl. often the high seas.
cuan, -ain, -ana, m., a troop, a multitude; a litter of whelps; a tribe, a family; cuan mara, a sea
urchin. See cuaine.
cuan, -ain, m., deceit; i gcuan mo mhairbhthe, in danger of my life.
cuanna (cuanda from caoin), indec. a., fine, neat, elegant, noble; a Chríost chuanna, O noble
Christ.
cuantar, m., a condition; ar ch. dá bhfaighinn, even should I get; ar ch. a fhagháil, provided I
get it (Con.) (also cunntar).
cuar, -air, m., a hoop, ring, circle (Kea.); whence cuaire, crookedness.
cuar, -aire, a., crooked, awry, bowed.
cuarán, -ain, pl. id., m., a foot covering formed of a loose piece of leather bound with a thong;
a slipper, a sandal.
cuardach, -duighthe, m., act of searching, searching for; ag c. dó, searching for it (S. W.
Cork).
cuardach, -aighe, a., wandering, searching; given to visiting or going about from house to
house.
cuardóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., searcher; a strong fellow (C.M.).
cuardughadh, -úighthe, m., act of searching.
cuardughim, -úighadh, v. tr., I search, hunt.
cuar-lúbadh, -bha, m., act of turning round.
cuargó, -óige, -óga, f., a shoo made of untanned hide; a knapsack.
cuartaigh, -aighe, a., the act of visiting; a gossiping visit.
cuas, g. -ais, pl. -a, m., a hollow, recess, cavity; cave, hole; also applied to the larger
indentations in the steep cliffs along the sea-shore; cuaisín, dim., refers to the lesser ones
(common in place names).
cuasach, -aighe, a., concave, hollow.
cuasamhail, -mhla, m., hollow, pierced with holes.
cuasán, -ain, pl. id., m., a small hole, a cavity.
cuas-dhoimhin, -e, a., having deep caves or hollows.
cuas-dhúnaighadh, -na, m., act of closing the holes; stopping up the nostrils.
cuasnóg, -óige, -óga, f., a nest of honey bees (also cuansóg).
cuasóg, -óige, -óga, f., a little hollow; a honeycomb found therein.
cuas-shluighthe, p. a., walled up in its socket (of the eye) (Kea.).
cuas-shúileach, -lighe, a., hollow-eyed.
cúb, -úibe, pl. id., and -úibeacha, f., a hen-coop; a cube.
cúbach, -úighe, a., having horns bent inwards; as subs., a cow with such horns.
cubhadh, -aid, pl. id., m., a cubit.
cubhaidh, -e, a., honest, becoming, fit, comely. See cuibhe.
cúbáil, -álá, f., a warping, a binding.
cúbaimh, -adh, v., tr. and intr., I stoop, bend, crouch, lie down; do chúib sé chuige, he
restrained his tongue (of a man about to impart secrets, but who suddenly restrains himself);
I pull myself together.
cubahais, -e, f., an oath, a word of honour; conscience; dar mo chubahais, on my word of
honour, on my conscience; thuig a chubahais re a chomhhall, he took his oath he would
perform it.
cubhar, -air, m., cubharán, -ain, m., foam, froth, spume, scum.
cubharánach, -áige, a., foamy, frothing.
cubhar-anfadhach, -aighe, a., foam-tossing.
cubhas, -ais, m., conscience; dar mo ch., on my conscience. See cubhais.
cubhrain, -adh, v. intr., I froth, foam, sweat, perspire.
cubhráin, -áin, m., froth, foam, spume.
chucha, prep. pron., 3 pl., combined with chum, to them, for them; chuca (Con.). See chum.
cudaidhe, g. id., pl. -idhthe, m., a lazy, stupid fellow (Aran).
cudainn, -áin, m., "cuddy," a kind of fish (Ker.).
cudal, -ail, pl. id., m., a cuttle-fish (Aran).
cudamán, -áin, pl. id., m., a lot (of a person).
cudóg, -óige, -óga, f., a haddock; a chough.
cudrom (comhthrom), -uim, m., evenness, equality, justice; tír gan cudrom do bhocaithe le déanamh, a land in which justice is not meted out to the poor (O'Ra.).
cudroma, -ruime, identical, equal, even, just, complete, regular.
cudromach, -aighe, a., weighty, momentous.
cudromha, indec. a., complete, full, regular.
cudruime, g. id., f., complete or perfect equality, evenness, justice.
cufróg, -óige, -óga, f., cypress.
cufulán, -áin, m., a crowd (Don.); also cóimhtholán, both = cóimhthionól.
chughaibh, per. pr., 2pl., combined with chum, to, towards you; emph., chughaibh-se (also chugaibh).
chughainn, per. pr., 1pl., combined with chum, to us, towards us; emph., chughainn-ne, and chughainne, somet. See chum.
chugham, pronom. combination of per. pr., 1st per., with chum, to, towards me, etc.; emph., chughamsa (chugam in Con. and U., where ch is pron. h in S. W. Don. pron. hum; in Meath, 'ugam). See chum.
chughat, pronom. combination of per. pr., 2nd per., with chum, to thee, towards thee, etc.;
chughat, look out, take care, some one is going to pounce on you (a note of warning); emph. chughat-sa (chugat in Con. and U., where the ch is pron. h). See chum.
cughnáilte, a., ruined, perished; c. leis an bhfuacht, perished with cold (Don.). See chum.
cughnálaim, -ail, imper. -áil, v. tr., I ruin, destroy; ná cughnáil tú féin, do not destroy yourself (as by cold) (Don.).
cuibhe (cuibhidh), indec. a., proper, becoming, meet, fit, seemly, fitting.
cuibheamhail (cuibhdheamhail), -mha, a., decent, becoming, fit.
cuibheas (cuibhdheas), -bhis, m., decency, propriety.
cuibheasach (cuibhdheasach), -aighe, a., discreet, judicious, moderate, tolerable (from cuibhe, fit, proper); táim go c., I am fairly well (pron. caoisach in M. at least).
cuibheasacht, -a, f., propriety, decency; state of being middling.
cuibhlinn, -e, -idhe, f., a dispute, a contest; a racing match (also coimhlint).
cuibhlinnim, vl. -ínn, v. intr., I strive, vie with.
cuibhreach, -righ, -righa, and -eacha, m., a fetter, a manacle, a bond, a band; a trammel-net for fishing (Ker.).
cuibhreann, -rinn, m., partnership, association, company; portion, share, allowance; a couch; a room; a tilled field; a dale; an enclosed piece of ground; ag ól i gcuibhreann, drinking sup for sup; an tè chaithfeadh go bhfearán i gcuibhreann an diabhail theastóchadh spiúnóg fada uaidh.
cuibhrighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I bind, fetter, manacle, tie, subjugate.
cuibhrighthe, p. a., bound, fettered, tied, manacled.
cuibhriughadh -righthe, m., act of binding, subjugating.
cuibhseach, cuibhsacht. See cuibheasach, cuibheasacht.
chuiche, pron. combination of 3rd sing. per. pr. with chum, to her, for her (or it, f.). See chum.
cuid, g. coda, pl. codacha, codcha and codanna, f., portion, share, part, remnant, some; a meal, supper; a term of endearment; dom ch. féin, to my own share, my own; cuid aca, some of them; cuid de, some of it; c. eile, others; an ch. eile, the rest; an ch. is mó, most of;
cuid mhaith, a good many; c. mhór, a great part, a large portion; a ch. de'n tsaoghal, my share of the world! (my love); a ch., my love! an-chuid, rather much, an excessive share; mór-chuid, a great part, a great deal.
cuidheas, -bhis, m., partnership.
cuideachta, -a, f., company; a party, a company; i gc. le, together with, along with; i gc. a chéile, together.
cuideachta, g.-tan, d.-tain, also g. id., pl. id., f., company, a social gathering; the word is somet. applied to a single individual; cuideachta mhaith is eadh Tomas, Thomás is very agreeable in company; i gcead bhur gc., begging your honours' pardon (in M. somet. cuileachta).
cuideachtain, -ana, f., act of helping, taking part with; company, society.
cuideachtaighim, -deachtain and -ughadh, v. tr., I accompany, attend.
cuideadh, -diddh, m., a help (also cuideamh).
cuideadhach, -dhaighhe, a., auxiliary, helping.
cuideog, -oige, -oga, f., a hand (of help) (Der).
cuidighim, -ughadh, v. also cuideachtain, v. tr. and intr., I help, succour; I share (a meal, etc.) with (le); cuidigh leis, help him.
cuidightheach, -thigh, -thighe, m., a helper.
cuidightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe m., a helper, an abettor.
cuidighadh, -ighthe, m., act of helping; participation.

chui, indec. num., a., five; na cúig méir, the five in cards (U.).
cúig, indec. num., a., five; na cúig mír, the five in cards (U.).
cúig éag, indec. ord., fifth.
cúigeadh, -gidh, -gidhe, m., a fifth part, a province; one of the five provinces into which Ireland was once divided.
cúigeadh, indec. ord., fifth.
cúigeadh, -aigh, pl. id., m., a provincial king.
cúigeadhachas, -ais, m., provincial usage.
cúigeadh déag, indec. ord. num., fifteenth.
cúigéal, -gile, f., the part of the flax spinning wheel round which the combed flax is put before spinning; a distaff (also coigeal and coigiol).
cúigéalach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a distaff, etc.; the flax or wool prepared for the cuigeal; a thin, tall person. See cuigeal.
cúigéann, -ginne or -gne, -gneacha, f., a churn (the contents, not the vessel); ag déanamh cuiginn, churning.
cúigear, -ir, m., five (applied only to persons or personified objects).
cúigleál, -ála, f., cheating; acquiring money or goods by appropriating in small quantities; cheating by sleight of hand (from coigilt?).
cúigleáilidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a cheat; one who appropriates in small quantities.
cúigmheadh, a., fifth. See cúigeadh.
cúig-mhéar Mhuire, f., common creeping cinquefoil (potentilla reptans).
cúig-shlisneach, -nighe, a., pentagonal.
cuí, -e, pl. id., f., a horse-fly, a gnat; cuil dhubh, a black fly, a beetle.
cuíl, -e, -eacha, f., a corner, nook; a couch; a heap (a corner-full); cúil didin, a nook of shelter, a refuge.
cuí (cúilin), -e, -eanna, f., a trout of brownish colour (also called cail).
cuíl, -e, f., great eagerness; nach mór an chúil atá air, how fierce, earnest, he looks; tá cúil
mhór air chum na hoibre, he sets very earnestly to work.
cuíl bhrice, g. id., f., a cock's comb.
cuíl, -e, -eacha, f., a reed.
cuíce, g. id., pl. -cidhe, f., a quilt; a garment. See cuilt.
cuícheann, -chinn, pl. id., m., the poll (of the head).
cuíleach (prop. cúileach), a small side room for a sleeping apartment.
cuíleacht (cúilidheacht), -a, f., shyness (Con.); cf. cúthail.
cuíleachta, g. id., f., company, society (M.). See cuideacht.
cuílean, -aín, pl. id., m., a whelp, a dog.
cuílean, -aínn, m., the holly-tree; c. chapaill, a weed with a tough root; c. trágha, a kind of sea-
holly; c. daibhche, sandbox, sea-holly.
cuíléar, -éir, pl. id., m., a quarry. See coiréal.
cuíleán, -áin, pl. id., m., a cucumber.
cuíleasc, -leisce, f., a horse, a jade.
cuíl-éistightheoir, -ora, -oidhe, m., an eavesdropper.
cuíleoig, -oige, -oga, f., a fly, a gnat: a wand (dim. of cuil, a fly, etc.).
cuíl-fhiaicail, f., a back or end tooth; nom. also -fhiaical, -ail, m.
cuíl-fhiacail, -inne, pl. id., f., a fair-haired, handsome person; most generally a fair lady; as a.,
 fair-haired, handsome.
cuíl-fhionn, -ine, pl. id., m., a whelp, a dog.
cuíl-ghaerarradh, m., slander, backbiting.
cuíl-ghaerarraim, -adh, v. tr., I backbite, calumniate.
cuílg-sheasamh, -aimh, m., a standing upright (as the hair, etc.).
cuílighthe, g. id., m., the inner sheaf of a corn-stack; the innermost part of anything.
cuílin, g. id., m., the hair on the back of the head; a fair-haired maiden; a little field, a back
garden.
cuí-l-omphadh, -puigthe, m., act of turning one's back; retreat.
cuílith, -e, -idhe, f., a fold, a turn, a plait, a ruffle; the little ripples bounding the current in the
middle of a swollen stream or river (also cuilighthe or cuilithe).
cuíl-léasuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., one who pries into corners.
cuíl-mhionnughadh, -úighthe, pl. id., m., abjuration.
cuíl-mhionnuighim, -ughadh and -adh, v. tr., I abjure.
cuíl-ráid, -e, -eacha, f., a backward place.
cuíl-ráideach, -dighe, a., sequestered.
cuíl-riascmhar, -aire, a., wild, lonely (of a place) (Don.).
cuíl-sheomra, m., a bed chamber, a side closet.
cuíl-shleamhnughadh, -úighthe, pl. id., m., a backsliding.
cuill, -e, -enna, f., a quilt, a covering; cré-chuill, a covering of clay (as for the dead).
cuíleach, -tighe, m., an outside office attached to a house.
cuíleachán, -áin, pl. id., m., an upholsterer.
cuímir, -e, a., neat, wellarranged, proportionate; brief.
cuimhin, f., memory, remembrance, recollection; is c. liom, I remember, recollect.
cuimir, g. id., m. See cuimmin.
cuimhir. See cuimeir.
cuimlim (cuimlim), vl. cuimilt, v. tr. and intr. (with de), I rub, chafe, touch, stroke, wipe, grind
between the palms; with le, I touch, meddle or tamper with.
cuimling, -leanga, f., a combat, act of contending.
cuimhne, g. id., f., memory, remembrance, recollection; a commemoration; a memorial;
cuimhne do bheith ar, to remember.
cuimhreach, -nighe, a., mindful, conscious; is c. liom, I remember; ó bhi c. leis, as long as he
remembered (Don.).
cuimhreachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a memorial, a keepsake, a memorandum.
cuimhnighim, vl. -úighadh, and -neamh or -neadh, fut. cuimhneochad, v. tr., I remember,
recollect, bring memory to bear on (ar); I think of (ar).
cuimhnightheach, -thighe, a., recording, mindful.
cuimhnightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a recorder, a chronicler.
cuimhniughadh, -ighthe, m., act of remembering; memory; a commemoration; a memorial.
cuimriosc, -a, m., a rabble.
cuimse, g. id., f., aim; exactness of aim; a mark, a hit; moderation; a measure; fitness; gan ch.,
aimlessly, uselessly; a trick (Cork); as c., extraordinary, unusual, beyond imagining; bhí c.
daoine ann, there was a good crowd there (Con.).
cuimseach, -sigh, m., power.
cuimseach, -sighe, a., proportioned to strength; moderate, middling; aiming well, unerring;
suitable.
cuimsighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I hit (as a mark); aim; fit; enumerate.
cuimsightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a person of unerring aim, a good shot; an adapter, a
measurer.
cuing, -e, pl. id., f., a yoke; a bond, a duty; obligation; solicitation; entreaty; a zone; a swingle-
tree (in ploughing); a beam across a house; c. chrábhaidh, a religious vow; c. phósta, a
marriage duty; c. an mhuiníFail, the throat.
cuing-cheangal, -ail, pl. id., m., a band for fastening a yoke to the neck of an animal; bondage,
slavery.
cuingeadh, -gidh, m., a requisition, petition, request (more common in the compound
athchuinge).
cuingleach, -aigh -aighe, m., a bond. See cuingeal.
cuing, -e, pl. id., f., a yoke, a bond; a pair of beasts tied together; c. caorach, a pair of sheep
yoked; c. gabhar, a pair of goats tied together.
cuingleach, -aigh -aighe, m., a bond. See cuingeal.
cuinging, -eadh, v. tr., I desire, request, demand.
cuingleach, -aigh -aighe, m., a band. See cuingeal.
cuingleán, -aígh, -aighe, m., a yoke, a brace, a couple joined together; cuingleán asal, two asses
yoked together, etc.
cuingleach. See cuingeal.
cuinidh, -aigh, -aighe, a., a rabbit burrow; a rough, uneven place.
cuinín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a rabbit. See coinin.
cuinionn, -inne, f., the nostrils.
cuinionnach, -aigh, a., having a prominent nose.
cúinne, g. id., pl. -nidhe, f., an angle, a corner; a gallery.
cuinionnach, -nighe, a., having corners or angles.
cuinneal Mhuire, f., hog’s taper, lady’s foxglove; also a red cloth tied to a cow’s tail after
calving (G.).
cuinneog, -oige, -oga, f., a churn, a pail; the vessel in which the cuigeann is made.
cuinneog, -oige, f., wild angelica.
cuíse, g. id., pl. -sidhe, m., a protection; a competency; a trick, a plan; ingenuity; cúinse is
talam saor, competency and free land (song).
cuínseamhail, -mhla, a., ingenious, tricky.
cuíp, -e, f., froth, foam, spume. See coip, 7c.
cuípeach, -pighe, a., frothy, foamy.
cuípéal, -éala, f., act of frothing, foaming; fermenting as a fluid.
cuípéir, -éra, -éiridhe, m., a cooper; chúipéar (Don.), chúipéara (Con.).
cuirc, -e, -idhe, f., a cap or coif, a crest, a top-knot; also a tuber or tumour; a knife, a whittle; also curc.
cuirceog, -oige, -oga, f., a cone on its base; a beehive; a stook of turf (of corn, Con.); also cruiceog and cuiriceog.
cuireadh, g. -ridh, pl. -ridhe, m., act of inviting, an invitation, a bidding; ag cur cuiridh orm, beckoning to me; ag tabhairt cuiridh dham, inviting me.
cuíréal, -éil, m., a quarry.
cuíreálta, indec. a., tidy, comfortable; bean chuireálta, a tidy neat woman.
cuíreáltacht, -a, f., curiosity, neatness.
cuireat, m., the knave of cards (in sp. l., cuireata); in Con., cuileata.
cuireoracht, -a, f., act of tilling the land (Don.).
cuirialta, indec. a., curious; nice, snug (also cuireálta).
cuiricthe, indec. a., having tumours, scabby.
cuiridheacht, -a, f., state of being arable; act of tilling; also curaidheacht.
cuirdin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., naked horse-tail, equisateum foliis nudum; c. bán, common wild parsnip, pastinaca sativa; curadan (Don.).
cuirim, vl. cur, imper. cuir, v. tr., I put, place, fix, send, apply; it is used largely in connection with preps, which limit its meaning; with ar before indirect object to do good or harm to a person or thing, to ask questions of, to send for; to put hindering, delaying, trembling, favours, etc., on one, i. to hinder, delay, make tremble, etc.; fios do chur air, to send for him; comaoín do chur air, to confer a benefit on him; eagla do chur ar, to make afraid; éagcóir do chur ar, to wrong; maild do chur ar, to delay; do chur ar cairde, to put off; do chur ar críth, to make tremble; do chur ar gcúl, to put aside, to postpone; with as it denotes to put a person or thing out of a place or position, to emit a cry, etc., do chuir sé líugh as, he uttered a cry; cur as ionad, to dislocate; é do chur as a thalamh, to eject him from his land; with de, to put away from one's self, to emit, to take from another; cuir (an bóthar) díot, be off; often with saoghal, etc., omitted, as atá sé ag cur de go maith, he is getting on well; atá sé ag cur alluis de, he is perspiring; with fá, to put something under or binding on a person or thing, to put a person or thing under protection, etc.; cur fá chomairce, to put under protection of; urchall do chuir fá, to put a fetter on, to fetter; with ò, to trust, hope in, take interest in, desire a person or thing; suim do chur sa tsaoghal, to hanker after worldly things or life, also in phrases like cur i gcéill, i n-umhail dó, to remind him, to give him to understand; cur i bhfeidhm, to put to use; i léith, to impute; i dtaiscídh, to store up; with ó, to hinder from getting a thing, to put one out of a position, inheritance, etc.; cur ó oighreacht, to put out of inheritance; do chuir sé litir uaidh, he sent a letter (from him); with le (re), to express limit put to a thing, an addition to, a prop to, the sending with by or means of; cuir airgead leis, send money with him, or by him: cuir rud leis, prop it up, add something to it, exaggerate; with roimh, to put a task before one, to determine on a thing; with tré, to mingle one thing with another; with um, cuirim umam, I put on (of clothes); with adverb, cuir síos le, to tolerate; I bury, sow (seed), plant; ag cur suas ar, preventing; of the weather, tá sé ag cur seaca, it is freezing; tá sé ag cur fearthanna, it is raining (shortened to tá sé ag cur, in North and West, and not used in M.); ní ‘ghá chur leo é, "not judging them," they are not to be envied (said of persons guilty of some unworthy deed); cuir i gcás, supposing; cur i gcéill, to pretend (Don.) an bhfuil mé ag cur as duit? am I putting you to inconvenience? (Con.).
cuirín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a can, a small pot; a small creel or shallow basket.
cuirliún, -ún, pl. id., m., a curlew.
cuirm, -e, -eacha, f., a kind of ale formerly used by the Irish; a feast or banquet. See corm.
cuirmeach, -mighe, a., pertaining to ale; festive.
cuirmeáin, -eáin, pl. id., m., a feast, entertain.
cuirmeánach, -aighe, a., abounding in ringlets (of the hair).
cuirnín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small vessel, a little goblet.
cuirnín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a mass of ringlets; a dewdrop; a drop of sweat; a pin's head; a little grain of anything.
cuirpthe, indec. a., vicious (also, cuiripe, cuirpe, etc.).
cuirptheach, -thighe, a., corrupt, vicious, wicked; as subs., a wicked person.
cuirptheacht, -a, f., corruption, vice, voluptuousness.
cuirptheoir, -ora, -oirdh, m., a corrupt or wicked man.
cuirreach, -aige, a., deformed.
cúirt, -e, -eanna, gpl. -eann, f., a court, a palace, a royal residence; a mansion; a law-court; a yard.
cuirte, p. nec., to be put, put off, delayed; also curthe. See cur.
cuirteamhail, -mhl, a., courtly, courteous, gallant.
cuirteamhacht, -a, f., courtliness, courtesy, gallantry.
cuirtharacht, -a, f., act of courting, wooing; tâ sê ag c. léi, he is courting her.
cuirtéis, -e, f., courtesy, ceremony.
cuirteiseach, -sighe, a., courteous, courtly.
cuirteiseacht, -a, f., courtesy, courtliness; act of courting.
cuirteog, -oige, -oga, f., a kind of cup (O'N.).
cuirteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a courtier; a suitor, a wooer.
cuirtheoir, -ora, -oirdhe, m., an inviter.
cuirtheoreacht, -a, f., courtship, wooing.
cuirín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a curtain; in pl., bed-curtains. See cuiritín.
cuis, -e, -eanna, gpl. -eann, f., a cause, case, matter, affair, circumstance, business; reason.
cuise, g. id., m., a kind of grass or weed; c. ailp, alpine meadow-grass; c. cumhang-duilleach, narrow-leaved meadow-grass; c. mion-ghasach, smooth-staked meadow-grass; c. bliadhantamhail, annual meadow-grass.
cuisceog, -oige, -oga, f., a stalk, a straw; a tuft of grass; c. bhuidhe, rag-wort; c. fhionn, wall-barley.
cuisle, -leann, -leanna, f., a vein, a pulse, an artery, a pipe; the blood; the arm; diarrhoea; c. na héigse, c. na dáimhe, the well or fountain of the muses; a term of endearment: c. mo chroidhe, 7c.; c. na beathadh, the great artery, called also an ch. mhór; tá iarracht de chuislinn orm, I have an attack of diarrhoea.
cuisleach, -lighe, a., veined; like a vein or artery.
cuisleannach, -aighe, a., having strong veins or arms.
cuisleannach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a piper, a fifer, an organist.
cisleoir, -ora, -oirdhe, m., a professional blood-letter.
cuisne, g. id., m., frost, ice, cold; a haze in warm weather (Aran); a frost mist, a fog in frosty weather (M.); sleet. P. O'C. gives the following fanciful derivation for this word: cuisne is formed by suffixing the termination -ne to siuc (q.d., sioc) inverted; c. seaca, an icicle.
cuisneach, -nighe, a., freezing, frosty.
cuisneamhail, -mhl, a., icy, chilly, cold; tá sé c., it is chill).
cuisnighim, -iughadh, v. tr. and intr., I freeze, I congeal.
cuisnighthe, indec. p. a., frozen.
cuíte, g. id., f., memory, recollection; "interview"; i dtús mo chúite, in the beginning of my life (Don.).
cuíteach, -tigh, -tighe, m., a requital, a denial, a refusal.
cuíteach, -tighe, a., retributive; even with.
cuíteach, a., mindful, remembering; is c. liom é, I remember it (Don.).
cuileal, -til, pl. id., m., the cuttle-fish (Ker.).
cuíteamh, -imh, m., a recompense; a retribution; act of giving retribution.
cuíteántas, -ais, m., a receipt for money (Con.).
cuítighim, -iughadh and -teamh, v. tr., I requite, repay, reward (with acc. of the thing required,
and le with dat. of person requited); I weigh, consider; ag cur is ag cúiteamh, weighing carefully the pros and cons.
cuithin, adv., when. See cathain.
cúitiughadh, -ighthe, m., act of requiting; compensation, vengeance, requital.
cúl, g. cúil, pl. id., m., the back; the back part of anything; the back of the head, the poll; a head of hair; a guard; cú báire, a reserve for defence; fear cúil, a man at one's back, as a defence; fá chúl, at the back of; ar gcúil, behind, backwards, in the rear, privately; ag dul ar gcúil, declining going back, deteriorating; cur ar gcúil, to put back, to put aside, to abolish, to postpone; ag dul i ndiaidh a chúil, going backwards (of physical motion); do rug sé ar a chúil, he took her home seated behind him on horseback; cúl cinn, reserved force; nil cúl cinn agam, I have nothing to fall back on (Der.) ar cúl a chinn, flat on his back; nil fhios aige acht oiread le cúl a chinne, he knows nothing at all; cúl-chearrbhach, a spectator who prompts at card-playing; cúl éigin, a defence in difficulty; a rachadh amach cúl éigin le rása, who would go forth running to stand defence in a difficult post (Om.); i gcúl do chinn, behind your head. See cúlóg.
culaidh, g. id., and culadh, pl. -eacha and -ltacha, m. and f., a suit of clothes; a robe, a dress; attire, apparel; sacred vestments; c. an aifrinn, the vestments used at Mass (a form of asseveration); c. íle, an oil-skin suit (used in fishing) (Ker.); c. capaill, horse trappings.
cúláire, g. id., f., a backward nook; the chops; the throat, palate; atá mo theanga ag leanmhain dom chúláiribh, my tongue cleaves to my mouth (Kea.).
cúlán, -ain, pl. id., m., a lane; a back corner or angle; a rood (of land) (Sligo).
cúlánta, indec. a., shy, bashful, timid, retiring.
cúl báire, g. id., m., a reserve, a goal-keeper; a chief man to be depended on; a "strong back."
cul-bhoc, -bhuic, pl. id., m., a buck, a he-goat; prop. col-bhoc.
cul-bhoc, m., the first blow struck after a goal in hurling (Don.).
cúl-brúghadh, m., a crushing, a trampling, a violent pressing from the rere.
cúl-cháineadh, -nte, m., act of backbiting.
cúl-cháinim, -neadh, v. tr., I backbite, slander.
cúl-cháint, -e, -eanna, f., backbiting, detraction, a slandering.
cúl-cháinnteach, -te, a., backbiting.
cúl-cháinnteoir, m., a backbiter, a detractor.
cúl-cháimhéal, -éid, -éada, pl. id., m., a rearward; a retrospection.
cúl-choaras, m., the back part of the mouth. See craos.
cúl-doras, m., a back door; doras cúil, id.
cúl-ghabhaim, -bháil, v. tr., I adopt.
cúl-ghairm, -arma, f., the act of recalling.
cullach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a boar; often applied to the foreigners; fiadh-chullach, a wild boar.

See collach.
cúl-lochta, m., a side loft; a back loft (also cúl-lotha).
cullóid, cullódeach. See callóid, 7c.
cúl-mhutaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a mutineer.
cúlóg, -óghe, -óga, m. or f., the riding behind another (as on horseback); one who rides behind another on horseback (the foremost rides ar scaradh gabhlóg, the other ar cúlóg); a collop.
culphoc, -phuic, pl. id., m., a he-goat (also col-bhoc).
cúl-phoc, m., the goal-keeper's stroke (also poc cúil). See cúl-bhoc.
cúl-radharcach, -aighe, a., circumspect, covetous.
cúltacadh, -aidh, pl. id., m., a backing, a support, a redoubt, a defence.
cúluighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I recede, retire; I "back water" in rowing.
chum (do-chum), prep., with gen. (in pronom. combinat., chuigh, chughat, chuige, m., chuiche, f., chuighainn, chughaíbh, chuicha; also chugam, etc.; in M. the g is silent, except rarely in poet., and the sound is chût, etc.; in Con. and U. the sound is hugat, etc.), to, towards; after notions of motion; eolas chum do thighe, a knowledge of the way to thy house;
ag iompódh chum teampuill, turning over to the (Protestant) church; often dul chum an tobar for do’n tobar, etc.; to express purpose: do chuaidh sé amach chum féar do bhaint, he went out to cut hay; when chum governs a clause including a verbal, as here, the subject of the vl. is more genly. in acc., though chum féir do bhaint is permissible; in phrs. like dul chum suime nó críche dó, to be of profit or advantage to him; chum glóire Dé, for the glory of God.
cúm, g. cúim, m., form, body, waist; a valley, a glen, a hollow. See com.
cuma, g. id., pl. cumtha, f., form, shape, appearance, figure; way, state or condition; a figure, a model, a pattern; ar aon chuma, in any case; cuma do bheith ar dhuine, to be in trim; nil crot ná cuma air, it is entirely missshapen; nil cuma ná déanamh air, id.; tá cuma na fearthanna air, it looks like rain (Om.).
cuma, a., indifferent, equal, all the same; is c. liom cia aca, I do not care which of them; is c. leat, you do not care; is c. dhuit, you should not care, it is no affair of yours, also it is the same to you; is c. é, it matters not.
cumha, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a gift, a reward, a bribe.
cumha, g. id. and cumhadh, pl. -idhe (nom. often cumhadh), m., sorrow, melancholy, loneliness, lamentation, grief; tá c. orm, I regret (something lost, gone or absent; ag déanamh cumhadh, lamenting; mo chumha, alas; home-sickness (Don.); nom. cumhaidh (U. and Con.) (pl. also -adhtha and g. -aidh).
cumhach (cumhadhach), -aighe, a., sorrowful, mournful, plaintive, woful, doleful.
cumhacht, -a, f., power, might, authority.
cumhachta, g. id., m. (prop. pl. of cumhacht), power, might, authority, strength.
cumhachtach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a mighty person.
cumhachtach, -aighe, a., powerful, mighty, influential, commanding.
cumhachtaim, -adh, v. tr., I empower (O’N.).
cumhachtóidh, -óra, -óridhe, m., a commissioner; a person entrusted with credentials and authority.
cumadh, -mtha, pl. id., m., act of forming, devising, shaping, making; form, model, pattern (cúmadh, M.).
cumadóir, -óra, -óirdhe, m., a framer; a fashioner; a romancer; an inventor.
cumadóireacht, -a, f., invention, device, formation.
cumailt, -e, f., a wiping off, a touching. See cuimilt.
cumailim, -lt, v. tr., I touch (with de); wipe, rub. See cuimilim.
cumailm, -lt, v. tr., I touch (with de); wipe, rub. See cuimilim.
cumailm, -lt, v. tr., I mix, I compound; to have carnal intercourse with (le).
cumaiscim, -ceadh, v. tr. and intr., I mix, I compound; to have carnal intercourse with (le).
cumaiscthe, indec. p. a., compound, compounded.
cumhal, -ail, pl. id., m., a fine, a mulct; restitution, reparation, atonement for trespass; the cumhal varied in quantity.
cumhal, -ail, pl. id., m., a fine, a mulct; restitution, reparation, atonement for trespass; the cumhal varied in quantity.
cumhalda, indec. a., belonging to a servant or bondswoman.
cumhamail, -mhla, a., comely, shapely.
cumhang, -ainge, f., power, strength, ability; a corner; a narrow neck of water.
cumhang, -ainge, a., narrow, slender, contracted, tight, tightly tied up.
cumhangaim, -adh, v. tr., I abridge, I narrow, confine, reduce.
cumhangas, -ais, m., encroaching; act of encroaching; ag c. air, encroaching on him; also ag déanamh cumhangais air.
cumhanglach, a Don. form of cumhangrach, which see.
cumhangrach, -aighe, a., close-pressing.
cumhangrach, -aigh, m., a press; a difficulty; a hard plight; a tight hold.
cumhangracht, -a, f., pressure, difficulty.
cumhanguighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I narrow, straiten.
cumann, g. -ainn, pl. id., m., affection, love; a term of endearment; league, society; a lot; acquaintance, fellowship.
cumannach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a friend, a companion; seo sláinte mo chumannaigh, here's to the health of my friend.
cumannach, -aigh, a., amiable, lovely.
cumaoin, -e, pl. id., f., favour, communion; fellowship; an obligation, a favour; cumaoine, id.
See comaoin and comaoine.
cumar, -air, pl. id., and cumra, m., a cave, a ravine, a valley; the coincidence of a chain of hills with low lands, hence a tract consisting of highlands and valleys; a promontory, a dale; the confluence of rivers, as Cumar na dTrí nUisce, the confluence of the three rivers (Suir, Nore, Barrow).
cú mhara, f., a sea dog. See cú.
cumarach, -aigh, a., abounding in hills and valleys.
cumarach (cumrach), -aigh pl. id., m., a place full of hills and valleys; an inhabitant of such a place, hence cumaraigh, people dwelling in a place full of hills and valleys.
cumas, -ais, m., strength, power, ability, faculty; leave, indulgence; níl sé ar mo ch., I am not able to do it, I have it not in my power.
cumasach, -aighe, a., strong, powerful, capable; good-looking; cf. the phrase cumasach glan, applied to persons of good looks; if c. ar fad mar d'oibrigh tú, you have worked splendidly.
cumasc, -aisc, pl. id., m., a compound, a confection, a mixture, a contention; act of blending, mixing, compounding.
cumascaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I mix, mingle; unite (with le).
cumhdaighim, -daigh, -aighe, m., act of covering, keeping, screening; defence; cover; roof; guidance, protection; dye, paint, varnish; an ornamental book-case; covering; thatch.
cumhdaighim, -aighe, a., ornamental.
cumhdaighthe, -dach, v. tr., I keep, preserve, defend, save, cover, clothe, roof a building, thatch a house.
cumhdaighthe, p. a., preserved, chased, covered, burnished, well-wrought; fenced.
cumhghach, -aigh -aighe, m., difficulty, straits, hindrance, trouble; a stumbling block. See cumhangach.
cumórtas, -ais, m., a comparison, rivalry, contest. See comórtas.
cumplacht, -a, f., a company, a band of followers; a family; a crew, a gang.
cumhra, indec. a., fragrant, sweet, often an epithet of a man or chief; genly. pron. cúrtha. cumhra. See cumraich.
cumraich. See cumraich.
cumhracht, -a, f., fragrance, sweetness.
cumraideachta, -a, f., an apparition; appearance; i gc. duine, in the shape of a man.
cumraighhe, f., protection. See comraighhe.
cumhróg, -óige, -óga, f., an apple-tree.
cumhsanadh, -nta, m., act of resting, repose.
cumhsanaim, -adh, v. intr., I rest, repose.
cumhscughadh -ugadhthe, m., act of shaking; marching; journeying.
cumhscuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I ring, shake.
cumhscuighthe, p. a., well shaken.
cumstacaidhe (pl.) m., tricks or plans; is agat atá na cumstacaidhe, what a trickster you are.
cumtha, p. a., shaped, formed, wellshaped, handsome; deagh-ch, wellshaped, shapely; cúmtha, (M.); in U. often pronounced cumpa.
cumthacht, -aighe, a., forming, shaping, devising.
cumthuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I frame.
chun, the ordinary pronunciation of chum, and sometimes the written form. See chum.
cunablach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a carcass, carrion; a lazy corpulent person; a skeleton.
cúnach, -aigh, -aigh, m., dodder; anything overdried, as poor hay, oats, moss; a rat's or
turtle's bed or nest. See cúnlach.
cúnálite, indec. a., famished as by cold (Don.).
cunamhthach, -aigh, a., cross, angry (Don.); no doubt = confadhach.
cungalach (conglach), -aigh, -aighe and -acha, m., yokes, bonds; conglacha tseisreach,
swingle trees, plough and grappling chains (Don).
cungantach, -aighe, a., helpful, ready to help (also congantach).
cungantóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an assistant (also congantóir).
cungnuighim, -namh, v. tr., I hold. See conghbhaim.
cúnlach, -aigh, m., moss; stubble (coinleach).
cunnaill, -e, a., tidy, tight, wellgathered together; P. O'C. gives as meaning, wise, prudent,
discreet (his spelling is cunnail).
cunnaill-bhocht, -oichte, a., poor, miserable, very depressed.
cunnláhtaim, vi. cunnlacht, v. tr., I hold, collect, concentrate; cf. ná leath do bhrat acht mar
fhéadfair é chunnlacht.
cunntaisim, -tais, v. tr., I reckon, count up (U.).
cunntas, -ais, pl. id., m., a work, an account, a bill; a description; lá an chunntais, the day of
judgment.
cúnsachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a miser, a close-fisted person (W. Ker.).
cúnsog, -óige, -óga, f., a nest of honey-bees, in moss or loose grass at the side of fences,
while talamhóg is a nest of honey-bees embedded in the ground.
cuntabhairt, -artha, f., danger, doubt, perplexity. See con-
cúntar, -air, m., a shop counter (also cúntúrt).
cúpla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a couple, a pair, twins; a few; the beams joined in pairs that form a
roofing.
cúplach, -aighe, a., double-plaited (of the hair), couple-like.
cúpluighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I couple, pair, join together.
cupóg, -óige, -óga, f., dock (weed); cupóg feáin and cupóg shaor are varieties of this weed;
cupóg throscair, a leaf of seaweed; a leaf. See capóg.
cupóg sráide, f., dock-leaf (also bileog sráide).
cur, g. cuirthe and curtha, m., act of putting, etc.; a putting away, a banishing; ag cur
fearthanna, raining (U.); ag cur sheaca, freezing; the setting or clamp in a rick or load of turf
sods (U.); tá mo chroidhe ag cur orm, I have a heart ache. See cuirim.
curach na caiche, f., the flower blue bottle; small-leaved bellflower; campanula.
curadh, -aidh, pl. id., m., a warrior, knight, hero, champion.
cúradh, hate (?); in phr. cúradh do chroidhe ort, confound you, bad cess to you; cúradh
croidhe ar an bpótsad, confound the marrying (E. U.); cúradh ar an bpoitín seo, woe betide
this poteen (Meath); perhaps = ciorrbhadh.
curaiceach, -cighe, a., scabby, excrescent.
curaicín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a hair-comb (parts of Ulster and Con.).
curaídeach, -dhighe, a., chivalrous, brave, manly.
curaídeach, -digh, pl. id., m., a curate.
curaídeach, -a, f., a sowing, a planting, a setting; aimsir na curaidheachta, sowing-time;
crops.
cúram, g. -aim, pl. id. and -aidhe, m., care, thought, charge, provision, office, employment;
concern, interest, responsibility; tá sé im’ chúram, he cares for me (ironically); ar mhéad mo
chúram, through the greatness of my responsibilities (Don.).
cúramach, -aigh, a., careful, provident, thoughtful; tá sé cúramach aige, he is careful of it
(Don.); tá sé cúramach aige, he is solicitous for his welfare.
curasán, -áin, pl. id., m., a milkpail.
curata, indec. a., courageous, valiant, knightly, heroic, gallant, brave; often written curanta.
curatacht, -a, f., heroism, bravery, courage, valour.
curcach, -aigh, a., unkeempt, having bushy hair (O'N.).
curcag, -aighe, pl. id., a sandpiper (a bird).
curcais, -e, f., hair; bulrushes; flags.
cur-fhásach, -aigh, m., a poor crop of corn, not worth cutting and left on the field (Con.).
cur-ghalán, -aín, pl. id., a basket, a bailer.
curr, m. (somet. f.), a sharp point; a corner, a pit; an churr, hell; a well, a fountain. See corr.
currach, -aigh, pl. id., and -a, m., a coracle; a light boat made of canvas. (Good MSS. of Kea.,
F. F., spell this word curach.)
currachán, -aín, pl. id., m., a skiff, a little boat, a canoe (somet. contr. to currchán).
curradh cairt, m., a cart's shaft.
cúrsa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a course, a career, a difficulty; a manner of life; a round; an event,
an adventure; a race-course; cúrsaidhe an tsaoighail, the ways of the world; c. damhsa, a
dance.
cúrsa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a reef in a sail; cuir isteach ch., put a reef in the sail (Mayo); cor in
Ker.
cúrsach, -aighe, a., given to travelling; wandering; vagrant; journeying, marching.
cúrsóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a courser, a cruiser, a messenger.
cúrsóighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I course, traverse, put in ranks or rows.
curtha, indec. p. a., put, sent, despatched; buried; sown (as seed); curtha diom, put over me,
accomplished.
cuspa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., an example, a model; a great person (iron.); is tú an cuspa againn,
what a fine fellow you are!
cuspóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an object, an aim; ideal; a model.
cust, g. cuist, m., the skin, the hide.
custaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a tanner, a skinner.
custum, -uim, pl. id., m., a custom, -uim, m., the customs; ag réabadh an chustuim
(Donnchadh Mac Airt O'Keeffe); teach (tigh) an chustuim, the custom-house.
cuthach, -aigh, m., madness, rage.
cutach, -aigha, a., bob-tailed.
cutaildhe, -e, -the, m., a short stump; c. piópa, a "cutty" pipe.
cuthaigh, a. (gs. of cuthach), furious, mad, fierce.
cúthail, -e, a., bashful, modest, timid; humbled, brought low.
cúthail, g. id., f., modesty, bashfulness; cúthailleacht, id.
cúthailleacht, -a, f., bashfulness, modesty, timidity.
cúthailtais, -ais, m., bashfulness (Don.).
cútharlán, -aín, pl. id., m., any bulbous-rooted plant, an onion, an earth-nut, etc.

D

d (dair, the oak tree), the fourth letter of the Modern Irish alphabet.
d', contr. for do, de, preps., and for no, poss. prn. (which somet. becomes t'); also for do,
verbal particle, pf. tense, act. and pass., and verbal noun.
dá, da, d'a, prep. and pass. prn.: (1) do a, to, by, with or on his, her, its, their; (2) de a, of or off
his, her, its, their; dá réir, to, according to his will; dá bhghigh sin, for that reason.
dá, whatever, however; before adjs. in comp. form or abstract nouns, identical with or derived
from them, expresses absolute superlativeness, as dá ársacht é, however ancient his
lineage (E. R.); dá aoirde é, however great his (or its) height; dá gheire, however sharp.
dá, if (as used today, implies a condition which may or may not be fulfilled, takes past or
conditional, and eclipses); formerly used (Kea.) with present tense, where má is employed
now; dá mbeadh airgead againn, if I had money; dá bhfuighinn mo rogha, if I were to get my
dá (aspir.), num. two, a pair, with art., both, the pair; used with noun (dó is used when noun is not expressed); dá takes its noun in its dual form, as dá bhróig, a pair of shoes; an dá cheann, the two heads; dá chapall, two horses; an dá chapall, the two horses; dá fhear, twelve men; dá fhichid, forty; dá uair, twice; generally dhá in sp. l., but dá after n.
dá (= do a), somet. used for ag or ag a, with pres. part.
dá-adharcach, -aighe, a., two-homed.
daba, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small heap or quantity of something soft; daba feola, 7c. (Con.).
dabhach, g. daibhche, pl. -a, f. and m., a vessel, a vat, a press; a collection of sand-hills on the seashore; nom. also daibhche where ch is almost silent; daibhche corcáin is eadh é, it is a deep large pot (said in praise of a pot); gainimh daibhche, beach sand.
dabhar, -air, pl. id., m., a bucket, a pitcher.
dá bhata (gabhlóg, Galway), (two sticks); pins or sticks used to keep in place false bottoms in feaghnoigaidhe (baskets).
dá-bheathach, -aighe, a., amphibious.
dá-bhliadhnaí, -aigh -aighe, m., a two-year-old animal.
dabhrán, -án, pl. id., m., an otter. See doibrán.
dabht, g. id., m., doubt (A.).
dá-cheannach, -aighe, a., having two heads.
dá-chearnach, -aighe, a., biangular.
dacóireacht, -a, f., reviling, obsecration; dhéanfaidís dacóireacht is eascaine ort, they would revile (?) and curse you (Con., C.S.)
dá-chorpach, -aighe, a., having two bodies.
dá-chosach, a., a pit.
dá-chrothach, -aighe, a., bi-formed.
dadadh, -aidh, m., a jot, anything; with neg., nothing; ní fiú dadadh é, it is worth nothing; somet. pron. dadaidhe; dadamh, -aimh, m., id. (often also tadaidh).
dá-fhaobhrach, -aighe, a., two-edged.
dá-fhiacach, -aighe, a., bi-dental; having two prominent teeth, as a sheep two years old.
dá fhichid, num., forty (pron. dathadh in M).
dá-fhillte, a., two-fold, double.
dá-fhoghair, g. -ghra and -ghrac, f., a diphthong.
dá-fhoghrach, -aighe, a., diphthongal, of or belonging to a diphthong.
daghar, -air, pl. -tha, m., a breeze (O’N.).
dá-ghothach, -aighe, a., having two bodies.
dáil (dál), -ála, f., a meeting, a convention; a hostile opposition; a matchmaking meeting (Don.); a story, a legend; a decree, an ordinance; respite, delay; destiny; state, condition; a share or portion; an enclosed plot of ground; a separate tribe; relations; act of sharing, distributing, giving; tháing sé im dháil, he came to my aid, to meet me (somet. with hostile intent); dáil chabhra, immediate prospect of aid; iar ndáil, with solemnity or public proclamation (as of marriage) (Don.); dáil chatha, f. (with the accent on dáil), a pitched
battle; (with the accent on catha) a battle-field; i ndeireadh na dála, in the end, finally; téid i nd. comhairle, they consult together.
daíl, m., a strong low-sized stout person dim. dailcín, id.
daíleadh, -lídh, -lichthe, m., a tradition (O'N.).
daíleamh, -limh, m., a cupbearer, a butler.
daíleg, -oige, -óga, f., the date tree.
daílighim, -leadh, v. tr., I dedicate, distribute, set apart, give, deliver. See dáilim.
daílim, vl. dáil, v. tr., I bestow, grant, give, distribute, give out, deal, confer, delay, keep; athair dála, he that gives in marriage (with ar and do). See dáil.
daílimhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a butler, a distributor.
daílighadh, -lichthe, m., distribution, act of dividing, apportioning.
daill-bhéartach, -áighe, a., blind, stupid, unsuspecting.
daill-chiach, m., a thick mist

daille, g. id., f., blindness, darkness, obscurity.
daill-cín, g. id., m., "blindman's buff"; dalladh pháuchtán, id.
daill-intleachtach, -áighe, a., dull-witted, slow of understanding.
dailltín, g. id., m., "blindman's buff."
daíllearach, -áighe, a., like a coxcomb, foppish.
daíltín, g. id., pl. -íde, m., a foster child; a mean fellow; a fop, a coxcomb; an impertinent young man.
daíltineacht, -a, f., impertinence, foppishness; dáiltíneas, id.
dáimh, -e, f., affection, friendship, concord, reconciliation (with le).
d'aimhdheoin (from do, prep., aimh, neg. part., deoin, will), ad. and prep., against, in spite of.
dáimheach, -mhighe, a., affectionate, harmonious; friendly, having many friends and relations.
dáimheamhail, -mla, a., friendly, kind, benevolent.
dáimheamhlacht, -a, f., benevolence.
daimhliag, -aige, a., a church built of stone.
daimhséar, m., harm, damage (Con.)
daimsín, g. id., pl. -idhe, f., a damson plum.
daingeant, -gin, pl. id. and -gne, m., a stronghold, a fortress, a garrison; an espousal or marriage contract; dainingeant na fírinne, the ground of sacred truth (Donl.); chuaidh an cheist i nd. air, he found the problem hard to solve.
daingeant, -gne, a., strong, fortified, close, secure, firm, pron. daingean (U. and Con.).
daingeanacht, -a, f., firmness, strength, durability; daingean, id.; daingneacht (U.).
daingnighim, -ughadh v. tr., I make firm, I fortify, strengthen, establish; I fence, make enclosures.
daingnighthe, p. a., fixed, confirmed, fenced, fortified; married.
daingniughadh, -ghthe, m., act of fortifying, fencing, confirming.
daìnnsear, -éir, m., danger (A.); daínnsear (Don.).
dáir, -ára, f., copulation of cattle; desire for copulation; bó fá dháir, a cow ready to take the bull; bó gan d., a cow not in calf; bó ar dáir (Don.); bó dortha, a cow in calf.
daair, g. -aire, -ara, -arach, -araighthe, -aracha, f., an oak.
daarb, -e, -eacha, f., a species of worm that causes swelling in cattle; a dwarf.
daivarbh, -oige, -oga, f., an oak plantation.
daivarbhre, -each, -eacha, f., a place of oaks; an oak; an oak plantation; Oileán D., Valentia Island; also O. Dairire; also Dairinis.
daireadh. See doireadh.
dairghe, f., an oak. See dair.
dairim (doirim), vl. dáradh, doathar, p.a. dortha, I copulate (as cattle).
dairt, -e, -eacha, f., a heifer, a young cow; also a young bullock.
dairt, -e, -eacha, f., a clod; dim., dairtín; dartán (Don.).
daíteach, -tighe, a., cloodied.
daitheach, -thighe, a., nimble, active, swift (O'N.).
daitheacht, -a, f., swiftness, activity (O'N.).
daithseasc, improperly used for aitheasc.
daith-gheal, -ghile, a., white-coloured, bright-coloured, clear, brilliant.
d'aithile, prep., after. See aithle.
daithnid. See danaid.
daithte (daithithge), p. a., dyed, coloured, stained, variegated; bright-coloured; rosy (of complexion), poet.: discoloured; blackened or coloured by being cleaned (of boots), e.g. bróga daithe.
dál, -a, -ta, f., fate, situation, state; share, division, lot; a tribe, a family, an assembly; tribe land; dál, in sense sept, tribe (also a country or region), occurs in names like the following, Dál gCais, the dalcassians; Dál Riada, in Ulster, etc. See dál.
dála, prep. with g., as regards, concerning; to return to, at the opening of a sentence in narrative, as dál Eoghan, to return to Eoghan. See dála.
dála, f., pl., news, historical narrations; espousals, vows; meetings. See dáil.
dáilidh, week-day. Domhnach is dálach, "Sunday and Monday" (Con. and Don.); "Saturday and Sunday"; e.g. tá mé ag obair Domhnach is dálach, I am working Sunday and Monday.
dálán Dé, -áin, pl. id., m., a great bulk.
dalí, indec. a., obstinate; bold, impudent, presumptious: prop. dolba (U.); dalbaidhe (Con.).
dáilghas, -ais, m., longing, desire; pain after copulation in cattle, tinneas i ndiaidh tairbh; prop. áilgheas or álghas.
dall, -aille, a., blind; dull, stupid; ignorant; puzzled; dubh agus dall na hoidhche, the darkness and dimness of night.
dall, -ail, pl. id., m., a blind man.
dalladh, -lta, m., act of blinding; a drop sufficient to blind; blindness, stupidity; dazzle (Don.).
dalladh phúcín, blindman's buff, the blinding cloth; d. mallóg blindness (in sheep, etc.).
dall-aigeanta, indec. a., stupid, dull-witted (dall-aigeantach, -aige, id.).
dallaim, -adh, v. tr., I blind, confuse, stupefy, puzzle, dazzle.
dallamlóg, -óige, -óga, f., stupid folly; a foolish, insipid person (dallamlán, id.).
dallán, -áin, pl. id., m., a blind or stupid person.
dallán, -án, pl. id., m., a winnowing fan; sheephide; a "wight" (Om.).
dallán, -án, pl. id., m., a peg, plug, stopple; d. srathrach, the peg in the bow or a straddle (Aonghus O’Daly).
dallánach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a winnowing fan. See dallán.
dalléadáit, m., blindman's buff.
dallaráin, -áin, pl. id., m., a purblind person.
dall-choaich, -choaiche, a., completely blind, stone blind.
dall-chroidheach, -díghige, a., blind of heart.
dalldráman, -áin, pl. id., m., a dull fellow (Om.).
dallóg, -ógé, -óg, f., a mole, a leech; d. fhéir, a dormouse; luch dallalámín, id. (Cork).
dallóg, -óige, -óg, f., a cover, a blind; blindness; blindman's buff; dallóg na fuinneoghe, the window-blind (Der.).
dallóg choaich, f., a fish resembling the pen-fish.
dall-radharc, -áirc, m., blindness (of intellect) (Donl.).
dallraim (dallruighim), -radh, v. tr., I daze, I blind, I dazzle; dallruighthe leis an bhfuacht (Con.).
dallta (subs. used as prep.), in the likeness or manner of, regarding (Scotch). See dála.
dallta, p. a., blinded.
dalta, g. id., pl. -idhe and -dha, m., a foster-child, a foster-son, a nursling; a disciple; a pet, a ward; a term of endearment.
dalta, like, resembling; dalta do rinne, just as he did; sin é mo dhalta-sa, I am like that, that is as I should act. (dálta is pron. in M. dáltha or dáthla). See dála.
dáltach, -aighe, betrothed (díal, a match-making), with le or ar, to.
daltanas, -ais, m., fosterage.
daltán, -án, pl. id., m., a foster-child, a disciple.
dáluighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I deal out, assign, appoint. See dáilim.
damh, -aimh, pl. id., m., an ox; damh allta, a wild ox or buffalo; damh dartaigh, a bull.
damh, to me, by me, etc.; 1s. per. pr. combined with prep. do (now used in Ulster and North Leinster, pron. dúh); emph. form, damh-sa. See dam.
dam, damh, dom, to me, by me, for me; emph. damh-sa. See do, prep.
dómh, -áimh, pl. id., and dámhna, m., a poet, a learned man; a school of poets; poets in general; learning; a poem.
dámh, -áimh, m., a tribe, a family, kindred, relationship; a church, a house.
damhair, -e, a., earnest, keen.
damhain, -e, f., haste, hurry. See, damhair.
damhaire, g. id., f., passion, fury, excitement; haste, hurry.
damáiste, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m., damage, hurt.
dámasteach, -lighe, a., damaging, destructive.
dámh allaidh (damh allta), a wild ox, a buffalo, an elk, a roebuck. See damh.
damhán, -áin, pl. id., m., an ox, a young bull.
damhán allta, -áin allta, pl. id., m., a spider.
damanta, p. a., damned, condemned; damnable, evil.
damantarach, -aighe, a., damned, condemned, damnable.
damantarach, -aighe, a., teaching, ruling.
damhas, -mhsa, m., a dance; act of dancing, leaping wildly; a wild running or leaping (in M., used of the sportive leaping of cattle, etc.; rinnce is used for human dancing); damhsa (U. and Con.). See damhsuighim.
damhasóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a jumper, a dancer.
damh-daol, m., a beetle; a chafer.
damh-gháire, m., the bellowing of cattle; Druim Damh-gháire, the old name of Cnoc Luinge, or Knocklong.
damhna, g. id., m., the stuff or matter from which anything is produced, or producible; cause, reason, motive; cf. rioghdhamhna, a person fit to be a king, an heir apparent; damhna tuirse, a cause of sorrow (Fer.).
dánnadh, -manta, m., act of condemning; damnation.
dámnaim (damnuighim), v. tr., I condemn, damn.
dánnughadh, -uighthe, m., condemnation, damnation.
dánnuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I condemn, damn. See dámnaim.
dámh-oide, m., a teacher, a master; a preacher.
damhra, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a wild beast.
damhraidh, -e, f., oxen.
damhsa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a dance; act of dancing; damhsa déise, a strathspey. See damhas.
damhsach, -aighe, a., given to dancing or capering.
damhsadh, g. id., pl. -aidh, m., act of dancing; a dance. See damhas.
damhsaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a dancer, a caperer; d. dubh, a morris-dancer, also a water-spider.
damhsóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a dancer, a prancer, a caperer (also daimhseoir).
damhsuighim, vl. damhsadh and damhas, I dance, jump (chiefly of animals in M.).
dámmhthach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a student.
dámmhthach, -aighe, a., teaching, ruling.
dán, g. -án and -ána, pl. -ána and -ánta, m., a song, a poem; art, science, trade, calling, profession; a treasure; dán díreach, a metrical system used in Irish requiring a fixed number of syllables to each line, and certain vowel and consonant concordance.
dán, g. -áin and -ána, m., fate, lot, destiny; i ndán dúinn, destined for us, in store for us.
dán, -áin, pl. id., m., a rope tied round a cow's horns to prevent her going overboard (in
shipping) (Aran).
dána, indec. a., bold, brave, intrepid; determined; familiar with (ar); also dánn.
dánacht, -a, f., confidence, boldness, plainness of speech; familiarity with (ar).
dánadas, -ais, m., boldness, presumption, determination.
danagar, -air, m., refusal to oblige (Con.).
danagrach, -aighe, a., disobliging; is d. an mhaise dhuit é, you are very disobliging (Con.).
danaid, -e, f., grief, sorrow, distress; ní d. liom, I do not regret.
dánaidheacht, -a, f., boldness, presumption; familiarity; forward manner; d. do dhéanamh ar,
to make free with.
danálach, -aighe, a., howling, roaring.
danar, -air, pl. id., m., a Dane, a foreigner; a savage or cruel person.
danar, -aire, a., shy (Der.).
danaracht, -a, f., shyness (Der.).
danardha, a., foreign; fierce; self-willed; cruel.
danardhacht, f., cruelty, tyranny, ferocity.
dan-fhear, -fhir, pl. id., m., a Dane, a foreigner, a tyrant. See danar.
dansmacht, m., tyranny.
dántaidheacht, -a, f., poetry; fatalism.
dánuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I dare, risk, adventure.
daoch, -a, f., a periwinkle; a sea-snail; dim. daochóg, f. id (also faoch).
daochán, -án, m., anger, rage; also a sea-snail (dim. of daoch).
daocháinacht, -aighe, a., angry.
daod, -a, m., hatred, envy, dislike.
daoi, g. id., pl. -the, m., a fool, a dullard, a dunce, a clown; a wicked person.
daoil-cheas, m., black sorrow.
daoil-fhear, m., a lazy, idle man.
daoine, pl. and gpl. of duine, m., a man, person; people, mankind; daoine maithe, the good
people, fairies (in Don., daoine beaga); d. móra, the gentry; d. óga, young people; d. oibre,
working people.
daoinneacht, -nighé, a., populous, numerous, having a large following; daoineamhail, id.
daoir-bhreach, f., condemnation; severe sentence. See breath.
daoir-cheárd, -chéirde, f., a mechanic's art.
daoir-chios, m., rack-rent; severe taxation.
daoire, g. id., f., dearness, expensiveness; also bondage, oppression; rage, anger, e.g. ar
daoire (Mon.).
daoireacht, -a, f., dearness, expensiveness, costliness.
daoir-ghiolla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a slave, a bondsman.
daoir-mheas, m., sheer contempt.
daoir-mheastach, -aighe, m., a hard taskmaster.
daoir-mheastóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a hard taskmaster.
daoirseach, -a, f., slavery, bondage, oppression; a task; dearth.
daoirseacht, -a, f., bondage; dearth, scarcity.
daoirsighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I enhance, increase the price of.
daoirsighthe, p. a., enhanced, made dear.
daoirsighthe, g. id., f., captivity; dearth (nom. also daoirsin).
daoirsighthe, -sighthe, m., the act of making dear, enhancing.
daiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a churl, a clown.
daisteamhail, -amhla, a., base (Donl.).
daol, -oil, -ola, m., chafer, black beetle, leech; a bug, caterpillar; fig., a devil; daol dubh, a
black devil; darbh-daol, a long black chafer; an earwig (Don.).
daol, -oile, a., lazy.
daol-dubh, -dubhe, a., chafer-black, jet-black.
daol-duibhe, g. id., f., jet-blackness.
daol-ghnúis, f., a dusky visage (O’N.).
daonchan, -ain, pl. id., m., the moral of a fable (O’N.).
daonchanacht, -a, f., explanation of fables (O’N.).
daonna (daonda), indec. a. (somet. a compar., daonnaighhe, is found), human; mortal; liberal,
civil, hospitable, charitable; an cineadh daonna, the human race; daonnach, id.
daonnacht, -a, f., mankind; humanity; clemency; human nature.
daonnachtach, -aighe, a., humane, clement.
daonnachtamhail, -mhla, a., humane, clement.
daonnuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I assume human nature (as the Godhead).
daor, -oir, pl. id., m., a bondman; a guilty or condemned person.
daor, -oire, a., enslaved, condemned, guilty; dear, costly, expensive.
daoradh, -rtha, m., the act of condemning, disapproving; dearness.
daor-aicme, f., an enslaved tribe.
daoraim, -adh, v. tr., I censure, condemn, convict, doom; make dear.
daoránach, -aigh -aighe, m., a slave, a bondsman.
daor-bhocht, -bhrat, m., a costly cloth; a robe; a banner.
daor-chlann, -chlainne, -chlanna, f., slaves, plebeians.
daor-dháil, f., hard fate, oppressive bondage, rigour.
daor-dhálach, -aighe, a., ill-fated; rigorous.
daor-labhraim, -bhairt, v. intr., I speak harshly.
daoróg, -oige, -óga, f., a virgin slave; daorsóg, id. (O’N.).
daor-óglach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a man slave (O’N.).
daor-othras, -ais, m., a cancer.
daor-smacht, -a, m., bondage, slavery.
daorcha, p. a., condemned, enslaved, convicted, damned.
daoscar, -air, m., the dregs of the people, the rabble, the mob.
daoscar-shluagh, -aigh, -aighte, m., the rabble, the plebeians.
daothain, f., sufficiency, enough; tá mo dhaothain mhór annso, I have quite enough here; in
Clare daothain. See dóthain.
daothamhail, -mhla, a., churlish, boorish, vain, ignorant. See daoittheamhail.
dáir, d'ar (do or de + ar, our), to our, by our, with our, of our.
dar, defect. v., dar liom, leis, 7c., it seems to me, methinks, in my opinion, I think; you would
imagine that, etc.
dar, prep., by, in asseverations; dar mo bhrithar, by my word; dar mo lámh, by my hand.
dar (de + a + ro, or do + a + ro), with past tense, to whom, to which, upon which, of which,
whom, whose, whereof; darab, to whom is, to which is; darbh, to whom was, were; to which
was, were.
dara, ord. num., second, next; dara déag, twelfth (with intervening noun); in sp. l. in M., also
tarna; in sp. l. in Con. and Don., also darna.
darab, darb, to or for whom, (which) of which it was. See dar.
darach, -aighe, f., an oak; clár daraighhe, an oak board. See dair.
darb, m., a worm, chafer, black-beetle; daol darb, id.
darb (do + a + ro + bha), to whom was, to which was, were.
darbh (do + a + ro + bha), to whom was, to which was, were.
darbh-daol, m., a species of long black chafer; pron. dara-daol (M.); dearga-daol, (Con.). See
daol.
darcán, -aín, pl. id., m., an acorn (O’N.).
dárdál, -ál, m., storm, tempest; severe, broken weather.
dardaoin, f., Thursday; dia Dhardaoin, contr. Dia'rdaoin, on Thursday; D. Manndála, Maundy Thursday.
dá ríribh, real, serious; in earnest, in reality, actually, really; an dá ríribh ataol? are you in earnest? do you mean it? really?
darn, a school, an academy; nil dár ain nÉirinn, there is not a school in Ireland (O'N.).
darna, num., second, next. See dara, also tarna (O'N.); tarna and tara are the usual words in M. dara and darna are used in Con.
darnacht, -a, f., keeping or teaching school (O'N.).
dart, -aerte, f. See dairt.
dartach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a two-year-old bull.
dartán, -áin, m., a clod.
dar-ubhall, m., a nut-gall, an oak-apple.
dásach, -aighe, a., violent, bold, presumptuous.
dásacht, -a, f., madness, violence, daring, fierceness, boldness.
dásachtaich, -aighe, a., mad, violent, dauntless; presumptuous.
dásachtaighge, g. id., f., fury, rage, madness.
dá-sciathach, -aighe, a., two-winged.
dath, g. -a, pl. -anna, gpl. -ann, colour, complexion; a speck, a jot; with neg., nothing (Don.); ní raibh dath istigh ann acht airgead; dath-áluinn, beautifully coloured or complexioned; dath-gránna, ugly-coloured; ní fhuil a dhath a mhaith ann, it is of no use whatever (Don.); ní raibh dath na ríogh ruadh aige, he had nothing at all (Con.); nior thughas dath an éisc liom, I brought no fish whatever with me (M.)
dáta, g. id., m., date, time; as dáta, out of date, useless (E. R.) (nom. also dát).
dathach, -aighe, a., highly coloured; also as an affix, -dathach, -coloured.
dathacha (pl.), rheumatic pains, rheumatism (M.); pl. of doigh which see.
dathadh, -aithte, m., a colouring, a dyeing, a staining, a tincture.
dathadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a dyer, one who colours; one who colours the truth or exaggerates (Con.)
dathadóireacht, -a, f., the trade or employment of dyeing.
dathamhail, -mhla, a., pleasant, comely, graceful.
dathamhlacht, -a, f., majesty, honour, comeliness.
dathannach, -aighe, a., coloured; léine d., a "print" shirt.
dá-theangach, -aighe, a., bi-lingual.
dathúchán, -áin, m., dyeing, dye-stuff (M.).
dathughadh, -uighthe, m., dyeing, colouring; a dye, a colour; "colouring" of cards, i.e. a magical power of getting the best cards.
dathuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I colour, dye, tincture, stain.
dé, g. diadh and déithe, f., a spark of fire, a gust or blast of air, or smoke; dé de ghaith, a gust of wind; cf. i ndeireadh na déithe, at the point of death (Con.); tá an dé as, he is dead (Con.)
dé, obliq. case of dia, a day; i ndé, yesterday.
de, prep. [in pronominal combinations, diom, diot, de (m.), di (f.), dinn, díbh, diobh, with article written de'n, de na, des na; as a simple prep. it is confounded with do in the greater part of printed books and MSS., and even in the sp. l., except in M.; hence with the article it is generally written do'n or don, of, out of, from, used in ablative and genitive relations after verbs of taking from, throwing, stripping, springing from, arising out of, asking of, taking hold of; e.g. cuir diot, be off; bain diot do chasóg, take off your coat; ag cur alluis de, sweating; lean de sin, continue at that; also in such phrases as ní thig sin diom, I cannot do that; leigim diom gan trácht ortha, I leave off discussing them; also to express what a thing is made or full of, as déanta de phhrás, made of brass; lán de chlochaibh, full of stones; also partitively, duine de m' ghaoltaibh, one of my relations; cia dhibh thoicfas, which of you will come? cia'r diobh thú? what is your surname (to what family do you belong)? gach lá d'ar mhair sé,
every day of his life. It is recommended to future writers and editors not to confound de with do. See do, prep.
de, prep. prn., 3 s., off him; emph., de-sean. See prep. de.
dé, in phr. nár a dé do ghnó, may you not succeed; nár a dé do shláinte, never welcome you; dé do bheatha, welcome (also dé bheatha-sa); nár a dé do bheigheas (pron. vice) isteach, you are not welcome back (of one going out); nár a dé do howdy (sic pron.), never welcome you (B.).
dé (perhaps the per. prn. combined with prep. de) is added to some comparatives, as is fusaidh, it is all the easier; is fearrde an t-airgead sin é, he is all the better for that money.
deabhadh, -btha and -aith, pl. id., f. and m., a conflict, strife; debate; haste, hurry; bean an deabhaidh, a midwife.
deabhthach, -aighhe, a., quarrelsome, contentious, litigious.
deachair, -cra, a., difficult, hard, troublesome.
deacairnic, -a, difficulty. See deacracht.
deachmhadh, -aith, -aidhe, m., the tenth part; a tithe; in pl., tithes; taxes in general.
deachmhadh, num. a., tenth; d. ar fhichid, thirtieth; d. ar thrí fichid, seventieth; d. ar cheithre fichid, ninetieth.
deachmhuighadh, -uighthe m., tithing.
deachmhuighighm, -ughadh, v. tr., I pay tithes; decimate.
deacrach, -aighe, a., severe, hard, difficult.
deacracht, -a, f., difficulty; hardship; unsearchableness.
deacht. See deacht.
deachtuighim (deachtaim), -ughadh, v. tr., I indite, dictate, teach, give law to; I compute, count, reckon; ag deachtuighadh gach focail, emphasising each word with gestures, etc.; ag deachtuighadh ceoil, composing poetry (Don.).
déad, -ead, pl. id., m., a tooth; a row of teeth; ivory.
deadhán, -án, pl. id., m., a dean.
deáda, a., bold.
déad-bhán, -áine, a., white-toothed.
déag, ten, -teen, as cúig-déag, fifteen; used in pl., as tá sé ag dul ins na déagaibh, he is advancing in his teens.
deagh- (deigh-), good, excellent, pleasing, acceptable; used only in composition, where it precedes the noun; pron. déagh (Don.).
deaghaidh, a poetical elongation of deoidh, i. diaidh; 'na dh. sin, after that (somet. deadhaidh).
deagh-aigeanta, indec. a., right-minded, good-willed.
deagh-aigneadh, m., pious affection, good-will. See aigneadh.
deaghailt, -e, f. act of severing, separation, divorce; somet. deighilt.
deagh-aimsear, f., good time, good weather, good season.
deagh-ainm, m., a good name.
deágair, a., quick; go déaghair, quickly.
deagh-arscaireacht, -a, f., faithfully chronicling (O'N.).
deagh-athair, m., a good father; a father of good descent. See athair.
deagh-bhlas, m., relish. See blas.
deagh-bhlasta, indec. a., well-flavoured, savoury; proper.
deagh-bholach, -aighe, a., fragrant (O'N.).
deagh-chainnt, f., wit; elocution (O'N.).
deagh-chainnteach, -tighe, a., witty, given to repartee; fluent.
deagh-chaoi, m., good condition; bheith i ndeagh-chaoi, to be in a good condition, to be in order.
deagh-chlu, m. or f., good repute.
deagh-chomann, -a, m., sincere friendship; ingenuousness.
deagh-chroidheach, -dhighe, a., good-hearted, generous.
deach-chuallaidheacht, -a, f., good fellowship.
deach-chúmtha, p. a., well-shaped, comely.
deach-dhán, -áin, pl. -ánta, m., an excellent or pleasing poem.
deach-duine, g. id., pl. -dhaoine, m., a good man, an exemplary person; a patron.
deach-fhaitcheas, m., reverence.
deach-fhoclach, -aighe, a., well-spoken.
deach-ghlór, -óir, m., civil speech, affability.
deach-ghnúiseach, -sighe, a., good-complexioned, comely.
deach-labharthach, -aigh, -aighe, m., an orator.
deach-labharthach, -aighe, a., well-spoken, eloquent (also deach-labhartha).
deach-laoch, m., a trained or expert waror.
deach-luach, m., good value; a high price.
deach-luilthe, p. a., separated, divorced.
deach-mhaise, g. id., f., beauty.
deach-mhaiseach, -sighe, a., beautiful.
deach-mhaisighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I adorn, beautify, embellish.
deach-mhoch, -mhoiche, a., very early.
deach-mhóideach, -dighe, a., devout, pious.
deach-mholadh, -lta m., recommendation.
deach-mhuinim, -mhuineadh, v. tr., I instruct well.
deach-mhuinte, indec. a., well-bred, courteous.
deach-nós, m., a good habit or custom; temperance; respect; a rite (Donl.).
deach-nósach, -aighe, a., decent, respectful, temperate.
deach-obair, f., good work.
deach-órdughadh, m., good arrangement, good pleasure.
deach-rath, m., good luck, prosperity.
deach-rún, m., a good resolution.
deach-sluagh, m., a fine or well-equipped host; an army.
deach-shompla, m., good example
ndeach-shomplach, -aighe, a., exemplary.
deach-thaodas, m., good or assiduous care, good management.
deach-thapaidh, a., very quick, active, expeditious.
deach-thoil, f., benevolence, good pleasure, will; free bestowal.
deach-thoilteach (-thoilteanach), -lighe, a., benevolent, willing.
deach-uair, f., good season; a favourable opportunity.
deach-úsáid, f., a good use.
dealán, -áin, pl. id., m., a sudden burst of sunshine after a cloud; a streak of brightness in the sky at night; a spark; a flaming coal of fire; heat; a light, a match.
dealánach, -aighe, a., sparkling, flashing.
dealbh, -eilbhe, f., a form, shape, figure; an image, a statue, an idol; face, visage, appearance; a signal. See deilbh.
dealbh, -a, a., empty, poor, bare, destitute.
dealbhach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a poor person (T. G.).
dealbhach, -aighe, a., handsome, shapely, resembling, inventive.
dealbhadh, -bhtha, m., act of shaping, forming, framing.
dealbhadhóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a framer, a creator.
dealbhaim, -adh, v. tr., I shape, form, frame, make, mould, invent.
dealbhaim, -adh, v. tr., I warp yarn for the loom.
dealbhán, m., a small flock, d. caorach, a handful of sheep (Con.); prop. ealbhán.
dealbhas, -ais, m. (pron. dealús), poverty, distress.
dealbhtha, p. a., formed, made, shaped; moulded, outlined; invented.
dealbhthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a framer, a creator.
dealbhthóireacht, -a, f., painting, statuary, framework; the art of forming or inventing.
dealbhthóireocht, -a, m., the art of painting, statuary, framework.
dealg, g. deilge, pl. dealga and deilgne, f., a thorn; a pin, a brooch.
dealgach, -aigh, a., thorny, having stumps.
dealgaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a pin-maker (Ó N.).
dealgaireacht, -a, f., the trade of pin-making (Ó N.).
dealgáin, -ain, pl. id., m., a bodkin, a peg, a skewer; a knitting-needle (Don.).
dealgóg, g. id., m., the white of an egg (Der.). See gealcán.
dealgóg donn (prop. dealgán donn), m., a small thin fish.
dealgóg, g. id., m., an outlaw, a rebel (Ó N.).
dealgóg, m., a thorn, a pin.
dealgógacht, -aighe, a., thorny, having stumps.
dealgóg, m., a pin.
dealgóg, g. id., m., the white of an egg (Der.). See gealcán.
dealgóg, g. id., m., an outlaw, a rebel (Ó N.).
dealgóg, g. id., m., a thorn, a pin.
dealgógacht, -aighe, a., thorny, having stumps.
dealgóg, m., a pin.
dealgóg, g. id., m., the white of an egg (Der.). See gealcán.
dealgóg, g. id., m., an outlaw, a rebel (Ó N.).
dealgóg, g. id., m., a thorn, a pin.
dealgógacht, -aighe, a., thorny, having stumps.
dealgóg, m., a pin.
dealgóg, g. id., m., the white of an egg (Der.). See gealcán.
dealgóg, g. id., m., an outlaw, a rebel (Ó N.).
dealgóg, g. id., m., a thorn, a pin.
dealgógacht, -aighe, a., thorny, having stumps.
dealgóg, m., a pin.
dealgóg, g. id., m., the white of an egg (Der.). See gealcán.
dealgóg, g. id., m., an outlaw, a rebel (Ó N.).
dealgóg, g. id., m., a thorn, a pin.
dealgógacht, -aighe, a., thorny, having stumps.
dealgóg, m., a pin.
dealgóg, g. id., m., the white of an egg (Der.). See gealcán.
dealgóg, g. id., m., an outlaw, a rebel (Ó N.).
dealgóg, g. id., m., a thorn, a pin.
dealgógacht, -aighe, a., thorny, having stumps.
dealgóg, m., a pin.
dealgóg, g. id., m., the white of an egg (Der.). See gealcán.
dealgóg, g. id., m., an outlaw, a rebel (Ó N.).
dealgóg, g. id., m., a thorn, a pin.
dealgógacht, -aighe, a., thorny, having stumps.
dealgóg, m., a pin.
dealgóg, g. id., m., the white of an egg (Der.). See gealcán.
dealgóg, g. id., m., an outlaw, a rebel (Ó N.).
dealgóg, g. id., m., a thorn, a pin.
dealgógacht, -aighe, a., thorny, having stumps.
dealgóg, m., a pin.
dealgóg, g. id., m., the white of an egg (Der.). See gealcán.
dealgóg, g. id., m., an outlaw, a rebel (Ó N.).
dealgóg, g. id., m., a thorn, a pin.
dealgógacht, -aighe, a., thorny, having stumps.
dealgóg, m., a pin.
dealgóg, g. id., m., the white of an egg (Der.). See gealcán.
dealgóg, g. id., m., an outlaw, a rebel (Ó N.).
dealgóg, g. id., m., a thorn, a pin.
dealgógacht, -aighe, a., thorny, having stumps.
dealgóg, m., a pin.
dealgóg, g. id., m., the white of an egg (Der.). See gealcán.
dealgóg, g. id., m., an outlaw, a rebel (Ó N.).
dealgóg, g. id., m., a thorn, a pin.
dealgógacht, -aighe, a., thorny, having stumps.
dealgóg, m., a pin.
dealgóg, g. id., m., the white of an egg (Der.). See gealcán.
dealgóg, g. id., m., an outlaw, a rebel (Ó N.).
dealgóg, g. id., m., a thorn, a pin.
dealgógacht, -aighe, a., thorny, having stumps.
dealgóg, m., a pin.
dealgóg, g. id., m., the white of an egg (Der.). See gealcán.
dealgóg, g. id., m., an outlaw, a rebel (Ó N.).
dealgóg, g. id., m., a thorn, a pin.
dealgógacht, -aighe, a., thorny, having stumps.
dealgóg, m., a pin.
dealgóg, g. id., m., the white of an egg (Der.). See gealcán.
dealgóg, g. id., m., an outlaw, a rebel (Ó N.).
dealgóg, g. id., m., a thorn, a pin.
dealgógacht, -aighe, a., thorny, having stumps.
dealgóg, m., a pin.
dealgóg, g. id., m., the white of an egg (Der.). See gealcán.
dealgóg, g. id., m., an outlaw, a rebel (Ó N.).
dealgóg, g. id., m., a thorn, a pin.
dealgógacht, -aighe, a., thorny, having stumps.
deannóg, -óige, -óga, f., a pinch of snuff; a small quantity of powdered matter; a grain, a handful (dim. of deann, snuff-dust).

déanta, p. nec., to be made, to be done; is déanta guidhe, orandum est, we must pray.

déanta, p. a., done, made, developed; cailín déanta, a fully-developed girl (Der.); déanta ar, accustomed to, familiar with; tá mé déanta ar sin do dhéanamh, I am accustomed to do that. See sean-déanta.

déantas, -ais, m., power of making or doing; making, manufacture. See déantús.

déantasach, -aighe, a., efficient, laborious, active. See déanasach.

déantús, -ús, pl. déántúsaidhe, m., making, manufacture; mo dh. féin, my own making; rhyming, poetry; lucht déántús, poets, rhymers.

déar. See deor.

dear-, an intensive prefix.

deara: tabhair fá deara, remark, notice, consider; tabhair fá deara ortha, command or oblige them; is é sin fá deara dhám 7c., it was that caused me, etc. In sp. l., M., fé ndeara is used, and fé ndéar: mo mháthair fé ndeár é, my mother is the cause of it; fá deara dham riamb triall ort, that which caused me ever to have recourse to thee (O'Ra.). cuirfidh mé faoi ndeár dhuit, I will compel you (Con.).

déarach, -aighe, a., tearful, of tears. See deorach.

dearaim, -adh, v. tr., I draw,

dearbh, -a, a., real, genuine, true, sure, certain; persuaded of, convinced; is d., it is certain, assuredly; is d. liom, I feel certain; go d., of a certainty (also go dearbhtha). dearbh is used often as a prefix in composition, signifying own, sure, certain; somet. dearg is used where dearbh might be expected: as dearg-námhaid, for dearbh-námhaid, a mortal enemy; dearg-éitheach, for dearbh-éitheach, an infamous lie; dearg-bhuile, for dearbh-bhuile, sheer madness, etc.

dearbhach, -aighe, a., sure, capable of proof.

dearbhadh, -bhtha, m., act of proving; proof; an assurance; swearing.

dearbhaim, -adh, p. p. -bhtha, v. tr., I prove, establish, testify, confirm, swear; ag dearbhadh éithigh, swearing to lies, giving false testimony on oath.

dearbh-áirdhe, g. id., m., a sure sign, mark, token.

dearbh-dhóigh, f., sure confidence.

dearbh-mhóid, -e, -ide, f., an affidavit.

dearbh-mhóideach, -a, f., affirming by oath (O'N.).

dearbhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a touchstone.

dearbhráithreacht, -a, f., a fraternity, society.

dearbhráithreacht (pron. dreáthair, M.), g. -bhráithar, pl. -bhráithre and -bhráithreacha, gpl. - bhráithreach, (older gen., -bhráthara, is still heard, and this applies to máthara, etc.), pron. dreáthair (Con.), dearthair (Don.), a brother.

dearbh-sheathar, gen. of deirbhshiúr (pron. doirféar and droiféar). See deirbhshíúr.

dearbhthá, p. a., approved, tried, certain, sure, proved; go d., verily.

dearbhughadh, -ughthe, m., act of affirming or swearing; a confirmation; an oath.

dearbhughim, -ughadh, v. tr., I affirm, attest, swear, prove, certify.

dearc, f., a cave. See deirc.

dearc, -a, pl. id., gpl. dearc, m., the eye; as adj., bright, resplendent; used in the compound oirdhearc, noble, illustrious.

déarc, g. déirce, f., alms, charity. See déirce.

déarcach, -aighe, a., charitable, almsgiving. See déirceach.

dearcadh, -tha, m., act of looking, laying before one's eyes; thinking on (ar), meditating, considering.

dearcaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I behold; consider (with ar); do dhearcas spéir-bhean, I beheld a fair lady; dearc, look, used like féach, amhairc, and as often (N. Con.) dearc ar, look intently at (Con.).
dearcán, pl. id., m., an acorn; a kind of thistle.
dear-chaoineadh, -te, m., act of lamenting tearfully; bitter weeping.
dearg, a., red, bright red, crimson, ruddy, fallow, bloody; sanguinary, intense, inveterate; severe; great, real.
deargáidh, used as intensive prefix; dearg-ár, m., utter slaughter, great slaughter; dearg-lasair, a great flame; dearg-leathadh, ar d., wide open; dearg-lomnocht, utterly naked and bare; dearg-loscadh, -tha, m., red conflagration; dearg-ór, m., pure gold; dearg-ruadh, red;
dearg-ruathar, -air, pl. id., m., sanguinary fight; dearg-shuíleach, -ligh, red-eyed. See deargbhar.
deargdadh, -tha, m., act of preparing, making ready; dressing (as a bed, grave, etc.); ploughing or digging up the lea.
deargdadh, -tha, m., act of wounding, hurting; act of dyeing, colouring red; act of becoming red, blushing; act of lighting or kindling.
deargaim, -adh, v. tr., I make, prepare, get ready (as a bed or grave); I prepare land for tilling; I plough, dig.
deargaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I make red, wound, hurt; I become red, blush, kindle, light; do dheargas mo phiopa, I lighted my pipe.
deargán, pl. id., m., a fish called bream; a red insect found under stones; a flea; a red stain; rouge.
deargánach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a soldier, a red-coat.
dearg-bhagar, m., a terrible threat (O'N.).
dearg-bháidh, f., relationship, blood friendship; love, affection (O'N.). al, m., dearg-bhaoghal, m., dreadful peril (O'N.).
dearg-bhaois, f., burning lust (O'N.); great folly.
dearg-bhearg, -bheirge, f., a bream.
dearg-bhüile, g. id., f., raging madness.
dearg-chosair, f., a bloody bed
dearg-chuma, f., the very imago (O'N.).
dearg-dhúd, m., a sound box on the ear (O'N.).
dearg-dhúil, f., a terrible longing or desire (O'N.).
dearg-fhonn, m., vehement delight or desire (O'N.).
dearg-ghrádh, m., intense love.
dearg-laoch, m., a kind of spurge that grows in plashy bogs (P. O'C.).
dearg-lár, m., the very middle (also ceart-lár).
dearg-lasadh, -sta, pl. id., m., a conflagration; act of lighting up; ar d., aflame.
dearg-mheisce, f., utter intoxication; ar d., "blind drunk."
dearg-mhoch, -mhoiche, a., very early.
deargnait, -e, -ide, f., a flea; also dearnait, dearnaid (Con.).
dearg-námhaid, -mhad, pl. -aide and -náimhde, f., a mortal enemy.
deargóg, -óg, -óga, f., a small red pollock Tory).
dearg-ráiméis, f., dreadful raving (O'N.).
dearg-ruathar, m., utter rout, precipitate rout; cf., i ndearg-ruatharaibh coimheasair, in the fierce rout of battle.
dearg-scraiste, m., a shin-burnt sluggard (O'N.).
dearg-shodar, m., a full trot (O'N.).
dearg-stuidéar, m., intense study (O'N.).
dearg-thosach, m., the very first beginning (O'N.).
dearg-thualthbheal, m., a violent whirlpool.
dearg-ulcha, f., a red beard (O'N.).
dearg-urchar, -air, m., a fierce cast or aim.
dearlacadh, -tha, m., act of distributing, dispensing a benefit
dearlacaim, -adh, v. tr., I give, deliver, bestow.
dearmad, -aid (also dearmadh), (pron. dearúd in M.), m., forgetfulness, oversight; loss, defect; (g. also -a).
dearmadach, -alghe, a., forgetful, slow of memory. See dearmad.
dearmadaim, vl. dearmad, imper. -maid, v. tr., I forget, lose, forego.
dearmadamhail, -mhla, a., forgetful, having lapses of memory.
dearmadta, p. a., forgotten.
déarna, dependent or enclitic perf. of do-ghním, I make, do. See do-ghním.
déarna, -nn and -inne, pl. -inne and -nna, f., the palm of the hand; a handful; croidhe do dheárnann, the middle spot of thy palm.
dearnadh, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a palmist, a chiromancer.
dearna Mhuire, g. id., f., common lady's mantle (alchemilla vulgaris).
dearróil, -e, a., mean, wretched, low, poor, miserable, pitiable, weak, infirm.
dearróile, g. id., f., low estate, poverty, destitution, wretchedness, misery.
dearróileacht, -a, f., poverty, want, wretchedness.
dearscaighthe (-scnaighthe), p. a., refined, excellent, accomplished, perfect.
dearsca, indec. a., polished, refined.
dearscaighadh, -úighthe, pl. id., m., act of polishing or refining; excellence.
dearscaigh, -e, a., excellent, goody; wise, prudent; burnished, polished. See dearsca.
dearscaighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I explain, distinguish; I embellish.
dearth, -a, pl. id. and -anna, m., a dart (A.).
déar-theach, m., a house of penance, a dungeon in a cloister; déar-dhún, id.
deas, -eise, a., right (as opposed to left); mo lámh dheas, my right hand, etc.; also as subs., mo dheas agus mo chlé, my right and left; ar deis mo láimhe clé, convenient to my left hand.
deas, -eise, a., pretty, handsome, lovely, pleasant, nice; ready, dexterous, expert, proper, fit; b'é ba dheas chuige (also air), he was indeed expert at it.
deas, teas, theas, the south, the south side; an taobh dheas, the south side or quarter, when we face the east; cf. Deasmhumha, South Munster; tá sé theas i mBaile Bhoirne, he is in Ballyvourney in the south; andeas, from the south; tá an ghaoth andeas, there is a south wind blowing; òdheas, southward.
déas, g. déise, pl. déasa, and -acha, f., an ear of corn; m. often, fig., a scion (prop. dias, which see).
deasachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a toy, a plaything (Om.).
deascadh, -aidh, pl. id., m., an offscouring; lees, dregs; remnant of anything; in phr. do dheascaibh, Because of; dá dheascaibh sin, for that reason.
deascán, -án, pl. id., m., gleanings, refuse.
deascaoidh, -e, f., lees, dregs; rennet; barm. See deascadh.
deascuinn, -e, -idhe, f., lees, dregs, rennet; barm. See deascaoidh.
deasghabháil, -ála, f., ascension; Diardaoin Deasgabhála, ascension Thursday.
deas-ghnáth, m., a ceremony; usage, custom. See gnáth.
deas-labhra, g. id., f., elocution, eloquence.
deas-lámh, -ámha, f., the right hand.
deas-lámhach, -aighge, a., righthanded, dexterous, handy.
deas-lámhacht, -a, f., dexterity, handiness.
deasmhuimhneach, -nighe, a., belonging to Desmond.
deasmhuimhneach, -nigh, pl. id., m., a Desmond man.
deaspóireacht, -a, f., a controversy, a discussion.
deasughadh, -úighadh, v. tr., I prepare, make ready, arrange, dispose, dress; mend; I set myself right, get into position; d. le, I cling to; d. síos, I slip down; deasugh thart, get into
position (said to a cow, etc., in Con., ceartuigh in M.); deasuish liom anall, come over here to me (Con.); deasuish anuas, sit down; deasuish anios chuig an teinidh, draw close to the fire (Con.). See deisighim.

deasuirtheoir, -ora, -oirde, m., a composer; a mender; one who repairs.
deatach, -taigh, -a, m., smoke; a vapour, a mist, fume, steam.
deatachán, -án, pl. id., m., a chimney.
deatach talmhan, f., the herb fumitory.
deatamhail, -mhla, a., smoky, steamy.
deatcha, indec. a., smoking.
deatmhar, -aire, a., smoky.
deatuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I smoke; fume, steam; discolour.
dée, pl. of dia, m., God, a god.
deibhidhe, g. id., m., the principal kind of dán direach (a species of versification having a fixed number of syllables in each verse, with certain assonances, etc.).
deibhléan, -eán, pl. id., m., an orphan.
deibhiolochtadh, g. id., pl. -dtithe, m., an orphan.
deach, num., ten; deach is fiche, thirty; deach is dá fhichid, fifty; deach is trí fhichid, seventy.
deíchbhríghe, coll. f., the decalogue or Ten Commandments (O’N.); also Deich nÁitheanta.
deicheamhadh, num. a., tenth.
deich mile, num. a., ten thousand.
deich-mhios, -a, pl. id., f., december.
deichneabhar, -air, m., ten (persons); a decade (of the Rosary, etc.).
deich-shlisnach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a decagon.
déidh, behind, after (poet. and U. for daidh); ‘na dhéidh sin, after that.
deídhe, g. id., f., two things, a double proportion; a pair or couple.
déideadh, -didh, m., a toothache.
déideanach, -aigh, -aighe, a., last; late, at a late hour; hindermost, hindmost.
déideanacht, -a, f., a remnant; lateness.
déideanaighe, g. id., f., lateness; nearness to our time; le d., fe dh., recently (déireadhnaighe, id.).
déid-gheal, -ghile, a., white-toothed; as subs., f., a fair lady (cf. also déid-dheas).
deifir, g. -freach, pl. -freacha, f., a difference, a dispute; also haste; cheapas nár bh’aon deifir leat é, I thought it made no difference to you (M.), deifear and deifre (Don.). See deithbhir.
deigh-, for deagh-, before consonants followed by a slender vowel.
deigh-bhéasach, -aighe, a., well-mannered; of good behaviour.
deigh-bheatha, f., a good life.
deigh-chreidmheach, -mhighe, a., faithful.
deigh-chríoich, f., a good end, good issue.
deigh-fhiltte, p. a., tastily folded, carefully turned.
deigh-gheanas, m., virginal chastity (O’N.).
deigh-gheileadh, m., submissive adoration (O’N.).
deigh-ghniomh, m., a worthy deed, a good action; a favour, a benefit.
deigh-iasacht, m., a beneficial loan.
deigh-iomchar, m., good conduct.
deigh-iomchartha, p. a., well-conducted, chaste, exemplary.
deigh-leas, m., a good or just cause (O’N.).
deigh-mheas, m., approbation, respect.
deigh-mhéin, f., sincerity; gracefulness; good intent.
deigh-mheisneach, -nigh, m. and f., good spirits, high courage.
deigh-mheisneamhail, -mhla, a., courageous, high-spirited.
deigh- mhian, f., pious affection (donl.).
deigh-mhillte, a., in phr. is d. an lá é, it is a wild stormy day (Don.).
deigh-reacht, m., wholesome or good law or ordinance (O'N.).
deigh-shíol, m., virtuous issue or offspring (O'N.).
deigh-stúradh, m., discipline; good direction; reliable guidance.
deigh-theagmháil, f., a happy or fortunate meeting (O'N.).
deigh-theasta, a. of honest report.
deigh-theist, f., good report, testimony.
deigh-thiorach, m., an honest country fellow (O'N.).
deighreach, -righ, -righe, m., a person of good family.
deil, -e, -eanna, f., a turner's lathe; bheith ar deil, to be punctual (of persons); to be in working order (of an instrument); bhi gach nídh ar deil aca, they had everything quite ready.
deilbh, -e, f., the warp (in weaving).
deilbh, -e, -eacha, f., an image; the appearance or face of a person; the appearance or figure of an animal or inanimate object; féach an deilbh (no deilbhín) atá aige, see the miserable figure he (or it) cuts; is maith an d. is an déanamh atá air, he has a good appearance and figure.
deilbheach, -bhihe, a., beautiful, shapely, comely (O'N.).
deilbheadhór, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a weaver; a sculptor.
deilbheog, -oige, -oga, f., a miniature, a picture, a little image or statue, a seal.
deilbhighthe, p. a., warped, reduced in condition; deilbhte, id.
deilbhim, vl. deilbh, v. tr., I weave, warp; form, build, construct, (also deilbhighim).
deilbhín (dim. of deilbh), a picture or miniature, a small figure or statue; also a miserable appearance or figure; the warp (in weaving); deilbhín caorach, a miserable handful of sheep.
deisleannach, -naighe, a., two-headed (O'N.).
deisleóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a turner; a miniature painter; a man who makes spinning wheels; a wheelwright; a wood turner.
deisleóireachta, -a, f., the art of making spinning wheels.
deilf, g. dealfa, pl. -idhe, f., a dolphin.
deilgín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, f. (collect.), thorns, prickles.
deilgínneach, -néighe, a., thorny.
deilgínneach, -néigh, f., a spear-thistle; the swine pox.
Deilgríne, g. id., f., the name of Fionn MacCumhaill's standard.
deilbhíadh, f., a nurse (N. Con.).
deilim, -leadh, v. tr., I turn with a lathe.
deimheas, -mhis, m., a pair of shears, scissors; deimheis, -e, f., id.
deimhin, -mhne, f., certainty, assurance; fuair d. air sin, was informed of it; biodh a dh. aige, let him be assured; is maire a dhéanann d. dá dhóchas, woe to the man who builds on hope as certainty; bheirim mo dh. duit, I assure you.
deimhin, -mhne, a., certain, sure, true; go d., certainly, truly, verily, indeed.
deimhine, g. id., f., certainty, assurance. See deimhin.
deimhneach, -néighe, a., certain, sure.
deimhneach, -néigh, f., a certain, sure.
deimhneach, -néigh, v. tr., I affirm, prove, verify, emphasise.
deimhnighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I affirm, prove, verify, emphasise.
deimhnightheach, -thighe, a., affirmative, convinced.
deimhnightheairghe, -ora, -óiridhe, m., an approver, a certifier.
deimhniughadh, -nighthe, m., act of affirming; testing, proving, verifying, emphasising, convincing.
déin, in phr. fá dh. (with g.), towards; faoi m' dh., towards me, to my aid, to meet me or take me with him; somet. with hostile intent.
déin. See déan.
déine, g. id., f., ardour, vehemence, intensity, urgency.
déineacht, -a, f., vehemence, determination, earnestness, violence.
déineas, -nis, m., earnestness, rudeness, vehemence.
deirbh- (dearbh-), prefix, real, true.
deirbh-éitheach, m., a sheer lie.
deirbh-fhios, m., certain or positive knowledge.
deirbh-ghníom, m., an axiom, a maxim.
deirbh-shloch, m., one's own children; genuine progeny.
déirc, g. -e and déarca, f., charity, alms; fear déirce, m., a beggar; ag iarraidh na déirce, or ag iarraidh déirce, begging; nom. déirce (Don. and Con.).
deirceach, -cighe, a., poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.
deirceach, -cigh, pl. id., m., a beggar.
deirceoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a giver of alms; a beggar.
deireadh, -ridh, pl. id., m., the end, the last, the conclusion; the rear; the stern of a ship; a mushing; fá dheireadh, at last, lastly (also 'san deireadh); an lá fá dheireadh, the other day; ag dul chum deiridh, deteriorating.
Deireadh fóghmhair, m., the month of October.
deireannach, -aighe, a., last, hindmost; final; late, latter.
deireannaigh, f., lateness; nearness to the present time; le d., lately, latterly; le deireannas, id. (Con.)
deireannas, -ais, m., lateness, latter part (of day, etc.).
deireoil, -e, a., miserable, wretched; little, slight, poor, weak; oppressive; making wretched; brón deireoil, oppressive grief (O'Con.).
deireoil, g. id., pl. -e, m., a needy person. See dearóil,
deireoilín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., the wren; d. spóirt, an object of ridicule.
deirg- (dearg-), red (often used as an intensive prefix): deirg-mhire, f., furious rage; deirg-mheisce (more commonly dearg-mheisce), f., sheer intoxication.
deirg-chinneach, -nigh, m., a finch (with red head), linota rufescens.
deirge, g. id., f., redness, ruddiness.
deiridh (g. of deireadh), a., hind, rear; ar a dhó chois d., on his two hind legs.
deirim, for adeirim, which see.
deis, usually in Con. for deise; tá d. mhaith air, he is in good circumstances. See deise.
déis, -e, -eadha, f., land; a sept, a tribe. Déise is the name of some districts in Ireland, as Déise Mumhan, the Decies of Munster (in Waterford and Tipperary); Déise Breágh, Deece (of Meath).
déis, -e, f., the point of a spear.
déis (d'éis), prep. phr., after. See éis.
deis-bhéalach, -aighe, a., smart at repartee, witty, pert.
déisceabal, -ail, pl. id., m., a disciple.
déisceart, g. -ceirt and -cirt, m., the south, south part; deixscent Laighean, South Leinster.
dveisceartach, -aighe, a., southern.
deiscréid, -e, f., discretion, prudence (nom. also deiscréide).
deiscréideach, -dighe, a., discreet, prudent, retentive of secrets.
deise, g. id., f., neatness, handsomeness; convenience; utility; improvement; a setting things right; dress, accoutrements; preparation; do dhéanfadh sé an-deis dham, it would be of great use to me. See deixscent.
deiseabhar, -air, m., the sunny side; ar dh. na gréine, exposed to the sun (Om., Don.).
deiseabhrach, -aighe, a., sunny; exposed to the sun; O'N. spells deisarrach (wrongly).
deiseach, -aighe, a., facing towards the south, southwards.
deiseacht, -a, f., an ornament, elegance, neatness; convenience.
deiseal, -sil, m., a turning to the right; as interj., may it go right, said when one sneezes or swallows something awry, still used in Aran and Wat., etc.; deiseal is opposed to tuathal; ar dheiseal na gréine, exposed to the sun.
deisealán, -áin, pl. id., m., a peculiar natural turn of the hair on the brow or poll of some
persons, called cow's lick.
deisighim, -ughadh v. tr., I dress, adorn; mend, repair, improve.
deisighthe, p. a., repaired, put in order.
deisughadh, -ighethe, m., act of repairing, mending; ornamenting; improving. See deasughadh.
deismear, -mire, a., neat, tidy (Don.).
deismire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a poet, a rhymer; a quaint speaker; a carper.
deismreach, -righe, a., curious, quaint, epigrammatic.
deismreacht, -a, f., a proof; a quotation; a quibble, a cunning method of speech; paraphrasing, carping; curiosity; superstition.
deismis, -e, f., quaintness, curiosity.
deismis, -e, a., quaint, curious.
déisteann, -tin, pl. id., m., an edge (set on the teeth); disgust, abomination, fright; a qualm; nausea.
déisteannach, -aighe, a., abominable, loathsome, disgusting.
déisteannaighim, -adh, v. tr., I hate, I disdain, I abhor, loathe.
dechbhir, g. -e and -bhreach, f., haste, speed; difference. See deifir.
dechbhreach, -righe, a., speedy (also deibhbirghim, -ughadh v. tr. and intr., I hasten, make speed, hurry on.
dechide, g. id., f., care, diligence; separation.
dechinseach, -sighe, a., quick, hasty, nimble, earnest.
dechneas, -nis, m., speed, celerity; haste, hurry.
dechneasach, -aighe, a., quick, hasty, hurried, fussy; dechneasanach, -sighe, id.
dechneasughim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I hasten, I make haste.
deo, g. id., f., an end, the last; breath, air, life; in phr. go deo, for ever; with neg., never. See deoidh.
deoch, g. dighe, d. digh, pl. deocha and deochanna, f., a drink, a draught; braon dighe, a drop of drink (braon do dheoch, parts of Don.); deoch an dorais, a parting drink, a stirrup-cup.
deochail, -adh, v. tr., I quaff, drink; I kiss, embrace, cherish; ag deochail is ag pógadh, hugging and kissing.
deochán, -án, pl. id., m., a deacon.
deochshláinte, f., an end, the rear, the last; in phr. fá dh., in the end, finally, in fine; at length, at last, after all; go d., for ever, always, to the end. See deo.
deoin, f., will, consent, accord; do dh., with the good-will of, willingly, at his good pleasure (nom. also deon).
deor, in M. and Con. sp. l. used for deor, a drop, a tear.
deol, -oil, m., act of suckling; gs. deoil (as a.), suckling; laogh deoil, a suckling calf; (also diúl).
deolaim, -adh, v. tr., I suck, drain out.
deolchair, -e, -idhe, f., a gift, a present.
deolchair, -e, a., liberal, generous, munificent.
deolchair, g. id., f., liberality, generosity, munificence.
deonach (deonaightheach), -aighe, a., agreeable; madh d. leat, if you please (early mod. Ir.).
deonacht, -a, f., willingness, condescension.
deontach, -aighe, a., content, willing, voluntary.
deontacht, -a, f., willingness, agreeableness. See deonacht.
deontas, -ais, m., willingness, contentment.
deonughadh -uighthe, m., act of allowing, consenting.
deonuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I vouchsafe, permit, allow, consent; condescend; I command, order, enjoine.
deor, -oir, -a, m., a tear, a drop (of water); nil deor ann, there is not a drop in it (diur used in
the same phrase, Ker.); go deo na ndeor, for ever and ever: níor fhág sé d. ann, he drained his blood, killed him (Con.).
deorach, -aighe, a., tearful, sorrowful.
deorachtach, -aighe, a., strange; bó dh., a strange cow; duine d., a strange man (Der.).
deoradh, -aidh, pl. -aidhe and -aidthe, m., a wanderer, an exile; a stranger, a traveller; a fugitive, an alien; a beggar; a pilgrim, a penitent.
deoroighe, g. id., m., an exile; the fish called Jacky dorey. See deoradh.
deorptionachtach, -aighe, a., strange; bó dh., a strange cow; duine d., a strange man (Der.).
deoraidhe, m., a wanderer, an exile; a stranger, a traveller; a fugitive, an alien; a beggar; a pilgrim, a penitent.
deoraidheacht, -a, f., pilgrimage, exile, banishment, wandering.
deoraidhim, -dheacht, v. tr., I banish, drive into exile.
deoramhail, -amhla, a., tearful sorrowful, downcast.
deorata, indec. a., strange, foreign (also deoranta).
deor-chaoi, m., lamenting; the being steeped in tears.
deor-choaineadh, -nte, m., lamenting with tears.
deor-choainiúim, -neadh, v. tr. and intr., I bewail with tears.
deor-heitheacht, -a, f., pilgrimage, exile, banishment, wandering.
dí, (1) = de + í, of, off or from her, it; (2) = do + í, to or for her, it; emph. di-se; somet. di. See de and do, preps.
dia, g. dé, d. dia, voc. a dhé and a dhia, pl. dée and déithe, g. pl. dia and déitheadh, d. pl. déibh and déitibh, voc. pl. a dhé and a dhéithe, m., God, a god; Dia dhuit, God save you! Dia's Muire dhuit, God and Mary save you! Dia linn, God help us! is toil le Dia or is é toil Dé, it is God's will.
dia, m., a day, in phrs., dia Domnghaigh, on Sunday; d. Luain, on Monday; d. Máirt, on Tuesday; d. Céadaoin', on Wednesday; d. Dhádaoin (contr. to Dá'dáoin), on Thursday; d. hAoine, on Friday; d. Sathairn, on Saturday; i ndiu, today; i ndé, yesterday; arugadh i ndé, the day before yesterday.
dia-athair, -thar, pl. -aithre and -aithreacha, m., a godfather.
diabhail or diail, indec. a., good, excellent, famous; is d. an fear é, he is a wonderful or excellent man; tá siad go diail, they are splendid (M.); some think this word is the same as gs. of diabhal, the devil.
diabhail, -al, pl. id., m., a devil, an evil or wicked person; mischief, misfortune; used much in the same metaphor. way as devil in English; éirigh 'san nd., to the devil; gurb é an d. do bhéarfaidh leis tú, devil take you; nach é an d. é, is he not wonderful, awful, etc.
diabhlaor, -óra, -óridhe, m., a devilish person; a wretched, unfortunate person (pron. diabhalor).
diabhlaor, indec. a., good, excellent, splendid, wonderful (perhaps from diabhail the devil); is diabhail an fear é, he is an extraordinary man; fear diabhail, a strange fellow.
diabhlaor, indec. a., diabolical, great, wondrous, surprising, strange.
diabhlaor, -áin, m., devil-craft, devilry.
diabhlaoraidhe, indec. a., devilish, diabolical (bh pron. as b).
diabhlaoraidheacht, -a, f., devilishness.
diabhluighim, v. tr., I abuse.
diachair, -chra, f., sorrow, trouble; mo diachair, alas! (from diach, mishap, misfortune).
diachair, -aighe, a., painful, grievous, sorrowful; mo chreach diachair tó, thou art the (cause of) my grievous loss (O'Ra.).
diachruighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I grieve, mourn; threaten.
diadh, indec. a., divine, godly, holy, pious (in West M. sp. l. diagaithe is used); the g sound occurs in the three following words also.
diadhacht, -a, f., theology, divinity; godliness, piety; the divine nature.
diadhair, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a spiritual director; a theologian, a divine.
diadhai, -e, a., devotion.
dia Domhnaigh, Sunday, on Sunday.
diaganta (diadhanta), a., devout (Don. and Con.).
diadhnach, a. See déidheanach.
diaidh (diaigh), f., end, rear, wake.
diaidh, i n- or a n-, after, behind; i ndiaidh, diaidh ar ndiaidh, consecutively; with gen. or with poss. prn., im' dh., id' dh., etc.; i ndiaidh a chéile, after each other, one after another; diaidh ar ndiaidh, id., time after time, from age to age, in regular succession; 'n-a dhiaidh sin, after that, afterwards; 'n-a dhiaidh, id., after that time; i ndiaidh a chinn, headlong; ag dul i nd. a lámh, going to the bad.
diaidh ar ndiaidh, one after another; by degrees; continuously.
diaill, -e, f., a dial.
diaill. See diabhail.
di-àirmhe, indec. a., innumerable.
di-àirmheacht, -a, f., infinity, innumerability.
di-àirmhighthe, p. a., innumerable, not computable.
dialann, -ainne, -a, f., a diary, a day-book (O'N.).
dialannacht, -a, f., the keeping of a day-book or diary (O'N.).
dial, -aille, f., the breech; a seat; a knapsack; submission.
dialait (diallaid), -e, -idhe, and -eacha, f., a saddle (in M. sp. l. often iallait).
dialaitteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a saddler.
diamhair, -e, f., darkness, obscurity, mystery. See diamhaireacht.
diamhair, -e, a., hidden, secret, lonely, mysterious, dark.
diamhaireacht, -a, f., a secret, a mystery; loneliness.
dia-mhaoín, f., ecclesiastical property.
diamhr. See diamhair.
diamhartha, indec. a., intense, great, earnest; secret, mysterious.
dia-mhaslach, -aighe, a., blasphemous, impious.
dia-mhaslughadh, -uighthe, m., blasphemy, impiety; dia-mhasladh, id.
dia-mhasluighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I blaspheme.
dia-mhasluightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a blasphemer.
dia-mháthair, -thar, pl. -áithre and -threacha, f., a godmother.
dian, gsf. déine, a., vehement, intense, violent, severe; swift, quick.
dian-, vehement (used as an intensive prefix).
dianas, gsf. déisi and déise, f., a couple, a pair, two (persons or personified objects only). See dis.
dianasach, -aighe, a., direful, dreadful; vehement, earnest.
dian-atchuinge, g. id., pl. -gidhe, f., an earnest request, a fervent prayer.
dian-chabharthach, -aighe, a., actively or effectively assisting.
dian-chomhla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., an aide-de-camp; an officer of the Life Guards.
dian-ghoradh, -rtha, m., act of vehemently heating.
dian-ghrádh, m., fond love, intense love.
dian-scaoileadh, -lte, m., act of vigorously routing.
diardain, -e, f., anger, churlishness. (P. O'C. gives diardán, roughness, haughtiness, pride: with gs., diardán, used as adj., fear diardán = fear garbh nó feargach).
diardánach, -aighe pl. id., m., a churl; as a., angry, wrathful, churlish.
diairdain, -e, f., Thursday. See dia.
días, g. déisi and déise, f., a couple, a pair, two (persons or personified objects only). See dis.
días, g. déise, pl. dias and diasacha, f., an ear of corn; metaphor., a scion of a family (improp. déas); togha déise, flower of the flock.
días, g. déise, pl. dias, f., the blade or point of a weapon; dias chlaidhimh, the point of a
sword.
dias = deas, south.
diasach (diastach), -aighe, a., abounding in ears of corn.
diascán, -án, pl. id., m., a gleaning.
diasraim, -adh, v. tr., I glean.
diathráibh, -e, a., desert; desolate.
dí b’ (= ní b’), somet. used in Con. for ní b’, before compar. of adj.
díbh (dáobh), prep. prn., 2 pl., to you, for you, by you; emph., díbh-se and daoibh-se. See prep. do.
díbh, prep. prn., 2 pl., off you; emph., díbh-se. See prep. de.
díbhheach, -bhighe, a., grudging, frowning (O’N.).
díbhheacht, -a, f., begrudging (O’N.).
díbhhealaigh, a., pathless, without passage or way (O’N.).
díbhearnach, -aighe, m., a banished person, an outcast, an exile.
díbhfearr. See díbhfearg.
díbhfearg, g. -feirge, f., vengeance; anger, indignation; rebellion; also zeal, ardour, fervour (nom. also díbhfeirg).
díbhfeargach, -aigh, -aighe, a., vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.
díbhfeachtach, -cighe, a., fervent, ardent, industrious, diligent (Don.).
díbh, -e and -eartha, f., persecution; banishment, expulsion; also díbeirt in nom.; ar d., in exile.
díbhfeairgim, -ughadh, v. tr., I demean, disrespect, contemn; I make vile or wretched.
díbhfeargach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a rebel; a robber, a spoiler, a violator.
díbhfeargach, -aighe. a., vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.
díbhfeirt, -e and -eartha, f., persecution; banishment, expulsion; also díbeirt in nom.; ar d., in exile.
díbhfeirtach, -aighe, -aighe, m., an outcast, an exile.
díbhfeargach, -aighe, -aighe. a., vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.
díbhfeirtach, -aighe, -aighe. a., vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.
díbhfeirtach, -aighe, -aighe, a., a rebel; a robber, a spoiler, a violator.
díbhfeirtach, -aighe. a., vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.
díbhfeirtach, -aighe, -aighe, -aighe, -aighe. a., vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.
díbhfeirtach, -aighe, -aighe, -aighe. a., vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.
díbhfeirtach, -aighe, -aighe, -aighe. a., vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.
díbhfeirtach, -aighe, -aighe, -aighe. a., vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.
díbhfeirtach, -aighe, -aighe, -aighe. a., vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.
díbhfeirtach, -aighe, -aighe, -aighe. a., vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.
díbhfeirtach, -aighe, -aighe, -aighe. a., vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.
di-fhéasógach, -aighé, a., beardless.
difir, -freach, -freacha, f., a difference. See deithbhir and deifir.
díg, -e, -eacha, f., a pit, a dyke, a trench, a ditch (nom. also dioga).
dí-ghean, m., moroseness, sullenness.
dighnit, -e, f., dignity; used as far back as 1680.
dil, -e, a., dear, beloved, fond, loyal.
díl, g. dileann, dilinne, d. dilinn, f., a flood, a deluge; the sea, the ocean (nom. also dileann).
díleagadh, -ghtha, m., complete melting; act of digesting; d. ort, may you become wasted.
díleaghaim, -ghadh, v. tr., I digest food; I melt down, I destroy.
díl-eagla, f., respect, reverence.
díl-eaglach, -aighé, a., reverent, respectful.
díleagra, g. id., m., a lecture, an address.
díleagraim, -gradh, v. tr. and intr., I discourse, lecture, address.
díleamhain, -mhna, f., love, friendship; popularity.
díleann. See dáile.
díleannta, indec. a., deluge-like.
díleas. See dílis.
díleasc, dílisc, díllisc. See díleasc.
díl-ghean, m., ardent love, loyal affection (O'N.).
díl-ghrádhach, -aighé, a., dearly-beloved.
dílin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a story; a petition; a sing-song; a frequent repetition of the same
words; táf s' na dhiilín aige, he has it by rote (as a sing-song); dílin na mbacach, beggars' request (Don.); the secret language of cyphers (N. Con.); the form delín is also heard in Don. and Con.
dílis, gsf. dílsé and díisle, a., dear, fond, loyal, faithful, trusty, friendly, reliable, secure, firm;
darling, beloved; own, special.
dílleacht, -a, pl. id. and -aidhe, m., an orphan (in M. sp. l. nom. often dílleachtuidhe or dílleachtuidhe, in Con. dílleachta).
dílsé, g. id., f., fidelity, loyalty, sincerity, love; inherent right.
dílséacht, -a, f., friendship, relationship, love, faithfulness, loyalty; also right, property.
dílsighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I secure; fíacha do dhílsighadh, to secure debt.
díbrígh, g. -íogh and -e, f., weakness, contempt, neglect, disparagement.
díbríghacht, -ghighe, a., weak, feeble, powerless, negligent, disparaged (also díbríghacht).
dí-mheas, -sta, m., disrespect.
dí-mheasach, -aighé, a., disrespectful.
dí-mhéid, m., contempt.
dí-mhéideach, -dighe, a., contemptuous.
dí-mheisnéacht, m., cowardice, want of spirit (O'N.).
dimreas, -ris, m., need, necessity.
díne, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., a generation, an age; a tribe.
díneart, -eirt, m., imbecility, infirmity.
díneartuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I enfeeble, weaken.
ding, -e, -eacha, f., a wedge (also ging).
díngim, -ghadh, v. tr., I thrust, push, wedge, urge; do ghlam nach binn do dhíngim féin id
bhrághaid, I would thrust thy inharmonious clamour down thy throat (O'Ra.); bhíos brúighte
díngthe aige (Con.).
dín-ghlic, -e, a., wise.
dínglis, -e, f., a tickling, a titillation; cuir dínglis ann, tickle him (also m., corrupt for giglis).
dínn, prep. prn., 1pl., on or from us; emph. dínne, abbrev. dín-ne. See prep. de; pron. with d thick (Don.).
dinn; ar dh. an lae, in the broad daylight, at midday (M.).
dínnéar, -eir, pl. id. and -éireach, m., a dinner.
dinnsheanchas, -ais, m., legends about and explanations of the names of places.
dinntiúr, -úir, -úiridhe, m., an indenture, now commonly used in pl. form. The singular dinntiúr occurs in a King's County legal document of 1594 (G. J.).
díobh, prep. prn., 3 pl., off them, from them; emph. díobh-san. See prep. de; d. thick (Don.).
díobhadh, -adh, m., death, cessation, destruction; a skirmish, a battle; wickedness, impiety.
díobhaidhim, -adh, v. tr., I consume; destroy; v. intr., I die without issue, become extinct.
díobhlacht, -a, f., lavishness, prodigality.
díobhlachtach, -aighe, a., prodigal, wasteful.
díobhlas, -ais, m., extravagance, profuseness.
díobhracadh, -raichte, m., act of shooting.
díochlaonadh, g. -nta, pl. id., m., declension.
díochlaonaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I decline.
díochlúduighthe, p. a. dismantled.
díochla, indec. a., intense, fervent.
díochrach, -aighe, a., diligent, zealous, very earnest.
díochraith, -aighe, a., discalced, barefoot, shoeless.
díobh, local, chiefly Con., for díobh, of, off or from them; d thick (Don.).
díochcháirdeach, -dighe, a., friendless, unfriendly.
díochcháirdeas, -dis, m., friendlessness, enmity.
díochlaonadh, g. -nta, pl. id., m., declension.
díochlaonaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I decline.
díochla, indec. a., intense, fervent.
díochrach, -aighe, a., diligent, zealous, very earnest.
díochraidheach, -dighe, a., friendless, unfriendly.
díochraidheas, -dis, m., friendlessness, enmity.
díochlaonadh, g. -nta, pl. id., m., declension.
díochlaonaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I decline.
díochla, indec. a., intense, fervent.
díochra, indec. a., intense, fervent.
díochra, indec. a., intense, fervent.
díochrach, -aighe, a., diligent, zealous, very earnest.
díochraidheach, -dighe, a., friendless, unfriendly.
díochraidheas, -dis, m., friendlessness, enmity.
díochlaonadh, g. -nta, pl. id., m., declension.
díochlaonaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I decline.
díochla, indec. a., intense, fervent.
díochra, indec. a., intense, fervent.
díochrach, -aighe, a., diligent, zealous, very earnest.
díochraidheach, -dighe, a., friendless, unfriendly.
díochraidheas, -dis, m., friendlessness, enmity.
díochlaonadh, g. -nta, pl. id., m., declension.
díochlaonaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I decline.
díochla, indec. a., intense, fervent.
díochra, indec. a., intense, fervent.
díochrach, -aighe, a., diligent, zealous, very earnest.
ndíoghbháil é, incline it slightly to right or left (as a plough) (B.).
díoghbháilach, -laigh, a., hurtful, injurious; noxious; guilty (Omr.).
díoghla, g. id., m., indignation.
díoghlaí, vl., dioghailt and dioghal, imper. dioghail, I take vengeance on (ar).
díoghluim, -loma, pl. id., m., a gleaning; a leasing; a compiling; fear dioghloma, a compiler
(also dioluin).
díoghluimmim, v. tr., I glean, lease, weed, compile; vl., dioghluim.
díoghluimtha, p. a., gleaned, gathered up.
díoghrais, -e, f., affection, love, charity, zeal, diligence, fervour, ardour; a motive or secret.
díoghraiseach, -sighe, a., diligent, zealous, upright, faithful.
diogrus. O’B. gives this word meaning uprightness, but probably it is only another form of
díoghráis, which is so pron. in M.
diol, -a, m., act of paying, paying for (as); desert, satisfaction, redress; sufficiency; act of
selling; i nd., in exchange for (with gen.); a dh., enough for him; diol truaigh, an object of
pity; diol déirce, an object of charity; diol magaidh, an object of ridicule, a laughing-stock;
diol has not sense of paying in Con.
diol, -a, m., usage, retribution, end; is ocl an diol thugais air, you have ill-used or ill-requlited
him; is maith an diol ort é, you are well requited; deigh-dhiol, a good end; droich-dhiol, a bad
end; má tá do dh. 'san gcaipín, caith é, if the cap fits you, wear it (Con.). See dioghal
(perhaps dioghal is the proper word).
diolaidheacht, -a, f., pay, recompense; payment; restitution; subscription.
diòlamaí, vl. diol, v. tr., I pay; I sell (to, le); I betray; I pay for (as).
dío-láithrighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I utterly destroy, expel, depopulate, confiscate.
diòlamhantacht (pron. diòlúntacht), -a, f., bravery, generosity.
diòlamhantas (pron. diòlúntas), -ais, m., bravery, generosity.
diòlamhnach (pron. diòlúnach), -aigh, pl. id., m., a hired soldier; a brave, generous man; a
person something above the common; nior bhain liom-sa riamh acht taoisigh agus
diòlamhnaigh, is a common way of boasting of high rank; a dhìolamhnaigh, my fine fellow;
often now means a villain.
diòl-bhòth, f., a shop; a tent.
diòl-chuan, m., a shop.
diòl-chumann, -a, pl. id., m., a confederacy.
diòl-chumhdach, -aigh, m., reservation.
diòl-chùram, -aim, m., negotiation; business, traffic.
diòl déirce, m., a beggar.
diòl-mhàin, -e, a., tributary, etc. See dìelemhain and dìolamhain.
diòlmhaineach, -nigh, -nighe, m., a soldier (Kea.). The same word as dìolamhnaich, written
diòlmanach in the Bible.
diòlmhaineas, -nis, m., warfare.
dìol-lochtach, -aigh, a., faultless.
diòlta, p. a., paid, requited; sold; betrayed.
diòoltòir, -òra, -òridhe m., a payer, a seller.
diòlúnta (prop. diòlamhanta), indec. a., brave, stout, generous.
diòm, prep. prn., 1s., off me, from me; emph. diòm-sa; d thick (Don.). See prep. de.
diòmaite, g. and pl. -alta, f., wasting; tà d. an uisce, the water is being wasted. See diombail.
diòmaltdòir, -òra, -òridhe, m., a spendthrift, a squanderer; a glutton.
diòmhaoin, -e, a., idle, vain, empty, useless; vainglorious; not engaged; unmarried: bhfuil tú
pòsta nó d., are you married or single? (Don.); diòmhaoineach, id.
diòmhaoineas, -nis, m., vanity, worthlessness, idleness. (In M. and in Con. sp. l., nom.
diòmhaointeas).
diòmas, -ais and -asa, m., pride, arrogance; Seaghán an Diòmais, John the Proud, Shane
O'Neill.
díomasach, -aighe, a., proud, haughty.
dió-mhasluighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I blaspheme.
diómbáidh, -e, f., sorrow, pity; dejection; misfortune; disappointment; mo dhíombáidh, alas!
diómbáidheach, -dhighe, a., sorrowful, pitiable; is díombáidheach dubhach liom, I am struck with sorrow and pity at.
diómbail, -e, f., thriftlessness, waste, squandering; tá d. air, it is being wasted.
diómbailim, vl. díombail, v. tr., I waste, squander.
diómblas, -ais, m., want of taste (for, ar).
diómblasta, indec. a., sour, bitter, ill-tasted.
diómbloí, -e, f., malice, rancour.
diómbuadh, m., indignation, grief, displeasure. See díomdha.
diómbuadhach, -aighe, a., unsuccessful, unfortunate, unpleasant.
diómbuaidh, f., misfortune; a defeat.
diómbuaine, g. id., f., transiency, frailty, perishableness.
diómbuan, -aine, a., unsteady, transitory, fading, short-lived.
diómbuidhe, g. id., f., ingratitude, unthankfulness.
diómbuidheach, -dhighe, a., thankless, ungrateful, dissatisfied (pron. in M. diombaodhach).
diómbuidheachas, -ais, m., ingratitude.
diómdha, g. id., m., displeasure, indignation.
diómdhach, -aighe, a., displeased, indignant, dissatisfied, unsatisfied, vexed (with, de).
dío-mholaí, -adh, v. tr., I disparage, underrate.
dío-mholta, p. a., dispraised, reproved.
dío-mholtóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a slanderer.
díomsach, -aighe, a., proud, haughty, arrogant.
dío-mhuinte, p. a., ignorant, uncivilised.
dión, g. dín and díona, pl. id., m., a cover; thatch; shelter; protection; defence; go ndéinidh (ndeárnaidh) Dia díon dúinn, may God protect us; act of protecting against (ar); m., thatch, covering.
dión, g. dín and díona, m., the second hemistich of a verse in dán díreach, more commonly called the comhad.
dión, -aighe, a., close-jointed; water-tight.
diónacht, -a, f., security, tightening, staunching.
diónadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a Thatcher; a protector.
díonaí, vl. dión (dionuighim -ughadh), v. tr., I thatch, cover; protect, safeguard, secure, staunch.
dión-aimh, f., a place of refuge or shelter; a military magazine.
dío-nascaim, -cadh, v. tr. and intr., I loose, disjoin, set free, separate.
dión-athair, m., a protector, a protecting father.
dión-bhrollach, m., an apologia for a book; an introduction or preface.
dionghmháil, -ála, a., worthy, fit, proper.
dionghmháil, -ála, pl. id., f., an equal, a match.
dionghmháilta, indec. a., worthy, suitable, perfect, fit, confirmed; steady, fixed, strong, staunch.
dionghmháiltacht, -a, f., safety, security, steadfastness (dionghmháiltas, id.).
dión-longphort, -phuirt, pl. id., m., a garrison.
diónmhar, -aire, a., safe, protected, well-sheltered.
diónn, g. dinn, pl. -a, m., a fortress, fortified hill; a hillock; dim. dionnán.
dionnach, -aighe, f., the hair that grows on a person's body; moss at the bottom of wells.
dionnán, -ain, pl. id., m., a hillock. (O'N.).
d'ionnssuide, prep. phr., to, towards, unto. See ionnsuidhe.
díonuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I shelter, cover, protect, etc. See díonaim.
díonuighthear, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a protector.
díonuighthearreacht, -a, f., protection, guardianship.
dírainn, spite, mischievous intent (Con.). See diardain.
dírainneach, -nighe, a., mischievous, spiteful (Con.).
díorasach, -aighe, a., irascible (G. J.)
díorbh, -írbhe, a., severe.
díorgha, indec. a., direct, straight.
díorghadhghtha, m., act of directing. See diríugadh.
díorghaim, -ghadh, v. tr., I direct, straighten.
díorghas, -ais, m., righteousness, uprightness.
díorma, g. id., pl. -nna and -cha, m., a troop, crowd, multitude.
díorruisc, -e, f., harshness of temper, rashness, fierceness.
díorruise, a., rash, inconsiderate (Don.).
díorsuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I move, adjust (myself); diorsuigh that, said to a cow in Don. like ceartuigh, M.
díosc, -isce, -a, f., a barren person or animal; barrenness, dryness (as of a fountain, etc.); tá an bhó ag dul i ndísc, the cow is running dry, losing her milk; chuaidh an tobar i ndísc, the well ran dry.
díosc, -isce, a., barren, dried up (as a well or a boast).
díoscadh, -ctha, m., dryness, barrenness; a running dry, as wells of their water, or cattle of their milk; atá dioscadh ar an aírnéis, the cattle are run dry; atá dioscadh ar na huisidhchabh, the waters are run dry; caise gan dioscadh de dhéaraibh, a never-failing flood of tears.
díoscain, -adh, v. intr., I run barren or dry (as wells, etc.); I dry up, as a fluid.
díoscaideadh, -te, m., separation, unloosing.
díoscán, -aín, m., harsh grating sound, creaking; a gnashing of the teeth; a chewing of the cud; somet. gíoscán.
díoscán, -aín, m., a handful, a sample.
díoscarc, -air, m., the rabble, the mob.
díoslá, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a die.
díoslann, -ainne, -nna, f., a dice box.
díosealach, -aighe, a., condemnatory, condemnable.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.
díoth-chomhall, -ail, m., nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.

diád, -e, -idhe, f., a net (also ípinn and dipinn).
dire, gen. id., f., what is due; a dh., his due.
díreach, -righe, a., direct, straight, just, sure, exact; gach(a) ndíreach, directly; -díreach domhan, just exactly; is eadh go díreach, just so.
dí-réimeach, -mighe, a., erring, straying, declining (O'N.).
dírighim, -iughadh, v. tr. and intr., I guide, lift up, straighten, direct; intr., with ar, I set about a thing, I attack, I scold, abuse; I "set at" one; do dhírigheas air, I set about abusing him; do dhírigheadar mo smuainte ar bheith dom' chrádh, my thoughts began to trouble me.
dís, -e, f., couple, pair, two (persons).
dísheagadh, -gtha, m., scorn, contempt, belittlement.
dísbheagaim, -gadh, v. tr., I profane, scorn, reject, contemn, despise.
díséchar, g. id., f., sterility, barrenness.
discir, -cre, a., fierce; nimble, active, sudden.
discréid, -e, f., discretion. See deiscréid.
dísleacht, -a, f., faithfulness, love, friendship, loyalty (dílseacht).
dísle, g. id., f., loyalty, devotion. See dílse.
dísle, g. id., pl. -lidhe, f., a die; in pl. dice.
dísleachtuidhe. See díleachtuidhe.
díth, -e, f., loss, hurt, harm, injury, detriment, damage, destruction, ruin; want, need; deficiency, defect; is díth liom, I pity; tá sé do dhíth orm, I need it.
díth-chreideamh, m., unbelief, infidelity. See dí-chreideamh.
dítheach, -thighe, a., deficient, distressed, indigent.
dítheach, -thighe, m., a pauper.
dítheach, -thighe, a., deviating, straggling.
díthebhreacht, -a, f., act of renouncing, a renunciation; act of consecrating, a consecration.
díth- (negative prefix), indicates want, deficiency.
díth, -e, f., loss, hurt, harm, injury, detriment, damage, destruction, ruin; want, need; deficiency, defect; is díth liom, I pity; tá sé do dhíth orm, I need it.
díth-chreideamh, m., unbelief, infidelity. See dí-chreideamh.
dítheach, -thighe, a., deficient, distressed, indigent.
dítheach, -thighe, m., a pauper.
dítheach, -thighe, a., devoid of strength.
diú, temp. abl. of dia, a day, in phr. i ndiu, a ndiu (aniu, indiu, aniudh), today, now. See dia.
diú, off, or from them (obs.).
diubhreachadh, -airthe, m., act of shooting, hurling, brandishing.
diubhraicim, -cadh, v. tr., I shoot arrows; I brandish, shake, quiver.
diuc, g. diúc, m., pip (in hens); a word used in calling hens (also tiuc in this latter use); an diuc iomna, confound you; a stooping of the shoulders.
diúch, -a, -anna, m., an elf, a fairy (W. Ker.).
diúcadh, -tha, m., the cackling of a hen.
diúdán, -áin, m., giddiness.
diúdánach, -aighe, a., giddy.
diúgaim, -adh, v. tr., I drink off, drain out, drink freely. See diúgálaim.
diúgaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a crier, a wheedler, a coaxer; a bawler; a drinker; a stranger (O'N.).
diúgaircheacht, -a, f., draining to the dregs; coaxing, beseeching (Don.).
diúgálaim, -gáil, v. tr., I suck, drain to the dregs.
diúic, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a duke, prince, leader.
diuid, a pipe (for smoking), a short pipe; the stump; a cad; dim. diuidín, id.
diuid, -e, a., tender-hearted, flexible, mild, modest, bashful, chaste.
diuide, g. id., f., flexibility; tenderness of heart.
diuir, -e, f., a drop; nil diuir bhainne ag na buaibh, the cows have not a drop of milk (Ker.)
  (connected with deor).
diúil, g. diuil, m., a sucking. See deol.
diúlach, -aigh pl. id., m., a busybody, an intruder; a wag (P. O'C.); a fellow, a chap (U.); any
  small animal or fish (Con.); also deolach (Don.).
diúlaim. See deolaim.
diúlta, -aighe, a., fond of forsaking or refusing.
diúltaidheach, m., the alimentary canal (also diúltach).
diúltaim, -tadh, v. tr., I deny, oppose, renounce, abandon (with do); I jilt.
diúltaighim, -tadh, v. tr., I deny, refuse, oppose, renounce (with do). See diúltaim.
diúltuighadheach, -thighe, a., negative.
diuir, -uire, a., hard, difficult (Lat. durus).
diúra, in phr. ó'n bhfearra go  diúra, from head to foot (N. Con.).
diúrnán, -án, pl. id., m., a gulp, a drop of drink swallowed.
diúrnuighim, -namh, v. tr., I gulp down, swallow, drink, drain; ag diúrnaimh an chopáin, draining
  or emptying the glass.
diugh, -aighe, f., a small handful; a lock or hair. See dlaoi.
dlaoi, g. id., pl. -the, f., a lock of hair; a wisp of flax (nom. also dlaoidh, dlaoigh).
dlaoi-tholt, m., the hair of the head (poet.).
dlaoitheach, -thighe, a., in locks (of the hair).
dlathach, -aighe, a., in locks (of the hair).
dleacht, -a, -anna, f., a law, a right; custom, due, a toll.
dleachtach, -aighe, a., lawful, right, proper (dleacht also is used as adj.).
dleachtain, -tadh, v. tr., I adjudge, exact, decide.
dleachtair, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a toll or custom collector; a law-giver.
dleachtóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a law-giver, a tax-collector.
dlighe (dligheadh), g. id. and dlighidh, pl. dlighthe, m., a law, regulation, dues, right, ordinance.
  (dlighe = dligheadh, genly. m., but somet. dlighe, like slighe, f., as i n-aghaidh na dlighe, W.
  Ker.)
dligheach, -ghighe, a., lawful, legal, regular, formal.
dligheach, -ghigh, m., a legislator.
dligheacht, -a, f., legality, legitimacy.
dligheacht. See dlighe.
dligheadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a lawyer; a barrister.
dligheadóireacht, -a, f., act of making laws.
dlighim, -gheadh, v. tr., I owe, deserve; I appoint by law, command; in pass, impers., it is
  lawful, one has a right, it is incumbent on; dlighim airgead diot, thou owest me money.
dligheadóireachtail, -mhla, a., lawful, just.
dlightheoir, -ora, -óridhe, m., a lawyer, a wrangler.
dlisteanach, -aighe, a., lawful, legitimate, normal, right, proper (somet. dlistionach).
dlisteanacht, -a, f., legality.
dlisteanach. See dlisteanach.
dluchtán, -án, g. id., m., a strainer, a colander.
dlúaghe, g. id., f., separation, division, dispersion.
dlúighim, -uighe, v. tr., I prepare, divide, separate, scatter.
dlúimh, -e, f., a thick cloud; smoke, darkness; a blaze of fire.
dlúth, -e, a., close, dense, tight, near, thickly-set; sincere, steadfast (used as prefix instead of
  dluíth before syll. with slender vowel).
dlúithe, g. id., f., closeness, compactness, narrowness.
dlúitheach, -thighe, a., close, compact.
dlúith-iadhta, a., closely or firmly shut.
dlúith-néall, -néill, -néallta, m., a dense cloud.
dlús, -ús, m., enough, sufficiency (also dlúmh).
dlúth, g. id. and dlúith, pl. id., m., the warp in weaving; an enclosure; a cloister.
dlúth, -úthe, a., close, dense, compact, firm; earnest. See dlúith.
dlúthacht, -a, f., act of weaving, joining together.
dlúthadhóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a warper; a joiner; a closer; a weaver.
dlúthas, -ais, m., nearness, closeness, compactness; preparation: chuir sé d. le, he made preparation for.
dlúth-chaoin, -e, a., gently compact (of eyebrows) (E. E.).
dlúthuighim, -thughadh, v. tr. and intr., I warp; I draw close to; I join, press together, pack; I embrace (with le); dlúthuigh liom, come close to me, embrace me.
do-, dó- (doi-, dúi-) (1) negative prefix (before adj.), ill-, un-, in-, dis-; often implies difficulty or impossibility: do-dhéanta, hard to be done, impossible; is combined with genitive of substantives to form adjectives: do-fhaisnéise, unspeakable; (2) intensive prefix (before abust. or adj.), very, exceedingly.
dó, subst. form of numeral, two; an dó, the two; when used with noun, becomes dá; fá dhó, twice.
do, sign of the past tenses; verbal particle used in perfect tense; in act., aspirates; in pass., does not aspirate, but prefixes h- to vowels; is somet. prefixed to cond.; in comb. with ní and go, ro is used for do, hence nior, gur, nár, 7c.
do, poss. prn., (inflecting), thy; before vl., used as the subj. of an intrans. or the obj. of a trans.; 'do (often for id)', in thy.
do, prep. prn., to him, to it (m.); for him, for it; emph. dó-san. See do, prep.
do, prep. prefix in comp. verbs, as do-chím, do-bheirim, 7c.
do, prep. [in pronom. combinations, dam (damm still in Ulster, as in the early modern literary usage), duit, dó, dí (f.), dún, daoibh, dòibh; dam with the emphatic sa becomes generally damh-sa; dàibh is poet. for dòibh; dìbh is often used for daoibh], to, for. This particle has very varied applications with the dative case; after adjectives it expresses involuntary relations, as distinguished from voluntary relations expressed by le: thus, is maith dham, it is good for me, but is maith liom, I like; is eagal dó, he should fear; is eagal leis, he fears; is éigin dó, he must, etc.; after adj. like inchreithte, proper to be believed, etc.; is inchreithte dó, he should believe; used after substantives and verbs as dativus commodi: ith é sin duit fén, eat that (for yourself); chuaidh sé chum suime dhó, he profited by it; in adv. clauses like i ngar do, near to; i bhfogus do, id.; used in genitive sense or poss. prn.: cad is ainm duit, what is your name? used of agent after verbals: tar éis teacht dó, after he had come; iar mbeith ag seasamh dó, as he stood, etc.; after verbs of granting, bestowing, promising, displaying, permitting, happening, etc.: d'éagla go, he promised me money; sometimes the verb is omitted: ní mar sin damh-sa, that is not the case with me; cad é sin dam-sa? what is that to me? used in adverb., prep., and conj. phrases, as, dom dheoin, with my will; do gheall sé airgead dam, he promised me money; do ló is d'oidhche, night and day; used with dative to express instrument: dubhairt sé go ngeobhadh sé do'n speil air, he said he would assault him with the scythe; ag ghabháil do chosaibh ann, trampling on, kicking it; after verbs of motion: chuaidh sé do'n Spáin, he went to Spain; to express the time in which an event occurred: lá d'á dhruim sin, lest, for fear that; do láthair, in the presence of, used with dative to express instrument: smut do mhaide, a piece of a stick; of or concerning (= de): labhrann sé do ghrása, he speaks of grace; used as a prefix to the vl., both tr. and intr.; with the intr. vl. do is used only when the subject of the vl. is expressed immediately before: thus, do b'áil leis na fír do dhul abhaile, he liked that the men should go home, but do b'm leis an bhfear dul abhaile, the man liked to go home; with tr. vl.: lucht tighde do dhéanamh, builders of houses; fear na
ndán do cheapadh, the man who composes poems. See de, prep.
do-aibhséach, -sighe, a., sad, gloomy. See duaibhséach.
do-aighneasach, -aighe, a., indisputable.
do-áirmheach, -mhighe, a., innumerable, not easily counted.
dó-aistriúthte, p. a., immovable.
do-aistriste, p. a., unspeakable.
dó-athruighthe, a., immutable.
dob', for do ba, it was; do budh, it would be; past and cond. of assertive v. is. See is.
dóbadh, -buighthe, m., the act of plastering; daubing.
dóbaim, -adh and -báil, v. tr., I plaster; daub.
do-bhainte, p. a., hard to be plucked, mown, or dug.
dobhair, -e, a., obscure, dark, foul.
dóbair, in phrase like, ba dhóbair dam é a bhascadh, I almost wounded him (prob. a corruption of d'hóbair). See fóbraim.
dobhair-cheo, -cheoigh, m., a dark mist.
do-bháiseach, -sighe, a., undying, immortal.
dobh, -a, pl. id., m., water, moisture.
dobh-chú, f., an otter, a water-dog; pron. dóbhrcú in Co. Donegal and used of a mythical animal like an otter.
do-bheirim, v. irreg., tr. (see Parad.), I give, cause, often with uaim, etc., I give away; do-bheirim aghaidh ar, I look towards, I face, I make for; do-bheirim ucht ar, I set about; do-bheirim mínighadh ar, I explain; do-bheirim amus ar, I attack; do-bheirim mo bhanna, I promise solemnly; do-bheirim i gcumhne, i ndearmad, 7c. I remember, forget, etc.; I give (beannacht do, a blessing to); with fá, do-bheirim fogha faoi, I attack him; do-bheirim fá deara, I observe (see deara). Note. The prefix do is generally omitted or slurred over in speaking, but even then the aspiration of b makes this verb essentially different from beirim.
dobhracht, -a, f., gloominess, cold manner, sullenness.
dobhradh, -ruighthe, m., wetness, dampness.
dobrón, g. -brón; pl. id., m., (great) sorrow, grief, sadness, concern.
dobróinach, -aighe, a., (very) sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, sad, dejected.
do-bhuidheachas, -ais, m., thanklessness, ingratitude.
do-bhuidhean, f., an evil company.
dócha(dh), -aighe, a., likely, probable, rather; is dócha go dtiocfaidh sé, it is probable that he will come; is dóchaigh gur sioc a dhéanfaidh sé, it is more likely that it will freeze.
dóchaigh, the more likely or probable (cf. mistide, etc.); also dóichighe.
dochairas, -ris, m., harm, damage, danger.
do-chaithe, p. a., worn with difficulty; enduring.
dócamhal, -mhail, m., distress, discomfort, difficulty; ná cuir an sócamhal roimh an dócamhal, prov. = business before pleasure.

do-camhlach, -aighe, a., painful, hard, difficult.
do-camhlacht, -a, f., difficulty, hardship, trouble.
do-chaol, -chaoire, a., very strict.
dochar, -air, pl. id., m., misfortune, hardship, damage, harm, hurt, loss, mischief; debit.
docharach, -aighe, a., narrow, difficult, uncomfortable; intricate.
dóchas, -ais, m., hope, expectation.
dochasach, -aighe, at, confident, hopeful.
do-cheannach, -aighe, a., headstrong, unruly, inflexible.
do-cheannacht, -a, f., obstinacy, inflexibility.
do-chéimniúadh, -nighthe, m., difficult marching or journeying.
do-chim, v. irreg., tr. (see Parad.) (somet. at-chim or ad-chiu), I see; do-chitear linn, I see, I observe, I notice; do-chitear dam, it seems to me.
do-chlaoidhte, p. a., indefatigable, invincible, unconquered.
do-chlaidhteacht, -a, f., invincibility.
do-chluinim, v. irreg., tr. (see Parad.; the prefix do is not used after an (interrog.), go, ní, and its place is often taken by at; I hear, listen to; an gcloistí (pron. gcloisti), do you hear that (or that person)? just listen to that (or to him)! said in surprise or contempt.
dochnacht, -a, f. moroseness, surliness, inhospitality (also weakness, want of power).
do-choimhheasta, indec. a., incomparable.
do-choimsighthe, p. a., incomprehensible.
do-choiscthe, a., indocile, unrestrained, wicked; dochoisc, id.
do-sonách, m., adversity, mischance, misfortune.
do-chorrugheadh, p. a., immovable, impregnable.
doich, -aighe, a., grievous, hurtful, injurious.
doichacht, -a, f., difficulty, disagreeableness, impracticableness.
doichraidh, -e, a., dark, gloomy, obscure; close, rigid, severe; spiteful, envious.
doichraidhe, g. id., f., slavery; distress, trouble.
doichs, -ais, m., hurt, harm, damage.
do-chroidheadh, -dhighe, a., doublehearted, generous; daring (O’N.).
doichrughim, -ughadh, v. tr., I disquiet, discompose.
doich, -oichte, a., tight, strict, stiff, hard, close.
dochtúir, -úra, -idhe, m., a doctor, a physician; d. gan eolas, a quack doctor; dochtuir (Don.).
dochtúireacht, -a, f. act or profession of healing; gléas dochtúireachta, medical appliances.
do-chuairtugheadh, p. a., unsearchable.
dochum, comp. prep. govern. g., towards, unto, to (with motion); dochum go, in order that.
See chum.
do-chumannach, -aighe, a., faithless, unkind, unfriendly.
do-chumtha, p. a., ill-shapen; formed with difficulty.
do-churtha, p. a., hard to be uttered, hard to be set; d. síos, hard to be put into the pot.
dod, g. doid, m., anger, passion, displeasure; ag dul re dod, getting angry or cross.
dodach, -aighe, a., displeased, vexed, angry; bó dh., a cow that spills her milk.
dodaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, in. a sulky, dogged fellow.
dódheág, num., twelve.
do-dhealbhach, -aighe, a., ill-shaped, deformed, ugly.
do-dhéanta, p. a., hard to be done, impossible.
do-dhána, -ais, m., impossibility, impracticability.
do-dhuine, g. id., pl. -dhaoine, m., an evil person.
do-fhaghála, indec. a., rare, difficult to be found; an tseoid do-fhaghála ’sí is áilne, the rare jewel is the fairest.
do-fhaicseana, indec. a., invisible.
do-fhaicseanach, -aighe, invisible.
do-fhaíseáine, indec. a., unspeakable, indescribable.
do-fheicsint, f., invisibility.
do-fheicisionach, -aighe, a., invisible (also do-fhaicseanach).
do-fhollasach, -aighe, a., vague, indistinct, not clear.
do-fhulaingeacht, -a, f., insufferableness.
do-fhulaingtha, a., insufferable, intolerable, grievous.
doghadh, g., dóighte, pl. dóghtha, m., a burning, a conflagration.
do-gheibhim, v. irreg. tr. (see Parad.), I get, find; fuair sé bás, he died; with ó, I get something
from a person; ní fhúair aoinne uaim an scéal d’innisint, no one persuaded me to tell the
news; followed by vl. = I can, I am able, I am permitted; ní fhaghainn dul ann indiú, I would
not be able (or would not be permitted) to go there today; ní fhaghainn ionnam féin é
mharbhadh, I could not bring myself to kill him; with ar, of indirect object after words like
locht, failt, deimhin: fuair sé locht air, he found fault with him; fuair sé failt air, he found an
opportunity of attacking him, etc.; cionnus gheibheann tú thú féin indiú, how are you today
(how do you find yourself), cf. is gur fríoth go fann-lag dream na hÉireann, for the Irish
people were prostrate (D. R.); fagháil amach, to find out; an bhfuilir ag fagháil na sláinte go maith?
are you in good health? fuair sé anglas do bhaint anuas, he succeeded in taking off
the lock; cionnus fuair sé ann féin é dhéanamh? how did he bring himself to do it?
doghluaiseach, p. a., impossible to be shaken, hard to move, selfwilled, stubborn.
do-ghnim, v. irreg. tr. (see Parad.), I make, cause, do, create, used with a variety of objects,
thus: ag déanamh coigilte, hiding; ag d. caointe, weeping; ag d. aithrighe, repenting; ag d.
diogbthalá, injuring; ag d. buaidh, troubling me, etc., etc.; with preps. ar, de, do, re,
governing indirect object; with ar (without a direct obj.), do dhein (M.) sé é, he
approached him; (with direct obj.), generally in the sense of inflicting evil on; rinne sé feall
air, he behaved treacherously towards him; with de, I make one thing of another: do rinneas
blódtreacha dhe, I broke it in fragments; do rinne sé rí dhe, he made him king; do rinne sé
iongnadadh dhiom, he was astonished at me, etc.; with do, I do good or evil to, the direct
objects being generally words like dochar, diogbhalá, maltheas, fóghnamh, truagh, etc.; with
le, I act or behave towards one, cad do dheanfadh leat, what shall I do with you; with adj.,
do rinne sé dearg é, he made it red; with vl., do rinne sé féin do nighe, he washed himself,
etc.; used intrans. in 3 s. with de; do rinne sliabh mór di, it became a great mountain (Kea. T.
S.); do dhein ceo d’a chnámhaibh, his bones became dust (M.).
do-ghníseach, -sighe, a., ill-featured, ugly, repulsive, sour-faced.
doghra, g. id., m., misery, sickness, sorrow, sadness; stupidity, sloth; act of grieving,
lamenting; cf. ag doghra agus ag dear-chaoineadh (Kea.).
doghrainn, -e, -eacha, f., affliction, calamity, anguish, perplexity, fear, danger; ag déanamh
doghrainne, grieving; i ndoghrainne a anma chailleamhaínt, in danger of losing his life.
doghrainneach, -nighe, a., full of misery, woful, painful, difficult.
doghréas, ad., for ever.
doi-, dói- (do-) negative or intensive prefix. See do-.
dóibh, prep. pr., 3rd pl., to them, for them; emph. dóibh-sean; daobhtha, daobhtha-san (Don.).
See prep. do.
dóib, -e, f., a daub, a plaster; yellow clay, soft mud.
doi-bheart, -bheirte, f., an evil deed, an ill turn.
doi-bhéis, -a, pl. id., m., a bad habit, an ill custom.
doi-bhéasach, -aighe, a., ill-mannered, discourteous.
doi-bhríathar, m. and f., an evil word.
doi-bhriseadh, -ste, m., act of completely smashing (E. R.).
doic, -e, -eanna, f., a strain, a difficulty; ailment, pain, disease; mo dh., alas! doic croidhe,
heart disease (Ker.).
doich, -e, a., soon, quick, swift, early (used for moch in Wat.); chómh domh agus, as soon as.
doich, hope, etc. See doigh.
doiche, g. id., f., quickness, activity.
doicheall, -chill, m., inhospitableness, churlishness; a grudge; reserve.
doicheallach, -aighe, a., inhospitable, boorish, churlish.
doicheannsa, a., headstrong, unmanageable.
doicheannsúighthe, p. a., untameable (O'N.).
doichearnach, -aighe, a., biangular.
doichleach. See doicheallach.
doichlighe, g. id., f., inhospitalteness, churlishness.
doi-chreidsin, f., unbelief, incredulity.
doi-chreidte, a., improbable, incredible.
doi-chriochnuiath, p. a., interminable, not to be ended.
doi-chriosta, p. a., ungirdable (O’N.).
doichte, g. id., f., tightness, strictness, scantiness, poverty.
dóid, -e, pl. id., f., the hand, the closed fist; d. mhór mhóna, a big sod of turf.
dóid-chleath, -chleithe, f., a poet. word for the hand (wattle-hand) (Kea.).
doidreach, -dígh, a., quarrelsome, ill-tempered.
doi-dhealbhach, -aighe, a., ill-shaped.
doi-dhéanta, p. a., improbable, incredible.
doi-dealbhach, -aighe, a., ill-shaped.
dóid-lámh, -lámha, pl. -lámha, f., a knotted hand; a hand.
doi-eoluis (prop. gs.), a., ill-guided or unguided; trackless.
doi-fhreagartha, p. a., unanswerable, difficult to be answered.
doi-fhreastail (prop. gs.), a., unserviceable; destructive.
doigh, g. -e, pl. -the and -theacha, f., a pang, a stitch, a sharp shooting pain; d. imleacán, colic; loscadh doigh, a heartburn; pron. doig in M., the word dathacha (doightheacha), rheumatics, is a pl. form of this word.
doigh, -e (dáigh), f., trust, hope, confidence; opinion, judgment, conjecture; testimony (pron. dáigh in U.); i ndáigh le, in the hope of; dar ndáigh, of course, no doubt; is dáigh le, he thinks it likely, he is sure, he supposes, thinks, imagines; is dáigh go, no doubt that, it is probable that; is dáigh liom gur b’eadh, I suppose it is; as conj. in phr., is dáigh, however, indeed, but: "éirigh isteach," "ní rachad, is dáigh," "go in," "but I will not"; ’s eadh is dáigh, well now, very good; ba dáigh leat leor ortha, 7c., one would fancy from their conduct, etc.; somet. dón, as in phrase is dón (M.).
doigh, -e, f., manner, fashion, method, state, condition, way, means, livelihood; tá a dháigh Féin ag gach aoinne, acht tá dá dháigh ag ar nÉadmonn-sa, every one has his own way, but our Edmond has two ways; chan fuil mo dháigh ar righ nó prionnasa, agus chan fhearr dó féin a bheith, no prince or king is in my circumstances, and it is better for him not to be (proverb). dáigh is used in U. in phrases like the following: ar an dáigh sin, in that way; gan dáigh, destitute; faoi easbaighd dóigh, in want of means; caidé an dáigh atá ort, what way are you? how are you? also, what way are you off? tá mé ar mo rogha dóigh, I am in the best of health; tá mé ar dáigh, I am "rightly" well; fear ar dáigh, a fine man; nil scrath ar dáigh ná dion, it is not properly "scrawed" or thatched; caidé an dáigh atá air, is he well off? ar dóigh ar bith, anyhow, anyway.
doigh, -e (dáigh), f., an object or thing to be hunted, frequented, to be meddled with, or made free with (P. O’C.); a place where one expects to find what one seeks; cuarduigh doigh is an-dóigh dhe, search it all, likely and unlikely places; is maith an dóigh bric an poll sain, that hole is a likely place for trout; is oic an dóigh prátaidhe an bogach sain, that peat land is not likely to produce a good crop of potatoes; ní haon dóigh é, he is no joke, he is not to be trifled with (doighthin is used in the same sense).
doighéamhail, -amhla, a., hopeful, confident, reliable; respectable; handsome, comely.
doighéamhacht, -a, f., comeliness, respectability, decency; hopefulness; probability; likelihood.
doighéar, -éir, pl. id., m., a spear, a dagger.
doigh fhiacal, f., the toothache.
doighliom, -gheadh, v. intr., I confide, I hope (O’N.).
doigh-liag, f., a touchstone (O’N.).
doighniomh, -a, pl. id. and -artha, m., an ill turn, an evil action.
doighniomhacht, -aighe, a., injurious, malicious (O’N.).
dóighte, p. a., burnt.
dóighthín (also dóichín), something to be made free with, etc.; ní haon dóighthín é, he is no joke; ní mheasaim do shórt acht dóighthín mhaith, I do not think of you but as one not to be made free with or trusted (song).
doilbh, -e, a., dark, dusky, gloomy, obscure; pensive, sad, melancholy.
doilbheas, -bhis, m., sorrow, affliction.
doilbhir, -e, a., sad, dim, obscure, melancholy.
doilbhire, g. id., f., darkness, gloom, dusk, sorrow, sadness.
doilbhréacht, a., f., gloom, sadness.
doilbhte, indec. a., dark, occult, mysterious.
doilbhthe, g. id. (doilbhe), f., sorcery, mystery, magic; doilbhtheacht, id.
doilgh, -ine, -a f., an eddying wind.
doi-leighis (prop. gs.), a., incurable; doi-leighiste, id.
doi-léimnighe, indec. a., impassable.
doi-léir, -léire, a., obscure.
doi-léire, g. id., f., obscurity.
doi-leithscéalta, indec. a., inexcusable.
doig. See doiligh.
doilghe, g. id., f., sorrow, distress.
doilghneas, -ghis, m., sorrow, affliction, torment, melancholy.
doilghneasach, -aigh, a., sorrowful, afflicted, rueful, sad, melancholy.
doiligh, -gha, a., sad, sorrowful, grievous, distressful, sore, hard, troublesome, difficult.
doim, -e, a., poor, miserable, wretched.
do-imthealta, p. a., hard to be surrounded; boundless, limitless (O’N.).
doimheasadh, -sta, m., evil thought, disparagement.
doimheasta, a., inestimable; unspeakable.
doimheasacht, -a, f., low estimation.
doimeadhrighthe, p. a., glum, cheerless, hard to be made merry (O’N.).
doimh, -mhéine, f., evil wish, ill-will.
doimhne, g. id.,
doirbh, -e, a., displeased, dissatisfied, morose, ill-natured, hard, unfavourable, grievous.
doirbh, -e, f., an insect, a little worm. See dairbh.
doirbheas, -bhis, m., discontent, grief, anguish, sullenness.
doire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an oak grove, a wood, a thicket.
doi-réidh, -e, a., intricate, entangled.
doi-réidhtighthe, p. a., irreconcilable; hard to solve.
doi-riaghlughthe, p. a., hard to be governed.
doi-riartha, p. a., implacable, unruly; insatiable.
doirim, I copulate, as cattle; used chiefly in ph. doireadh an bhó, the cow was bulled.
doirionta, indec. a., sullen, dogged.
doirneog, -oige, -oga, f., a handle; a handstone; a handful. See dornóg.
doirnín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., one of the projecting handles of a scythe; the head of a spade
handle, etc.; a little handful.
dóirseoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a porter, a doorkeeper.
dóirseoireacht, -a, f., the office of a door-porter.
doirteach, -tighe, a., spilling, shedding.
doirim, vl. dortadh, v. tr., I pour, pour out, spill; shed (of tears); move, stir; doirt, move, stir
(Con.); tír do doireadh fá chosaibh na méirleach, a land poured out under the feet of
miscarriage (O’Ra.).
doi-shínte, a., inductile.
doithcheall. See doicheall.
do-theagaisc (prop, gs.), indocile.
do-thigheasach, -aighe, a., churlish, inhospitable; cf. fear drae do-thigheasach, nár mhaith
liom bheith ag treasughadh air (Cork).
doithin, g., dóthna, dóthana, and dóithine, f., sufficiency, fill, plenty, enough; what is fitting or
becoming; it is frequently used with the pass. prns.: tá a dóithin aige, he has enough
(hence, vulg., "he has his 'nough "); tá dóithin an ríogh 'san gcapall sain, that horse is good
enough for the king.
do-ithte, a., hard to eat, inedible.
dol, g. duil, pl. id. and -aidhe, m., a fishing net; a snare, a knot; a thole-pin; the wooden peg
stuck into the row-lock of a boat.
dola, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a thole-pin, etc. See dol.
do-labhartha, p. a., unspeakable, inexpressible.
dolaidh, -e, f., damage, harm, detriment.
dolaidh, -e, a., hurtful, injurious, detrimental; also (= do-fhulaing), insufferable.
dolaim sbh (doladh), conj. or ad., still, always, all the time; in N. Con. usually a dóilín or a
dóilín (Don. and Con.).
dó-lámh, f., a playing in pairs, as at cards; imirimíd dó-lámh, let us play in partnership (two in
each party) (Con.).
dó-lámhach, -aighe, ambidextrous.
dólán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small creek.
dólás, -áis, m., sorrow, tribulation, anguish; melancholy; d. croidhe, affliction of heart.
dólásach, -aighe, a., grievous, sad, melancholy.
do-lasta, p. a., not easily lighted, not inflammable.
dolbh, -oilbhe, f., sorcery.
dolba, indec. a., bold, headstrong; fear dána dolba, a bold, head-strong man (also dalba).
dolbhadh, -bhtha, m., fiction, deception, transformation.
dolbhamh, -adh, v. tr., I transform (as by magic, etc.).
doltrimach, -aighe, a., grievous, vexatious.
do-lúthacht, -a, f., inflexibility; stubbornness, firmness.
do-luighe, g. id., m., a long illness, used in imprecations as do-luighe fada ort.
dom (also dam, damh), prep. prn., 1s., to me, for me; emph. domh-sa; in Con. dom-sa. See
prep. do.
domh. See prep. prns., dom and dam.
dómhadh, indec. ord., a., second; as an dómhadh cuid déag, the 12th part.
do-mhaiseach, -sighe, a., ugly.
domhan, -ain, pl. id., and -ta, m., the world, the earth, the universe; ní fheadar 'an domhan, I do not know at all; an domhan duine, with neg. (expressed or implied), no one at all (corrupt for deamhan duine, "the devil a one"); pé ar d. é, however it be, in any case (M.).
domhan-ghrafadh, m., cosmography.
do-mharbhtha, a., immortal.
do-mharbhthacht, -a, f., immortality.
domasasach, -aigh m., the light dry soil of a tilled field, "moisy ground" (Don.).
omboklas, -ais, m., gall; ill-taste; bile; anger; discontent; a disease in cattle; 's é fuadach an chait ar an ndomblas é, what a catch it is!
domboblasta (also dobhlasta), indec. a., ill-tasting; contemptuous; scornful.
dombuidheach, -dhighe, a., unthankful, ungrateful.
domhnach, -naigh, pl. -naighe and -mhantaighe, m., Sunday; a large house; a church; dia Domhnhaigh, on Sunday; i nDomhnach, by the Sunday! a mode of asseveration; Domhnach Mór, Donaghoole, Co. Limerick.
domhnailín, g. id., m., a name for a small crab (Con.).
domhnán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little world.
do-mhothuigheach, -ghighe, a., imperceptible; unfeeling.
do-mhúchte, a., unquenchable.
do-mhúinte, a., ill-bred, ill-mannered, unteachable.
don, do'n, to the; dona = do na, in M. dos na, to the, pl.
dona, indec. a., wretched, miserable, unfortunate; in bad health or condition.
donacht, -a, f., evil, badness; ag dul 'um donachta, going to the bad (Con.).
donadas, -ais, m., evil, misery, wretchedness.
donaidhe, indec. a., miserable, wretched; in low health ("I am very donny," is often heard).
donaidheacht, -a, f., want of success, misfortune, badness.
donán, -áin, pl. id., m., a kind of fish resembling ling.
donán, -áin, pl. id., m., an enfeebled person; a mankin (also dunán; P. O'C. says it is dim. of duine, but this is unlikely).
donas, -ais, m., bad luck, misfortune; do dhein sé an donas air, he destroyed him (M.).
donighte, a., hard to be washed.
donn, in phr. díreach donn, just exactly (perhaps for domhan): Donn, a dhuine! by Jove, man!
(Donn was a celebrated fairy inhabiting sandbanks off the coast of Clare.)
donn, gsf. duinne, brown, brown-haired; donn-bhallach, brindled, having brown spots.
donn-gorm, -gurme, a., a brownish blue.
donn-lasrach, -aighre, a., brown-flaming.
donnóg, -óige, -óga, f., a kind of fish; a sea-dog.
donn-óigh, -e, -ógha, f., a brown-haired maiden.
donn-ruadh, -aidhe, a., brown-red; chestnut or bay colour.
donuighim, -uighadh, v. tr., I injure, I make bad.
do-phiocatha, hard to be picked or collected (of potatoes, etc.).
do-phlannuighthe, p. a., hard to be planted (O'N.).
do-phlántuighthe, p. a., hard to be planed (O'N.).
do-pholluighthe, p. a., impenetrable (O'N.).
doraingeach, -gighe, a., painful, troublesome, unfortunate (T. G.).
do-rannsuighthe, p. a., inscrutable, unsearchable.
doras, -ais, pl. dórise, m., a door, a gate, an entrance; a boundary; doras aighthe, a front door; doras druidhe, a back door (Don.); doras iadhta, back door (M. and Con.); doras éaluighthe, a wicket, a door of escape; doras mór, a hall door or main entrance; dorus na sráide, the
front door; doras cúil, a back door; cúl-d. id.
dorcha, indec. a., dark, black, dusky; hidden, secret, mysterious; shy, distant (opposed to subhailceach); malignant.
dorchacht, -a, f., darkness, blackness; eclipse; mysteriousness.
dorchadas, -ais, m., darkness, obscurity.
dorcán, -áin, pl. id., m., a yearling bull.
dorchughadh, -uighthe, m., act of darkening, eclipse, obscuration; the eclipsing of a letter (in Irish grammar).
dorchuigim, -ughadh, v. tr., I darken, obscure; intr., I grow dark; become eclipsed (as the sun or moon).
dord, -uird, pl. id., m., a humming, a muttering; bass in music; dord marbhtha, the office for the dead.
dordaim (dordaraim), -adh, I hum, I buzz.
dordán, -áin, pl. id., m., a humming noise, a buzz.
dorgha, dorga. See dorugha and doruighe.
dorn g. duirn, pl. id., dorna and dóirne, m., the fist, the hand; a handle; a blow of the fist; a handful; d. airgid, a handful of silver, or of money of any kind.
dornadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a pugilist.
dornadóireacht, -a, f., pugilism.
dornamhail, -mhla, a., pugilistic, given to fighting.
dornán, -áin, pl. id., m., a fistful, a handful of corn, four times the bulk of a teadhall, which is the quantity a reaping-hook will cut at one sweep; a small gathering of people (Don., with o long).
dornchlann, f., the hilt of a sword.
dorn-chúl, -chúil, pl. id., m., a haft.
dornchur, -uir, pl. id., m., a haft.
dornfhasc, -aisc, pl. id., m., a manacle, a handcuff.
domóg, -óige, -óga, f., a handful; a small casting stone; a glove, a gauntlet, a mitten.
do-rochtuighthe, p. a., unapproachable, inaccessible (O'N.).
do-roinnte, p. a., hard to divide.
dorrach, -aighe, a., harsh, rough, fierce.
dorrán, -áin, m., anger, vexation.
dorránach, -aighe, a., irritable, surly, snappish, cruel.
dordha, indec. a., grim, harsh.
dorghail, -e, f., the act of snarling (of a dog) (Con.).
dorsán, -áin, pl. id., m., a grasshopper (somet. called piobaire fraoich).
dothesa, p. a., bullied, in calf.
dortach, -aighe, a., effusive, overflowing, pouring out, spilling.
dortadh, -tuighthe, m., act of pouring, pouring out, spilling; outpouring, shedding (of tears).
dortaim. See dörtim.
dorugha, g. -nn, pl. -nna, -ghtha, f., a fishing-line, pron. drugha (Con.); in M. doruighe and doraie. See doruighe.
doruighe, g. id., pl. -ghte, f., a fishing-line; a line used for measuring or marking off drains, fences, potato-beds, etc.
dos, g. duis, pl. id., m., a bush, a copse; a tuft, a bunch of hair; a compact body of men; froth, scum.
dos, g. duis, m., the fifth degree in poetry; a poet (O'N.); the base in music; any dull note or hum; dos móir, the drone of bagpipes; dos beag, a smaller humming; do shéideamar ar nduis, we blew our trumpets.
dos (for do, before the pl. form of the article), for, to; dos (do) na fearaibh sin, to those men (M.).
dosach, -aighe, a., bushy, tufted; abounding in thickets.
dosaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an impertinent fellow.
dosaireacht, -a, f., impertinence.
do-shamaluighthe, p. a., incomparable (O'N.).
dosán, -áin, pl. id., m., a thorn; a small bush; a tassel.
dó-san, emph. prep. pron., to him. See do.
do-sháruithe, p. a., not easily overcome; incomparable; indefatigable.
do-shásta, p. a., not easily satisfied, insatiable.
do-scaoilte, indec. a., indissoluble; indispensable.
do-scartha, p. a., hard to separate.
do-scrúduithe, p. a., unsearchable.
doscuidtheach, -thighe, a., foolishly extravagant.
dos-dhord, m., the bass in music. See dos and dord.
do-shlánuithe, p. a., incurable.
do-smachtuighthe, p. a., stubborn, obstinate; hard to tame.
do-smuaintighthe, p. a., incomprehensible; not easily conceived.
do-sholasta, a., hard to be lighted (O'N.).
do-spionta, p. a., unsearchable.
do-stánuighthe, p. a., indeclinable (O'N.).
dot' = dod', somet. duit, to thy, for thy; dot' athair, to thy father, for thy father.
do-tháimh, -e, a., morose, grim, surly, sulky (also wakeful).
dóthain, f., plenty, a sufficiency, sufficient quantity, enough; used with pass, and g. (in U. and Mea., dóchain). See dóthin.
do-thaislighthe, p. a., unnavigable (O'N.).
dóthchas, dóthchus. See dóchas.
do-theagaiscthe, p. a., ignorant, untaught. See doi-theagasc.
do-thruailighthe, p. a., incorruptible.
do-thuigse, g. id., f., difficulty of comprehension.
do-thuigsighthe, p. a., hard to understand.
do-thuigsin, -e, ., not easily understood.
do-thuigsinneach, -nighe, a., wanting understanding.
do-thuigsint, f., confusion, chaos.
do-thuigthe, p. a., unintelligible.

drá, m. (draw), oppression; d. na daoirse (E. R.); but see drámh.
drab, -aib, pl. id., m., a spot, a stain; dirt or mud caught up by the dress.
drábh, -aibh (drámh), m., refuse of corn; refuse; inferior cards of a pack.

drabach, -aighe, a., draggle-tailed, slovenly (O'N.).
drabaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a huge, able-bodied, lazy fellow: a slattern.
drabhas, -ais, m., a wry mouth with prominent teeth.

drabhfhuiheall, -ghill, m., waste, dregs; refuse of corn, etc. See drábh.

drabóg, -óg, -óga, f., a slattern, a slut.

dráchaidh, a., wet, dirty (of weather) (N. Con. and Meath).

drádán, -áin, pl. id., m., a toper (Don.).
drádánaicht, -a, f., lingering about a tavern in a state of intoxication (Don.).
drae, a., churlish, strange, wild; fear drae, a churlish or boorish man.

drae, in phr. like an bhfuil aon scéal nuadh agat? drae scéal or an drae scéal. Have you any news? Not a word (M.).
dragan, -ain, pl. id., m., a warrior.
draghan, -ain, m., reluctance (Clare).
draganta, indec. a., warlike.
dragart, -airt, pl. id., m., a flint.
dragartach, -aighe, a., flinty.
dragbboth, f., the lesser Bear Constellation; a fiery house (O'N.).
draghnánach, -aighe, f., drizzling of rain (B.).
drag-oigheann, -inn, pl. id., m., a fire-shovel.
dragún, -úin, pl. id., m., a dragon.
draib, -e, -eanna, f., the edge, the last accessible point; the juncture in a steep rugged cliff from which the rocks slope sheer into the sea (W. Ker.).
draid, -e, -eanna, f., the mouth; a contemptuous expression of the face; a dog-mouth.
draighean, -ghin, pl. id., m., a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.
draighneach, -ighe, a., thorny, spiny.
draighneann, -igh, pl. id., m., a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.
draighneán, -aín, pl. id., m., a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.
drainc, -e, -eanna, f., a snarling, a frowning, a grinning.
draint, -e, -eacha, f., a grin, snarl. See drannt.
dram, -a, pl. -anna, m., a drink of spirits; ní deoch go dram, a drink which contains spirits is the best.
drámh, -áimh, m., at cards, a "plebeian card," a card not a trump. See drábh.
dráma, g. id., pl. -anna, m., a drama, a play (quite a recent word, and not yet fully accepted).
dramhaltach, -taighe, a., trampling, spurning.
dramhfuigheall, -ghill, pl. id. and -ghle, m., refuse, useless remnants, what remains after the best is taken away; d. refuse cabbage (also drabhfuigheall, dramhghail, and drabhghail).
dramhluighim, -mhailt, v. tr., I kick, spurn, stamp.
dranaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a rhymer.
dranna, m., a grin, a snarl, whence drannaire, a snarler.
drannaim, -adh, v. intr., I snarl, grin; d. le, I snarl at.
dranndal, -ail, m., the mouth, the gums.
drannt, f., the mouth. See dranndal.
dranntán, -aín, pl. id., m., a humming, a buzzing, a growl, a snarl, a gurgling noise.
dranntghail, -e, f., grinning, snarling.
dranógacht, -a, f., the rhyming of a woman, rhyming like a woman.
draodam, -aim, pl. id., m. a tribe, a company.
draoi, g. id., and druadh, pl. draoithe, g. pl. draoitheadh and druadh, m., a druid, a wizard, a magician, a sorcerer, a man of knowledge.
drabort, -e, f., mud, mire.
draoidheacht, -a, f. enchantment, magic, sorcery, druidism, divination, spell, witchcraft; druidical learning; cajolery.
draoidheadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an enchanter.
draoi, g. id., and druadh, pl. draoi, g. pl. draoitheadh and druadh, m., a druid, a wizard, a magician, a sorcerer, a man of knowledge.
drach, -a, m., a looking-glass; as a., simple, childish, innocent.
dreach, -a, m., countenance, aspect, visage, general appearance; as a., simple, childish, innocent.
dreachaim, -chadh, v. tr., I delineate, portray; dress, adorn.
dreachamhail, -amhla, a., comely, nice, of good complexion; imagelike, statuesque.
dreachán, -náire, a., bashful of countenance.
dréacht, -a, pl. id., m., a song, poem; tale, story; a draft or pattern; an article of writing; a compact or agreement; poetry; a company.
dréachtaim, -adh, v. tr., I tell, relate, report.
dreag, -a, -anna, m., an advertisement (O'N.).
dreagadh, -gtha, m., act of advertising (O'N.).
dreagaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I certify; advertise; notify (O'N.).
dream, g. -a, pl. -anna, m., a band, a company, a party, a multitude; people, a tribe; a class; a following, adherents; somet. an dream with rel. cons. = those who.
dreancaid, -aide, -aididhe, f., a flea; nom. also dreancaide. O'R. gives dreancaid, m.
dreang-bhall, m., a flea-bite (O'N.).
dreann, g. -rinn, m., sorrow, melancholy, pain; speed; contention.
dreannach, -naighe, a., contentious; restless; vexatious, surly.
dreannaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a wrangler, a contentious person.
dreannóir -órna, -óridhe, m., an augur; a diviner by birds.
dreapadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a climber, a sealer; a trickster; a steep cliff amongst the Caha Mts. is called Dreapa or Drapa.
dréapadóireacht, -a, f., climbing, clambering.
dreaireacht, -a, f., id.
dreapuighim, -ughadh (dreasam), v. tr., I climb, clamber.
dreas, -a, pl. id., m., a briar, a bramble.
dreas, -a, m., a bout, a turn; dreas codalta, the amount of sleep taken without waking; más maith pras de (praiseach) is leor dreas de (Mon.). See greas.
dreasach, -aighe, a., thorny, abounding in brambles.
dreasamhach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a place where brambles grow, a bramble shrubbery.
dreas-choill, f., a thicket of brambles.
dreasóg, -óige, -óga, f., a little thorn.
dreasamhghim, -ughadh (dreasam), v. tr., I hunt or drive cattle, etc., I encourage, excite.
dréim, -e, f., an endeavour, an attempt; act of contending, emulating, opposing; expecting: thinking; ag dréim le, relying on; ag d. leis, expecting him (Don.); ag d. le deoraibh, in emulation of tears (Fer.); tá mé ag dréim go dtiocfaidh sé, I expect he will come (Don.).
dréimeach, -mighe, a., endeavouring, attempting, essaying.
dréimim, id. dréim, v. intr., I contend, struggle; emulate; I climb.
dréimire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, a ladder; an isthmus; a long thin portion of the soil undisturbed in a field dug up.
dréimire buidhe, m., the yellow centaury.
dréimire gorm, m., woody nightshade.
dréimire Mhuire, g. id., m., the lesser centaury (herb).
dréimreach, -righe, a., gradual; ladder-like; scaling; waving; in long wisps (of the hair).
dreisighthe, p. a., rehearsed (O'N.).
dreisim, -seadh, v. tr., I rehearse.
dreisiúr, -úir, pl. id., m., a dresser (an article of household furniture) (A.).
dreisireacht, -a, f., act of rehearsing (O'N.).
dreogham, -ghadh, v. intr., I rot away, wither with age.
dreoighthe, p. a., rotted, putrified.
dreoighteacht, -a, f., mustiness, rottenness.
dreoileachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little wren; a silly wretch.
dreoilín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a wren.
drelán, -án, pl. id., m., a wren; a silly person.
dreolánacht, -a, f., silliness.
dreolán teasbhugh, -án teasbhugh, pl. id., m., a grasshopper.
driachaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an obstinate person, a plodding, inflexible person.
driachaireacht, -a, f., stiffness, obstinacy.
driamlach, -aigh, -aighe, a fishing-line.
dríb, -e, f., dirt, filth, mud, refuse.
drib, -e, -eacha, f., a snare.
dríbeach, -bighe, a., dirty, filthy, muddy; unkempt, careless.
dríbeog, -oige, -oga, f., a slut, a reckless unkempt creature.
dribire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an ensnarer, one who lays snares (O'N.).
dribreacht, -a, f., act of setting snares (O'N.).
dril, -e, -enna, f., a drop glancing in the sun; a sparkle, a twinkle; a glimpse. See drithle.
drilseach, -sighe, a., radiant, dazzling, glittering; dropping.
drioch, m., countenance. See dreach.
driodar, -air, m., lees; waste; dregs; gore; corrupt matter.
driodartha, indec. a., mixed with dregs.
drig, -ige, -igeacha, f., a drop; a distillation; a still (O'N.).
driogacht, -a, f., distillation (O'N.).
driogaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a distiller.
driogán, -án, pl. id., m., a plaything; a worthless pastime; anything worthless or unwieldy (also drongán).
drip, -e, -eacha, f., a snare; confusion, bustle, hurry. See drip.
dris, driseach, 7c. See dreas, dreasach, 7c.
driseachán, -án, pl. id., m., the rectum.
dríséog, -oige, -oga, f., a thorn, a bramble, a briar; a dip candle. See dreasóg.
drisín, g. id., m., the main intestine of animals (such as sheep, goats, etc.), usually filled with food stuff and cooked as pudding; a small bramble.
drisleach, -ligh. m., briars, brambles, brushwood.
drithle, g. id., pl. -anna, f., a flash, a spark.
drithleach, -ligh. a., sparkling.
drithleog, -oige, -oga, f., a flash, a spark.
drithlíneacht, -a, f., drilling, perforating, piercing through (O'N.).

driuch, -a, pl. id., m., fretfulness, peevishness; a beak, a snout; an angry look; cf. dreach, drioch.
driuchaim, -adh, v. intr., I chafe, fret, rage.
drobhlas, -ais, m., misery, extravagance; cf. dreabhlas.
droch- (droich-), bad (used only as the first part of a compound, and is sometimes merely a negative prefix.
droch-ádhmharach, -raighe, unlucky, ill-fated.
droch-acid, -e, -eacha, f., a dangerous or contagious disease; venereal disease (with article).
droch-aighneas, -nis, pl. id., m., impudence; an insult; uncivil answers.
droch-amhantar, -air, m., ill-luck, misadventure.
droch-amhras, m., an evil suspicion.
droch-bhail, f., ill-luck; an evil end; bad condition; droch-bhail do chur ar, to render void (as a Sacrament, etc., Donl.).
droch-bharamhail, -mla, pl. id., f., an evil surmise.
droch-bhlas, -ais, m., bad taste, contempt; tá d. agam air, I contemn him.
droch-bhlasta, indec. a., ill-flavoured; contemptuous.
droch-bholadh, -aidh, pl. id., m., a noisome smell.
droch-bhothán, -áin, pl. id., m. a poor cabin, a hut.
droch-bhraon, m., a bad drop; an evil inheritance or characteristic.
droch-bhrúcht, m., a vile belch, a disagreeable vomit.
droch-chaidreamh, m., sinful intercourse.
droch-cháil, f., an evil quality; ill-repute.
droch-chainnt, f., saucy or abusive language; bad language.
droch-chasán, m., a bad or rugged path; an evil path or way of life.
droch-chogar, m., an evil whisper.
droch-chomhairle, g. id., pl. -leacha, f., evil counsel.
droch-chomhairleach, -ligh, -lighe, m., an evil adviser; one following ill advice: comhairle an
droch-chomhairligh, the advice of one who is erring himself (as the advice of a drunkard on temperance).

droch-choth, m., bad victuals (O'N.).
droch-chothughadh, m., bad maintenance; worthless rearing; á, is sibh an droch-chothughadh agam, ah, ye are ill worth being reared.
droch-chroidhe, m., a weak or diseased heart; malice; wicked disposition.
droch-chrú, m., bad blood.
droch-chuallacht, f., bad company.
droch-chuinseacht, -a, f., maladministration.
droch-chulúg, f., a bad rider behind another (O'N.).
droch-dhath, m., a bad colour.
droch-dhóchas, m., despair.
droch-dhubh, m., bad ink (O'N.).
droch-dhúil, -e, pl. id., f., evil desire, concupiscence.
droch-dhuine, g. id., pl. -dhaoinne, m., a bad man; a miserly ungenerous person; a trickster as opposed to duine macánta.
droch-fhaobhar, m., bad edge (of a mower badly able to sharpen his scythe, or a barber not well able to sharpen his razor).
droch-fhocal, m., a saucy answer; a bad word.
droch-fhoghar, m., a coarse accent or tone (O'N.).
droch-fhuadar, -aír, m., ill-disposition, ill-promise; tá d. fút, you are disposed to evil, you promise ill by your actions.
droch-fhuireann, f., a wicked crew or family (O'N.).
droch-ghnáthughadh, m., evil habit.
droch-ghnóthach, -aighe, a., ill-employed, mischievously engaged; is feárr bheith diomhaoin ná d., it is better to be idle than to be mischievously employed.
droch-ghuidhe, m., an ill-wish, a malediction.
droch-lucht oibre, m. (collect.), evil workers.
droch-mhairtéal, m., bad mortar or plaster (O'N.).
droch-mhaistreadh, m., a small churning of milk.
droch-mhúinte, a., saucy, insolent, rude, ill-mannered.
droch-mhuireann, f., a bad wife (O'N.).
droch-mhúinteadh, -aighe, a., evil thinking, evil thought.
droch-obair, -oire, -oireacha, f., evil work, mischief; stronger than droch-ghnó, which means work ill-done.
droch-rádh, g., -rádha and -ráidh, pl. -ráidh and -ráidhte, m., an evil word or saying.
droch-rath, m., ill-luck, misfortune.
droch-rún, m., ill-will, malice.
droch-smuaintighadh, -tighthe, pl. id., m., evil thinking, evil thought.
droch-sompola, m., bad example.
droch-stáid, f., evil plight.
droch-tháisc, m., an evil rumour, a bad report.
droch-thogha, f., a bad choice.
droch-thráth, m., an unsuitable time, an ill-chosen occasion.
droch-thuairim, f., an ill opinion.
droch-thuairisc, f., an evil report; ill tidings; misinformation.
droch-thuar, m., evil foreboding.
droch-thuismheadh, m., a bad delivery, a bad bringing forth (O'N.).
droch-uain, f., bad weather, inclement weather (of the duration of an ordinary storm).
droich, -e, -eanna, f., a dwarf.
droich- (droch-), as prefix, bad.
droich-bhéal, m., a saucy or abusive mouth; tá droich-bhéal air, he is given to saucy or abusive language.
droich-bheart, -bheirte, f., an evil deed.
droich-bhéas, -a, pl. id., m., a bad habit.
droich-bhéasach, -aighe, a., rude, ill-mannered, impolite.
droich-bhéasamhail, -mla, a., disdainful (U.).
droich-cheann, -chinn, pl. id., m., a delicate head; an unkind master or nurse; tá droich-cheann agam, I am subject to headaches; 'sí an droich-cheann dó i, she is an ill-nurse or feeder to him.
droich-chiall, f., bad sense or meaning, double meaning.
droich-chine, m. and f., a perverse nation, a perverse race.
droich-chleachtadh, m., an evil habit.
droich-dhealbh, g. -dheilbhe, d. -dheilbh, also g. -dhealbha, d. -dhealbh, pl. -bha, m. and f., deformity, an ill-shape.
droich-dhiol, m., an ill-payment, an ill-requital (droich-dhioghal?).
droich-dhiolaidheacht, -a, f., ill-payment or requital.
droichead, -chid, pl. id., m., a bridge; in Meath, Louth and adjoining portions of Ulster often applied to a village or town which has sprung up around a river bridge, e.g. Droichead Chearbhalláin, Carlanstown (County Meath); Droichead Bhaile Átha Fheadhla, Ardee; Droichead a' Chroinn, Bridge-a-chrinn; an Droichead, Drogheda, also Droichead Átha.
droich-éadach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a poor mean dress; clothes of a bad quality; g. used as adj., cf. go singil droich-éadaigh ar uireasbaidh bróg, distressful, ill-clad, wanting shoes (song).
droich-éadáil, -ála, f., ill-gotten gain, a trifling acquisition.
droich-ealadhain, -dhna, pl. id., f., a curious art; evil learning.
droich-earradh, -aidh, pl. -aidhe, -adha, m., bad wares, stuff, etc.; fig. a person of bad character.
droich-fhreagra, -gartha, pl. id., m., an unfavourable reply, an unsatisfactory or pert answer.
droich-ghnotaimh, m., an evil deed, an ill turn.
droich-intinneach, -nighe, a., illwilled, evil-minded.
droich-loc, m., bad pay (O'N.).
droich-ionchar, -air, m., ill-behaviour, misconduct.
droich-iontaoibh, -e, f., an unfavourable suspicion, a want of confidence; bad prospect; nil aon droich-iontaoibh agam as, I do not distrust him.
droich-mheanma, f., faint-heartedness; low spirits, languor.
droich-mheas, m., disrespect, contempt; le d., in contempt.
droich-mheasta, a., of ill-repute; contemptuous.
droich-mheasniughadh, -nighthe, pl. id., m., discouragement.
droich-mhian, -mhéine, f., evil disposition; an evil desire.
droich-shéad, m. or f., a vile wretch, a rascal.
droich-sheasamh, m., a weak, helpless resistance; is féar rann teicheadh mhaith 'ná droich-sheasamh, a good retreat is better than a bad stand.
droich-sheiceadúir, -úra, -úridhe, m., a wicked executor.
droich-sheoladh, -lta, m., ill-advice, evil instruction, bad direction.
droich-shiot, m., a rascal, a villain.
droidhiocht (droighiocht). See draoidheacht.
droighhean, -ghin, -ghne, m., the blackthorn; bata droighin, a blackthorn stick.
droighneach, -aighe, a., abounding in blackthorn.
droighneach, -nigh, m., thorns; a blackthorn; a shrubbery.
droighnéán, -ainn, -anna, m., the chief intestine; in pl., the entrails; poet., the heart; is tinn dár...
ndróilinn, it is a heartache to me (Fer.); cf. the exclamation a dhrólann na bhfeart.
drom, -a, pl. -anna, m., the back; a ridge, a hill; a roof of a house (the dat. form drom is always used of the human back in M.: ar a dhrom, on his back; ar a dhruim, upon him, on his shoulders); na dromanna dúra, dire injunctions, such as are imposed by sorcerers; cuirim na dromanna leis, I declare vehemently against it. See druim.
dromach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a band or strap, with hooks at each end, passing over the horse's back in ploughing, and holding up the chains attached to the cuing or swingle-tree (Ker.); it is called dromaide in Don., dromán in Leinster.
dromachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a backhand.
dromadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a drummer; a dromedary.
dromaide. See dromach.
dromán, -áin, pl. id., m., the back-band of a cart; plough-traces (also dromachán, dromach, dromaide).
drom báid, m., the keel of a boat (Tory).
drom-ghonta, p. a., wounded in the back.
dromhlach, -aigh -aighe, m., a large wide wooden vessel; a large tub (also spelled drolbhach and drolmhach). See Y.B.L., p. 106.
dromlach, -aigh, m., the chine or back-bone; the back.

Drong, g. druinge, d. druing, voc. drong, pl. -a and druinge, f., a multitude, folk, company, party, troop, tribe, persons, race; a part or division.

drong-bhuidhean, f., a multitude, folk, party; an immense company, a vast crowd.
dronn g. druinne, pl. -a, f., a hump on the back, a bent state of the back; tá dronn air, he has his back bent (not necessarily permanently). druinn is used as nom. in Co. Wat. Pron. drún.
dronnach, -aigh, a., white-backed; having white tufts; hunchbacked.
dronnóg, -óige, -óga, f., a hump; the highest part of the back of an animal or of a ridge; a summit; a small burden; a hunchback.
dronn-uelle, f., a right angle.
dronn-uelleannach, -aigh, a., right-angled, rectangular.
druadh, -aidh, m., a charmer, a magician; a druid.
druadh-goine, g. id., f., magic wounding.

Drubadh, -aidh, -aidhe, m., a name for a large, awkward cow, person, etc.

drucht, -a, pl. id., m. and f., dew; fig., beer, ale, whey, distilled liquor; any subtle or thin beverage; dim., druchtán and druchtín; deoch drucht, any thin drink, nectar (nom. also druchta, Don.)
druchtán, -áin, m., a tiny drop; cheese whey.
drucht millteach, m., mildew.

Drud, a jot, a syllable; in phr., níor labhair sé drud, he did not utter a word; also, drud ná drabhdham, not a syllable (M.); durm ná darm (Don.); also druid.

Drudadh, -dtha, m., act of bringing together; ag d. a ndrannt, grinning (Kea.).

drug, -a, -anna, a drug, a medicine (A.).
drugaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a drudge or slave.
drugaireacht, -a, f., slavery, bondage.
drugall, -ail, m., shyness; laziness.
drugallach, -aighe, a., shy; lazy.

Druchtín, g. id., m., a light dew; a species of small whitish snail. On May morning girls discovered the colour of the hair of their future husbands from the shade of colouring of the first druchtín they found: cf. cuaidh sí ar lorg a druchtín.

Druchtín móna, g. id., m., an herb used for dyeing the hair.

Druidh, druidheacht. See draoi, draoidheacht.

Druid, -e, -eacha, f., a starling or stare (nom. also druide).

Druidgeog, -oige, -oga, f., a stare or starling; truideog (Don. and Mon.).

Druidim, vl. id. and druid, also druideamhacht, v. intr. and tr., I close, shut; I push, drive; I move,
come close to, unite with (with le or re); as tr., I push, force, cause to retreat in a battle; druid an nonn, move away, etc.; druideann an t-ocras liom, I feel hunger; in U., and N. Con. druid an doras = shut the door; with ó, I retreat, draw back, retire from.
druidim, -e, f., act of moving; approaching (with re or le); retreating, retiring backwards (with ó). See v. druidim.
druidthe, p. a., closed, shut; pushed, driven.
druim, g. droma, pl. dromanna, m., the back (never used for the human back in M., where drom is always used); the top or upmost part; ar a dhrom, on his back; ar a dhruim, on his shoulders or head; de dh., because of; dá dhruim sin, for that reason, wherefore; d. ar dh., back to back; bí Dia ar dh. na droinge, God is vengeful on those who, etc. (Kea.); tá sé ‘san druim ruaídh orm, he is at loggerheads with me; na dóirse dúnta ar dhruim an diúltaidh, the doors closed through inhospitality U.; prop. ds. of drom, which see.
druim briste, m., a hunchback.
druim-chladh, -chlaigh, -chladhthacha, m., a ridge-mound.
druimfhionn, -inne, a., white-backed, white-ridged; bó dhruimfhionn, a white-backed cow (often spelled druimeann).
druim-iall, f., a back thong; a thong of the back-skin; a welt or hem; a caul, covering for the head.
druim-leac, f., a tombstone laid horizontally over a grave.
drúis, -e, f., adultery, fornication; lust.
dróiseach, -sighe a., adulterous, lustful.
dróiseamhail, -mhla, a., lascivious, lustful.
dróiseoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., an adulterer; a wanton.
druma, g. id., pl. -ide, m., a drum; drumaidhe an Ruis, the drums of Ross, was a constant phrase in Kerry after Ross Castle became a military station; ní dhúiseochadh drumaidhe an Ruis é, the drums of Ross would not awaken him.
drumadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a drummer.
drumán, -áin, pl. id., m., a ridge, a back, a summit; the back-band of a cart-horse.
drúnsaith, -áite, -anna, f., a foolish girl, a harlot (O'N.); drúthóg, dim.
drúthlann, -inne, -a, f., a house of ill-fame, a bawdy house, a slum, a brothel (O'N.).
duadaigh, g. duaídh, m., toll, trouble, hardship, difficulty, strain, sorrow; tá a lán d'a dhuaadh faghála agam, I have got a good deal of trouble from it (him).
duadaighmahail, -mhla, a., laborious, toilsome; also clownish, churlish, boorish.
duadaighnáth, -áigh, -aighe, m., a troublesome fellow.
duadhmhar, -aire, a., laborious, toilsome.
duaibhseach, -sighe, a., gloomy, irksome, stubborn, morose.
duaídneis, -e, f., trouble, difficulty.
duiilín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a bobbin, a little bundle of flax, straw, etc.
duainreacht, poet. for duanaireacht.
duairc, -e, a., surly, stern, morose, unamiable.
duairceas, -cis, m., surliness.
duais, -e, -eanna, f., a reward, present, prize, wages; a bribe; stakes.
duaisceach, -sighe, a., generous, liberal, bountiful.
dual, -ail, m., law, part, duty, office; a patrimony; an inherent hereditary principle, what is according to kith or kind; nature; ba dhual dó é dhéanamh, it was according to his kind to do it; custom, toll, fee (O'N.).
dual, -ail, pl. id., m., a pin, a peg, a nail.
dual, -ail, pl. id., gpl. dualach, m., a tress, a lock of hair; a fold of a cord, a strand of rope; dual lin, a sheaf of green flax (O'N.).
dual, -aile, a., right, proper, becoming, inherent, natural.
dualach, -aighe, a., folded, plaited; in tresses.
dualadóir -óra, -óridhe, m., a plaiter, a carver, an embroiderer.
dualaim, -adh, v. tr., I plait, fold, weave, curve, braid.
dual bacach, m., a lame person. (?)
dualgas, -ais, m., hire, wages, tribute, duty; dues paid to the clergy (Aran); obligation.
duan, -aine, -anta, f., a poem, a song, a lay; a copy of verses; a canto (nom. also duain); dim. duanóg.
duanach, -aighe, a., bardic, poetical, melodious.
duanaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a rhymer, a poet; a poetical miscellany. (a book called Duanaire Phiarais Feiritéir is referred to by O'Brien and in MS. H.1.7.T.C.D.; it contained many matters of historical interest; it is now, unhappily, lost.)
duanaireacht, -a, f., act of reciting or composing verses; crying as a child.
duas or duais, labour, pain; cnead is duais, the suffering of a cow immediately before death; "dona 's duais ar d'oide múinte," "misfortune attend your schoolmaster," an imprecation on quarrellers (W. Ker.).
duasach, -aighe, a., painful, toilsome (from duas, labour, pain).
duasmhar, -aire, a., laborious, toilsome, troublous, difficult.
dubh, gsf. dubh, a., black, dark, gloomy, morose, sad, severe (it is used as an intensive prefix).
dubh, duibh, m., ink; black night; ó dhubh go dubh, all day long.
dubhach, -aigh m., ink.
dubhach, -aighe, a., sad, mournful, sorrowful, melancholy, grieved, dejected.
dubhchán, -án, pl. id., m., a blight; a small rick of turf; an ink-well, an ink-stand (O'N.).
dubhcan. See dubheachan.
dubhchas, -cha, m., sadness, sorrow, melancholy.
dubhchadh, -bha, m., blackening, mourning; sior-dhubhchadh, utter cheerlessness.
dubhchadhán, -án, pl. id., m., an ink-stand; ink; soot, smut, black-ball, smoke.
dubhchágán, -án, pl. id., m., the deep; a bottomless pit (O'N.). See dubhcheagán and dubhcháigéan.
dubhcháigéan, -án, pl. id., m., the very deepest part, the greatest depth (O'N.); léim caorach i nd., the jump of a sheep into the ocean, a rash act.
dubhailce, g. id., pl. -acha, f., a vice, an evil habit.
dubhailceach, -cighe, a., vicious.
dubhailceas, -cis, m., vice, viciousness.
dúbalta, p. a., doubled; clever, deep-minded, cunning.
dúbalta, p. a., doubled; clever, deep-minded, cunning.
dubhán, -án, pl. id., m., a hook, a snare; a fishing hook.
dubhán, -án, pl. id., m., the kidney.
dubhán-alla, -án-alla, pl. id., m., a spider. See dabhán-alla.
dubhán ceann-chosach, -án ceann-chosaigh, m., common self-heal, prunella vulgaris; also written dubhán ceann-chas.
dubh-chodladh, m., a deep sleep.
chollchaidh, m., a deep sleep.
dubh-chos, f., a black foot, stem, or stalk.
dubh-chosach, -aighe, a., black-footed.
dubh-chosach, -aighe, f., maiden-hair fern; also called té scailpreach, as it is used sometimes for tea (Aran).
dubh-chroidheach, -dhighe, a., black-hearted, joyless, melancholic.
dubh-dhánach, -aighe, a., fatal.
dubh-dhruim, m., "cold shoulder"; in phr., dubh-dh. do chur ris an saidhbhreas, to turn one's back wholly on riches, to renounce it altogether, to give it the cold shoulder.
dubh-ghall, -aill, pl. id., a Dane, a foreigner.
dubh-ghlas, -ghlaise, a., dark gray.
dubh-ghnúiseach, -sighe, a., black-faced.
dubh-gorm, -guirme, a., dark blue.
dúbla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a sheath; a lining, a covering.
dubh-lacht, -a, m., corrupt produce (lit., black juice or milk).
dubhlaidh, -e, a., ungenerous; ba dh. an mhaise dhuit, it was ungenerous of you; wintry; dark.
dubhlaideachta, -a, f., hard or severe part of winter; d. na bliadhna (Don.); cf. dubhluachaí (M.).
dubhlaitheach, -thighe, a., melancholy; serious, grave.
dubh-lasrach, -aighe, a., black-flamed.
dubh-lia, m., the pancreas. See lia.
dubh-lochlaonnach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a Dane.
dubhlogán, -áin, m., a mote such as gets into the eye (Don.).
dubh-loiscadh, m., a complete conflagration.
dubhluaich, -chra, f., the worst part, the refuse; d. na bliadhna, the depth of winter.
dubh-luighe, m., misfortune; a black spell of sickness (common in imprecations, dubh-luighe fada ort).
dubhluighim, -lughadh and dúbailt, v. tr., I double, fold, repeat.
dubh 'na gheal; dubh 'na gheal do bhualadh (chur) air, to impose upon him, to persuade him that black is white.
dubh-námha (-námhaid), f., a mortal enemy.
dubhnarus, -uis, m., impudence, assumption, arrogance.
dubhnarach, -aighe, a., impudent, assuming, arrogant.
dubhradán, -áin, pl. id., m., a black mote or atom; a small particle such as gets into the eye; an insignificant person.
dubrón, -óin, m., dire, bitter sorrow; melancholy.
dubrónach, -aighe, a., bitterly sorrowful; melancholy.
dubhshlán, -a, m., challenge, defiance; d. do chur faoi, to challenge; mo dh. fút, I defy you; 's é do dh. é, it is as much as you can do.
dubh-shnámh, m., a diving under water.
dubh-throschadh, m., rigorous abstinence or fast.
dúd, -úid, pl. id., m., the ear, a tingling of the ear; a horn; a smoking pipe; dim. dúidín, a short smoking pipe.
dúdaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., one who blows a sounding horn; a trumpeter; a constant smoker.
dúdóg, -óige, -óga, f., a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a tobacco pipe (O'N. and Don.; dúidín also in Don.); also dúideog.
dug, and doga, m., a dock (for ships).
dugaidheacht, -a, f., wharfage.
duibh- (dubh-), black (an intensive prefix).
duibh-bhreac, m., a young trout.
duibh-chios, -a, -anna, m., a tribute; heavy rent.
duibh-dhríthleach, -lighe, a., giving out black sparks.
duibhe, g. id., f., blackness, gloom, ink; a stain.
duibheachan, -aín, m., darkness; a darkening; d. na hoidhche, dusk; tháinig d. mór ar na spéarthaibh, a heavy darkness came over the heavens (also dubhheathan).
duibheachán, -aín, m., an abyss; a dark, deep hole; a pit.
duibheachán, -aín, m., potato blight (Mayo); dubh, id. (Ker.).
duibheacht, -a, f., blackness, darkness, stain.
duibh-éadán, -aín, pl. id., m., a black forehead.
duibheagán, -aín, pl. id., m., depth; the deep; an abyss. See dubhaigéan and dubheachán.
duibh-eagáinach, -aighe, a., deep, profound, bottomless.
duibh-ealnach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a necromancer.
duibhéan, m., a cormorant.
duibh-liath, -lèithe, f., the spleen, the milt.
duibh-lionn, -leana, f., melancholy; the spleen.
duibh-lionntach, -aighe, a., melancholic, splenetic.
duibh-néall, -néill, pl. -néallta, m., a black cloud.
duibh-ré, f., the first and last quarters of the moon; "dark moon"; a moonless portion of the night; oidhche dh., a night with "dark moon."
duibh-shliabh, -shléibhe, -shléibhte, m., a black mountain.
dúid, -e, f., the bottom of the neck.
dúideán, -án, pl. id., m., the neck, the throat.
dúidín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a short tobacco-pipe; a dram measure made of horn (dim. of dúd).
duíil, -e, f., desire, appetite, longing; fondness; hope (with prep. i); nil dúil i mbainne agam, I have no desire for milk; d'imthigh mo dhúil as an mbiadh, I lost my appetite for food (Aran).
duíil, -e, pl. id., gpl. dúil, f., element; creature; d. dhaonna, human race.
duíil, -e, f., distribution. See dáil.
duíle, g. id., f., a substance, a creature. See dúil.
duíleachán, -án, pl. id., m., whiting.
duíleamh, older g. dúileamhan, later dúlimh, m., the Creator.
duíleasc, -isc, m., a kind of edible sea-plant; d. na habhann, broad-leaved pond-weed.
duílicín (duibhlicín), g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a shell growing on creathnach, dúilidheacht, -a, f., act of distributing; partition, division.
duílighim, -liughadh, v. tr. and intr., I desire, I wish, I covet.
duille, g. id., m., a leaf.
duilleabhar, -air, m., foliage, a leaf of a plant.
duilleabhar féithleann, m., honeysuckle.
duilleabhar spuinnc, m., coltsfoot.
duilleach, -lighe, a., leafy, leaf-clad.
duíleachán, -án, pl. id., m., a pamphlet, an unbound booklet.
duíleog, -oige, -oga, f., a leaf of a tree or book; dá thaobh na duilleoige, both sides of the question; bileog, id. (M.).
duíleogach, -aige, a., full of small leaves.
duíleog bháidhte, f., water lily (nymphaea major aquatica).
duíleog Bhrighde, f., dock cresses, nipple wort (lapsana communis).
duílicín, g. id., m., a mussel. See dúilicín.
duíllighim, -liughadh, v. intr., I bring forth leaves.
duílloisc na mbeann, m., mountain laver, a scourf growing on the face of mountain boulders, used in dyeing.
duíll-mhiol, -mhíl, pl. id. and -mhiola, m., a caterpillar.
duíne, g. id., pl. daoine, people, mankind; gpl. daoineadh or daoine, m., a man, human being, person, individual; a mortal (used of male or female, but generally male); employed without article = Fr. on, Germ. man, English one or they, as in "one goes," "they say"; aon d., d. ar bith, anyone, anybody; with neg., nobody; d. éigin, some one, somebody; an uile dh., every one, everybody; a dhuine chóir, honest man! my good sir! d. tire, peasant; d. usal, gentleman, d. mór, great man, nobleman; na daoine móra, the gentry; sean-duine, old man.
duíneabhaacht, -a, f., manslaughter (O’N.).
duíneamhail, -mhla, a., manly, like a man; worldly, natural.
duíneamhlacht, -a, f., manliness, manhood; naturalness.
duíneanta, duineata, indec. a., humane.
duíneantacht, -a, duineantacht, -a, f., humanity, kindness.
duíne-mharbhadh, m., homicide; (also dúnmarbhadh).
duíne-mharbhthacht, -aighe, a., homicidal.
dúinn, prep. pr., 1st pl., to us, for us; emph. dúinn-ne, abbrev. dúinne. See prep. do.
dúirc, -e, -eanna, f., a dagger, a dirk.
duíre, g. id., f., gloom, sorrow; dullness, stupidity, insensibility; hardness, stubbornness; cruelty, oppression.
dúiricín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., anything very small; a little fellow.
duirling, -e, -the, f., a row of boulders thrown up on the coast by the storm; a rocky promontory (Clare); pron. doirling in Don., where it means a rude breakwater; ní lia clocha na duirlinge ná iad (Con.). See tuirling.
dúir-theach, m., a house of penance and prayer; a prison, a jail. See déar-theach.
duíscim, -ceadh, v. tr., I awake.
duíseacht, -a, f., watchfulness, vigilance; an awakening, rousing.
duíseal, -sil, pl. id., m., a sprout; a cloud; gloom; a flute, a pipe; a spout; re guth do dhuiseal.
See Ps., xlii, 7.
dúisighim, vl. dúiseacht and dúscadh, v. tr. and intr., I awaken, awake, wake up, arouse.
duísim. See dúisighim.
duísin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a dozen; a hank of yarn of twelve cuts, each cut containing 120 threads.
duísiughadh, -ighthe, m., act of awakening (rare).
duit, prep. pr., 2nd s., to thee, for thee; emph. duit-se. See prep. do.
dúthigh. See dúthaigh.
dul, -a and -ta, vl. n. m., act of going, getting, securing (used in meanings of téidhim); going over to the other world, death; idiom, construction; níl aon dul air sin agat, you have no chance or obtaining that; dul ar aghaidh, to prosper; dul ar, to reach; sin é an dul ceart, that is the proper construction (in grammar); tá dul an Bhéarla air, it is in the English construction; níl aon dul uaidh le, etc., there is no excelling him with, etc. (N. Con.).
dul, -uil, pl. id., m., a snare, a trap; a loop, a net; a gin; a syringe; a wedge, a pin; a knot in wood. See dol.
dula, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a wedge, a peg, a pin (also dola).
dulaim, vl. dulidheacht and dularacht, v. tr., I ensnare, entrap, catch with a net, catch with a loop.
dúlamán (dubh-lomán), -áin, m., edible seaweed (in season in March).
dulán, -áin, pl. id., m., a cork, a plug, a peg, a pin, a wedge.
dulasach, -aighe, a., eager, vehement; go dána d. (Kea.).
dulbar, -aire, a., doleful, unpleasant (O'R.).
dulbaracht, -a, f., dolefulness, misery, unpleasantness.
dulchán, -áin, m., avarice, covetousness.
dulchánach, -aighe, a., covetous; miserable, pitiful; dirty.
dulchánacht, -a, f., greed, avarice.
dul gliomach, m., a wicker-work lobster-pot, a kind of crib in which lobster is preserved in the salt water. See dul, a trap.
dúisghaíth, m., one's fill, what one needs or requires, full satisfaction; bain do dh. as, take as much as you can out of it, satisfy your mind on it (Ker.).
dúluighthe, p. a., earnest, fervent; do mhallachtuigh sí é go dúluighthe, she cursed him fervently.
dumhach, -aighe, a., misty, dark
dúmas, -ais, m., act of pretending! ag dúmas beith tinn, pretending to be sick (Cork).
dumasach, m., light, peaty soil (Don.).
dumhsach, -aighe, a., dark, dismal, gloomy.
dún, g. dúin and dúna, pl. dúin, dúinte, dúnta and dúna, m., a fort, a fortress, castle, royal residence, fortified mansion.
dúnadh, -nta, m., act of closing up, barring, fastening.
dúnaim, -adh, v. tr., I close, shut; bar, fasten, secure, barricade, lace, clasp, button; also intr., I
close round, hem in (with ar).

dúnán, -áin, pl. id., m., a mannikin. See donán.
dúnán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little hill or fort; a small mansion.
dún-árus, -ais, m., a dwelling, a habitation.
dundarlán, -áin, pl. id., m., a dunce (Don.).
dún-lios, m., a palace, a fortified residence.
dúnlus, -luis, m., knotted figwort (scrophularia nodosa).
dún-mharbhadh, -bhtha, m., act of murdering, murder; marbhadh 7 dúnmharbhadh, manslaughter and murder (Donl.).
dún-mharbhaim, -bhadh, v. tr., I commit homicide, murder.
dún-mharbhthach, -aighe, a., murderous, homicidal.
dún-mharbhthach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a homicide, a murderer.
dún-mharbhthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a murderer.
dún-phort, -uirt, pl. id., m., a fortified castle, a town or residence.
dúnta, p. a., closed, shut, barred, secured.
dúntach, -aighe, a., bound; close, tenacious; costive.
dúr, gsf. dúire, a., hard, stern; stupid, obstinate; withered, sere, hardened, like aged wood (of the heart); sean-chroidhe dúr (O'Ra.).
durabhán, -áin, m., a rich, sandy, soil (Aran).
dúradán. See dubhradán.
dúradán, -áin, pl. id., m., a stubborn, obstinate person.
dúramán, -áin, pl. id., m., a dunce; dóramán (Don.).
dúránta, indec. a., rigid, morose.
dúrántacht, -a, f., stiffness, hardness, moroseness.
dúras, -ais, pl. id., m., a house, a habitation.
dúr-bhoth, f., a cell, an oratory; a miserable hovel.
dúr-chluasach, -aighe, a., hard of hearing.
dúr-chroidheach, -dhighe, a., hard-hearted.
dúrdál, -ál, pl. id., m., a cooing.
dúrdán, -áin, pl. id., m., a mote, a particle of dust; a murmur, a purring. See dubhradán.
dúrgánta, indec. a., surly, sour, repulsive.
dúrlas, -ais, m., a strong fort; cf. Thurles.
dúrulais, g. -luis and -losa, pl. -losa, m., water-cress.
dúr-mhalaidheacht, -a, f., knitting the eyebrows (O'N.).
dursan m., grief, pity; is dursan liom, I feel aggrieved at (also diorsan).
dus, dus-ara, m., a client (O'N.).
dúšacht, -a, f., watchfulness, wakefulness. See dúiseacht.
dús-áit, f., a place of refuge or safety.
dusaracht, -a, f., crying, complaining; impertinence of reply (also dosaireacht).
dúscadh, -tha, m., state of being awake.
duscament, -a, f., act of doing lighter work about a house (Don.); also dioscaiacht.
duscamhach, -aighe, a., rakish, courageous (Con.).
duscán, -áin, pl. id., m., a bundle, a parcel (Con.).
dusóg, -óige, -óga, f., a woman client (O'N.).
dusógach, m., a man client (O'N.).
dúthchaigh, g., -e and dúthch, pl. id. and dúthchidhe, f., a county; estate, land; fig., a great number; bhí an dúthchaigh aca ann, there was a great number of them there.
duthain, -e, a., transient.
duthain, -e, f., deceit.
after" his family.
dúthchasach, -aighe, a., of or belonging to one's country; inherent, inherited.
dúthrach, -aigh -aighe, m., a foundation.
dúthracht, -a, f., diligence, earnestness, assiduity, zeal; something more than what is due, an extra given through friendship; thug sí d. dó, she gave him extra fare, etc.; rinn mé d. leis, I did my best with it, I did it zealously.
dúthrachtach, -aighe, a., diligent, zealous, earnest, fervent, kind.

E
e (eadhadh or eabhadh, the aspen tree), the fifth letter of the Modern Irish alphabet.
és, neg. prefix (éa before broad-vowelled syllables, and éi before slender-vowelled syllables).
é! interj., expressing wonder, grief; often strengthening an interrogation; also in response to a call, summons, or address, signifying well! yes! as, a Sheagháin! é! I say, John! Well!
é, pers. prn., he, it; in nom. and acc., is é, it is he; is fear é, he is a man; séantar é, he or it is avoided.
éa, neg. prefix, as eagcóir, injustice, etc. See é (prefix).
Éabha, g. id., f., Eve.
eabhadh, -aidh, pl. -adha -aidhe, m., the aspen tree, which gives its name to the letter e; any diphthong beginning with e, as contained in the old grammatical rhyme, Cúc heabhadha fós go coitchoinn; é i dtús gach eabhaidh áin," etc. (also eadhadh).
eabháil, -ail, pl. id., m., a fire, a spark, a brand (O'N.).
eabhallach, -aighe, a., unspotted, unchequered, unspeckled (O'N.).
eabhrach, -aigh pl. id., m., a Hebrew, a Jew.
eabhraidhe, indec. a., Hebrew.
eabhra, g. id., pl. id., m., the Hebrew tongue (now Eabhrais).
eabhraidheach, -dhighe, pl. id., m., a Hebrew, a Jew.
eabhrais, -e, f., the Hebrew language.
eabhuidheach, -dhighe, a., ungrateful, thankless (O'N.).
eabur, -uir, m., ivory.
each, g. eich, pl. id. and eachra, eachraidh (orig. a collective), m., a horse, a steed; each uisce, a mythical horse supposed to inhabit the lakes of Connacht and Donegal; ar mhuin an eich, on horseback; fir na n-each, horsemen; de chois no d'each, on foot or on horseback, willynilly; each rás, a race-horse; cóiste sé n-each, a coach and six.
each, -aighe, a., abounding in horses.
eachaidh, m., a horseman (also a proper name).
eachán, -án, pl. id., m., a reel to wind yarn.
eachan, -ain, m., wind, storm; eachan gaoithe, a whirlwind.
eachanach, -aighe, a., stormy, windy.
eachlais, -e, -idhe, f.; a lazy, slovenly woman; a slattern (used also of a man).
eachlann, -ainne, -anna, f., a stable.
eachlas, -aisce, -a, f., a rod, a whip, a horse-lash.
eachlascaim, -ascadh, v. tr., I horsewhip, I lash.
each-luath, a., of the swift steeds (Kea. F.F.).
eachmaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a stallion.
eachmain, -e, f., desire of copulation in horses; act of copulation; faoi eachmain, said of a mare in season.
eachraidh, -e, f., (collect.), steeds, horses, cavalry; eachraidh 'chaplaibh, a team of horses;
sometimes spelt eachra, eachradh.
eachraann, -ainn, pl. id., m., an impediment, an entanglement, a quarrel. See achrann.
eachrannach, -aigh, a., intricate, entangled, quarrelsome. See achrannach.
éacht, -a, pl. id., m., a covenant, a thing; a state, a condition, a deed, an act; a heroic exploit; prowess (T. G.); a catastrophe; a sorrowful event, a great loss; an t-éacht do dhaoineibh, a wondrous lot of people.
éachtach, -aigh, a., wonderful; deed-doing, powerful.
éachtainn, -adh, v. tr., I do, I act, I enact.
éachtainnach, -aigh, pl. id. and -aighe, m., a foreigner, an adventurer.
éachtann, -ainn, pl. id., m., an alien, a foreigner.
éachtannach, -aighe, pl. id., m., a foreigner, an adventurer.
éachtannaim, -nadh, v. tr., I banish (O’N.).
egadh, it; is never used except with the assertive verb is, or neg. ní; gurab eadh, may it be so; an eadh, is it? forsooth! is eadh, ’seadh, it is, yes, it is then, it is there; má is eadh, má’s eadh, if it is; ní h-eadh, it is not, not so, nay, no; is eadh or ’s eadh is used in apodosis, answering to nuair (an tráth, tráth, etc.), dá mhéad (dá aoirde, etc.), ’n-a ionad sain, etc., or to a particular time or place mentioned, in apodosis, e.g. nuair a chuidh mé suas go Gaillimh ’seadh casadh Seaghán Ua Máille orm, when I went up to Galway ’tis there (or then) I met John O’Malley; dá dhoimhne an tobar ’seadh is glaine an tuisce, the deeper the well, the clearer the water; i mBaile Chláir na Gaillimhe ’seadh chodhail mé aréir, in Clare-Galway (it is there) I slept last night; ar maidin indé ’seadh chonnac é, yesterday morning (it is then) I saw him, etc.; is amhlaidh is preferred after dá mhéad, etc., in Con. and U., and after ’n-a ionad sain in M., e.g. dá mhéad d’a bhfeicim de, is amhlaidh is lugha mo ghnaoi air (Con.), is amhlaidh is lugha tá áird agam air (U.) = dá mhéad do-chimé ’seadh is lugha mo chion air (M.), the more I see him, the less I like him; in U. and Mea. ’sé is used for ’seadh after nuair, an tráth, tráth, etc., e.g. nuair a chualaidh Riccár ard an scéal seo ’s é léim sé mar bocán beag gabhair, when Rickard heard this news (’tis then) he leaped like a young buck-goat; and ’s é an rud after i n-áit, e.g. i n-áit a dhul ag obair ’s é an rud a théid tú go tigh do chomharsan, instead of going to work (’tis how) you go to the neighbour’s house (= in M., i n-ionad luighe ar obair is amhlaidh théidheann tú go tigh do chomharsan).
éadh, -a, -a., m., jealousy, obloquy, suspicion, reproach, zeal; calaithe an éadh, the crime of jealousy.
éadh, a negative particle coming before vowels or s, t and d in compounds.
eadhadh, -aithd, m., the aspen tree, the name of the fifth letter of the modern Irish alphabet.
Eadáil, -e, f., Italy (also Eadán).
eadhadh, -a-la, f., booty, plunder, gain, riches, profit, benefit; excess, increase; hope.
eadhadlaigh, -aigh, a., rich, profitable (also éadálach).
Eadáilís, -e, f., the Italian language. See lodáilis.
eadhainéan, -gne, a., weak, unprotected.
eadhainéacht, -a-f., weakness, insecurity.
eadhain, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m. a jealous person.
eadhainéacht, -a-f., jealousy, envy.
eadhálach, -aigh, a., lucrative, profitable, gain-giving; wealthy, rich.
eadhán, -ain, pl. id., m., the forehead; face, countenance; brow (of mountain); i n-éadan na huair, every hour; as an éadan, fully, entirely (Mon.), in Don. as éadan; le héadan, in face of; i n-éadan, against; i n-éadan na habhann, against the stream.
eadhánán, -án-an, pl. id. and -ánta, m., a frontlet.
eadar, (eidir), prep., between. See idir.

eadar-gabháil, -ála, f., going between, intervention, peacemaking; fear na headar-gabhála, the peacemaker, the go-between; ní théidheann fear na headar-gabhála as, the peacemaker or go-between (in a conflict) does not escape (blows).

eadar-gháidh, g. id., pl. -aidhthe, m., a mediator.

eadar-ghuidhde, g. id., f., intercession, supplication, mediation.

eadar-luas, m., excitement, fussiness, flurry (W. Ker.).

eadarnaideh, g. id., pl. -aidhthe, m., a mediator.

eadar-ghuidhe, g. id., f., intercession, supplication, mediation.

eadar-scaradh, -rtha, m., divorce, separation.

eadar-sholas, -ais, m., twilight, eventide.

eadarshudh (also eadarthráth), m., the morning milking time; the time spent by cattle in waiting to be milked; déanaid na ba seasca féin an t-eadarshudh, even dry cows avail themselves of the milking time (the repose given thereat); codlaidh go headarshudh, a long morning sleep (till about 9 o’c. a.m.); Domhnach na n-eadarshudh, a Sunday somewhere about May, when cows are brought to the milking yard for the first time in the year; an t-eadarshudh do dhéanamh, to retire for milking (said of cows); codlaidh go headarshudh, as in the prov., an té go dtéidheann teist na mochóirighe amach air, ní cás dó codlaidh go headarshudh.

éadfhalang, -ainge, f., intolerance, impatience.

éadmhaireacht, -a, f., jealousy.

éadmhar, -aire, a., jealous, envious.

éadóchas, -ais, m., despair, lack of hope (also éadóthchas).

éadóchasach, a., -aighe, hopeless, despondent.

éadór, -a, f., naturalization (O’N.).

éadóirseacht, -a, f., naturalization (O’N.).

éadóirsighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I naturalise (O’N.).

éadóirsighthe, p. a., naturalized (O’N.).

eadhion, eadhón, to wit, namely, that is, i.e. viz., that is to say; commonly written .i.

eadhich, prep. prn. 3rd pl., between them. See idir.

eadhraíbh, prep. prn., 2nd pl., between you. See idir.

eadrainn, prep. prn., 1st. pl., between us, in our midst. See idir.

eadús, -ais, m., mediocrity.

éadúchar, -ora, f., imbecility. irresolution.

éadúcharach, -aighe, a., weak, irresolute; ignorant of the way.

éadrócaire, g. id., f., cruelty. unmercifulness; somet. éadrócair.

éadrócaireach, -aighe, a., unmerciful, merciless.

éad trom, -ruime, a., light, nimble, quick; frivolous, fatuous; tá sé éad trom ’n-a ceann, he is a little touched.

éad tromchán, -án, m., lightness, ease, comfort.

éad tromaidhe, pl., m., the lights (of an animal).

éad tromán, -án, pl. id., m., the bladder; a football; a frivolous reason; alight, miserable, good-for-nothing person.

éad tromuighadh -úighthe, m., act of lightening; alleviation.

éad tromuighim, -madh and -mughadh, v. tr., I alleviate, lighten.

éad tromuighthe, p. a., lightened.
eadtruime, g. id., f., lightness, dizziness.
eadualang, -ainge, f., unbearable suffering; injury, intolerance, harshness.
eadughadh, -ughthe, m., the act of clothing, dressing.
eaduighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I clothe. I dress in armour.
eaduightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a tailor, a clothier.
eág, -a, pl. id., m., death, extinction (somet. pl. in singular sense; ar lár ag an éag, lifeless,
dead; l deantaíb éaga, in the grip of death; chuaidh an choineal i n-éag, the candle went
out; in phr. go héag, for ever, intensive; cha chreidim go héag, I'll never believe (Mea.).
rith go héag, "run like mad"; tá Gaedhilg go héag aige, he has endless Irish, he has abundance
of Irish speech; tá sé go héag leis an nGaedhilg, he is mad about Irish (U.); tá an teine ag
dul i n-éag, the fire is going out (in parts of M. and in Don., dul a dh'éag is used).
eág, neg. prefix, not, un-, in-. See éa
eagaim, -gadh, v. intr., I die, perish, expire, become quenched; d'éag sé = fuair sé bás.
eagál, -gla, f., fear, dread, timidity; is eagal leis, he fears, is afraid; is eagal dó, he has reason
to four.
eagálach, -aighe, a., afraid, timorous (also eaglach).
eagan, -ain, pl. id., m., a wanderer.
eagán, -án, m., an abyss, an unfathomable depth; chuaidh an bád go tóin eagáin, the boat
sank (Om.); hence duibheagán (dubh + eagán). See aigéan.
eagán, -án, pl. id., m., a bird's gizzard. See ugán.
eagar, -air, pl. id., m., order, arrangement; a row; a bank; a bin; spelling (for eagar na litreach)
(Tadhg O'Con., Bil. Gram.); fear eagair, one who puts something in order, an editor; cuirim i
n-eagar, I arrange, set in order, I edit.
eagarthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an arranger, one who puts in order; an editor (recent).
eagacoinne, g. id., f., act of complaining, lamenting, death-wailing.
eagacoinim, -neadh and -ne, v. tr., I complain, lament, complain of; ná héagcaoin do thuirse,
do not complain of your fatigue or trouble.
eagacointeach, -tigh, a., mournful, querulous, lamenting.
eagcoimseach, -sighe, a., immoderate
éagcoimsidh, -e, a., inestimable.
eagcóir, -óra, f., a crime; wrong, injustice, iniquity, unrighteousness; tá sé 'san é. dóibh go
mór, he wrongs them greatly (thereby) (Don.); taoi 'san é., you are astray, you are on the
wrong road (M.); tá an é. agat, you are wrong (M.).
eagcomhlaime, -adh, v. tr., I omit, exclude.
eagcomhlaonn, -ainn, m., oppression tyranny, injustice, injury; anguish; unequal contest (Kea.,
F. F.).
eagcomhthrom, m., unevenness, un-steady beat (as of the pulse); irregularity, inequality,
unfairness, injustice, oppression.
eagcórach, -aighe, a., unjust, wrong-doing, oppressive.
eagcórughe, p. a., wronged, treated unjustly, injured.
eagcosmla, -smhail, a., unlike, diverse, various, dissimilar; é. le, dissimilar to, different from.
eagcosmhal, g. id., f., disparity, dissimilitude; it is followed by le when contrast is intended.
eagcosmhalacht, -a, f., diversity, dissimilitude (with le, of thing contrasted with) (also
éagcosmhalacht).
eagcruadhas, -dhais, pl. id., m., infirmity, malady, fever (also éagcrua). 
eagcrualadh, -e, a., infirm, sick, weak, powerless, impotent; tá sé i n-é., he appears wretchedly
infirm.
eagcruth, -rotha, m., deformity; dismay, terror.
eagla, g. id., f., fear, timidity, terror, fright; eagla do bhéith ar, to be afraid, to fear; ar eagla go,
le heagla go, for fear that, lest that; ar eagla ná, fearing lest. See eagal.
eaglach, -aighe, a., afraid, timorous; beag-eaglach, fearless, epithet of an ancient king.
eaglaim, v.l. and imper. eagail, v. tr., I fear, I dread; I cause to fear.
eaglais, -e, pl. -idhe and -eacha, f., the Church; a church; the clergy; a clergyman (Mayo).
eaglaiseach, -sigh, a., of or belonging to the Church or clergy.
eaglaiseach, -sigh, m., a churchman, an ecclesiastic.
eaglaiseamhail, -mha, a., pertaining to the Church or clergy.
eaglasta, a., ecclesiastical.
eaglastacht, -a, f., the hierarchy or governing body of the Church (P. O'C.).
éag-lios, -leasa, pl. id., m., a churchyard, a burying-ground.
eagluighadh -uighthe, m., act of fearing; also act of frightening, terrifying.
eagluighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I fear; I frighten, I terrify.
éagmais, -e, f., want, need, lack, absence of; i n-éagmais, in want of (with gen.); i n-a
éagmais, in want of it.
éagmhais, -e, f., reputation, fame, great importance.
éagmseach, a., very great, excessive.
eagna, g. id., f., wisdom, prudence.
eagnach, -aighe, a., wise, prudent, discreet.
éagnach, -aighe, a., murmuring, complaining, grumbling, lamenting; ag caoi go héagnach,
bitterly lamenting.
éagnach, -aigh, m., reproach, cause of grief; resentment; blasphemy; a blemish; a satire; ag
eágnach ar, grumbling against.
éagnach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a wise person, a sage.
eagnacht, -a, f., prudence, wisdom.
eagnaidhe, a., wise; expert, skilful.
eagnaidheach, -dhigh, m., a wise man.
eagnaidheach, -dhighe, a., prudent, wise.
eagnaidheach, -a, f., science, wisdom.
eagnuidhe, g. id., pl. id., m., a wise man, a prudent man; a philosopher.
eagnuiighim, -nughadh, v. intr., I become wise.
éagnuiighim, vl. éagnach, v. intr., I growl, grumble, murmur against tr., I set in order; digest,
ordain, regulate; I edit (as a book, etc.).
éagsamhail, -mha, a., various, manifold, different, dissimilar, mongrel, mixed; strange,
surprising; matchless, incomparable; é. le, dissimilar to, different from.
éagsamhalta, indec. a., strange, extraordinary, terrible (Mea.).
éagsamhlaicht, -a, f., variety, diversity, dissimilitude; wonder, strangeness.
éagsamhluiighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I diversify.
eala, g. id., pl. -idhe, f., a swan.
eala-bhean, f., a swan-like woman, a fair lady.
ealach, -aighe, a., swan-like; abounding in swans.
ealadh, -n, -dhna, f., learning, science, art, skill; a trade or occupation; shamming, pretence;
nil air acht ealadha (he is not sick), he is only pretending; is breághtha i an déirc 'ná céird
is ealadha, begging is better than a trade or craft (Fr. Eng.); saothruighadh na n-ealadh, the
cultivation of the sciences (Kea., F. F.); nom. also ealadhain; ealadhain bheathadh, a
trade, a means of living; tíi healadh a do, "it is not for," it does not befit, e.g. ni he. do dhuin
an tsrón a bhaint de féin mar olc ar a chionnaithe, it is not (fitting) for a person to cut off
his nose to spite his face (M.).
ealadhanta, indec. a., curious, artificial, ingenious, learned; quick, ready, apt; cute, cunning;
pretending.
ealadhantach, -aighe, a., scientific, learned, quick.
ealadhantóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a learned person, an ingenioms person, one skilled in learning,
a scientist.
ealadhnach, -aighe, a., curious, ingenious, learned, quick; witty, artful.
déalang, -aing, pl. id., m., an impediment, a hindrance (Con.); an opportunity, an unguarded
moment; a fault, flaw; a weakness, an ailment; fuair sé éalang air, he got an unguarded
moment in which to attack, etc., him; usually éalang in W. Mun. (also éalain).
ealar, -air, m., salt (O'N.).
ealarach, -aighe, a., salt, salty (O'N.).
ealaracht, -a, f., saltiness (O'N.).
ealaraim, -rughadh, v. tr., I salt, I pickle (O'N.).
ealbh, -a, -aidhe, m., a flock, a herd, a drove; dims. ealbhán eilbhín and ealabhán (Don.)
(nom. sing, somet. ealba).
ealga, a., noble, brave, honourable; Inis Ealga, poet. Inis Ealga, Ireland. See alga.
ealgaim, -gadh, v. tr., I ennoble (O'N.).
eali, -a, -ta, m., an essay, a trial, a proof (O'N.). See alt.
eallach, -aigh, m., cattle of any kind; household goods, furniture.
eallach, -aighe, a., belonging to a herd, gregarious.
eallasscadh, -aidh, m., "gadding," running furiously in the heat (as cattle, etc.) (O'N.).
eálódh, (éalóghadh, poet.), m., act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping; a passage for
boats between two rocks or between a rock and the mainland (Don.). See éalughadh.
ealta, -n, -cha, f., a nook of birds, herd, drove, troop, crowd; a tribe.
ealtach, -aighe, a., abounding in birds.
ealtán, -áin, pl. id., m., a strong, sharp instrument; a razor; dim. ealtáinin and ailtin (also altán).
ealtóg, -óige, -óga, f., any nighty, wild, bird-like creature; ealtóg leathair, a bat (P. O'C.); ialltóg
(mioltóg, sciathán) leathair, id.
úacht, -aigh, m., the act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping.
úacht, -agh, m., a deserter, one in revolt.
úalgim, -ughadh and éalógh, v. intr., I steal away, go away quietly; elope.
éan (aon), one, anyone, any; used in composition, as i n-éan-bhall, in any place; ní raibh éan-
dúil agam ann, I had no desire for it. The form éin is used before words beginning with a
slender vowel or consonant, as 'bhfuil éin-eachtra agat, have you any news? éin sometimes
prefixes t to words beginning with s, as éan-tsórt, éan-tsaghas, 7c. Somet. in poet. pron.
short in U., destroying government, e.g. nil agam ar an tsaochadh acht cnámha an ean-bhó
(pron. kraawa nan wô) (old song). See aon.
éan, g. éin, pl. id., m., a bird, a fowl; éan fionn, a white bird, a kite; pl. also éanacha.
éan, g. éin, pl. id., m., the semicircular piece of the gunwale passing round at the bow and
immediately in front of the fore paddler (Tory).
éan, éandacht, 7c., one, etc. See aon, aondacht, 7c.
eanach, -aigh, -aighe, a., a pass, a road (also anach).
eanach, -aighe, a., clean; free from sin (O'N.).
eanach, -aigh -aighe, M., a lake, a pond, a watery place; a fen, a marsh, a swamp; frequent in
place names, as na hEanaigh, a townland in Glenflesk (Co. Kerry); Eanach Beag and
Eanach Mór, Annaghbeg and Annaghmore, townlands in Magunihy (Co. Kerry); ná bí i dtús
éanach ná i ndeireadh coilleadh (Con.); na hEanaigh, Annies (near Dundalk).
eanach garraidhe, m., endive.
éanadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a fowler, a bird-catcher; a bird-fancier.
éanaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a fowler, a bird-catcher; a dealer in birds.
eang, g. einge, f., a track, footstep, footprint; land, territory; a border; a year; the voice; a
shield (O'N.); cé tá an eang go teann ag tórmach, though the land is bursting with produce
(Fer.).
eanga, g. id., pl. -aidhe, f., a notch.
eangach, -aighe, -acha, f., a fishing net; a chain of nets for herring or salmon fishing; a drag-
net; biorán eangaighe, m., a needle for mending nets.
eangach, -aighe, a., talkative, vociferous; abounding in shields (O'N.).
eanglach, -aigh, m., the numbness caused by great cold (Con. and Don.).
eanglais, -e, f., gruel; milk and water; any weak drink; eanglais té, weak tea; ándlais (Don.)
   See anglais.
eanglaiseach, -sighe, a., cross-grained, cranky (Con.).
eangnmh, -aimh, m., dexterity at arms.
éanlaith, -e, f. (coll.), birds in general; bird-flocks; éanlaithe somet. used in the pl., as éanlaithe an earrágh, spring birds (McD.).
éánlan, -ainne, -a, f., an aviary (also éanadán).
éanluiththeoir, -ora, -oirdhe, m., a poulterer; a Fowler; a bird-catcher.
én-sáthadh; d'éan-sáthadh, at once; a simultaneous advance or charge.
én-toisc; d'éán-toisc, on purpose; lit., in one bulk.
éaradó, -rtha, m., a refusal, denial, fear, terror, distrust.
'éaraim, -radh, v. tr., I refuse, I deny.
earball, -ail, pl. id., m., a tail; a trail or train; a remnant; the end; i n-earball a theasa, at the end of its heat, as it (food, etc.) begins to get cold; ruball (Don. and Con.); driuball (Connemara).
earc, -a, pl. id., and eairc (coll.), f., any animal of the cow kind; a litter of pigs; a trout, a salmon (earc = speckled); do gheall sé na huirc is na heairc dó, he promised him everything.
earc, -a, pl. id., f., a bee, a wasp, a hornet, a gadfly, an ant, generally a fly or insect that stings like the newt or lizard (earc luachra).
earc, -a, f., the heavenly arch; a vault; a rainbow, water; honey (O'N.).
earc, gsf. eirce, a., bloody, bloodred (O'N.).
earcadh, -tha, m., act of recruiting for the army (O'N.).
earcaill, -e, f., prohibition; a threshold, a prop, a pillar, a post; a leader, a stay, a protector; the name for Hercules (sometimes written earchail).
earcaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., one who recruits, a recruiting officer (O'N.).
earcán, -ain, pl. id., a heifer calf; a banbh, earcán balláin deiridh), the piglet which sucks the hindmost teat of all (Der.), cf. Farney prov., ná tóg cró roimhe leis na heairc; in South Muns. this banbh is called íochtar Neidín; a greedy child. See earc and íochtarán.
earc luachra, a newt, a lizard; earc sléibhe, id.
earc-fhlaiteas, -this, m., an aristocracy.
earg, -óige, -óga, f., a chicken (in Don., éireog).
earpaim, -adh, v. tr., I lie, I state a falsehood (O'N).
earraideach, -agh, -aigh, m., cross-grained, cranky (Con.).
earnáil, -ála, f., a part, a share, endowment; a department of anything; a department in any science.
éaróg, -óige, -óga, f., a chicken (in Don., éireog).
earraim, -adh, v. tr., I lie, I state a falsehood (O'N).
earraidhreas, f., the dog-briar.
earraighe, indec. a., vernal.
earraoideach, -dighe a., erring, erroneous; contentious, wrangling. See earráideach and earráid.
eas, neg. prefix, as disunion, schism. See éa.
eas, -a, pl. id., m., a waterfall, a cascade, a stream, a spring, a cataract; eas is common in place names, as Béal Easa, Foxford, etc.
eas, -a, pl. id., and -anna, m., a weasel (M.).
easach, -aighe and -aigh, m. and f., a waterfall; is géim ag an easaigh, and the roar of the waterfall (Scannell). See eas.
easach, -aighe, a., springy, waterish, abounding in cataracts.
easaille, g. id., f., disparagement, dispraise.
easair, -srach, f., litter for cattle; a straw pallet; fig., profusion; cosair easair, disorder, confusion. See asair.
easáithghim, -iughadh, i. tr., I put out of place; I misplace.
easaonta, f., disunion, schism, rebellion, disagreement, variance.
easaontach, -aighe, a., disagreeing, contentious, disunited (also easaontadhach).
easaontacht, -a, f., disagreement, disunion, schism.
easaontughadh, -uighthe, m., schism.
easargain, -an, f., act of beating, striking; a tumult (also easargain).
easarlaideachta, -a, f., act of charming, bewitching; incantation.
easarluighim, -laighthe, v. tr., I charm, bewitch.
easartha, p. a., littered, strewn with straw, rushes, etc.
easbadhach (easbach), -dhagh, a., wanting, deficient, needy, distressful; vain, foolish (pron. easbathach).
easbaidh (M.), easbhadh (Con., U.), g. -badha, pl. -badha, gpl. -badh, f., need, want, deficiency, absence, defect, loss; metrical defect; d’e., owing to the want of; ’n-a heasbaidh, absent from her, without her; bheith ar e. céille, to be in want of sense.
easbaidh bhrághad, f., a defect of the throat, king’s evil; somet. applied to any scrofulous complaint; the word brághad is often omitted; cult bhrághad, id. (Don.).
easbaloid, -e, f., absolution.
easbog, -buig, m., a bishop. See easpog

easca, f., a sedgy bog (Con.).

eásc, g. id., f., the moon; oidhche gan éasca, a moonless night.
éascaidh, -e, a., nimble, quick, active, speedy, swift, rapid; feasible, willing, agreeable; suitable to do a thing in (of time); is éascaidhe neoin ’ná maidin, one is more ready to do work in the evening than the (next) morning, i.e. it is a better time to work; free (of wheels, etc.).
éascaidheachta, -a, f., speed, swiftness, promptitude.
eascaine, g. id., pl. -nidhe, f., a malediction, curse.
eascanidhe, f., act of cursing; ag eascanidhe, cursing.
eascanighim, -nidhe, v. tr., I curse; also intr. (with ar).
eascair, -crach, -cracha, f., a warning, a proclamation; a storm, a hurricane, a tempest (nom. also eascaire).
eascairdeamhail, -mhla, a., inimical, hostile.
eascairdeas, -dis, m., enmity; an unfriendly separation.
eascal, -ail, pl. id., m., a storm; a wave; cf. Cnoc na nEascal, in Ker.
eascal, -ail, pl. id., m., the armpit (also oscal).
eascaoin, -e, a., rough, uneven, uncouth.
eascaoinne, g. id., f., ruggedness, rudeness, uncouthness; the rough or wrong side of anything, as a cloth, a table, etc. (nom. somet. eascaoin).
eascaoineas, -nis, m., roughness, rudeness.
eascar (eascradh), -air, m., springing up into ear (as corn); descending from an ancestor; a cutting off; a grain of corn; a kernel.
eascar, -air, pl. id., m., a leap, a jump, a fall, a stumble; a cataract, a cascade = eas). See previous word.
eascar, -air, pl. id., m., a cup, a goblet (also eascra).
eascara, -d, pl. -cárde, f., a foe, an enemy.
easclán, -áin, pl. id., a gusset, 
eascon, f., an eel. See eascú.
eascra, -d, f. a rocky ridge.
eascradh, -aidh, -aidhe, m., a drinking vessel, a cup, a goblet (also eascar).
eascradh, -cartha, m., act of walking, stepping, springing, marching; e. an lae, the break of day.
eascraim, vl. -cradh and -car, v. tr., I flourish; shoot into ear (as corn); spring from (as of a race).
eascróigeán, -áin, m., a thin wall of turf (Con.).
escú, -con, pl. escoin, f., an eel (also eascon).
escú fairrge, f., a conger eel; a water-dog.
eslabhra, -bharta, f., courtesy, affability.
esláine, g. id., f., ill-health, illness, infirmity.
esláinte, g. id., f., ill-health, sickness, infirmity.
esláinteach, -tighe, a., sickly, infirm, unwholesome.
esláin, -áine, a., sick, unhealthy; as subs., a sick or infirm person.
eslánuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I grow sick, decline.
esmail, -e, -eacha, f., a censure, reproof; dependence (nom. also easmúil); ag baint easmailte as, ridiculing him.
esmalaim, -ail(t), v. tr., I abuse, revile, reproach, dishonour.
esmalac, -aighge, a., abusive, insulting, reproachful.
esna, g. id., pl. -a, -idhe, and -idheacha, f., a rib, a lath; fig., a scion. See asna.
esnadh, -aidh, m., a sigh; i n-e. an bháis (an tU. MacA.). See osnadh.
esnadh, -aidh, easnamh, -aimh, m., a want; a deficiency in the filling of a vessel, in a fixed sum of money, in web for the loom, etc.
esóg, -óige, -óga, f., a stoat, a weasel, a squirrel. See eas.
esomóid, -e, f., disrespect, dishonour.
esomóideach, -dighe, a., disrespectful, dishonourable.
esonóir, -óra, f., dishonour, disrespect, insult.
esonórach, -órighge, a., abusive, unmannerly.
esonóruighim, -uighthe, m., disorder, confusion.
esorgain. See easgair.
easpairt, -aire, -arta, f., vespers, evening devotions; the Service of Benediction.
easpairtain, -ana, f., twilight; vespers.
easpog, m., a bishop (also easbog).
easpugaeacht, -a, f., a bishopric, a see; episcopacy, prelacy.
easrach, -aighge, a., of or belonging to litter (also asrach).
easruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I litter, I strew with straw or rushes; easraim, -adh, id.
easumhal, -mhla, a., rebellious, disobedient.
easumhla, g. id., f., disobedience; dul i n-e. ar, to become disobedient to; do théidheadh i n-easumhla ar (Kea., F. F.).
easumhalach, -aighge, a., disobedient, recalcitrant.
easumhlacht, -a, f., arrogance, disobedience.
easumpláir, -ára, -áiridhe, f., a sample, a pattern. See eisiompláir.
easurram, -ama, f., disrespect, disobedience.
easurramach, -aighe, a., rebellious, presumptuous, disrespectful, disobedient.
easurramacht, -a, f., disrespect, presumption, disobedience.
easurrudhas, -ais, m., presumption, rebellion.
easurrudhasach, -aighe, a., presumptuous, rebellious.
eatlach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a runaway.
eatlaim, See eiteallaim.
eatorda, prep. pr., 3rd pl., between them (also eatorda).
éi, neg. prefix, same as éa.
eibheargruit; cloch mionnain eibhir, a heavy piece of granite used to break limestone
(An).}
eibeirt. See eibirt.
éibil (obs. v.), 3rd s. pf., he died. See eablaim.
eibir, f., a report, a calumny.
eibirt, -e, f., a report, a saying, a calumny; topography (also eibirt).
eibhleog, -oige, -oga, f., a spark; the lightning flash; embers. See aibhleog.
eibhleogach, -aighe, a., abounding in burning coals.
eibhaghacht, -ughadh, v. intr., I sparkle, glitter. See aibhaghacht.
éicinacht, eicintacht. See éigineach.
écint, écintach. See éigin.
écíclips, m., an eclipse; a darkening or blinding; é. do chur ar, to surpass, to throw into the
shade; tá é. ar an ngréin (nealaigh), there is an eclipse of the sun (moon), the sun (moon)
is being eclipsed (Don.); pron. éi-clips.
éide (M.), eideadh (U.), g. id. (M.), -dibh U.), m., clothes, clothing; armour; livery;
vestments, esp. a cope or chasuble; éide Chriost, sacerdotal vestments; sagart as éideadh,
a disrobed priest (Don.); i n-earradh’s i n-éideadh, armed and accoutred; also i n-arm’s i n-
-éideadh and faoi arm is éideadh.
éideach, -digh, pl. id., m., clothes, armour; é. ochta, a breastplate. See éadach.
eidean, -dhean, m., ivy; used in place names; the deriv. eideanain, or aighneán, is the word in
ordinary use in M.
éidearthbhtha, indec. a., reprobate; loose, uncertain.
édheinimh, -mnhe, a., uncertain, doubtful, fluctuating.
édheinighiteachacht, -a, f., uncertainty, doubt, wavering.
éide pláta, m., a breastplate, a coat of mail.
éidigh, -e, a., ugly, detestable (Kea.), hateful, horrible, accursed; do’n tigh éidigh choidhche
budh bhuan, to the ever-accursed house (hell). Fear na Páirce (G. J., No. 144).
éidighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I arm, accoutre (also éidim).
édightha, p. a., armed, accoutred.
édighthacht, -thighe, a., ugly, detestable. See éidigh.
edoirscaram, -radh, v. tr., I separate, disperse, scatter, divorce.
edir, prep., between, among. See idir.
edir. See féidir.
edircheart, -chirt, m., an equal distributive right; edircheart focal, an interpretation.
edir-dhealbhadhadh, -bhtha, m., prohibition, abstinence; a distinction; edir-dealbhadhadh do
dhéanamh, to make a distinction.
edir-dhealbhtha, p. a., distinct (Donl.).
edir-dhealughadhadh, -ughe, m., act of discriminating; distinction, separation.
edir-dheatughadhadh, -ughadh, v. tr., I distinguish, discriminate, separate.
edire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a captive, a hostage.
edir-fhiacail, f., an interplate.
edir-gheleo, m., mirth, merriment, loud laughter.
eidir-mheadhón. -óin, pl. id., m., mediation, intervention.
eidir-mheadhóntóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a mediator.
eidir-mhinighim, -iughadh v. tr., I interpret.
eidir-rí, m., an interrex.
eidir-rioghahtach, f., an interregnum.
eidir-scéal, m., a tale, a story between various persons.
eidir-sholas, m., twilight.
eidir-theanghóthrí, -óra, -óridhe, m., an interpreter, a translator.
eidir-theanghúithteoir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a translator, an interpreter.
eidirthi (eidir í), prep. pr., 3rd sing., f., between her, always followed by féin agus, between herself and, etc. (this form is not given in grammars, but it is heard in West Ker.). See idir.
eidhneachán, -áin, m., ivy (Der.). See eidhneán and aighneán.
eidhneán, -áin, m., ivy, a branch of ivy (also aighneán).
éidtréan, -éine, a., weak, feeble, powerless.
éidtreorach, -aighe, a., silly; weak, sickly, delicate in health, feeble.
éifeacht, -a, f., force, point, substance; avail; sense, wisdom; maturity; nár tháinig i n-é., who did not come to maturity; ’s go mb’fhéidir go dtiocfainn i n-é., and that perhaps I might get better off (S. U. song); cé file tú le héifeacht, though you are a poet composing with sense (T. MacCoitir); scéal gan é., a pointless story; gaire gan é., a pointless laugh; nil aon é. leat, you are quite unreasonable; cf. effect.
éifeachtach, -aigh, a., substantial; wise; to the point; effective.
éifeachtamhail, -mhla, a., effectual, efficient, powerful, vigorous, sensible.
éíg, negative prefix.
éígceart, -cirt, pl. id., m., iniquity, a trespass, injustice.
éígceart, -cirte, a., unjust.
éígceli idhe, a., absurd, preposterous; not endowed with reason (of beasts).
éígciallda, indec. a., senseless, devoid of reason (as animals).
éígcialluidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a foolish person; one who has not much sense.
éícintne, a., uncertain, undetermined.
éígcneasta, indec. a., perverse, dishonest, unbecoming.
éícronna, a., unwise, imprudent.
éígheamh, -ghmhe, pl. id., f., act of crying aloud, complaining; a shout, cry, call.
éígheamhthóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a shouter, a crier.
éígean, g. -gin and -gne, m. and f., violence, compulsion, force; distress; contest; necessity; is éígean damh, I must; i n-éígean, in need; ar éígean, with difficulty, scarcely; ar ais nó ar éígean, nolens volens; lucht éígean, the violent; cara na héigne, a friend in need; éígean féile agus oinigh, the stress of hospitality and generosity (Kea., F. F.); éígean is used poet. of éigniughadh, which see.
éígean-dáil, -dála, f., necessity, distress.
éígeantach, -taighe, a., necessary; hard; distressful.
éígeantas, -ais, m., force, violence, compulsion; necessity, obligation.
éígeas, -gis, pl. éíge, m., a learned man; a poet, a satirist; a man of science.
éíghim, vl. éíghaimh, v. tr. and intr., I call upon, appeal to; I call, bewail, cry aloud.
éígin (éicin), some, certain, a sort of; rud éígin, something; duine éígin eile, some other person; ar chuma éígin, in some way; lucht éígin, certain persons, some people; but lucht éígin (from éígean), the violent; éígin, éíghinteach, eighinteach (Don.), etc., are varieties.
éíghinteach, éíghinteach. See éígin.
Éíipt, -e, f., Egypt.
Éíipteach, -tigh, pl. id. and -tighe, m. or f., an Egyptian.
Éíipteach, -tighe, a., Egyptian.
éíglidhe, a., weak, frail, infirm; mean, abject.
éíglidheacht, -a, f., infirmity; meanness.
éighmheach, -mhighe, f., a constant shouting, bawling, crying; éist rem' éighmhigh, hear my crying.

éighmheach, -mhighe, a., shouting, noisy, clamorous.

éighmheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a bawler, a crier, a shouter.

éighmhim. See éighim.

éigne, g. id., pl. -acha, f., a salmon.

éigneach, -nighe, a., violent, distressful.

éignighim, -niughadh, v. tr., I force, ravish; distress, oppress.

éigniughadh, -nighthe, m., act of oppressing, compelling, forcing.

éigs (for éigeas), a poet, a satirist.

éigs, indec. m., poet, bard; also pl. of éigeas, a poet, a satirist; 's nior bh'aithnid do'n éigse (T. MacCoitir).

éigs (collect.), g. id., f., learning, science, poetry, literature; the body of the poets; a single poet.

éigsceach, -sighe, a., learned, scientific, poetical.

éigt, -thighe, a., shouting, bawling, crying. See éighmheach.

éilbheach, -bhighe, -a, f., a scold (O'N.).

éilbheacht, -a, f., scolding, satirising.

eile, other, another, else = other; is visually placed immediately after its noun; ceann eile, another one; an chuíd eile, the rest; an là eile, the other day; nídh eile, rud eile, tuilleadh eile, besides, moreover; but duine ar bith eile, anybody else; rud éigin(t) eile, something else; nior fhéachas ar leabhar ná eile, I didn't look at a book or anything else; an chéad uair eile, the next time; dhíol sé an teach agus eile, he sold house and all; d'eile (somet. eile), also: cuir isteach é seo eile (or d'eile), put this in also (Con.).

éileamh, -limh, m., a plea, a cause, a claim, a charge; demand; regard; act of pleading, claiming, charging; act of making a friendly claim on, of looking up or visiting in a friendly manner; an raibh éileamh mór ar an im indiu, was the butter in great demand today? tá éileamh éigin(t) aige uirthi, he has some special regard for her (with a view to matrimony); tá éileamh mór aca ar a chéile, they have a great regard for each other (of lovers); tá an-éileamh aige air féin, he fancies himself a good deal; m'éileamh-sa, as much as I can contain (Mayo).

éileatrom, -truim, m., a hearse, a bier.

éilic, -e, -idhe, f., the wooden rest or step of a spade, the treadle (B.).

éilighim, vl. -liughadh and -leamh, v. tr., I look for, demand, call to account, sue for; I make a friendly quest for; I visit; pursue.

éilightheach, -thighe, a., claiming, sueing; making friendly inquiries about; given to visit in a friendly manner; nach eilightheach é! how friendly or thoughtful he is (in visiting, asking questions about one, etc.).

éilightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., an accuser, a plaintiff.

éilit, -ite, pl. id., f., a hind, a doe.

éiliteach, -thighe, a., abounding in hinds or does.

éilughadh, -lighthe, (also éileamh, -limh), m., act of accusing, calling to account, demanding, suing or looking for; accusation, charge, impeachment.

éilteog, -oige, -oga, f., a young doe; any flighty little creature; eilteog leathair, is one of the many names for a bat.

éimhilt, -e, a., slow, tardy, prolix (= liosta, righin).

éimhilteas, -tis, m., delay, tardiness, prolixity.

éimim, -meadh (éimighim), v. tr., I deny, refuse, shrink from.

éimhtheach, -thighe, a., shouting.

éin, in phr. i n-éinibh, able, capable of (Don. G. S.), usually i n-inibh, the final portion being from O. Ir. indeb, wealth, resources (i n-an' of Con. is probably of the same origin).

éincheann, -chinn, m., a morsel, one meal.
éineach, -nigh, m., protection, countenance, safeguard, generous action. See oineach.
eineachlann, -ainne, f., retribution, fine, amends; a tribute due to a chief for his protection,
protection, safety, sanctuary.
eineachlann, -ainne, f., civility, urbanity, politeness, good breeding.
éinfeacht (aoin-fheacht), in phr. i n-é., at once, together; i n-éinfeacht le, together, together
with.
éin-ghein, -e, m., the Only Begotten.
éiní = égin, which see.
éinín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little bird.
éin-iod, -aid, m., one place, the same place,
éinne (aoinne(ach)), anyone, any person; perhaps from éanduine.
éinneach, anyone (used in Don.). See aoinneach.
éinnídh (aoinnídh), m., anything.
éin-teach, -tighe, m., a household.
éin-tigheas, -ghis (aoin-tigheas), m., a habitation in the same house; ní thig eolas gan é. agus
ní thig é. gan roinn (Don. prov.).
eipistil, -tle, -tlidhe, f., a letter, an epistle.
Éiphte, -e, f., Egypt (Art MacC.).
éirbheárnaim, -nadh, v. tr., I transgress.
eirc-bheach, f., a wasp. See beach and earc.
eircamhail, -mhla, a., heretical.
Éire, g. -reann, d. -rinn (generally with article in gen.), f., Ireland, Erin; cibé (pé) i nÉirinn é,
whatever in the world it be; pé i nÉirinn i, whoever in the world she be; ní theadar i nÉirinn, I
do not know in the world; chómh mear i nÉirinn, chómh luath i nÉirinn, as soon as, as fast
as; b'hearr liom 'ná Éire 's biodh sí foluiúthe d'ór, I'd rather than Ireland though covered
with gold (song).
eire, g. id., pl. -adhya, m., a burden; eire nó ualach mór. (This noun is f. in Kea., E. S.)
eireadh, m., a burthen. See eire.
Éireannach, -aigh, m. and f., an Irishman, an Irishwoman.
Éireannach, -aighe, a., Irish.
etacht, -a, f., anything.
etacht, -a, f., a little bird.
etacht, -a, f., one place, the same place.
etacht, -a, f., anyone (used in Don.). See aoinneach.
etacht, -a, f., anything.
etacht, -a, f., the Only Begotten.
etacht, -a, f., Egypt (Art MacC.).
etacht, -a, f., a letter, an epistle.
etacht, -a, f., Ireland, Erin; cibé (pé) i nÉirinn é,
whatever in the world it be; pé i nÉirinn i, whoever in the world she be; ní theadar i nÉirinn, I
do not know in the world; chómh mear i nÉirinn, chómh luath i nÉirinn, as soon as, as fast
as; b'hearr liom 'ná Éire 's biodh sí foluiúthe d'ór, I'd rather than Ireland though covered
with gold (song).
eire, g. id., pl. -adhya, m., a burden; eire nó ualach mór. (This noun is f. in Kea., E. S.)
eireadh, m., a burthen. See eire.
Éireannach, -aigh, m. and f., an Irishman, an Irishwoman.
Éireannach, -aighe, a., Irish.
etacht, -a, f., anything.
etacht, -a, f., a little bird.
etacht, -a, f., one place, the same place.
etacht, -a, f., anyone (used in Don.). See aoinneach.
etacht, -a, f., anything.
etacht, -a, f., the Only Begotten.
etacht, -a, f., Egypt (Art MacC.).
etacht, -a, f., a letter, an epistle.
etacht, -a, f., Ireland, Erin; cibé (pé) i nÉirinn é,
whatever in the world it be; pé i nÉirinn i, whoever in the world she be; ní theadar i nÉirinn, I
do not know in the world; chómh mear i nÉirinn, chómh luath i nÉirinn, as soon as, as fast
as; b'hearr liom 'ná Éire 's biodh sí foluiúthe d'ór, I'd rather than Ireland though covered
with gold (song).
eire, g. id., pl. -adhya, m., a burden; eire nó ualach mór. (This noun is f. in Kea., E. S.)
eireadh, m., a burthen. See eire.
Éireannach, -aigh, m. and f., an Irishman, an Irishwoman.
Éireannach, -aighe, a., Irish.
etacht, -a, f., anything.
etacht, -a, f., a little bird.
etacht, -a, f., one place, the same place.
etacht, -a, f., anyone (used in Don.). See aoinneach.
etacht, -a, f., anything.
etacht, -a, f., the Only Begotten.
etacht, -a, f., Egypt (Art MacC.).
etacht, -a, f., a letter, an epistle.
etacht, -a, f., Ireland, Erin; cibé (pé) i nÉirinn é,
whatever in the world it be; pé i nÉirinn i, whoever in the world she be; ní theadar i nÉirinn, I
do not know in the world; chómh mear i nÉirinn, chómh luath i nÉirinn, as soon as, as fast
as; b'hearr liom 'ná Éire 's biodh sí foluiúthe d'ór, I'd rather than Ireland though covered
with gold (song).
eire, g. id., pl. -adhya, m., a burden; eire nó ualach mór. (This noun is f. in Kea., E. S.)
eireadh, m., a burthen. See eire.
Éireannach, -aigh, m. and f., an Irishman, an Irishwoman.
Éireannach, -aighe, a., Irish.
etacht, -a, f., anything.
etacht, -a, f., a little bird.
etacht, -a, f., one place, the same place.
etacht, -a, f., anyone (used in Don.). See aoinneach.
etacht, -a, f., anything.
éirim, -e, f., an argument; a contest; point, substance (as in a summary of a story); force, vigour (used like éifeacht); dignity, importance; ability, capacity.
éirim, -e, f., riding, horsemanship.
éiriméamhail, -mhla, a., substantial, effectual, capable.
éirín, -e, -idhe, f., the eye-tooth (also dim. of eire, a burden).
eiris, -e, -idhe, f., a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. See muic-eiris.
eiris, -e, pl. -idhe or -eacha, f., an era, an account of time, chronological history.
eíriseacht, -a, f., chronology. See iris and cf. aithris.
éirleach, -ligh, m., destruction, slaughter, havoc, confiscation.
éís, in phr., d'éis, tar éis (‘r éis), after, behind; past = after; tar éis an dó, past two o'clock; tar éis mar, after that (conj.; tá sé tar éis é bhualadh, he has just struck him; tá sé tar éis bháis, he has just died; i n-éis, after (U.); léis (for tar éis?), after (Mayo).
eís (eas), prefix implying repetition; re-, back, again.
eisc, -e, -idhe, f., a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water; a river generally; a quagmire.
éísceacht, -a, f., exception; act of excepting (from, ó).
éiscim, -ceadh, v. tr., I cut off, I exclude, I except.
éiscín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little fish.
eiscir, g. eascra, pl. id., f., a ridge of mounds, or mountains, whence Esker. in Co. Galway; Eiscir Riada, a former boundary between the North and South of Ireland.
éisc-línn, -e, -te, f., a fish-pond.
eisdealbhach, -aighe, a., particular; nice (Kea., E. S.).
eisear, he, him, (emph.) himself.
eis-éirghe (eiséirighe), g. id., m., resurrection; coming out of.
eis-éirghim, -rghe, v. intr., I rise again.
eis-innill, -e, a., insecure, weak, infirm.
eisiompláir, -e, f., an exemplar, an example.
eisiompláireach, -righe, a., exemplary.
eisionnreachas, -ais, m., unrighteousness, meanness.
eisionnraic, -e, a., unrighteous; mean, sordid.
eisir, -sre, -sridhe, m. and f., an oyster (also oisir and oisre; in Con., eisir).
eisléine, g. id., pl. -léinteacha, f., "shirt," shroud (also aisl.).
éisín, -e, -idhe, f., a weak spot; a flaw, a defect.
éisín, -e, a., unsafe, weak.
éisínne, g. id., f., unsafety, insecurity; defect, fault, weakness (also éisín.)
éisínneach, -nighe, a., unsafe, insecure.
éísis, -e, f., neglect, mistake, forgetfulness.
eisre, an oyster. See eisir.
éisteach, -tighe, a., attentive in listening.
éisteacht, -a, f., act of hearing, listening (to, le); sense of hearing; also audience, hearing, silence; appreciation, e.g. ní fhuair sé é. ar bith, he wasn't appreciated at all; cluas le hé., a willing ear.
eisteas, -tis, m., lodging; a night's entertainment (= feisteas).
éístidhe, g. id., pl. -ththe, m., a hearer, a listener; Dia no bheannachadh na h-éistidhthe uile, God bless all the hearers (P. O'C.).
éístidththeoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., an auditor, a listener.
éístim, -teacht, v. tr. and intr., I hear, hearken, listen (to, le); éist! hush! list! silence! éist air! an exclamation of wonder; éist do dhéanadh! hold your tongue! éist liom, listen to me; ag éisteacht faoi inmo, hearing confession; éist leis, leave it alone (Con.); interj. imper. often eist.
eite, g. id., pl. -adhah, -achá and -tidhe, f., a quill, a wing, a pinion, a feather, a fin; an addition to a worn ploughshare; m'eite eiteoige, a term of endearment (Fer.); scian eite, a pen-knife
(Cav.); ceann fá e., lit., held under wing, a peculiar contraction in some MSS.
éithreach, -thigh, m., a lie, a falsehood; thugais t'éithreach, you lie; atá an t-éithreach agat, you lie.
eiteach, -tighe, f., fins; wings, feathers; arms, grip (S. U.).
eiteach, -tigh, m., refusal, denial; act of refusing a person something.
eiteach, -tighe, a., winged, feathered, having fins.
eiteall, -till, m., act of flying; flight.
eiteallach, -aighe, a., flying, bounding; swiftly coursing (of rivers).
eiteallach, -aighe, f., vl., flying; éanach na héin-chléite ag eiteallaigh i n-éithreachacht, birds of the same plumage flying together (Don. prov.).
eitealladh, -aidh, m., a flight; taking flight. See eiteall.
eiteallaim, -adh, -teall and -tilt, v. intr., I fly, I bound.
eiteán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little quill; eiteán figheadóra, a weaver's quill or bobbin (also feiteán).
eiteog, -oige, -oga, f., a feather, a little quill; a wing; m'eite eiteoige (Fer.) tá an t-éan ar eiteoig, the bird is flying (U.).
éltheor, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a liar, a perjurer.
eitighim, vl. eiteach and eiteachadh, v. tr., I refuse, I refuse a person something; I hesitate; d'eitigh sé tamaillín, he hesitated for a moment; d'eitigh sé mé ar púnt, he refused me a pound.
éltheach, See eiteallach.
eiteog, -oige, -oga, a., winged, feathered, having fins.
eitneachta (also eitne), indec. a., heathen, gentile.
eitneachtaacht, -a, f., heathenism, gentilism.
eitneach, -ridhe, f., a salmon.
eitre, g. id., pl. -ridhe, f., a furrow, a trench, a ditch.
eitreach, -righe, pl. id. and -reacha, f., a furrow.
eitreach, -righe, a., furrowed, grooved, scolloped.
eitreog or eiltreog, -oige, -oga, f., a standing jump (corruption in Aran of eitleog, which see).
eitrigh, g. id., pl. -ghthe, f., a furrow, a groove, a channel; iomaire agus eitrigh, a ridge and furrow (Kea., F. F.).
eitrin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., the same as eitre, a furrow (Mon.).
élseacht, -a, f., departure, death.
eot, g. id., pl. -ot, f., danger, hazard.
eitinn, -e, f., tubercular consumption (nom. also eitine).
eitir, -e, f., vigour, strength; an opportunity; is ró-bheag an eitir é, it is worth very little (Aran); justice.
éltheach. See eiteallach.
eitneachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a kernel; fruit, produce.
eitneachtacht, -a, f., heathenism, gentilism.
eitneach, -ridhe, f., a salmon.
eitre, g. id., pl. -achta or -ridhe, f., a furrow, a trench, a ditch.
eitreach, -righe, pl. id. and -reacha, f., a furrow.
eitreach, -righe, a., furrowed, grooved, scolloped.
eitreog or eiltreog, -oige, -oga, f., a standing jump (corruption in Aran of eitleog, which see).
eitrigh, g. id., pl. -ghthe, f., a furrow, a groove, a channel; iomaire agus eitrigh, a ridge and furrow (Kea., F. F.).
eitrin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., the same as eitre, a furrow (Mon.).
élseacht, -a, f., departure, death.
én, f., a yew-tree; Achadh Dá Éo, Aghadoe, the field of the two yews; Eochaill, Youghal.
eochair, -chrach, -chracha, f., a key; a keystone, a corner-stone; poll eocharach, key hole (also süil an ghlaists).
eochair, -chrach, -chracha, f., a brim, lirink, edge, border; eochair mo láimhe, the edge of my hand.
eochair, -chrach, -chracha, f., the spawn of a fish; a sprout, a young plant.
eochair-aobhinn, -bhne, a., having beautiful fringes (of a country) (O'D.).
eochair-sciath, -sciáth, pl. -sciatha, f., a key-shield, a buckler of defence; "Eochair-sciath an Afhrinn" "The Key-shield of the Mass," the name of a work by Keating.
eochair, -aigh, -racha, m., the spawn of any fish.
eochraidh, -e, -the, m., a keeper of keys; a turnkey.
eochrais, -e, f., the milt or spawn of a fish; eochróg and eochraidh, id. See eochair.
eochrasach, -aighe, -cha, f., a female fish.
Eoghanacht, -a, f., one of the divisions of land supposed to be made among the sons of
Eoghan Mór, King of Munster.
eol, g. iuil, d. iúl, knowledge, capacity, discernment: is eol dom, I know; dom'iúl, to my
knowledge.
eolach, g. eolaigh, pl. id., dpl. somet. eolchaibh, m., a learned man, an educated person; a
guide.
eolach, -aighe, a., learned, skilled, scientific; used like eol in such phr. as is eolach dam, I
know, I am acquainted with.
eolas, -ais, m., knowledge, skill, information: tá eolas agam air, I know it; eolas d'hagháil air,
to acquire a knowledge of it; knowledge of a locality (U.); déan eolas dúinn mar a bhfuil sé,
guide us to where he is; do chailleas m'eolas, I lost my way; do chuir sé ar ár n-eolas sinn,
he pointed out the right road to us (after being astray); fuair sé an t-eolas a bhaile, he found
his way home; do chuaidh sé thar m'eolas, it surpassed me; is tha í nGaillimh chuir mé
eolas ar mo ghráadh, up in Galway I made my love's acquaintance (Con. song); chómh fada
is théidhseann m'eolas, as far as I know (M.).
eolchaire (also eolchuir, eolchair), g. id., m., a wailing; mourning; grief.
eolchaireach, -righe a., sorrowful, mournful.
eolchaireacht, -a, f., pensiveness, dejection, melancholy.
eolgach, -aighe, a., knowing,
eolgach, -aighe, a., skilful.
eoluidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a guide, a director.
eorna, -n, f., barley; sileadh na heornan, spirits distilled from barley; also beer (indec. in U.).
eornach, -aighe, a., pertaining to beer (O'N.).

F

f (fearn, the alder tree), the sixth letter of the Modern Irish alphabet.
fá (fé, fó, faoi), prep. [in pronom. combinations, fúm, fút, faoi or fé (masc.); fúithe (fem.); fúinn,
fúibh, fútha; before poss. pronoun a, it prefixes n, as fá n-a cheann, underneath his head],
under, about, throughout, concerning, for, on account of; of space, under, as fá chloich,
under a stone; ag dul faoi, going under, setting, sinking; throughout, after verbs of motion:
fá'n gcoill, fá'n gcnoc, throughout the wood, the hill; fá'n mbóthar, along the road; in adverb
phrases, as fá dheireadh, fá dheoidh), at last; fá chéaduair, at first; fá dhó, twice; fá n-a
mhuinéal, around his neck; is used ethically: fá chuining, under a yoke; cur fá ghreim, to lay
hold of; fá bhórún, in sorrow; fá'n saoghal, in life, in the world; on account of: is é fáth fá'r
tháinig, it is the reason why I came; créad fá, why, after verbs or nouns of mockery,
incitation, desire, intention, attack: brisid fá scige, they burst into derisive laughter; ag
magadh fúm, laughing at me; is ocl an fuadar atá fút, you give promise of evil; ag séideadh
fúm, tempting me, tempting me; tabhair fútha, attack them; tabhair fogha fútha, make an onset
on them; in possession of: fá bhuaibh, fá laiogh, fá chaorígh geala, having cattle, calves,
and white sheep; in the charge of: fág fúm sa an gnó sain, leave that affair in my charge; in
numeral adverbs: fá dhó, fá trí, twice, thrice; with mar, fá mar, as, according as; of time: fá'n
bhfoighmhar, before Autumn; in phrases, as fá chomhair, for the use of, in the presence of;
thugas fá deara é, I observed him; cad fá ndeara dhuit sain do dhéanamh? why have you
done that? Notice also expressions like fá iochtar, in the lower parts; fá uachtar, above; fá
mhaise, prosperous; fá bhórd, at table; bhuaill duine fúm, I met a person; chuireas fúm
annsain, I settled down there; dul fá bheirbhíugadh, to evaporate, as water allowed to
continue on a fire after beginning to boil; buille fá thuairim, a guess; fá thuairim sláinte na
mán, (drink) to the woman's health; ba mhaith fá'n airgead é, he was generous in distributing
his money; is maith fá'n mbiad é, he is generous in sharing food. fó is a poet. equiv. of fá; fé
is generally used in M.: ní rachaidh sé fé ná thairis, he will get it; d'imthigheadar ortha amach fá'n sliabh, they betook themselves to the mountain; thios fá'n dtuath, in the country; fá ghlas, locked up, under lock, in prison; fá láthair, at present; cuireadh fá ghuidhean an phobail é, the prayers of the public were sought for him; ba lóinmaire Éire fá naomhaibh 'ná éin-chrioch san Eoraip, Ireland was more prolific in saints than any other country in Europe; ag cup meala fé, coaxing him; ag cur smeara fé n-a bhrógaibh, greasing his boots; faoi rádh is go, because (Con.); in parts of Don., fá = about, faoi = under.

fá, non-asp., older form of ba, past tense of is (assertive verb). See is.

fabhair, -brach, -bracha, f., a plummet or leaden weight used for sinking nets or fishing lines (Don.).

fabhaint, -artha, f., favour; tá fabhairt agam leis, I am sympathetic (Der.). See fabhar.

fabhal, g. -ail, pl. fáibhle, m., a report, an account, a fable; also a journey.

fághalach, -laighe, a., romantic (O'N.)

fághaltas. See fághaltas.

fabhar, -air, pl. id., m., a favour, an interest, a friendship (pron. fábhar).

fabhal-scéal, -éil, m., an allegory, a parable, a fable with a moral.

fábhaltas. See fághaltas.

fabhairt, -artha, f., favour; tá fabhairt agam leis, I am sympathetic (Der.). See fabhar.

fabhal, g. -ail, pl. fáibhle, m., a report, an account, a fable; also a journey.

fabhalach, -laighe, a., romantic (O'N.)

fabhal-scéal, -éil, m., an allegory, a parable, a fable with a moral.

fábhaltas. See fághaltas.

fábas, f., a hole in which a lobster is found; abhthach (Aran).

fach, g. faiche, f., a hole; abhthach (Aran).

fach, g. -ail, m., a report, an account, a fable; also a journey.

fabhalach, -laighe, a., romantic (O'N.)

fábas, f., a hole in which a lobster is found; abhthach (Aran).

fach, g. -ail, m., a report, an account, a fable; also a journey.

fad, -aid, m., length (of time or space), distance, extent of anything; fad is, as long as, while, whilst; fad na slighe, the length of the way; ar fad, lengthwise, in length (yards, etc.), long, throughout, altogether, in all, entirely; i bhfad (a bhfad), far off (of space or time): rud a chur i bhfad, to postpone a thing; go ceann i bhfad, for a long time; i bhfad uaim, far from me; i bhfad ó chéile, far apart; fad ód, fad ó shoin, long ago; bhí ri ann tá fad ó shoin, there was a king in former times (U.); cá fad, how long, how far; fad do radhairc, as far as you can see; fad géime, as far as a cow's bellow could be heard; an rud a théidheann i bhfad tódhcheann sé i bhfuair, what is long deferred becomes neglected; fad saothair chugat, may you live long; le fad de bhliadhantaibh, for many years, in M. (at least) the form fad is somet. used as f., as is cuma dhuit an fhaid is bheidh airgead agat, it does not matter to you as long as you have money; an fhaid bhíos istigh, while I was within. (Note. In M. (at least) fad is often used for fad; fad always means length or distance; tá ná laethe ag dul i bhfad, the days are getting long; fiche troigh ar fad, twenty feet in length; fiche troigh ar fad, twenty feet altogether.)

fad, a., long, tall; distant. See fada.

fád, fá d’, under thy; = fá + do, thy. See fá.

fada, comp. faide (fuide), sia, long (of time or space), far, far off, far away, distant, of long continuance, for a long time; chomh fada le (with noun), as far as, to (with movement); chomh fada agus (with verb), id.; le fada, for a long time (up to the present); chomh fada sin, so far; is fada leis . . ., he thinks it long; niorbhfhada, it was not long; chomh fada leis, as far as it. The comp. faide is not much used in M.

fadaim, -ala, f., delay, tediousness, lingering (from fad-dáil).

fadhairt, -artha, f., act of tempering (steel, etc.); fire for tempering (E. R.); fire flashing in the
eyes (nom. also faghairt).

fadhairt, -artha, f., seaweed.

fadálach, -aighe, (fad-dálach), a., lingering, tedious, slow.

fadáilaim (fad-dálaim), 2 s. imp. fadái, v. intr., I delay, linger, procrastinate; vl. fadáil.

fad-aradhnach, -naighe, a., long-headed, patient, long-suffering, (The adh is pronounced as í, or rather aoi)

fad-aradhnacht, -a, f., patience, long-suffering.

fadbh, -aidhbe, -a, f., a knob; an excrescence; a mole, a lump caused by a blow; a cutting or wounding, a cleft, a gash, a callous blister; a fault; the mark left by a blow; a knot in wood; a knotty or difficult question; fadbh cloiche, a "lump of a stone" (pron. fadbh); compare badbh, which is pron. badh in M.

fadhbeach, -aighe, a., enigmatical; intricate, mysterious (O'N.).

fadhbhachd, -bhtha, m., a spoiling; a spoil; a beating, a smiting, a cutting, a wounding.

fadhbhairm, -adh, v. tr., I strip, spoil, I strip the dead; also, I beat, I strike; I cut, I wound.

fadhbhán, -án, pl. id., m., a lump, a little knob, a bunch, a knob, a hillock; a large potato, a large root of any kind (see cnap); ag the na gcreathán is ag diol na bhfadhbhán, eating the small potatoes and selling the large ones (pron. fadbhán in M.).

fádhbhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a fib, a white lie (pron. fádhbog, Con.).

fadhbhuídhche, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a striker, a boater, a smiter.

fad-chluasach, -aighe, a., long-eared, flap-eared.

fad-chosach, -aighe, a., long-legged.

fad-chumha, m., lasting sorrow.

fad-chumhthach, -aighe, a., permanently sorrowful.

fad-chúrsach, -aighe, a., of long range, sweeping of the hair.

fad-dáil, -dála, f., delay. See fadáil.

fad-dálach, -aighe, a., lingering, tedious. See fadálach.

fad-dúscadh, -ctha, m., watching, wakefulness.

fadhéin, self. See féin.

fá dheoidh, fé dheoidh, at length, finally, ultimately.

fad-frulaing, -e, f., long suffering, patience; as adj., patient, long suffering.

fad-frulaingtheach, -thighe, a., long suffering, patient; also fad-frulaingeach.

fad saoghail, g. id., m., length of life (in M. also faid saoghail).

fad-shaoghalach, -aighe, a., long-lived.

fadughadh -ugthe, m., act of kindling, lighting up. See adughadh.

fadughadh -ugthe, m., a lengthening; a prolongation, an extension.

faduighim, vl. -dughadh, v. tr., I kindle, light up, blow the fire. See aduighim.

faduighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I continue, prolong, lengthen.

faetheamh, -thimh, pl. id., m., an appearance or disposition to laughter (M., fáthadh, which see).

fá, fáige, f., a wave (Con.).

fág, fáigaim, etc. See do-gheibhim.

fághach, -ghaigh, m., anxiety; i bhfághach, very anxious, yearning (Don. C. S.).

fágaibh, 2 s. imper. and 3 a. pf. of fáigaim, I leave, etc.

fághál (fághbhal), g. -álá and -álta, f., act of finding, getting, receiving, obtaining, procuring; ar f., to be found, in evidence; also sought for (like ar iarraidh); le f., to be found; an income.

fágaíl, -álá, f., act of leaving, quitting, abandoning, etc.; vl. of fáigaim in all its meanings.

fáigaim, vl. fágaíl, fágbháil, fáigaint, v. tr. and intr., I leave, quit, desert, abandon: d'fhág sé slán ag, he bade farewell to; ní fhágann sain daoí mé, it does not follow from that, that I am guilty; fáigaim le hudhacht, lit., I leave by will, hence I solemnly assert; d'fhág sí ar an mhnaoi eile gur mharbh sí é, she blamed the other woman for killing it (Om.); with p. p. it expresses the action of the verb to which the p. p. belongs; d'fhágadh tarraingthe, who used to draw (leave drawn) (E. R.); often with adj. or noun and prep., there is a similar use, as d'fhág sé tinn é,
he made him sick; also with gan following subst. or verbal: d'hág sé gan lúth mé, he left me without vigour. (The forms fágbhaim, fágbhas, etc., are going out of use.)
fághaim, vl. fághaíl, irreg. v. tr. (properly a dependent form of do-gheibhim, but now used also as an independent verb), I get, etc. See do-gheibhim.
fághaínt, g. fághtha and -e, f. (vl. of fághaim), leaving. See fághail.
fághairt (foghairt), -artha, f., act of tempering (metal), seasoning (wood); the fire which tempers metal (E. R.); fire in the eyes; vigour, activity (= fuinneamh). See fadhairt.
fágháltas, -ais, m., means, property; a gift, an endowment; profit, gain, advantage; often a small profit or little means (M.).
fágháltasach, -aigh, a., profitable, advantageous.
fághan, -ain, m., a straying, a straggling, a wandering, a roaming; now genly. written fán which see.
fághar, favour, etc. See fabhar.
fághbh-. See fágh-.
fághbhail, -álta, f., See fágháil.
fághbháil, -ála, f. See fágáil.
fághbaí. See fág-.
fághnach. See fánach.
fágóid, -e, -eacha, f., a faggot; also fiogóid in M.
fagóideach, -dige, a., faggoty; cual fagóideach, a heap of faggots for fuel.
faghradh, -ghartha (foghradh and foighreadh), m., act of tempering (metal), heating in a furnace; seasoning (as wood, etc.); act of purging, purifying.
faghraim, -ghairt and -radh (foghradh and foighreadh), v. tr., I heat or temper in a forge or furnace; I season (as wood, etc.); I purge, purify.
fághtha, indec. p. a., left, abandoned, forsaken; famished, exhausted.
faic, -e, pl. -idhe and -eanna, f., a bit of paper, a scrap, a rag; with neg., nothing; neg. somet. omitted; faic na ngrás, nothing whatever; níl faic air, nothing whatever is wrong with him, nil faic na fríghde air, id. (Con.); also a sparkle, a buffet, a blow, cf. baineadh faic as (O'N.) (= whack?).
faicín, g. id., pl. -idhe, (dim. of faic), m., a little rag, a shred; an article of dress for a baby.
faicseanach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a seer.
faicseanach, -aighe, a., visible, capable of being seen, conspicuous; observant.
faicseanach, -a, f., visibility.
faicseanach, -a, f., act of seeing, perceiving; an appearance, a face, sight, view, observation.
See feicsin.
faide, See fad.
faide, g. id., and -e, pl. -e, m., a prophet, a seer, a poet, a learned man.
faide, an answer to a call or shout (Mayo) (also fáir).
fáidhbhil, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a beech tree.
fáidh-theagach, -aigh, a., prophetically raise, deceitful.
fáidh-creithneach, -ghiche, a., far-sighted.
fáidh-cheannach, -aigh, a., far-seeing (Con.).
fáide, g. id., f., length; cá fhad (f = h) uainn é (Don.); also comp. of fada; sia is the more usual comparative.
fáideacht, -a, f., length, longitude.
fáidheadoir, -ór, -óridhe, m., a prophet, a seer.
fáidheadóireacht, -a, f., prophecy; ag déanamh fáidheadóireachta, prophesying.
fáidheamhail, -mla, a., prophetic, poetic, visionary; learned, wise.
faidhog, -ole, -oga, f., a green plover; chance, lot. See feadóg.
fáideog, -ole, -oga, f., a tallow candle (Con.).
faidheacht, -a, f., act of "thinking long," i.e. feeling lonely, etc.; tá f. orm, I feel lonely (Tyrone,
Om., G. J.

fail-leicneach, -nighe, a., long-featured.

fail-dh-liaigh, -leagha, pl. id., m., a prophetic physician.

faildrín (faildrín), g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a gift, a "fairing"; often féirín.

failgh, M. form of fagh, imper. of do-gheibhim, I find.

fail, proximity; in phr., i bhfail (with gen.), in company with, also compared with; i bhfail ban, in the society of women; i bhfail an bhásaí, compared with death (Kea.).

fail, -e, f., hiccup; sobbing.

fail, -e, -eacha, f., a resting-place; a den; fig., a bed, a couch; f. muice, a pig sty; dim. failín. See falaig.

fail, -e, -idhe, f., the rim of a pot; a ring; a wreath.

fail, fate, destiny (obs. in nom.); Lia Fáil, the stone of destiny; Inis Fáil, a name for Ireland.

fáilbhe, indec. a., lively, pleasant, sprightly.

failbheacht, -a, f., brightness, sprightliness; merriment, cheerfulness.

failbhéim, -e, f., a blasting (as of corn, etc.).

faic, -e, -eacha, f., a gap, a mouth, an opening; a hare-lipped mouth; a mouth with some teeth lost; a stammering; do chuir sé faic air, he broke his jaws (O'Br.).

faic, -e, -eacha, f., a stroke, a gash.

failc, -e, -eacha, f., a gap, a mouth, an opening; a hare-lipped mouth; a mouth with some teeth lost; a stammering; do chuir sé faic air, he broke his jaws (O'Br.).

failc, -e, -eacha, f., a stroke, a gash.

failcim, -ceadh, v. tr., I strike, I gash; cf. failp.

failchis, g. -e and -cheasa, pl. -eanna, f., a pit.

failghé, g. id., pl. id. and -ghidhe, f., an ouch, a ring, a jewel, a wreath.

failín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m. (dim. of fail, a pig-sty, a dirty little cabin (pron. fuilín).

fail, -e, -te, f., a cliff, a precipice (in Aran and elsewhere pl. failitreacha). Bee aill.

fail, -e, f., leisure; an advantage, an opportunity; neglect; an unguarded moment; fuair sé faill air, he took him unawares; fail do thabhairt, to neglect (also, to give time to, do); uair na faille, an unguarded time; aghaidh na faille, an unguarded side or moment.

fail, -e, -idhe, f., a kernel; a corn in the flesh (O'N.).

failligh é, g. id., pl. -acha, f., neglect, delay; a failing; f. do thabhairt (nó do dhéanamh) ar, to neglect; leigean i bhf., id.

faillighéacht, -ghighe, a., negligent, failing, drowsy (also faillighéacht, followed by i or fá).

faillighéacht, -a, f., neglect; habitual delay.

faillighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I fail, neglect, delay (also faillim).

faillighéacht, -thighe, a., negligent, careless.

faillighéacht, -a, f., neglect, delay.

failm, -e, -idhe, f., the tiller of a ship.

failm, palm. See pailm.

failp, -e, -eacha, f., a stroke; a heavy stroke of anything that bends (as a rope, cloth, twig, etc.).

failpeadh, -pthe, m., a whipping, a beating with a rope, a heavy whip, etc.

failpéaracht, -a, f., living on another; expecting presents.

failpéaruidhe, m., a hanger-on, an uninvited guest (Con.).

fáilte, g. id., pl. -idhe or -teadh, f., greeting, salutation, welcome; f. do chur roimh, to welcome; céad míle fáilte romhat, a hundred thousand welcomes to you.

fáilteach, -tighe, a., ready to welcome, hospitable; agreeable.

fáilteachas, -ais, m., hospitality, welcome reception of strangers.

fáiltiog, -oige, -oga, f., a woman visitor; a small feast (O'N.).

fáiltighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I welcome, salute, greet (generally with roimh).

fáiltin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., an intermeddler, one who interferes in others' business.

fáiltin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a man visitor; a small feast (O'N.). See fáiltiog and previous word.

fáiltighadh -iughadh, m., act of welcoming, saluting, greeting; salutation.

fáime, g. id., pl. -acha, f., a hem, a border.
faimleach, -ligh, m., seaweed; "bladder" seaweed (Sligo). See feamnach.
faineal, -nil, pl. id., m., a layer or handful of straw used in thatching (Con.).
faing, -e, -eacha, f., a raven; fig., a tall, nimble, obstinate girl; faing dhiomhain, said of a
nimble, but lazy, girl (Ker.).
fán-gheann, -a, -ta, m., a valley.
fainicim, v. tr., I protect, shield (like copnaim, followed by ar, in reference to the aggressor)
(Con.); fainic = seachain, beware, have a care (also aínic, 7c.).
fáinne, g. id., pl. -acha, f., a swallow, a martin.
fainleog, -oige, -oga, f., a swallow (also ánleog).
fainne, g. id., pl. -nide, m., a ring; f. an phósta, wedding ring (nom. also ánne).
fainne, g. id., f., a weakening or lessening; comp. of fann, weak.
fáinneach, -nighe, a., ringleted (of the hair); beautiful.
fáir, a reply from a distance to a call or signal (also fáidh) (Con.).
faire, g. id., f., a diocese, a parish; an ecclesiastical district.
faireall, -cill, pl. id., m., a reward, salary, wages (O'N.).
faireallach, -aigh -aighe, m., a stump, a lump; somet. applied to a stout, burly person;
faireallach talmhaighe.
faireallach, -aighe, a., well-knit, well-set W. Ker.).
faireallacht, -a, f., giving wages (O'N.).
fair-dhreis, -e, -eacha, f., a bramble; sweet-briar.
faireog, -oige, -oga, f., a hillock, a watch-tower; a gland; a kernel.
faireogach, -aighe, a., pertaining to the glands.
fairge, g. id., pl. -adhá and -gidhe, f., a sea, or wave; brine.
faire, interj., for shame! alas! what a pity! expression of disgust, or sorrow or pity.
faireach, -nighe, a., vigilant, watchful; cautious, careful, prudent.
faireachán, -áin, m., constant watching; also a watchman, a sentry.
fairróg, -oige, -oga, f., a diocese, a parish; an ecclesiastical district.
faireog, -oige, -oga, f., a diocese, a parish; an ecclesiastical district.
farthighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I widen, extend, increase, enlarge.
faireachán, -áin, m., a Pharisee.
fáirneach, -nighe, a., a Pharisee.
fáirne, g. id., pl. -adhá and -gidhe, f., a sea, or wave; brine.
faireachán, -áin, m., a Pharisee.
forward; I embrace. See fáscadh.
fáis-chreideamh, -dinh, m., vain, false belief.
fáiscthe, p. a., squeezed, pressed, tightened, wrung; compressed; embraced.
fáisctheán, -ain, pl. id., m., a press.
faisean, a fashion (A.).
faiseanta, indec. a., fashionable, modish.
faisnéidh, -e, f., inquiry; ag cur faisnéidhe do thimcheallta, inquiring about you (Der.).
faisnéidhim, -néidh, v. tr., I relate, tell, inform, certify, give evidence.
faisnés, -e, -eacha, f., a narrative, statement, account, rehearsal, intelligence; act of
publishing, relating, commemorating, narrating, making known; a hint; fear faisnéise, an
informant.
faisnésidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a witness.
faisnéisim, vl. faisnéis and faisnéidhe, v. tr., I relate, certify, give evidence.
faisnighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I publish, relate, make known. See faisnéisim and faisnéidhim.
fáistne, g. id., pl. id. and -nidhe, f., prophecy, an omen, a divination.
fáistneach, g. -ngh, pl. id. and -nigh, m., a wizard, a soothsayer, a diviner.
fáistneacht, -a, f., augury, divination.
fáith, a prophet. See fáidh.
fáith-bheart, -eirte, -earta, f., skilled knowledge.
fáithche, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., a lawn, a field, a green, exercise-ground, a plain; ar féar nó
faithche, on field or plain; faithche na cúirte, the lawn of the mansion; faithche na Trae, the
field of Troy; pron. fathadh in M., and often so spelled; frequently a place name, as Faha, a
townland in Kerry.
faitcheach, -tchighe, a., timid, fearful, shy.
faitcheacha, (pl. of faitche), f., voluntary contributions collected in the fields by such of the
decent poor as are ashamed to beg from door to door; ag bailiughadh faitcheacha,
collecting such alms (C.); but cf. faic.
faitcheas, g. -a and -chis, m., fear, fright, terror; d'fh., for fear (written also faichíos).
faitcheasach, -aighe, a., fearful, afraid.
fáith-chiall, f., figurative or allegorical sense; reason, cause.
fáith-chiallach, -aighe, a., in prophetic sense, prophetical, allegorical.
fáith-chiallmhar, -aire, a., skilful at understanding causes, etc.
fáithchill, -e, f., vigil; beidh mé ar m'faithchill, I will be on my guard (Don.).
faitchios, g. -chis and -a, m., fear, terror, fright. (In U., and even in W. Ker., faithios means
shyness, not fear.) See faichteas.
fáithim, -theadh, v. tr., I create, I fold (O'N.).
fáithim, -e, f., a hem.
fáitín, -e, f., whiting, a species of fish (Tory).
faithlos, -leasa, m., a wardrobe, a press (O'N.).
faithne, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a wart (prop. faithinne).
faith-scéal, éil, m., a parable, a legend. See fabhal-scéal.
fal, a fold, a penfold, a sty. See fail.
fáil, g. fáil, pl. id. and fáit, m., a hedge; a wall; a fold; a circle; protection; act of guarding,
protecting; tending cattle; bedclothes, covering (Con.); Ireland.
fá充实, -aighe, a., protecting; defensive.
falach; falach cruach, hide and seek (Con.); falach fiog, id. See falach.
fálahad, -adh, m., a wound; displeasure, spite, grudge, treachery (also áladh).
falaig, -e, -idhe, f., a little hut, a sty (M.); dim. falaigin.
fálaighim, -adh, v. tr., I hedge, enclose, protect. See fálughím.
falaing, -e, -eacha, f., a mantle; an Irish cloak or covering; a cloth wrapped round the body of
an infant (M.).

falaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an ambler, a pacing horse.

falaireacht, -a, f., an ambling pace; act of ambling, pacing.

falamh, 7c. See folamh, 7c.

falaraim, -adh, v. intr., I amble, trot.

falartha. See falaire.

falc, m., a flood (Mon.).

falcaim, I bathe, dip. See folcaim.

falcaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a scoffer, a cheat; also a strong, brave, fellow; a reaper, a hookman, a workman (from falc, a reaping-hook, a pruning knife).

falcaire fadhain, m., male pimpernel; falcaire fuar, id.

falcaireacht, -a, f., a scoffing, a cheating, ill conduct.

falcanta, a., billowy.

falcaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a scoffer, a cheat; also a strong, brave, fellow; a reaper, a hookman, a workman (from falc, a reaping-hook, a pruning knife).

falcaire fadhain, m., male pimpernel; falcaire fuar, id.

falcaireacht, -a, f., a scoffing, a cheating, ill conduct.

falcanta, a., billowy.

falcanta, a., billowy.

fál-dhos, m., a thorn hedge.

falla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a wall (M.); falla fóidín, a mud wall (M.). See balla.

fallaimhe, g. id., f., emptiness, vacancy. See follaimhe.

fallán, 7c. See follán, 7c.

falla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a wall (M.); falla fóidín, a mud wall (M.). See balla.

fallaimhe, g. id., f., emptiness, vacancy. See follaimhe.

fallán, 7c. See follán, 7c.

falla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a wall (M.); falla fóidín, a mud wall (M.). See balla.

fallaimhe, g. id., f., emptiness, vacancy. See follaimhe.

fallán, 7c. See follán, 7c.

falla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a wall (M.); falla fóidín, a mud wall (M.). See balla.

fallaimhe, g. id., f., emptiness, vacancy. See follaimhe.

fallán, 7c. See follán, 7c.

falla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a wall (M.); falla fóidín, a mud wall (M.). See balla.

fallaimhe, g. id., f., emptiness, vacancy. See follaimhe.

fallán, 7c. See follán, 7c.

falla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a wall (M.); falla fóidín, a mud wall (M.). See balla.

fallaimhe, g. id., f., emptiness, vacancy. See follaimhe.

fallán, 7c. See follán, 7c.

falla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a wall (M.); falla fóidín, a mud wall (M.). See balla.

fallaimhe, g. id., f., emptiness, vacancy. See follaimhe.

fallán, 7c. See follán, 7c.

falla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a wall (M.); falla fóidín, a mud wall (M.). See balla.

fallaimhe, g. id., f., emptiness, vacancy. See follaimhe.

fallán, 7c. See follán, 7c.

falla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a wall (M.); falla fóidín, a mud wall (M.). See balla.

fallaimhe, g. id., f., emptiness, vacancy. See follaimhe.

fallán, 7c. See follán, 7c.
fanacht, -a, f., act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting (Con.). See fanaim.
fanaim. See faincim.
fanáidh, g. id., m., an incline, declivity, slope, descent; a calamity; re fánáidh, downwards, headlong; le fánáidh an chnuic, down the hill-slope.
fanaim, vl. fanamhaint, fanamhain, fanmhain, fanmhaint (fan, fanach, U.; fanacht, Con.), v.
  intr., I remain, stay, stop, dwell; I await (with le); I desist; fan, stop, cease, stay, wait.
fanamhaint, -e, f., act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting.
fánán, -aín, m., an incline, a slip for boats.
fánánach, -aigh, m., an inclined plane.
fán-lag, m., a slope.
fann, gsf. fainne, a., weak, infirm, languid, faint, feeble.
fann-chos, f., a weak leg.
fanntais, -e, -idhe, f., weakness, a fainting fit (nom. also fanntaise). See fanntais.
fanntaise, g. id., pl. -sidhe, f., a phantom, a spectre. See fanntais.
fanntaiseach, -sighe, a., weak, fainting; spectral.
fannuideach, -dighe, a., negligent, careless.
fánóid, -e, f., a jibe, jesting (O'N.). See fonomhad.
fánóideach, -dighe, a., jestingly. See fonomhadeach, 7c.
fánóideacht, -a, f., jesting, jeering, jibing.
fánuidhe, g. id., pl. -dthhe, m., a wanderer; an exile.
faobhadh, -bhtha, m., act of spoiling, preying on. See fadhbhadh.
faobhaim, -bhadh, v. tr., I rob, spoil, etc. See fadhbhaim.
faobhaileacht, -a, f., the temper of any sharp-bladed instrument, the temper of steel or iron.
  See faghairt.
faobhar, -air, pl. id., m., edge (of tools, weapons, etc.); the faculty of sharpening edged tools;
  tá faobhar maith aige, he can sharpen a scythe, razor, etc., keenly, lit., "he has good edge";
  faobhar an cnuic, the top edge of the hill.
faobhar-chleas, m., sword-dexterity, display of swordsmanship.
faobhar-chruaidh, a., hard-edged (of weapons).
faobhar-chulatheach, -thighe, a., steel-suited.
faobhrach, -aighe, a., sharp, sharp-edged; keen; bitter, satirical.
faobhruidh, rughadh, v. tr., I sharpen, whet, set (as a razor).
faobhruidhte, indec. p. a., sharpened, whetted.
faobhtha, p. a., worn, spoiled (Om.).
faoch, -a, -ain, f., a periwinkle; faochóg and faochán, id. (faocha, Con.).
faochóg, -óige, -óga, f., a periwinkle; a weaver's thrum; chuirn, a large periwinkle; faochóg
  chapaill, dog-whelk; faochóg mhadra, a dog-winkle; in Om. faofóg
faoi, evening, nightfall (Don.). See faoitean.
faoi, prep. prn., under it, under him; gan focal faoi ná thairis, without exaggerating or
  detracting in the slightest; faoi, under, etc.; fá, about (Don.). See fá.
faoibh, -e, f., a relic; dead men's clothes.
faoidh, -e, f., a shout, a cry, a moan, a voice; also sleep (O'N.).
faoidheimh, -dhimh (faoiteamh), m., a messenger; also rest, ease; relief from sickness. See
  faoiteamh.
faoidh, vl. -dheadh, v. tr., I give up (the ghost), yield up, breathe forth.
faoil-árd, -áird, m., the flat of the back between the shoulders; the very summit.
faoile, g. id., f., wildness, savageness.
faole, g. id., f., a seagull (Don.).
faoléail, -ála, f. (from Eng. wheeling), tricks, motions, gestures; ceremonious manner,
  diplomatic action, manoeuvring; sin í brígh na faoléála, that is the upshot of the whole
  manoeuvring (Ker.).
faoleann, -linn, pl. id., m., a seagull (faoleán in Clare, faoleadán in Om., and O’N. has faoleannán, which is heard in Mon.).

faoleannda, indec. a., seagull-like; is faoleannda snódh, of seagull, or brightest appearance (O’Ra.).

faoleannadacht, -a, f., brightness of appearance, like a seagull’s.

faoleog, -oige, -oga, f., a seagull (Don.); dim. faoleogán.

faoil-fhleasc (cf. faoil-árd), m., a ridge or verge; the spine; ar faoil-fhleasc a dhroma, on the flat or level of his back; also ar fleasc a dhroma. See fleasc.

faolilidh, -e, a., glad, joyful, merry, gay.

faoilteach, a remnant. See fuighleach.

Faoillidh, the old name of the Kalends of February and of fifteen days after; often it is used for the entire month (P. O’C. says it is a corruption of fuidhle, i.e. the dregs or remains of the year); it also means bad weather; cf. Faoillidh a marbhuiugeann na caoirigh, February it is that kills the sheep; January (O’N.).

faolteach, -tighe, a., glad, joyful; rejoiced at seeing a friend.

faoin, -e, a., weak, mean, vain, idle; inclining. See faon.

faoine, g. id., f., vanity, idleness; an inquiry; a chimera; faoineas, faoineacht, id.

faoinim, -neadh, v. intr., I indulge.

faoiseán, -áin, pl. id., m., a female crab.

faoiseog, -oige, -oga, f., a filbert.

faoiseamh, -simh, m., an amendment, a recovery; a rest; cessation, intermission; help, succour.

faoisighadh -aighthe, pl. id., m., dispensation; an t-árd-throsadh ó nach bhfuil saoire ná faoisighadh le fagháil, the great fast from which there is no relief or dispensation to be got.

faoisne, g. id., m., a little shellfish, a small variety of crab (Mayo).

faoistín, -e, -ide, f., confession; the Sacrament of Penance; f. bhacach, an imperfectly made confession; f. bheathadh, a "general confession"; athair faoistín, a ghostly father; oide faoistin, id. (Don.).

faoithean, in phr. ó mhaidin go f. See faothain.

faoitín, g. id., m., a whiting, a species of fish.

faol, g. -oil, pl. -a and -ta, m., a wolf.

faol, -oile, a., wild, untamed.

faolchonda, indec. a., wolfish.

faolchondacht, -a, f., wolfishness.

faol-chú, g. -chon, d. -choin, pl. -choin, f., a wolf; a wild dog; a brave warrior.

faológ, f., a seagull (N. Con. and Don.); also faoleog.

faolscadh, -adh, m., a scorching, a burning (O’N.).

faolscaim, -adh, v. tr., I scorch, burn, pepper (O’N.).

faomhachd, -mha, m., act of consenting, assenting, yielding.

faomhaim, -adh, v. intr., I consent, assent, yield.

faon, -oine, a., void, empty, weak, languid, naked, foolish; as a., the flat or level part, as ar faon a dhroma, on the "flat" of his back, (lyng) on his back.

faonaim, -adh, v. tr., I mollify, soothe.

faoch, -chaise, a., hanging down in ringlets (of the hair).

faochlag, -laige, a., weak, feeble; hanging down in unresisting masses (of the hair).

faomhach, -aigh, a., mild, meek, quiet, silent.

faosamh, -aimh, m. See faoiseamh.

faosc. See naoscach (Aran).

faoscog, -oige, -oga, f., an insect, a snail.

faosughadh, -uighthe (faosiughadh), m., a critical ease, or relief in heavy sickness. See faoiseamh.

faoth, -a, -anna, m., a fall; an easement; ease in sickness.
faothain, -thna, f., sundown, eventide; ó mhaidin go faothain, from dawn till sunset (faoithean).

faothamh, -aimh, m., alleviation; recovery after the crisis (of a disease).

faothughadh -uighthe, m., a critical case in a heavy sickness. See faoiseamh.

fá = fá (prep.) + ro (verbal prefix) = also fá (prep.) + a (rel.) + ro (verbal prefix).

faradh, -aídh, -aidhe, m., a henroost; a loft of any kind; litter in a boat to receive horses or cattle.

faraighim (faraim), -radh, v. tr., I freight (a ship).

faráil, -ála, f., an offering, a present (O'N.).

faraire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a brave man, a soldier.

fárán, -áin, m., wild garlic

faránta, indec. a., stout, strong, wild.

fáraoir, fáraor, alas! See fáiríor.

faras, -ais, m., a reason, an argument.

farasta, indec. a., solid, sober, reasonable (also forasta).

farcha, g. id., pl. -dha, m., a maul, a beetle, a mallet; farca, id.

farcán, -áin, pl. id., m., a knot in timber; a wart; a corn or welt on hands or feet; in M. and Don., fadharcán.

farcha teintidhe, g. id., m., a flaming thunderbolt.

far-choiceann, -cinn, pl. id., m., the epidermis.

fardháil, f., the greater part of anything.

fárdal, -ail, m., an account, an explanation (E. R.); hindrance, delay (O'R.).

fár-doras, ais, a., lintel of a door.

farrach, -aigh m., pestilence, force, violence.

farradh, m., nearness, proximity; company, party, people; in phr., i bhfarradh (with gen.), near, along with, in company with, on the side of, together with; also in comparison with; i bhfarradh soin, in addition to that.

farrán, -áin, m., vexation, chagrin, annoyance, anger. See forrán.

farránach, -aighe, a., vexatious, annoying.

farrántas, -ais, m., power.

fáthadh, g. id., pl. -nídhe, f., a ring-worm.

fás, -ais, m., a growth, growing; an increase; an dara fás, second or after growth; fás na haon oidche, a mushroom.

fásach, -aighe, a., desolate, desert, overgrown with grass.

fásach, -aigh, pl. -aigh, -acha, m., a desert, a wilderness, a wild; grassy headland of a ploughed rich pasturage; pasture land; a field (O'R.); dearg-fhásach, a dreary desert; ag tabhairt an fhásaigh, growing grass, i.e. dead and buried; do bhí a ghnó 'n-a fhásach air, his business went against him; beidh agus do bhí 'n-a fhásach air, his business went against him; beidh an tigh seo 'n-a fhásach ort, you will not be allowed to enter this house; blitheas na naomh ar Shéamas 'n-a dhearg-fhásach, may heaven of the saints be completely shut against James (McD.).

fásaidheacht, -a, m., desolation, act of depopulating.

fásaimh, vl. fás, v. intr., I grow, increase; I am born, sprung from (ó).

fásamhail, -mhla, a., growing; desert, wild.

fásán, -áin, pl. id., m., a sapling.

fás-bhuaile, f., a temporary enclosure for cows in the summer season.

fasc, -a, m., a bond, a tie, a tying; a restraint; a prison; protection, shelter; an enclosure; a fold; a pound for cattle.

fascadh, -ctha, m., a checking, restraining, an imprisonment, an impounding; sheltering.

fáscadh, -ásctha and -cuighthe, m., a squeezing, a tightening, compression; the sparks from a
red-hot iron; also fáisceadh; fáscadh aníos, water rising, as through the floor in a house, teacht fé, id.
fáscadáin (foscadán), -án, pl. id., m., a sconce; an umbrella, a shade.
fáscadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a press; a vice.
fáscán, -án, pl. id., m., a bandage.
fascnadh, -a, m., a winnowing, a cleansing, a purging; bárr foscnadha, chaff; d'imthigh sé i mbárr na bhfascaidhthe, he went at top speed (Con.).
fascnaim, -adh, v. tr., I winnow, cleanse, purge, purify.
fáischoll, f., a young wood, a grove.
fáschhrann, m., a plant, a grove, a vineyard (Gen., ii. 5, etc.).
fáslach, -aigh (coll.), m., youths.
fáslach, -aigh, m., in turbarry, the place where the turf is spread, the part cut away, as distinguished from the eanach or uncut part.
fásmhar, -aire, a., vegetative, growing, thriving.
fás na h-aon oidhche (fás aon oidhche), m., a mushroom; also the name of a celebrated antiquarian monument near Dundalk.
fásprób, - órga, f., a bull, or mew; an osprey.
fast, -aist, m., a capture, a seizure; a jail, a prison. See fasc.
fásta, p. a., grown; fásta suas, "grown up."
fastudhach, -aigh pl. id., m., one who is hired; a young man (often used in a depreciatory sense).
fastughadh, -uighthe, m., act of staying, restraining, retaining, fastening, securing; seizing;
agreeing to; hiring; binding; tá sé ar f., he is hired (Don.).
fastuighim, v. fastóghadh, fastughadh, v. tr., I retain, fasten, secure, moor; seize; agree to;
hire.
fastuím, -e, -eacha, f., pleasure, sport, pastime; nonsense; romance; fastuím, a dhuine!
nonsense, man!
fásughadh -uighthe, m., act of laying waste, devastating; a desert place, a waste.
fásuighim, -ughadh and -saidheacht v. tr., I devastate, turn into a desert.
fásuighe, p. a., laid waste, depopulated.
fáth, -a, pl. id. and -anna, m., a cause, reason; an opportunity.
fátha, g. id., pl. -íthe, a potato (Con.); in M., práta, which see; préata (Don.).
fáthach, -aighe, a., mighty, powerful; prophetic, philosophic; skilful; causative; opportune; go fáthach, with skill.
fathadh, -uighthe, m., act of laying waste, devastating; a desert place, a waste.
fáthach, -aigh pl. id. and -aighe, m., a giant. See athach.
fathachamhail, -mhla, a., gigantic, boorish.
fáthadh, m., the appearance or disposition to a thing; bhí fáthadh an gháir ar a bhéal, the first beginnings of a laugh could be seen on his lips, he smiled. See faethadh.
fáthadh. See faithche.
fáth-loisim, -cadh, v. tr., I scorch, I scald, I burn.
fáth-oide, m., a schoolmaster.
fáth-rún, m., a mystery.
fáth-rúnda, indec. a., mystic.
fáth-tuirse, g. id., f., distress, sorrow (also ath-tuirse).
fé, g. id., f., a measuring rod; a rod for measuring graves, coffins, and dead bodies; a pound.
fé, prep., before, under (M.); prep. pm., 3 s. See fá.
fé, indec. a., lean, poor, meagre; an intent, prefix, as fé-singil, very distressed.
feabhas, -ais and -bhsa, m., excellence, goodness, good, superiority, worth, beauty; ar f.,
excellent, in excellence, excellently, first-rate, in first-class style; dá fheabhas, however well;
ag dul i bhfeabhas, improving; tá f. mór air, he is much better; tá sé ar f., it is excellent, tá sé toighte, id. (Don.).

Feabhra, g. id., February. See Fabhra.

feabhsach, -aigh, a., worthy, wise, excellent, skilled, cunning.

feabhsuighim, -ugadh, v. tr., I correct, make better, improve, develop; also v. intr., I mend, grow better.

feac, -eic, -anna, m., a spade-handle, a spade; feacán, id.

feaca, feacaithd, 7c. See do-chim.

feacadh, -ctha, m., a bending, a twisting; also a pick-axe, a matlock.

féachadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a seer; a spectator.

féacháil, -ála, f., watching; féacháil a chur air, to try him, examine him, to keep guard over him (Don.).

feacaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I bend, bow; I shrink.

féachaim, -chaint, v. tr. and intr., I look on (ar), look at, view, examine; watch, explore, attend to, visit; try, attempt; féach! lo! féach air, look at it or him; féach é, try it, test it; féach leis, attempt it.

féachaint, -e, f., looking, examining; appearance, aspect; consideration, pity; act of looking, beholding, searching, exploring (also féachain); claon-fh., a squint.

féachaint (or féachaibh for fiachaibh); cuirfead-sa d'fhéachaint ort, I will compel you (to do so and so); iachall (Ker.), iailch (Con.).

feacht, -a, f., a grave; a country; time, place, turn, occasion, sometimes; f. n-aon, at one time; f. n-aill, on another occasion; an dara f., in the second place; i n-aoinfeacht, or i n-eínfeacht, together, together with (le), altogether.

feadh, m., space, extent, length (of time or space), duration, continuance; ar feadh, through, throughout, during, for (during), amongst; ar feadh, whilst; ar feadh an tae, during the day; ar feadh an bhóthair, throughout the road; pron. féadh (Don.); in M. sp. l. ar feadh an becomes fan.

feadh, -a, pl. id., f., a fathom, fiche feadh, twenty fathoms (pron. feádh).

fead, g. -a and feide, pl. -a, m. and f., a whistle; a shrill noise; a hiss; is olc an chú nach fiú fead a léigean uirthi, it is an ill hound that is not worth whistling for.

feadáil, -e, a whistling, a piping. See feedghail.

feadaim, vl. feedghail and feedáil, v. tr. and intr., I whistle.

féadaim, I am able, I can; do rinne sé ar fhéad sé, he did what he could; sul ar féadadh cosc a chur leis, before they were able to stop him; féadtar a rádh, it may be said; cf. b’fhéidir le Dia, with God’s help; b’fhéidir go bhfuil, perhaps there is (or he is). See féidir.

féadain, -dhna, pl. id., f., a tribe, a company of people, a party, a troop; ceann feadhna, a captain; ceannas feadhna, generalship, captanicy.

feadaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a whistler, a piper.

feadaireacht, -a, f., act of whistling.

feadáil, -e, a whistling, a piping. See feedghail.

féadáil, -e, a whistling, a piping. See feedghail.

féadáil, -e, a whistling, a piping. See feedghail.

féadáil, -e, a whistling, a piping. See feedghail.

féadáil, -e, a whistling, a piping. See feedghail.

féadáil, -e, a whistling, a piping. See feedghail.

féadáil, -e, a whistling, a piping. See feedghail.

féadáil, -e, a whistling, a piping. See feedghail.

féadáil, -e, a whistling, a piping. See feedghail.
féadhm, -a, m., praise, credit; fame, renown; thug sé féadhm mór dó, he gave him great praise (=fame?) (Omn.).

feadhma, g. id., m., service, superintendence.

feadhmach, -maighhe, a., serviceable. See feidhmeach.

feadhsmhail, -mhal, a., serviceable.

feadhmannach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a servant, a steward, an overseer.

feadhmannacht, -a, f., a butlership, a stewardship.

feadhmannta, indec. a., belonging to the office of a butler; official.

feadhmanntas, -ais, m., a dispensing, doling out.

feadhmannus, -uis, m., stewardship, superintendence; an office; a legacy; thuit sé isteach i bhfeadhmannus, he came in for a legacy (M.); tá sé i bhfeadhmannus an tighearna, he is in the lord's employment.

feádhna; is olc na feádhna atá fút, your disposition is evil; your behaviour augurs ill for you (Ker.).

feadhnach, -aigh, m., a troop, a company; f. geamaire, a troop of masked youths at a wedding, etc. (Con.). See feadhain.

feadóg, -óige, -óga, f., a plover.

feadóg, -óige, -óga. f., a flute, a fife, a whistle (also fideog).

feg, -a, -aidhe, m., a rush.

feg, g. -a and feige, pl. -a, f., a cog, a tooth, a notch; offence (also eag).

feagh, a fathom. See feadh.

feagha, g. id., pl. id., f., a beech tree; a wattle.

fáegmais, g. -e, f., absence, want. See éagmais.

feaghnagaidhe, the "cliabháin" or baskets used with srathar fhada or panniers (Con.) In Don. feaghnógaidhe.

feall, g. feill and fill m., deceit, treachery, falsehood; fraud, wrong; conspiracy, evil; murder (also f., g. feille).

fealladh, -lta, m., act of deceiving; a joke (Don.).

feallaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I deceive; I conspire, fail; níor fealladh riabh ná fillfidhe, deception meets its retribution; d'fhéall sé orm, it failed me, same as do theip sé orm (Con.).

feallaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a deceiver, a conspirator.

feall-bheart, f., murder, rapine, also treachery (also feill-bheart).

feallsa, g. id., f., philosophy, learning, literature (improp.

feallsamh, g. -samhan, d. -samhain pl. -samhna and -samhain, m., a philosopher.

feallsamhnach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a philosopher, a sophister.

feallsamhnacht, -a, f., philosophy, learning.

fealltach, -aigh -aighe, m., a murderer, a treacherous person.

fealltach, -aighe, a., treacherous, deceitful.

fealltacht, -a, f., fraud, treachery, murder.

fealltóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a deceiver, a traitor.

fealltóireacht, -a, f., treachery, deceit, villainy.

feam, -a, pl. -aidhe and -anna, m., a tail; a rubber-like stump on which the long, broad seaweed leaves grow; dims., feamán and feimín.

feamach, -aighe, a., tailed; full of tails or sea-rods. See feam.

feamain, -mna, f., seaweed; f. dhubh, black weed; f. dhearg, red weed (best for making kelp); f. chálínneach, f. bhuiogínneach, bladder-weed; f. ruathanach, string-weed; f. choirleach, grows on rooks, can be cut only at low water in spring tides (Con.).

feamnacht, -aighe, f., weeds, seaweeds, a collection of seaweed; seaweeds attached to the stump or feam.

féannach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a pail (Con.).

feannadh, -nta, m., act of flaying; act of skinning an animal or stripping or plucking a fowl; scian feannta, a flaying knife.
feannaim, -adh, v. tr., I flay, skin; I pluck or strip; I plunder.
feannaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a flayer; a currant cake (Aran).
feann, -a, m., a wry mouth; a twist; níor baineadh f. as, he did not budge (Con.).
feannóg, -óige, -óga, f., a royston or carrion crow, a scald crow; a vulture; a pannier; a whiting.
feanta, indec. p. a., flayed, skinned; perforated.
feanntach, -aighe, a., skinning, flaying, stripping, plucking.
feanntacht, -a, f., slaying, flaying, stripping, plucking.
feanntóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a flayer, a skinner, a spoiler.
fear, g. fir, pl. id., m., a man, a husband; fear tighe, a householder, member of the house; fear bréige, a statue or other object dressed to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow; fear ceoil, a musician; fear slige, a hunter; fear coiméadta, a keeper, a guardian; fear beáid, a boatman; fear aisig, a ferryman; fear oibre, a labourer; fear siubhail, a man who travels, a tramp; an fear mór, the devil. The pl. is feara in compound numerals, as ceithre feara déag, fourteen men; the nom. and voc. pl. fearaibh is very common, being on of the instances in which the -ibh is pron. in pl. in Con. and Don.
féar, g. féir, m., grass, hay; the lea; f. fliuch, pasturage, as opposed to f. tirim, saved hay, as fodder; f. bó, the grass fodder of a cow for the year. (féar without a qualifying adjective expresses either hay or grass.)
féarach, -aigh, m., grazing; hired grazing of cattle; diol as féarach na mbó, to pay for the grazing of the cattle; ar féarach, being grazed (féaracht, Mayo).
fearachas, -ais, m., economy, husbandry; fearachas tíre is baile, thrift and economy (M.).
fearacht, -a, f. (?), likeness, similar happening; a synonym of dálta: f. gach tíre óir eile, like every other gold-producing country, G. J., No. 115, p. 498 (Con.); a fh. sin, like that.
fear-chú (fear-chú), f., a warrior (man-hound); declined like cú, which see.
fearadh, -rtha, m., a happening.
fearadh, -rtha, m., act of giving, pouring out, sending, etc. See fearaim, -adh, v. tr., I pour out, rain, give forth, send, grant, bestow; do fearadh fáilte roimhe, he was welcomed; ag fearadh mo dhéar, pouring out my tears.
fearamhail, -mhla, a., manly, brave.
fearamhlacht, -a, f., manliness, power, heroism, spirit.
féaráin, -áin, pl. id., m., a turtle dove; féaráin breac, a turtle; féaráin fiadhain, a wild pigeon; féaráin eithidh, a wild pigeon,
féaráin, -áin and -ána, pl. id., m., a wood; wild garlic; luibh féaráina and duilleabhar féarána, woodbine.
fearann, -ainn, pl. id., m., a field, land, farm; ground, country; f. bán, lea-land; f. coillteadh, woodland; f. oighreachta, a manor.
fearann, -aighe, a., rich in lands.
fearannacht, -a, f., extent of territory; fearannas, id.
fearann-mhagh, m., a field, a lawn.
fearanntas, -ais, m., land, country.
fear-asal, m., a jackass.
fearb, g. feirbe, pl. -a, f., a doe, a deer; an ox, a cow; a pair of bellows; a pimple; a stripe (O'N.); also earb and eirb.
fearbán, -áin, m., the herb crowfoot; also a spot of land; a streak (O'N.).
fearbóg, -óige, -óga, f., a stripe; a hare; a red deer; the herb crowfoot (O'N.).
Fear Bolg, g. Fir Bhuilg, pl. id. and - Bholga, m., one of the Belgae; also a scabbard, a sheath.
fear bréige, m., a scarecrow, a puppet. See fear.
fear cérde, m., a tradesman, a craftsman, an artisan.
féar corrán, m., hook grass; grass that cannot be cut with a scythe (as grass growing on borders, etc.), but must be out with a reaping hook.
feartha, indec. a., manly, gallant; male, masculine (esp. as grammatical term); male; as subs.,
a male.

fearchadhct, -a, f., manhood, age of a full-grown man; manliness.
fear dlighidh, g. fir dlighidh, a lawyer; for pl. we have lucht dlighidh, lawyers, officers of the law.
fearg, g. feirge, f., anger, wrath, fury; f. do cup ar dhuine, to anger or vex a person; f. luinne, fury of anger.
feargach, -aighe, a., angry, wrathful, fierce, passionate.
feargaim -adh, v. tr. and intr., I grow angry, vex, fret.
fearghacht, -a, f., state of being peevish or angry; rage, anger.
féar-ghort, -ghuirt pl. id., m., a grassy field, a meadow.
féar-ghorta, m., the pinch of hunger felt in travelling moorlands, etc.
fearguighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I vex, fret, grow angry.
féarlann, -ainne, -a, f., a barn for hay or straw; féarlach, id.
féar-leagaim, -adh, v. intr., I mow hay (E. R.).
féar-lochán, m., a grassy pool.
fearmad, -aid, m., envy, jealousy, bigotry. See formad.
fearmadach, -aighe, a., envious, jealous, bigoted.
féarmar, -aire, a., grassy, verdant.
fearn, -a, m., the alder tree; alder timber; the mast of a ship because genly. of alder); hence, fearn seoil luinge, a ship's mast; the letter f.
fearnóg, -óige, -óga, f., the alder tree.
féarr better; comp. of maith, good; sec. comp. feirrde, better of it, for it; is feárr dó, it is better for (him), advantageous to (him); is feárr leis, it is more pleasing to him, he likes best, prefers, would rather; 'sé is feárr 'ná a chéile, better than each other, better and better; níorbh'fhéarr leis rud a dhéanfadh sé, he would do that as willingly as anything else; an féárr leat é, do you like him? (Don., where no definite comparison is implied); tá sé chómh feárr agam, it is as well for me, is quite common in Iveragh (Ker.); feárr bheith i mbarrabh fuair-bheann, it is good to be on the top of cold peaks (L. poem); ní feárr bheith ag caint air, there is no good in talking about it (M.); níorbh'fheárr liom-sa scéal de 'ná bheith amuigh as, I'd rather be outside of it (Scéal. Ch. Mumhan).
fearra, i. féarr, which see. We say, b'fheárr liom, b'fhearra dhuit, b'fheárr leis, b'hearra dhó, 7c. (M.)

fearra is bárr, or earr is bárr, in phr. an t-earr is bárr, the greater part; an t-earr is bárr de'n airgead, the greater part of the money; an overplus.
fearsa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a verse, a versicle.
fearsad, g. feirste, pl. id., f., a pit or pool of water; a deep narrow channel in the strand when the tide is at low ebb; a passage across the strand at low water; Béal Feirste, Belfast.
fearsaid, -e, pl. -idhe and -eacha, f., a spindle; fearsaid na láimhe, the ulna (one of the bones of the hand); luirg-fearsaid, a club. (P. O'C. writes fearsad, and nom. is somet. fearsad in M. sp. l.)
fear siopa, m., a shopkeeper.
feart, -a, and feirt (rare), pl. id., m., a grave, a tomb, a vault; a trench.
feart, -a, pl. id., m., virtue, power, force, strength, efficacy, desert, merit; a miracle, a prodigy; a Dhiá go bhfuil na fearta agat, or a Dhiá na bhfeart, O God of Power; Pádraig na bhfeart, St. Patrick; a dhrólann na bhfeart, an exclamation in common use.
feartach, -aighe, a., full of action, active; of good repute.
feartailte, g. id., pl. -idhe, f., a funeral oration (O'N.).
fearthain, fearthainn, g. -thana, or -thanna, and -thaine, f., act of raining; rain; ag cur fearthana, raining (this phr. is not used in M.; they say, tá sé ag fearthain, among the several ways of expressing the action of raining).
feartamhail, -mhla, a., reputable, miraculous; also territorial, sepulchral. See feart in its several meanings.
fearthannach, -aighe, a., rainy, wet.
fearthannacht, -a, f., a downpour of rain, sleet, etc.; fearthannas, id.
feartas, -ais, m., manly conduct.
feartas, -ais, m., a churchyard, a burying place.
feart tighe, m., a householder, the head of a family.
feart-laoidh, -e, -the, m., an epitaph.
feart-mhagh, m., a graveyard.
feartuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I bury, inter.
féar-uaine, a., grass-green.
feas, known; in phrs. like ní feas dom féin, it is not known to myself; is feas, it is well known;
this latter phr. is often used by poets as a cheville.
feasach, a., skilful, knowing, acquainted, instructed; is feasach dom, I am aware (also is
feasach mé).
feasaim, v. tr., I know; used in expressions like an tan feasadh linn, when I knew (E. R.).
feasamhail, -mhla, a., skilful, knowing, learned.
feascalach, -aighe, a., diligent on an errand (G. J.).
féascán, -án, pl. id., m., a shellfish called the mussel.
feascar, -air, m., the evening (also separation, O’N.; f.-thráth, eventide.
feascaraim, -adh, v. tr., I darken, cause to fade, extinguish; I separate (= fé scaraim).
feascardha, indec. a., late in the evening.
feascardhacht, -a, f., lateness in the evening.
feascar-luch, f., a field-mouse, the dormouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.
feasrach, -aighe, a., late, belonging to eventide. See feascardha.
féasóg, -óige, -oga, f., a beard; fibrous threads; the beard or awns of wheat, barley, etc.; the
feelers of insects and worms.
féasógach, -aighe, a., bearded; having awns like barley, wheat, etc.; full of fibrous threads.
feasrach, -aigh, -aighe, m. (also -aighe, -eacha, f.), a muzzle, a snaffle (also feasrach,
speasrach).
feasradh. See feasrach.
feasta, henceforth, ever more, ever again, henceforward, in future; now, any moment;
therefore, on that account, so; ní thiocfaidh) sé feasta, oh, then, I see he will not come; with
neg., no more; bead-sa ag imtheacht feasta (in this expression anois is more common now).
féasta, g. id., pl. -ide, m., a feast, a banquet; good cheer.
féastach, -aighe, a., festive, merrymaking; fond of feasting or good cheer.
féasteaghadh, -ughthe, m., a feast, a banqueting.
féastuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I feast, make merry.
féata (fiadhta, fiata), indec. a., gentle, shy; also valiant, brave, strong.
féatacht, -a, f., valour, bravery; also shyness, gentleness, strangeness.
feathán, -án, pl. id., m., the hair of the body, the fur of a beast.
feathánach, -aighe, a., hairy, furry; as subst., m., a furrier (O’N.).
feathar, -air, m., fur, hair; also treasure.
féathlóg, -óige, -oga, f., woodbine, common honeysuckle (also féithleog)
feathscailleadh, -ite, m., the palsy.
féichín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little raven, a young raven (dim. of fiach); also a man's name.
feicseanch, -aighe, a. visible.
feicsint, g. -e and -seana, f., act of seeing; nil a leithéid le feicsint annso, there's no such thing
to be seen here.
féid, .i. féidir, in ní féid = ní féidir: ní féidir liom, I cannot do, etc. See féidir.
féideardha, indec. a., practicable, feasible.
féideardhacht, -a, f., practicability, feasibility (also féidireacht).
feidil, -e, -idhe, f., a wooden yoke tied to the horns of oxen (Om.).

feidhil, 7c. See feighil, 7c.

féidir, used after ní and is, as b'héidir le Dia, with God's help; b'héidir go bhfuil, perhaps there is; b'héidir dóibh, perhaps they would; b'héidir é, it may be so; ní féidir a mhalairt d'fhagháil, a substitute or alternative for it cannot be had.

feidhm, g. -e and feadhma, pl., f., act, effort, power, exertion, duty; service, use, business, work, function; nature; employment; need, necessity; military service; fear feadhma, a fighting man; lucht feadhma, an army in service; tréin-feidhm, a mighty effort; fir feadhma, men of trust or substance; créad é is feidhm do'n uisce coiseagtha, what is the use of holy water? (Donl.); feidhm do dhéanamh de, to make use of it; feidhm do bhaint as, to derive profitable use from it; tá feidhm ort, there is a task before you; tá droch-feidhm fé, he promises badly (like tá droch-fhuadar fé); d'fhéidhm (a dh'fhéidhm, Don.), needed.

feidhmeach, -mighe, a., energetic.

feidhmeamhail, -mhla, a., needful, necessary, useful, substantial, fit for service; forcible, powerful.

feidhmeamhacht, -a, f., need, necessity, usefulness, forcibleness, power.

feidhm-shealbh, f., actual possession or employment.

féigh, -e, a., sharp, of a weapon: keen, of the eyes (E. R.); smart brisk.

féighe, g. id., f., the top, the summit (of a house or hill); a fault, a weakness (E. R.); met., the "top of sovereignty" (also féige).

féighe, g. id., f., keenness, smartness, sharpness.

féigheamhail, -mhla, a., weak, defective; also keen, sharp.

féigean, used somet. in M. and elsewhere for éigean, which see.

feighil, -e, f., attention, concern; also dispersion (O'N.); act of attending to, looking after, minding; i bhfeighil a ghnótha, in pursuit of his business; i bhfeighil na mbó, herding the cows (also feidhil).

feighilidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a follower, a servant, an attendant.

feighilim, vl. feighil, I watch, take care; ag f. na mbó, herding the cows; ag f. leinbh, nursing or taking care of a child (i bhfeighil, 7c.)

féil (féile), g. féile, pl. féilte, féilteacha, f., the vigil of a feast, a feast, a festival, a holiday; lá fhéile Pádraig, the feast of St. Patrick, St. Patrick's Day; f. an bháis, the time of death; féil bháis, commemoration of the dead, anniversary (O'N.) féilte soghluaiste, moveable festivals.

feilbín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a lapwing.

feilc, -e, -eanna, f., a trembling, a tremor (Clare); cf. an ghaoth anoir, bíonn sí treis 7 cuireann sí féilc ar dhaoinbh; a tombstone (G. J.).

feile-, in compounds intensive (it is oftener used in a bad than a good sense, that is, it is oftener placed before words like bitheamhnach, rógaire, but not confined exclusively to such words; it is prefixed to adjs. and nouns).

féile, g. id., f., generosity, hospitality, liberality; coire féile, the boilers of hospitality used by the Biatachs, or almoners to chieftains. See féil.

féileach, -lighe, a., festive; pertaining to a holiday or festival.

féileacán, -án, pl. id., m., a butterfly (peidhleacán in M.).

féileamhail, -mhla, a., festive, merry, seasonable.

féileamhain ar chois, necrosis of the bones of the leg (Con.).

féileamhnach, -aighe, a., appropriate; is deas f. an t-ainm é, it is a nice, appropriate name. In the barony of Iveragh (Ker.) the word is always pronounced 'liúntach.

féileán, -áin, pl. id., m., a cod; a husk or pod of beans, peas, etc.

feilleog, -oige, -oga, f., a pod (in peas, beans, or other plants or herbs) (O'N.).

feilim, vl. feileamhain(t), I suit (Mayo); feileann sé do'n méid sin, it answers for all these purposes (Con. song).

féilire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a calendar, a catalogue of festivals; an almanac.

feill-bheart, f., treachery; an evil or treacherous line of action.
feill-ghníomh, m., a treacherous or evil deed.
feilm, -e, -eacha, f., a farm (in M., feirm, which see).
feilm, -e, pl. -eacha and -neacha, f., a helm; a helmet; feilm iarainn, an iron helmet (A.).
feilm, -e, f., scum on the eye (O'N.) (= film?).
feilmeoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a farmer (also feilméir, -éara, -éiridhe; féarmar, Don.). See feirmoir (M.).
feilmeoireacht, -a, f., farming.
féilteach, -tighe, a., keeping holidays or Church festivals.
féilteacht, -a, f., feasting or keeping of holidays.
féileog and féileog. See féithleog.
feimín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little tail, a tuft; the crest of a drake; a sea-rod (dim. of feam).
feimíneach, m., a beast that eats the tails of other animals.
féin, emph. prn., own, self; even; 'na am féin, in its own time; mé féin, myself, etc.; bhíos liom féin, I was alone; often ethically, without emphasis, as, ith é sin duit féin, eat that for yourself, eat on; fan istigh duit féin, remain within doors; dá mbeadh punt féin agam, if I had even a pound; déan anois féin é, do it even now; somet. added to words like cheana to express emphasis: cheana féin, already, long ago; used after verb in the case of reflexive prns.: dá bhuataladh féin, beating himself; and after nouns preceded by pers. pr. to express own: mo scéal féin, my own story; 7 gurbh'inimtheachta dhóibh aisti an uair sin féin, and that they should have left it even then (Oidhe Ch. U.).
féineach, a strong form of féin (E. M.).
féineachas, -ais, m., the code of Irish laws including judgments, history, and genealogy.
féineachtain, a strong form of féin; tú f., your very self (Con.).
féinics, m., a phoenix, a paragon; a name often used in poetry, esp. of a maiden, to imply all that is excellent.
féinidh (féinig) = féin; óir do shaoileas féinig ná muirbheochadh an saoghal tú, that the whole world would not have been able to kill you; and mar a bhfásaid caora 'na n-am féinidh (Caoineadh Airt Uí Laoghaire); often used as a strengthened or emphatic form of féin, esp. in M.
féinn. See fiann.
féinnidh, g. id., pl. -e, m., a champion.
féinnidheacht, -a, f., Fenian exploits; Fenian stories; act of telling stories of Fenian exploits (also fiannaidheacht).
feirc, -e, -eanna, f., a protuberance, a paunch, a welt, a hoop; the peak of a cap; tá feirc air, he has a paunch; hata tri bhfeircceann, a three-cornered hat; ag sáthadh scine go feirc, sticking a knife to the haft.
féire, g. id., f., wryness, perverseness. See fiar.
feiréad, -éid, pl. id., m., a ferret (A.).
féirín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a reward, a present, a keepsake, a fairing; tá féirín lem' chéad-shearc im' phóca thios, I have a keepsake from my dearest love deep in my pocket (song).
feirm, -e, -eacha, f., a farm; often with talamh): feirm thailimh, a farm of land (also feilm), baile tailimh, id. (Don.).
feirmoír, -ora, -óridhe, m., a farmer.
feirrde, sec. compar. of maith, good; the better of it; is f. de sin é, he is the better of that (also feáirrde).
feirste, pools of water on sand at low tide. See fearsad.
féis, -e, pl. -eanna and -eacha, f., a festival, a parliament, a convention, a conference, an entertainment; night's quarters, accommodation; a meal; a sleep (generally pron. féis).
féiseog, -oige, -oga, f., a nap, a short sleep.
féist, -e, pl. id., f., a feast, entertainment.
feiste, g. id., f., accommodation, entertainment; equipment; order; stowing, adjusting, (feiste is
used similarly to slacht.) See feisteas.

feisteas, -tis, m., order, regulation; stowing, adjusting of things; accommodation, entertainment; feisteas oidhe, a night's accommodation.

feistighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I prepare, arrange, accommodate; I moor (a ship); feistigh an doras, fasten the door.

feistigthhe, p. a., tidy, compact, fear feistigthhe, a tidy, well-set man.

feistis, -e, -ide, f., an entertainment, accommodation. See feisteas.

féith, -e, pl. -eacha and -anna, f., a vein, a sinew, a nerve; a fountain, a stream; a swamp, a marsh; the source or root of a thing.

féith, -e, -eacha, f., a small twig, a withe, a wicker.

féith-chrapadh, -tha, m., a spasm, a cramp.

féitheach, -thigh, m. (coll.), nerves, veins, sinews; twigs, etc.

féitheach, -thighe, -uiridhe, f., an entertainment, accommodation. See feisteas.

féitheach, -thighe, a., sinewy, muscular, full of veins; swampy, also pertaining to twigs, withes, etc.; full of twigs, withes, etc.

feitheamh, -thmhe, f., act of watching, waiting (upon, ar), (for, le); attending, overseeing.

feitheamhantas, -ais, m., longing, suffering, endurance, patience, delay, waiting.

féitheán, -án, pl. id., m., a small vein, sinew, tendon; also, a little wand, rod, twig; dim. of féith.

feiteán, m., a quill, spool, etc. See eiteán.

féitheannach, -aighe, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannaich, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.

féitheannach, -aigh, a., sinewy.

féitheannach, -aigh, -leacha, m., a vein, an artery.

féitheannach. See seithleach.
feolbhach. See feolmhach.

feol-fhuil, -fhola, f., heart's blood (a poet. expression).

feolmhach, -mhaigh, m., fleshmeat; a mass of raw flesh; f. do dhéanamh dúin, to convert me into carrion, to kill me (by wounding) (Ker.); also feolbhach.

feolmhach, -aire, a., fleshy, carnal.

feoluighthe, p. a., wounded, cut (from feoluighim).

feor, poet. for féar, which see.

feorainn, -ainne, -anna, f., the green bank, edge or shore of the sea; the margin of a lake or river; also a green sward; a sandy level spot on the brink of the sea; is sinn sinte ar feorainn an tsiolibhe, as we lay stretched on a green sward in the mountain, or at the mountain's brow (E. R.); feorann (nom. used by P. O'C.) is rather the gen. case of feora (Eng. shore) than the nom. case (an feora, na feorann, ar an feorainn P. O'C.'s note); nom. often written feorthann and feorthainn.

feorán, -án, pl. id., m., a green pasture; a mountain valley; land near a stream or river; the stream itself; a brink or edge. See feorainn,

feorán curraigh, m., water horse-hound or common gipsy wort, Lycopus Europaeus.

feoras, -ais, m., the spindle tree, prickwood.

feorthainn, feorthann. See feorainn.

feosach, -aighe, a., withered; middle-aged (?): cath na bhfear bhfeosach (Ossianic Poems).

feothadán, feothanán. See feochadán.

feothán, -án, pl. id., m., a dormouse (O'N.).

fiabhras, -ais, m., a fever; f. creathach, an ague, a quotidian fever; f. taodhmach, id.; f. seachráin, a wandering fever; f. taodhmach, id.; f. goile, a stomach fever.

fiabhrasta, indec. a., feverish.

fiach, g. féich and fiaich, pl. fiacha, m., a raven; f. dubh, a raven; f. farrge, a cormorant, a sea-raven; f. tire no sliéibhe, a mountain raven.

fiach, m., a debt; now only in pl., fiacha, debts, price; tá fiacha air, he is in debt; fiacha na mbróg, the price of shoes; cuirfead-sa d'fhiachaibh ort, 7c., I'll compel you, etc. (in this and similar phrases there are a great many variations of d'fhiachaibh, as cuirfead-sa iachall ort, d'fhiachaibh ort, 7c.).

fiacail, -e, pl. fiacla, f., a tooth; an item in indented objects; eidir-fiacail, one of the foreteeth, the inter-teeth; fiacla forais, wisdom-teeth; fiacla carbadh, cheek or jaw-teeth (O'B.); stair-fiacail, a tusk, a prominent tooth; fiacla chléithe, a harrow pin; níor chuir sé aon fiacla ann, lie used the expression without softening it down (of a curse, etc.); in M. sp. l. nom. fiacl, and often m.; níor bhris focal maith nach fiacl riamh, a good word never hurt anybody; bead-sa ann in n-aindeoin a chúil-fiacail, I'll be there in spite of his very worst (M.); but ag labhairt fá 'n' fiacl, articulating almost inaudibly (g. also fiacl).

fiacaithe, indec. p. a., indented, serrated, jagged.

fiach, g. féich and fiaich, pl. fiacha, m., a raven; f. dubh, a raven; f. fairrge, a cormorant, a sea-raven; f. tire no sliéibhe, a mountain raven.

fiach, m., a debt; now only in pl., fiacha, debts, price; tá fiacha air, he is in debt; fiacha na mbróg, the price of shoes; cuirfead-sa d'fhiachaibh ort, 7c., I'll compel you, etc. (in this and similar phrases there are a great many variations of d'fhiachaibh, as cuirfead-sa iachall ort, d'fhiachaibh ort, 7c.).

fiach, m., a debt; now only in pl., fiacha, debts, price; tá fiacha air, he is in debt; fiacha na mbróg, the price of shoes; cuirfead-sa d'fhiachaibh ort, 7c., I'll compel you, etc. (in this and similar phrases there are a great many variations of d'fhiachaibh, as cuirfead-sa iachall ort, d'fhiachaibh ort, 7c.).
to explain.
fiadhach, -aigh m., act of hunting; a hunt; also venison; lucht fiadhaigh, huntsmen; gadhair
fiadhghaidh, hunting dogs.
fiadhghaim, vl. fiadhach, v. tr. and intr., I hunt (also fiadhachain).
fiadhaile, g. id., f., weeds in general. See fiadhghail.

fiadhain, -e, a., wild, uncultivated, untamed, savage; gé fiadhain, a wild goose (fiadháin, Con.).
fiadhain, -e, f., evidence, witness,; testimony; presence, being present; nom. also fiadhaine.
fiadhain, -e, f., wildness, madness, distraction, chuaadar i bhfiadhain, they went crazy, they
betook themselves to flight.
fiadhnaill, -nhla, a., wild, savage.
fiadh, -ain, pl. id., m., a witness.
fiadhanta, indec. a., wild.
fiadhanta, -ais, m., fierceness, wildness, cruelty; fiadhantacht, id.
fiadh-bheathaidheach, m., a wild beast.
fiadh-chapall, -ail, m., a wild horse.
fiadh-chollach, g. fiadh-chollaigh, pl. id., m., a wild boar.
fiadh-fheoil, f., venison.

fiadhail, -ala, f., weeds of every kind; vetches.
fiadh-ghé, m., a wild goose.
fiadh-lacha, f., a wild duck.
fiadh-lann, -ainne, -anna, f., a deer-park.
fiadh-mhuc, -muca, f., a wild pig.
fiadhnahe, -aigh, a., evident.

fiadhnaise, g. id., pl. -sidhe, f., witness, presence; testimony, evidence; a witness; i bhf., in
presence of, before (with gen.).; biodh a fh. ar ..., as a witness I may quote ...
fiadhneíd, -e, -the, m., a witness; testimony, evidence (M.); pron. fidhneidh.
fiadhneidhe, m., a huntsman. See fiadhuidhe.
fiadhnuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I run wild, grow mad, distracted; fiadhnuighim, id.
fiadhnuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I attest, evince, witness, tell, relate.

fiadhnuigthe, p. a., witnessed, evidenced; also run wild.
fiadhta, indec. a., wild, shy, distant, reserved (poet. féata); also savage, ferocious.
fiadh-thorcu, -tuirc, pl. id., m., a wild boar.
fiadhuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a huntsman.
fiarfughe, -ughthe, f., act of inquiring; an inquiry, a question; tein t'fiafruighe ort (M.), dan
th'fiafruighe ort (Con.), thean t'fiafruighe ort (Cavan), tán fiafruighe ort (Tory I.), tán and
deán fiafruighe ort (Don.), how inquisitive you are!
fiarfughe, vl. fiafruighe, I ask, enquire (of, de), question.
fiarfughe, p. a., asked, inquired, questioned.
fiarfugheacht, -thighe, a., inquisitive, fond of asking questions.
fiag, g. -a and fiaige, pl. id., f., a rush (also feag and flog).
fiagh. See fiadh
fiaghailce, g. id., f., a kind of weed, weeds in general. See fiadhghail.
fiaghtahailce, -e, f., coarse sedge (Con.)

dail-bheartach, -aigh, a., clement, compassionate, generous, hospitable.
dial-teach, m., a house of general entertainment; a wild beast's den; a ferret house.
dail-usghearr, p. a., cut across, hacked asunder.

dial, gsf féile, a., generous, liberal, bountiful, hospitable.
dial, -ail, -t, m., a ferret; dial-teach, a ferret-house, a place where ferrets are bred; a beast's lair
in general.
dialacht, -a, f., hospitality, liberality, bountifulness.
dialas, -a, m., relations, kin, a tribe; also friendship, lenity, liberality.
diallach, -aigh -aigh, m., a knight-errant, a champion; modern meaning is rather a wild or
savage-looking man (nom. also fiadhlah).
fialmhareacht, -a, f., generosity, liberality, munificence.
fialmhartheas, f., generosity, liberality, munificence.
fialmhar, -aire, a., bountiful, liberal.
fiamh-gháire, g. id., m., a smile,
fiann, g. féinne, pl. -a and fiannaidhe, m., a Fenian, a soldier; hero, champion; one of the
Fianna Éireann.
fiann, g. féinne, d. féinn, f., Fenian army or body; the Fenians collectively (poet.
nom. Féinn).
fiannaideacht, -a, f., the Fenian order, the ancient Irish militia; leadership of the fenians;
customs, adventures, attributes, exploits of the fenians; stories concerning them; act of
telling those stories; scéal fiannaideachta, a romance; i bhfiannaideachta, among the
Fenians; nonsense W. Cork).
fiann-dún, m., a fortress; a garrison.
fiannlaoch, m., a hero of the ancient Irish militia; also fiannlach and fiallach.
fiannuidhe. See fiann.
fiar, sf. féire, a., twisted, awry, ruffled, wild (of sea waves); wicked, perverse.
fiar, g. fiar, pl. fiara, m., a flaw, a defect; tá fiar beag ann, there is a flaw in it (in glass, etc.)
(Der.).
fiarach, -aighe, a., twisting, inclining, slanting, warping.
fiarach, -aighe, m., rough ground tilled for the first time (Don.).
fiaradh, -aidh, m., the top, the bending. See fioradh.
fiaraim, -adh, v. tr., I twist; I bend, incline.
fiárán, -áin, m., in phrs., ag dul ar f., leaving home in a fit of anger with intent to stay away
some time; chuaidh sé ar f., he left home in a huff (M.).
fiaras, -ais, m., crookedness, perverseness.
fiarlaoid, -e, f., wandering, astray.
fiar-shúileach, -lighe, a., squint-eyed.
fiar-tharsna (-thrasna), ad., athwart, across; e.g. f. fútha.
fiastalach, -aigh m., forked rushes, "sprit" (Don.). also féastalach, -aighe, f.; gabhar f., a "goat"
of sprit, i.e. a bound bundle of it.
fiata, indec. a., wild, shy, distant; also strong, savage, ferocious; temperate in eating and
drinking (Con.). See fiaidha and féata.
fiatamhail, -mhla, a., wild, savage.
fiathghail, -ala, pl. id., f., weeds; vetches. See fiadhghail.
fibín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a laughing-stock, a fool; a game (O'N.).
fibineacht, -a, f., playing the fool, trifling, getting on with antics; gadding (of cattle).
fiche, -ad, d. -chid, pl. -chid, f., twenty, a score; deich is fiche, thirty; dá fhichid, forty; deich is
tri fíchid, seventy; aon ar fícheid, twenty-one; deachmhadh ar fhichid, thirtieth, etc.; in sp. l.,
forty = dá fhichead (pron. dathad).
ficheadh (ficheamhadh), indec. ord. num. a., twentieth.
ficheadadh: trí ficheadadh, sixtieth; ceithre ficheadadh, eightieth.
fidh, g. feedha, m., a wood, a rod. See fiodh.
fidh-cheangal, -ail, m., a chain, a bond.
fidh-cheanglaim, -gal, v. tr., I bind (with a chain).
fideog, -oige, -oga, f., a small pipe or reed; a flute, a whistle, a flageolet, a fife.
fidil, -e, -idhe, f., a fiddle, a violin
fidiléir, -eara, -éiridhe, m., a fiddler (also bheidleadóir).
fidiléireacht, -a, f., a playing on the fiddle; met., trifling.
fidir (old form of feadar), I know; ní mé nach fidir, I know well (O'D.); used in this form in Co.
Donegal, e.g. nári fhídir 's nár fhoghlaim an phaidir, who did not know or learn the Lord's
Prayer (Don. song; Deilín na dTincléirdhe); níor fhídir mé cá r scar mo chiall uaim, I hardly
knew whether my senses had parted from me (old U. song).

fidire, g. id., pl. -didhe, m., a jester, a merry person, a trifler.
fidreacht, -a, f., smiling, constant laughing, jeering, trifling.
fidheannach, -aigh m., a kind of large fish.
fif, -e, -idhe, f., a fife (A.).
figheadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., one who plays on the fife.
figheadóireacht, -a, f., the art of playing on the fife.
fighe, g. id., pl. -gide, f., a fife; crann fíge, a fig tree.
figheachán, -án, m., act of weaving; a wreath, a chaplet; a web.
figheadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a weaver.
figheadóireacht, -a, f., weaving.
fighil, -e, f., a prayer, a vigil.
fighis, -e, f., the small passage that conveys sound to the ear (O'N.).
fighte, p. a., woven, twisted, plaited; tá siad fighte fuaithe thríd a chéile, they are inextricably mixed up together (Don.).
fighteán, -án, pl. id., m., an incorrect way of writing feiteán or eiteán; fighteán figheadóra (eiteán or feiteán), a weaver's quill or bobbin.
filbín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a green plover, a lapwing (filibín in M.).
file, g. -leath, pl. -leadha and -lidhe, m., a poet, a professor (nom. also fileadh.).
fileadhta, indec. a., poetical, pertaining to a poet.
fileamhail, -amhla, a., poetical.
fileidheacht, -a, f., poetry, minstrelsly, art of poetry; philosophy.
Filistíneach, -nigh, -nighe, m., a Philistine.
fileadh, -fáth, f., act of returning (to, ar); a conversion; a fold, a plait.
fillead, -éid, pl. id., m., a kerchief, a wimple, a hood, a fillet (A.).
fileasc, -eisce, -eisceacha, f., a fold, a plait, a wrinkle, a crease.
fileog, -oige, -oga, f., a shawl, a mantle, a covering.
fileim, -eadh, f., I turn, bend; return (to, ar; from, ó); turn back; also fold, plait, double, wrap; I pay back in kind, I make return for.
fillte, p. a., folded, plaited, doubled down; deceitful, treacherous.
finineach, -nigh, pl. id., m., a hypocrite.
finineachta, -a, f., hypocrisy.
fineog, -oige, -oga, f., a mite in cheese, etc.; a microbe.
fineogach, -aighe, a., mity, full of mites or microbes.
finidide, very small potatoes (same as creatháin and clobhárain) (Wat.).

finne, g. id., f., fairness (of hue), whiteness, beauty.

finné. See fiadhnéidh.

finnéall, m., a bright cloud (O'N.).

finne-bhean, f., a fair lady (declined like bean, which see).

finneolas, -ais, f., pleasant or refined knowledge.

finn-fhéinnidh, g. id., pl. -e, m., a captain, a general.

Finnehängeinte, the white nations (Norwegians, Finlanders, etc.), as distinguished from the

Duibhgehinte, commonly supposed to be the Danes.

finnscéal, -éil, pl. -a and -ta, m., a romantic tale; a story of the Fenians; a fable.

finnscéalach, -aighe, a., romantic, fabulous.

finnscéaluidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a romancer.

fiob, g. fíbe, pl. -a, a small battleaxe.

fíoch, g. -a and fíche, m., fury, anger, wrath, ire; land, dominion; a choir.

fiochmhar, -aire, a., furious, wrathful, fierce, cruel.

fiodh, g. -a and fiadha, m., a tree; a wood; coileach fiadha, a woodcock, a pheasant-cock;
cearc fiadha, a wood-hen, also a pheasant-hen; an Fiodh, the Fews, Co. armagh, gen. an Fheadha; e. g. tá mé ag dul 'un an Fheadha; bealach mór an Fheadha, the old main road from Dundalk to Armagh, passing through the Fews (Ann. F. M., A.D. 1607, O'Don.); also fidh and feadh in nom.

fiodhach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a martyr; fiodhach Dé, a hermit (O'N.).

fiodán, -áin, m., the pith of the alder tree; the marrow; fiodán a dhroma, the medulla or spinal cord.

fiodhbhach, -aighe, f., a woody district, hence place-names Feevagh, Fivy.

fiodhabhach, -aighe, f., a woody district, hence place-names Feevagh, Fivy.

fiodh, g. -a and fiadha, m., a tree; a wood; coileach fiadha, a woodcock, a pheasant-cock;
cearc fiadha, a wood-hen, also a pheasant-hen; an Fiodh, the Fews, Co. armagh, gen. an Fheadha; e. g. tá mé ag dul 'un an Fheadha; bealach mór an Fheadha, the old main road from Dundalk to Armagh, passing through the Fews (Ann. F. M., A.D. 1607, O'Don.); also fidh and feadh in nom.

fioghadh, -aidh, -aidhe, m., a dog-fish, pen-fish (somet. fiogach).

fiogha, indec., the windward side (Ker.).

fioghair, -ghrach, -ghracha, f., a figure, a mark, sign, diagram; figurative reference; shape, appearance; fashion; f. na Croise, the sign of the Cross.

fioghardha, indec. a., figurative; outlined.

fioghrughadh -uighthe, m., act of shaping, fashioning, figuring, marking, signing.

fioghrughim (fiogharaim, fioghraim) -ughadh, v. tr., I figure, fashion, outline.

fion, -a, -ta, m., wine.

fionálta, fionáltacht. See fineálta, fineáltacht.

fiona, indec. a., vinous, belonging to wine.

fionghal, -ghailte, f., the slaughter of a fellow-tribesman or relative; murder, treason (nom. also fionghail and fionghailte); somet. m., as tréad an fhionghail (Condon).

fionghalach, -aighe, a., fratricidal; as subst., a fratricide; a traitor.

fionghort, -ghuirt, pl. id., m., a vineyard.

fionn, gs. finne, a., fair (of hue, hair); pale, pure, white; true, sincere; fine, pleasant; often as a prefix in compounds; fionn-chosach, fair-footed; fionn-duine, m., a fair man; fionn-aolta, pure white (white-lime-washed).

fionnadh -aidh, -aimh, -aighe, m., hair, fur (as on live animals, but not the hair of the human head); tà an f. 'na sheasamh uirthi, the (cow's) hair is standing erect (which is a bad feature); fionnach in Con.

fionnadhach (prop. fionnfadhach), -aidhe, m., a hare, furry, curly.
fionnadh feannadh, in phr. like ní raibh f. f. aige le déanamh, he had nothing to do (Con.)
fionnadhmhas (prop. fionnnadhach), -aighe, a., hairy, rough.
fionnaim, -adh, v. tr., I know, try, examine, see, behold, recognize, find.
fionnaim, I flay, etc. See feannaim.
fionna-mhóin, -mhóna, f., white, mossy peat.
fionnán, -án, m., a kind of long coarse white grass which grows on marshy land, used for
making grass ropes (súgáin) and as bedding for cattle.
fionn-aoilaim, -adh, v. tr., I whitewash.
fionn-aolta, p. a., whitewashed, whited.
fionna-raadh, a., of a yellowish red colour, sandy; féasóg fh., sandy whiskers.
fionn-bhruiuthne, g. id., m., brass, copper (also pinndtine).
fionn-fhuac, m., coolness.
fionn-fhuar, -aire, a., cool, refreshing.
fionnfhuarughaim, -rughadh, v. tr., I cool, refresh, refrigerate (fionn-fhuaraim, id.).
fionnfhuarугhe, p. a., cooled, refreshed.
fionn-laoch, -laoch, pl. id., m., a captain, a leader.
fionnóg, -ógá, a., of a yellowish red colour, sandy; féasóg fh., sandy whiskers.
fionn-bhruiuthne, g. id., m., brass, copper (also pinndtine).
fionnscoth, -sotha, -sothaidhe, m., a flower, a blossom; used also as a female personal
name.
fionnscotha, -aighe, a., flowery, full of blossoms.
fionntach, -aighe, a., fair (= fionn).
fionntar, -air, m., risk, jeopardy, struggle (used somewhat like venture); dul i bhfionntar an
phúdair, to approach so near the powder as to incur risk (as in battle).
fionntrach, -aighe, a., venturesome.
fion-ubhall, m., a grape.
fionús, -úra, -úiridhe, f., the vine tree.
fíor, -ire, a., true, real, honest, faithful, loyal, sterling, genuine; even, exact; somet. as subst.,
f.: cócaireacht le fír is le bréig, cooking with truth and with what is false, a folktale inspired by
a proverb.
fíor-, intensive prefix, very, truly, quite (with a.); real, perfect, complete (with subst.).
fíoradh, -adh, m., act of verifying, proving; asserting, testifying.
fíoradh, -aidh, -aide, m., the backbone; a verge or ridge; the back of a hill. See fíoradh.
fíoraim, -adh, v. tr., I make true, verify, fulfil.
fíor-athrighhe, g. id., f., true repentance, perfect contrition.
fíor-bhuan, -aine, a., steadfast, lasting, livelong.
fíor-chantain, f., instruction, a discourse, act of chanting: ag fíor-chantain cheoil, chanting
music (of birds) (E. R.).
fíor-chaoine, a., truly affable, truly gentle; somet. used as subs., as in fíor-chaoine fáilte, a hearty
welcome.
fíor-chara, g., -charad, pl. -chárde, m. and f., a true friend.
fíor-chomhaidaim, v. l. -chomhaidh, v. tr., I keep carefully, guard well.
fíor-chraibhtheach, -thighe, a., truly faithful; sincerely virtuous.
fíordha, indec. a., sincere, true, genuine, righteous.
fíordhacht, -a, f., truth, veracity, sincerity, righteousness.
fíordhochar, -air, m., great suffering, great loss or injury.
fíordhmhne, g. id., f., the vast deep (poet.).
fíor-fhraochtacht, -a f., genuine fury.
fíor-ghar, a., very near; go fíorghar, immediately; as subs., proximity; i bhfíor-ghar dam, very
near me.
fíor-ghlaine, f., quintessence; sincerity; chastity.
fíor-ghlan, -aine, a., pure, stainless, chaste, sincere.
fíor-ghráidh, m., true love.
fíor-ghráin, f., thorough detestation; intense dislike (Donl.).
fíor-ghránna, indec. a., exceedingly
fíor-laoch, m., a true hero.
fíor-naomh (-naomtha), a., truly pure, very holy.
fíor-thárin, -ainne, f., a kind of long coarse grass (also fiothráin, which see); faorthann (Mayo).
fíor-tharnaire, g. id., f., act of truly foretelling.
fíor-tharnaireacht, -a, f., true prophecy.
fíor-thobar, -air, m., a spring well.
fíor-thosach, -aigh, m., the very beginning.
fíor-throscaidh, -aidh, m., true fasting.
fíor-thruagh, -aighe, a., truly or exceedingly pitiful, sad, wretched.
fíor-thruagh, -aige, f., exceeding woe or pity, great misery.
fíor-thús, -thús, m., the real beginning. See tús.
fíor-uachtar, m., the summit, the very top, the uppermost point; genuine cream.
fíor-uaisle, -uaisle, a., truly noble.
fíor-uisce, m., pure or fresh water; spring water.
fíorúighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I verify, certify (fíoraim, id.).
fíos, g. feasa, pl. feasta, knowledge, information, intelligence, art, science, word; occult knowledge, prophetic knowledge; dul d'fhios, to go to seek, to go to; d'fhios, to get intelligence of him; gan fhios do, a gan fhios do, without (his) knowing it, unknown to; fíos do bhéith ag (duine) ar (rud), to know, have heard, have information of; fos d'fhagháil, to get knowledge of, to know; fíos do chur ar, to send for, send a message for, send word to, to invite; go bhfíos dámh-sa, in my opinion, I am sure; cá bhfíos duit? how do you know? tá fíos aige, he has occult or prophetic knowledge; bean fheasa, a fortune-teller; tá fíos a ghnótha aige, he knows his business; tá a fhios agam (tá's agam), I know (this phrase is somet. used transitively, as tá's agam é, I know it); fíos with prep. gan forms a noun combination; i gan-fhíos duit, unknown to you; i bhfíos agus i gan-fhíos, openly and secretly (the pl. feasta is used esp. of Fionn Mac Cumhaill's special art of divination, etc.); níl fhíos agam an bhfuil, 7c., I wonder whether, etc. (Don.), corresponding to ní fheadh ar an bhfuil (M.).
fíos, -ise, f., a vision. See fíor.
fíosach, -aigh, a., knowing, expert, instructive, intelligent; go fíosach, instinctively; go f. dam, to my knowledge, so far as I know; is fíosach dam, I know.
fíosachta, -a, f., occult science; sorcery, divination.
fíosamhail, -amhla, a., expert, skilful, knowing.
fíosrach, -aighe, a., inquisitive, prying, busy; knowing.
fíosruighadh, -rúighthe, m., act of enquiring, visiting; summons, visitation.
fíosruighthe, p. a., visited, questioned, inquired after, examined.
fíosruightheach, -thighe, a., inquisitive, prying.
fíosruightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., an inquirer, a questioner, a visitor.
fióthadh, -aigh, m., a dwarf, anything stunted; a fairy, a hag, a goblin.
fióthbhabhacht, -aigh, m., a rainbow.
fióthráin, -án, m., common wheat grass (triticum repens).
fir, -e, f., truth (O'N.). See fíor and fire.
fir- (fíor-), intensive prefix, very, truly, quite (with a.); real, perfect, complete (with subst.).

fir-bheagán, -án, m., a very small quantity, very little, a small number (with gen. or de).

fir-bheatha, f., true life.

fir-cheart, m., justice, righteousness.

fir-chinnte, a., truly affirmed, quite certain, very exact.

fir-dheas, -deise, a., very handsome, pretty.

fir-Dhia, -Dé, m., the true God. See dia.

fir-dhílis, -lse, a., sincere, genuine, true, loyal. See dílis.

fir-dhris, -e, -enna, f., the wild rose tree (O'N.).

fire, g. id., f., truth, sincerity; íomháigh fire, a true image.

fireacht, -a, f., truth, verity; sincerity.

firéad, -Éid, pl. id., m., a ferret; fuighleach firéid, ferret's milk, a cure for the whooping cough.

fir-éan, m., an eagle.

firéán, -éin, pl. id., m., a righteous person, a just man; na firéin, the elect.

firéanach, -aigh -aighe, m., a righteous man.

firéanach, -aigh, a., just, righteous.

fireann, a., male, masculine.

fireannach, -aigh -aighe, m., a male.

fireannach, a., male, masculine. (Note. P. O'C. says of fireannach and firéanach, etc., that they are "redundant abstracts and superfluous.")

fireannacht, -a, f., of the male kind; manhood.

firéanta, a., true, righteous, just, loyal.

firéantacht, -a, f., holiness, righteousness, loyalty.

fir-eolach, -aigh, a., truly learned, very intelligent.

fir-eolas, -ais, m., true knowledge, knowledge.

fir-fhéachaint, f., act of keenly watching (also fir-fhéachain).

fir-theis, f., a true convention,

fir-ghéar, -gré, a., really sharp.

fir-ghlic, a., truly wise, very wise, very cunning.

firín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little man, a mannikin.

firinne, g. id., f., truth.

firinneach, -nigh, a., true, holy, righteous, faithful.

firinneacht, -a, f., truth, righteousness, faith.

fir-inscne, f., the masculine gender; is de'n fh. é, it is a masculine noun.

fir-íochtar, -air, m., the real bottom, the lowest depth.

fir-íochtrach, -aigh, a., deepest, lowest, nethermost.

fir-leamh, -leimhe, a., very foolish, very insipid.

fir-líonadh, -nta, m., multiplication.

fir-líonaim, -adh, v. tr., I multiply.

fir-riachtanach, -aigh, a., truly or absolutely necessary.

fís, -e, f., a dream, a vision.

fís, -e, f., a dye, a tincture.

fiseog, -oige, -ogha, f., a long slender species of fish (Mayo).

fiseoir, -óra, -oiridhe, m., a dyer; peaf. fife, id.

fiseoireacht, -a, f., dyeing, colouring.

fiseoireacht, -a, f., acting the informer.

físicidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a physician.

fisidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a man of knowledge.

fisidheacht, -a, f., a poetical inspiration; the act of dreaming, seeing visions.
fithcheall, -chille, -chealla, f. (also g. -chill, pl. -chealla, m.), a chess-board; a game of chess;
clár fithchille, a chess-board; fear fithchille, a chess-man; foireann fithchille, a set of chess-
men.

fithcheallacht, -a, f., chess-playing, art of playing chess.

fiteán. See feiteán and eiteán.

fiú, m., worth, price, equivalent; as a., worth, equal in value to; used (generally with gen.) in
the sense of even: ní fiú dham é a dhéanamh, it is not worth my while to do it; ní fiú leis é
d'heicisint, he does not think it worth his while to see it; badh móir a b'fhíú é, it would be
very valuable; ní fiú scilling é, it is not worth a shilling; ní fiú biorán is é, it is of less value
than a pin; níl fiú na mbróg aige, he has not even shoes; fiú i riochtaibh báis, even at the
point of death; fiú amháin, even. (Note. Probably fiú, worth, and fiú, even, as much as, are
distinct words.)

fiúbhanta, indec. a., worthy, valuable.

fiúbhantach, -aighe, a., worthy, valuable, good, generous, discreet.

fiúbhantas, -ais, m., worth, goodness, merit, excellence; generosity; discretion.

fiúbhas, -ais, m., worth, dignity. See feabhas.

fiuchadh, g. fiuchta, m., act of boiling, bubbling, simmering, raging; ar fiuchadh, boiling, raging.


fiuchaireacht, -a, f., fury, boiling rage.

fiuchghail, -e, f., act of boiling, bubbling, simmering.

fiuchta, p. a., boiled; boiling, raging.

fiúghantach, -aighe, a. See fiúbhantach.

fiúghantas. See fiúbhantas.

fiúnas, -ais, m., price, value (O'N.).

fiúntach, -aighe, a. worthy, respectable. See fiúbhantach.

fiúntas, -ais, m., worthiness, discretion (also fiúbhantas).

flaiche, g. id., pl. -chidhe, f., a blast of wind.

flaicheach, -chighe, a., windy, stormy.

flaidireacht, -a, f., fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water
(Tory).

flaith, g. flatha, pl. flatha, flaithe, m., a prince, a chief, a lord, a gentleman; a hero; a
principality; flaith-ghabha, a chief smith.

flaithneasach, -aighe, a., celestial, heavenly.

flaithneasach, -aighe, a., celestial, heavenly.

flaithneasach, -aighe, a., celestial, heavenly.

flaspghail, -e, f., act of smacking the lips; making noise with the mouth while eating, said esp.
of cattle.

fleadh, -eidhe, -tha, f., a feast, a banquet; a collation.

fleadhach, -aighe, a., feasting, convivial, festive.

fleadhach, -aigh, m., an entertainer, a host.

fleadhachas, -ais, m., feasting, banqueting.
fleadhaidheach, -dhighe, a., festive, fond of feasts.
fleadruinn, -e, pl. id., f., a buoy, a fishing buoy.
fleadhuighadh, -tighde, m., act of banqueting.
fleadhuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I feast, banquet.
fleangach, -aigh m., a kind of dog-fish (also freangach).
feann uisce, g. id., f., water crowfoot (ranunculus aquaticus).
feasc, g. fleisc and fleasca, pl. id., m., a garland, a wreath, a fillet; a sheaf; a ring or circle; a clasp; a hoop, a brace; a sieve, a plate.
feasc, -eisce, pl. id., f., the River Fesk, flowing into Lough Lein; moisture.
feasc, -eisc, pl. id. and -a, m., a wand, a rod; the spine; thuilt sé ar fleasc a dhroma, he fell on his spine, on the "flat" of his back; ar faoil-fhleasc a dhroma, id.
feascach, -aigh -aighe, m., a rustic, a youth; a bachelor; a rascal. (feascach formerly signified a man distinguished by a badge of honour.)
feascachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a rustic, a boor, a countryman.
fléisc, -e, -eacha, f., a blow (Con.). See pléasc.
flibín. See filbín.
flich, -e, f., chickweed (O'N.).
flich-bhéalach, -aighe, a., that salivates or flows at the mouth; Cf. fliuch-shrónach.
flich, g. id., f., moisture, dampness; phlegm; a torrent.
flichcheacht, -a, f., moisture, ooziness, phlegm.
flichidheacht, -a, f., moisture, wetness.
flichne, g. id., f., sleet.
flich-shneachta, g. id. and -idh, m., sleet.
flichte, p. a., wet through.
fliuch, -iche, a., moist, wet, damp, juicy; féar flíuch, grazing, as opposed to féar tirim, hay; tá sé flíuch go maith, he is fond enough of drink (Ker.).
flíuchadh, -chta, pl. id., m., act of wetting; a wetting.
flíuchaim, -chadh, v. tr., I wet, water, irrigate, steep, soak, seethe.
flíuchán, -án, m., moisture, rain, liquid.
flíuchán, -án, pl. id., m., a frog (Der.).
flíuchlach, -aigh, m., wet weather (U.).
flíuchnas, -áis, m., moisture, wetness, ooziness.
flíuchra, g. id., f., wetness, moisture, rain.
flíuchras, -áis, m., moisture, dampness,
flíuch-shrónach, -aighe, a., wet at the nose; cf. "saepe emungeris, exi ocius et propera, sicco venit altera naso" (Juvenal).
flíuch-shuílach, -lígh, a., having running or watery eyes; tearful.
flocas, -ais, m., a lock of wool.
floís, -óis, m., a flower (poet.).
flúirse, g. id., f., liberality, plenty, abundance; f. de'n arán, plenty of bread (Oss.).
flúirseach, -sighe, a., generous, liberal.
flusca, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a flux; nom. also flocsc; flocsc an bháis, the last discharge of the body before death.
flústaireacht, -a, f., the act of flattering; ná bí ag f. leis, don't be flattering him (Om.).
fó, prep., under, for, at. about, throughout, along, towards. See fá.
fó- prefix, under.
fo- (in compounds), occasional, odd, rare, few, small, slow, light, as fo-duhine, a person here and there; fo-huair, now and then, occasionally; ní fo-chneadh fuaras, not light or trivial was the wound I received (Fer.).
fo-bhaile, m., a suburb, a village.
fóbair, f., an undertaking, an advancement, a beginning.
fóbhairt, -artha, g. id., f., a salve, a bathing as with eyewater.
fóbaír (fuabaír), -artha, f., a charge, attack, onset; also trouble, disturbance, disquiet, affront, abuse, insult.

fobhar, pl. -braidhe, m., the eye-brow. See fabhar.

fóbraim, -bairt and -bair, v. tr. and intr., I begin, commence, undertake; it had like; it meditated; it happens by accident: d'fhóbair olc don urchar, evil nearly came of the cast (poem on Fer.); ba dh'fhóbair dó é do bhriseadh, he nearly broke it (where dh'fhóbair seems from this verb); nior dh'fhóbair ná go mbeinn ann, I had the misfortune to be there; fhóbair damh dearmad do dhéanamh air, I had almost forgotten it (Don.); fhóbair go dullteadh, he almost fell; nior dh'fhóbair liom, I could hardly; níor dh'fhóbair ná go bhfuigheadh sé airgead, not likely that he would not get money, i.e. he would get money.

fo-buailim, -aladh, v. tr., I strike gently, I touch.

focail-fhreamhacht, -a, f., etymology.

focail-fhreamuidhe, g. id., m., an etymologist.

fochain, -ana, f., cause, reason, motive; matter, stuff. See fachain.

fochair, f., proximity, presence, company; in phrs. like 'n a fhochair, near him, about him; i bhfochain, with, along with, together with, in presence of (with gen.); i n- fhochain sin, along with that, also; i bhfochain dhealbh, along with being poor.

focal, g. focail, pl. id. and focla, m., a word, a saying, a phrase; a promise, a command; a vowel, a noun; ar aon fh. le, in agreement with, agreed; gaoth an fhocail, a mere hint; focal magaidh, a taunt, a bye-word; an ndubhairt sé aon nídh? focal, did he say anything? not a word; an focal is measa 'na phuic, his worst language.

fochail (focholl), -ail, m., filth, dirt; corrupt matter vomited by a patient; corruption; caith amach an fochail, spew out the phlegm (said to a patient); fochall an bháis, corrupt matter in the throat betokening death.

fochallach, -aighe, a., full of corrupt matter or phlegm.

fo-chathair, f., a suburb.

fo-cheann, m., one here and there, an odd one.

fochla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., an offering; a throne, a lordship, a principality; the habitation of a great man (O'N.); a seat (in a chariot, etc.). See fochla, a cave.

fochla, g. id., m., the north, especially the north of Ireland (obs.).

fochla, g. id., m., a den, a cave, a grot; common in place names, as Tír an Fhochla, a territory west of Clare Castle, in Co. Clare; Tuath an Fhochla, a territory in the Barony of Corcomroe, Co. Clare (P. O'C.).

foclach, -aighe, a., vocal, verbose, diffuse.

foclóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a dictionary; a vocabulary.

fochma, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a kibe, a chilblain.

fochmhaid, -e, f., derision, scorn, ridicule (followed by prep. ar) (also nom. fochaid).

fochmhaideach, -dige, a., mocking, scoffing, jeering.

fochmhaideadh, -dthe, m., act of mocking at, scoffing (at, fá).

fochmhaidim, vl. fochmhaideach, v. tr., I scoff at, mock, deride (also fochaidmhim).

fochras, -ais, pl. id., m., the bosom.

fód, -óid, pl. id. and -óda, m., a sod; the soil; earth; grass; a spot; knowledge, skill; i bhfód fá leith, apart, in a quiet spot; fód an bháis, the first sod turned up in tilling lea (Con.); níl ar fód an domhain, 7c., there is not in the world, etc.

fód', under thy. See fá.

fódach, -aighe, a., of sods; landed.

fodhail, -e, f., a division, separation, releasing; trouble, anxiety.


fodhailte, p. a., divided, distinguished, separated.

fódán, -aín, pl. id., m., a little sod; a spot; land, country; fódán na bhFiann, the land of the fenians, i.e. Ireland (Fer. et alii).

fód-fhairsing, -e, a., long and broad, broad-sodded.
Fódlá, g. id., f., an ancient name for Ireland, very common in poetry.

fodhomain, g. -oimhne, pl. -oimhniadh and -oimhneacha, f., a gulf.

fo-dhoras, -ais, -óirse, m., a wicket.

fo-dhord, -dhoird, m., a murmuring of bees; backbiting; a conspiracy.

fo-dhuine, g. id., pl. -dhaoine, m., a common man, servant, inferior person; an odd person; a person here and there. See fo.

fogha, g. id., pl. -nna, m., a dart, a javelin; an attack, an attempt, a sudden assault, a rape (with fá); thug sé fogha faoi, he made a sudden assault on him.

foghach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a marauder, a plunderer.

foghail, -ghla, -ghlacha, f., act of plundering; devastation, plunder, prey, robbery, depredation; trespass; grief, vexation; ar foghail, plundering, outlawed.

foghailte, p. a., destructive; also plundered.

foghailim, -lt, v. tr., I plunder, I devastate. See foghluidhe.

foghaithe, p. a., sufficient; also plundered.

fogha, vl. fogha, v. tr., I attack, rob, expel.

fóghaint, -e, -eacha, f., a service; ability.

fóghainteach, -tighe, a., sufficient; serviceable; good, fit. See fóghanta and fóghantach.

foghair-ghearán, m., loud complaining.

fógairt, -artha, f., a warning, a proclamation, a threatening; an expelling, driving away. See fógradh.

fóghanta, a., good, useful, serviceable; rud éigin fóghanta, something good or serviceable.

fóghantach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a servant, an attendant.

fóghantach, -aighe, a., good, serviceable, useful.

fóghantacht, -a, f., goodness, prosperity, sufficiency, service.

fóghantas, -ais, m., utility, service, sufficiency.

fo-ghaoth, f., a gentle wind.

foghar, -air, m., sound, noise; proclamation.

foghar, -air, m., favour (U.); pron. as if faer; cha dtabhairthí damh an f. nó an fonn, I was not favoured in any way (P. Walsh).

fogharach, -aighe, a., sounding, vocal, noisy, clamorous (also fogharach).

fo-gharbh, -ghairbe, a., rough, somewhat rough.

foghar-mhuri, f., loud lamentation.

foghbhanán, -án, m., a thistle. See fóthanán and feochadán.

foghlach, -aighe, a., destructive, rapacious, plundering.

foghlach, -aighe, m., a robber.

foghlaidheacht, -a f., robbery, plunder; f. mhara, piracy.

foghlughadh -uighthe, m., act of plundering, spoiling, laying waste; lucht foghluiughthe, plunderers.

foghluidhe, g. id., pl. -uidhthe, m., a marauder, plunderer, pirate, robber.

foghluiughaim, -ughadh, v. tr., I ransack, rob, plunder, spoil, devastate.

foghluidhte, p. a., plundered.

foghluium, g. -lumtha and -lama, pl. -luime, act of learning; learning, instruction, education.

foghluiumte, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a scholar, an apprentice, a novice.

foghlumaim (foghluiumighim), vl. foghluium, imper. id., I learn; ag foghluium bháis, on the point of death, or dangerously ill.

foghlumtha, v. a., learned, well-informed.

fóghmhar, -mhair, m., autumn, harvest, harvest-time; the harvest; meitheamh an fhóghmhair, meadhón fhóghmhair, September; deireadh fóghmhair, October.

fóghmharach, -aighe, a., autumnal, belonging to autumn, harvest-like, favourable to harvesting operations.

fóghmharach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a Fomorian.

fóghmharuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a harvestman.

foghmhós, -óis, m., obedience, homage, respect (also fomós and fomhós).
foghnadh, -ghanta, m., act of serving (also foghnamh).
foghnaim, vl. foghnamh, imper. v. intr., I serve, avail, am of service to (do); suit, suffice, satisfy, perform.
foghnamh, -aimh, pl. id., m., act of serving, availing, doing good, being of use or service (to, do); suiting, sufficing, satisfying; performing; service; nílim ar foghnamh, I am ill, but usually not táim ar foghnamh, I am well; foghnamh mo chluas, the use of my ears; duine gan fhoghnamh, a useless, idle person; tá sé gan bheith ar f., he is ill; tá sé ar f., it is obtainable or ready for use (Don.).
foghnuiughim, -nadh, v. intr., I reverence, serve (with do).
fógradh, -gartha, pl. id. and -graidhe, m., act of announcing, proclaiming, decreeing, enjoining; ordering, commanding (with do); renouncing, excluding (with ó); expelling, banishing; warning; an ordinance, order, a proclamation, decree, command.
foghraim, -ghairt and -ghradh. v. intr., I tingle, I make a noise, resound.
fógraim, -gradh and -gairt, v. tr., I order, command (with do); renounce, exclude (with ó); I warn, announce; proclaim, decree; táim ag fógairt na mbó sain duit, I bring those cattle formally under your notice (said of cattle that have been trespassing); fógraim uaim é, I warn it off from me, I exclude it.
fogtha, p. a., plundered.
fogus, comp. foigse and foisce, near, close to, near at hand; as subs., nearness, proximity.
fogus do Mhanainn, quite near Mannin; i bhfogus, near at hand; i bhfoigse, comp. form of prepositional phrase, also used in positive sense, in the neighbourhood of.
foghusaim, -adh, v. intr., I draw near, approach, advance towards. (O'.N.).
foicheall, -chill, m., a day's wages (O'N.).
foichéimnighim, -niughadh, v. tr., I succeed, follow after.
foichéimniughadh, -nighthe, m., a succession, a series.
foicheist, -cheiste, -cheisteanna, f., a sub-division, an item.
foide, g. id., f., length. See faide.
foide, -chill, m., a small sod; a small farm; a piece or parcel of land; a little pitfall to catch birds; falla f., a sod wall; f. feilbhín, the first green sod turned up in tilling lea, an caol-fhód, id.
foide, g. id., f., a small or worthless branch.
foighid, -ghde, f., patience, suffering, fortitude (nom. also foighide).
foighideach, -dighe, a., patient.
foighne, g. id., f., patience (M.); do bhris ar an bhfoighne aici, she lost her patience.
foighreadh. See faghradh and faghairt.
foigse, f., nearness, proximity; i bhf., near to, within the distance of (with g.). See fogus.
foigseacht, -a, f., nearness, proximity; i bhf. (with g.), near, within the distance of, within; i bhf. cheathramhá(n) do'n deich, about a quarter to ten.
fóil, in go fóil, yet, still (Don.). See fóill.
foilbhéim, -e, -eanna, f., a blemish, a stain, a blast, an eyesore; a scandal, a reproach. See oilbhéim.
foilcheadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a conjurer.
foilcheadóireacht, -a, f., conjuring (O'N.).
foilcheas, -chis, m., a mystery.
foilcheas, -chise, a., dark, obscure.
foilcheasach, -áig, a., dark, obscure, mystic, mysterious.
foilcheasán, -án, pl. id., m., concealment, disguise; a mask; a wizard; a Barker, a waylayer, hence an asp.
foilchis, -e, -idhe, f., anything hidden or mysterious.
foileanaim, vl. foileamhain, v. tr., I pursue, follow after.
foileamhain, -mhna, f., close pursuit.
foileannán, -áin, m., a follower, a hanger-on.
foileann, foileannnda. See faoileann, faoileannnda.
foiéim, f., a light leap.
foiléimeach, -mighe, a., lightly leaping, sprightly, nimble.
foilightheach, -thighe, a., secret. See foluightheach.
foil; go f., quietly, softly, slowly, by degrees, gently; often trand. awhile, for awhile, yet; wait!
stay! (go fóill is the ordinary word for yet, still, in Roscommon, N. Mayo and Don.); fóillín = a little while; go fóillín; for a little while; ní bhead ag dul abhaile go fóill, I'll not be going home for awhile; tá sé ag cur báistighe go fóill, it is still raining (Con. and U.); fóíll! fóíll! easy I easy! wait! wait!
fóilleach, go fóilleach, for awhile.
foilleamhain, -mhna, f., act of suiting.
foilleamhnach, -aighe, a., meet, proper, fitting, suitable, expedient.
foilightheach, -thighe, a.; do ghoil sí go f., she cried softly.
foillim (gov. the dat. with do), vl. foilleamhain (first syllable pron. "fell"), v. tr., I fit, suit (Con.).
See feilim.
fóillín, m., a little while (used adv.).
foilseach, -sighe, a., declaratory, explanatory.
foilisghim, -siughadh, v. tr., I show, reveal, exhibit, publish, explain; illustrate, describe.
foilisghthe, p. a., published, declared, made manifest; illustrated.
foilisghtheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a publisher, a proclaimer.
foilisighadh -sighthe, m., act of exhibiting, showing, explaining, illustrating; a manifestation, an evidence, an illustration.
finéall, m., a small cloud (O'N.).
foinnim, vl. -neadh, v. tr., I temper, (as the blade of an instrument), knead; I compose, set in order (as a poem); I make neat or tidy (also fuinnim and fuinim).
foinse, g. id., pl. -acha, f., a spring, a fountain, the source of a river.
fóir (foireann), f., a race, a tribe, a ship's crew, a company.
fóir, -e, f., pursuit (Kea.).
foil- (for-), intensive prefix, as in foil-gheal, foil-neart, etc.
foil, -e, -eacha, f., a hem, a fringe, a border, a limit, a barrier; a boundary, an edge.
fóir, -e, f., help, aid, assistance; tar f., irreparable.
foirb, -e, -eacha, f., grass, herbage, pasture, land.
foirb, -e, -eacha, f., a welt, a scar, an impression.
foirbeach, -bigh, -bighe, m., an elder, an elderly person.
foirbhim, -bheadh, v. intr., I appear, present myself (O'N.).
foirbhim, -bheadh, v. intr., I appear, present myself (O'N.).
foirbhim, -bheadh, v. intr., I appear, present myself (O'N.).
foirbhthe (pron. foirithe), p. a., old, aged; weak from age; full, perfect, faultless, experienced, trained, perfected.
foirbhtheacht, -a, f., perfection; experience; senility.
foircheadal, -dail, pl. id., m., instruction, exhortation, admonition; catechism, doctrine; a lecture.
foircheadalach, -aigh, a., instructive, doctrinal.
foircheadalach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a teacher, an instructor.
foircheann, -chinn, m., end, extremity, conclusion; maturity; the lower part of the spine; the very end; a point, a pivot.

foircheas, -a, m., fat; fat meat; anything savoury.

foircheasamhla, -mhla, a., fat, savoury, oily; na neithe foircheasamhla, good things at table, "pingua" (Kea.).

foir-chéimnigheach, -ghighe, a., going before, preceding.

foir-chéimnighim, -niughadh, v. intr., I proceed, advance before.

foir-chéimnighadh, -nighthe, m., the act of preceding, going before, advancing, leading.

foircthe, indec. a., learned, proficient, perfect.

foir-dhearg, -eirge, a., very red.

foir-dheargadh, -gtha, m., act of wounding.

foir-dheargaim, -adh, v. tr., I redden, wound, wound grievously.

foirdhris, f., sweet brier.

fóireacht, f., act of helping, succouring.

foireann, g. fóirne, d. foirinn, dpl. fóirnibh, f., a troop, a body, a crew; a crowd, a company; a committee; an army; chessmen; the furniture of a dresser; foireann fithchille, a set of chessmen; foireann bháid, boat's crew.

foireannta, indec. a., having a retinue.

foir-éigean, -gin, m., great violence, oppression; extortion.

foir-éigeanóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a violent or cruel person; an obstructor.

foir-éigneach, -nighe, a., extremely violent.

foir-éignighe, g. id., f., violence.

foir-éignighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I oppress, force, constrain (foir-éignim, id.).

foirfe. See foirbhthe.

foirfeacht, -a, f., perfection; old age, senility. See foirbhtheacht.

foir-fhiafruighe, g. -fhiafraighthe, f., a minute questioning.

foir-fhíllich, -iche, a., very damp, wet.

foir-ghiobal, -ail, pl. id., m., a rag used to staunch a leaky vessel (O'N.).

foirgnighim, foirgneadh, v. tr., I build (also foirgneamhaim).

foirgnighthe, p. a., built.

foirgnightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a builder.

foiriarach, -aighe, a., preposterous (O'N.).

foirighim. See fuirighim.

fóiríor. See fáiríor.

foiris, in phr. id' fhoiris = id' éagmuis, without you, in your absence (Con.).

fóirithin, -thne, f., act of helping, succouring, delivering; a help; a healing.

foir-imeall, -mill, pl. id., m., a border, a hem, a circle, a rim; a limit, a boundary, a frontier; the circumference of a circle.

foir-imeallach, -aighe, a., external, outer, front, extrinsic.

fóiríor. See fáiríor.

foiris, in phr. id' fhoiris = id' éagmuis, without you, in your absence (Con.).

fóirithin, -thne, f., act of helping, succouring, delivering; a help; a healing.

foir-leathan, -leithne, a., very broad or wide, extensive, comprehensive, abundant.

foir-leathnighadh, -ugadh, -ugadhadh, m., act of widening.

foir-leathnuighim, -ugadh, v. tr., I extend, expand, enlarge.

foir-leithead, -thid, m., an enlargement, an expanse.

foir-leitheadach, -aighe, a., ample, extensive, very wide; foir-leitheadamhail, id. (Ker.).

foir-leithne, g. id., f., an enlargement, an overspreading.

foir-lio, m., adequacy; a great number or quantity.

foir-liónadh, -nta, pl. id., m., act of completing, filling up, multiplying; a supplement, an appendix.
foir-líonaim, -lionadh, v. tr., I complete, fill up, multiply; supplement.
foir-líonta, indec. p. a., completed, perfected, fulfilled.
form, -e, pl. -idhe and -eacha, f., a form, an image, an ideal, a manner, a usage, a ceremony; i bhf. muice, in the form of a pig.
foirneach, -migh, a., formal, in style.
foirneach, -nigh, -nighe, m., a rolling-stone (O'N.).
foirneach, -nighe, a., in a rolling manner.
foirneachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a roller; one who rolls or topples.
foir-neart, -neirt, pl. id., m., great violence, oppression.
foir-neartmhar, -aire, a., violent, oppressive, overbearing.
foir-neartuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I strengthen, empower.
foirnéis, -e, f., a furnace.
foir-niata, a., eager, intent, fierce.
foirnim, -neadh, v. intr., I topple, tumble, roll down on, incline (O'N.).
foir-nimhneach, -nighe, a., very venomous, bitter, virulent, passionate; sore, painful.
foirseadh, -sithé, pl. id., m., act of harrowing; a harrowing; tearing; rubbing one against another; contending; shuffling (in dancing) (also fuirseadh).
foirseáil, -áil, f., act of rummaging (also fuirseáil).
foir-shéideadh, -dthe, m., dropsy.
foirsim, -seadh, v. tr. and intr., I harrow; I rub against another (le); I tear; I struggle or contend with (le); I pull; I shuffle in dancing; ag stracadh 's ag fuirseadh, pulling and tearing; foirsighim, id.
foirstineach, -nighe, a., suitable, fitting (Don.).
foir-theagasc, -aisc, pl. id., m., the primary instruction in anything, generally used in the plural as the rudiments or elements.
foirtileacht, -a, f., strength, stoutness, hardness, courage, patience.
foirtim, -e, f., the "snowdon" for attaching the hook to the fishing-line (Con.).
foirthin. See fóirthin.
foisc, -e, -eacha, f., an ewe.
foisce. See foigse.
foiseamh, -síomh, m., recovery, refreshment. See faoiseamh.
foisteadh, -títh, m., hire, wages; act of hiring, employing.
foistighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I hire.
foistightheoir, -ora, -óiridhe, m., a paid servant, a hireling.
foistineach, -nighe, a., graceful, sedate.
foistineacht, -a, f., seriousness, sedateness.
foithin. See fuithin.
folaitheach, -ghighe, a., secret, hidden.
folaitheog, -oige, -oga, f., a pod (Don.).
folamh, -oilme, a., empty, void, vacant; poor, without means.
folamhail, -mhla, a., bloody, bloodthirsty.
folca, in phr. d'iosadh sé pé an folca té, he would eat anything (some say, an fóca té).
folcadh, -aidh, pl. id., m., a bath, a wash, a dipping; a cleansing of the hair by bathing.
folcaim, -adh, v. tr., I bathe; I cleanse by washing; I dip in water.
folcarnach, -aigh, a., billowy, boisterous; from folc, a flood (U.).
folláin, -e, a., sound, wholesome, healthy.
folláine, g. id., f., wholesomeness, health, soundness.
folláineacht, -a, f., health, wholesomeness, soundness.
follamhain, -mhna, f., a support, a prop.
follamhnaich, -aigh, a., supporting, propping up; edifying.
follamhnughadh, -uighthe, pl. id., m., act of ruling, governing; propping up; edifying.
follamhnuiaghim, -ughadh, v. tr., I rule, govern; support; I edify.
follamhnuiughithe, p. a., supported, ruled, governed, edified.
follasach, -aigh, a., evident, clear (also follusach).
follásach, -aigh, a., deceitful, fallacious (A.?).
follus, gsf. foillse, a., manifest, evident, clear.
follusach, -aigh, a., clear, plain, evident.
folmhaich, -aigh m., a vacancy, emptiness.
ofolmhaich, -a, f., emptiness, want.
ofolmhaiste, f., advantage, opportunity, leisure.
ofolmhaistim, I excel the excellent (O'N.).
ofolmhuighadh, -uighthe, m., act of emptying, pouring out; devastation.
ofolmhuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I empty, pour out, clear away.
ofolmhuighethe, p. a., emptied, poured out, cleared off.
ofoloscadh, m., act of burning slightly, singeing.
ofoloscaim, -adh, v. tr., I burn, scald, singe.
ofoloscaim, -ana, f., a tadpole; wood crowfoot.
ofolt, g. fulit, pl. id. and folta, m., long hair of the head; the hair of the tail of horses, cows, etc.;
the tail itself; cnámh an fhuit, the tail bone; folt-scaoilte, with dishevelled hair; anything, with
neg., nothing.
ofoltach, -aigh, a., hairy, having long hair.
ofol-thachtadh, -tuighthe, a thorough worrying, a choking (M.): often fola-thachtadh.
ofolt-leabhair, -e, a., long-haired.
ofoltliath, -lath, a., grey-haired.
ofoluaimneach, -nighe, a., very swift, nimble, active, prancing.
ofoluamhain, -mhna, pl. id., f., act of hovering, flying about, tottering, fluttering; flight, giddy
motion, skipping, bustling, distraction; ar f., in giddy motion; unsteady gait.
ofolughadh, -luighthe, m., a bleeding, a shedding of blood (also flying, fluttering, O'N.).
ofolughim, folughadh, v. tr., I bleed, let blood.
ofolughim, vl. folach, folachadh, folughadh, v. tr., I cover, hide.
ofolughithe, indec. p. a., covered, hidden, concealed.
ofolughitheach, -thighe, a., secret, hidden, sudden, concealing, hiding.
ofolughitheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., one who covers or hides.
ofolúthach, -aigh, a., supple, agile, nimble.
ofolúthadh, -aidh, m., a supple or agile plying of the nerves or sinews.
ofomhaor, -oir, pl. id., m., an under steward; a non-commissioned officer.
ofomós, -ósa, m., homage, obedience (also foghmós or fodhmós.).
ofomósach, -aigh, a., obedient, respectful, dutiful.
fomósaim, -adh, v. tr., I obey, I respect.
fomósuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhe, m., a subject, one bound to obedience.
fonduire, g. id., pl. -ride, m., a freeholder (McFirbis, quoted by C.).
fonn, g. fuinn, pl. id., m., longing desire, fancy, liking, pleasure, delight; predisposition; tá fonn orm, 7c., I long to, etc.; I am predisposed to (even of involuntary actions); tá fonn úirliche orm, I feel disposed to vomit (against my consent; do ghlac fonn é, he felt inclined (even of involuntary action).
fonn, g. fuinn, pl. id., m., a tune, a song, an air; fonn diadh, a hymn.
fonn, g. fuinn, m., land, earth, climate.
fonnmhaire, g. id., f., inclination, desire, proneness, eagerness.
fonnmhaireacht, -a, f., inclination, propensity; also melody; humour; delight, joy.
fonnmhar, -aire, a., willing, desirous; diligent, energetic; eager; tuneful, melodious; pleasing, cheerful.
fonnmharacht, -a, f., inclination, propensity; melody.
fonnsa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a hoop, a fillet, a band; fonnsaidhe tógtha, the moulding or framework hoops used by a cooper in steadying the skeletons of vessels; f. tógálachta, id.
fonnsaire, g. id., pl. -ride, m., a hooper, a cooper.
fonnscoth, -oithe, -otha, f., a meadow flower (bachelor's button).
fonnsóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a cooper. See fonnsaire.
fonomhaid (fonáid, fonóid, 7c.), -e, f., mockery, derision; a sneer; is feárr síol fealla ná síol fonomhaide (Ker. prov.).
fonomhaideach, -digh, pl. id., m., a jiber, a jester.
fonomhaidim, -mhaid, v. intr. (with fá), I mock, jeer, deride; ná bí ag fonomhaid fúm, do not mock me.
fonnsura, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a chisel; ar na tochailt le fonsura ar an gcloich, being cut in the stone with a chisel (F. M., A. D. 1545) (used in Béarlagar na Saor).
fóir, -oir, m., the clamp of a rick of turf; ag cur fóir ar chruaich mhóna, clamping a rick of turf (Clare). See caiseal.
for- (for-) (intensive prefix), great, extreme; before, upon, beyond.
fór-abaidh, -dhe, a., early ripe, ripe before the time; precocious.
foradh, -rtha, pl. id., m., a roost, a seat, a bench, a loft.
foraighis, -e, -eacha, f., a forest; a wild beast's lair (also a gluttonous person or beast).
foráil, -ála, f., excess, superfluity; charbh'foráil duit, it was lucky for you U.).
foráil (foráileamh, foráileadh), -ála, pl. id., f., an offering, an offer; a gift, an ornament; an order, a command.
foráileadh, -lte, -ltidhe, m., a requisition, a command. See foráil.
for-ainm, m., a nickname; also a pronoun or epithet.
for-air, g. id., pl. -ride, f., a waiting, a watch, a vidette, a guard, an ambush; Rinn na F. and Árd na F., place names in W. Ker.
for-airreach, -righe, a., careful, heedful, attentive.
for-airim, -re, v. tr., I watch, wait, expect.
for-aithrisim, v.l. and imper. for-aithris, v. tr., I foretell, forebode.
fórál, -áil, pl. id., m., the groove in the head of a spindle wherein the sreang or band plays, which puts the spindle in motion.
foráileim, v.l. and imper. foráil, v. tr., I offer (as a sacrifice), I command.
forán, -áin, m., greeting, salutation; forán do chur ar, to greet, to salute (U., Con., and Scot.).
forán, -áin, m., hemlock (Con.).
fo-rann, m., a short verse or song.
foraor, -e, -idhe, f., a sandy beach.
forais, -e, -eacha, f., a forest; the haunt of wild beasts. See foraighis.
foras, -ais, m., a law; a basis; history, knowledge; understanding; depth, foundation; institution; foras focal, an etymological dictionary; foras feasa, a general or fundamental account, a
foras, -ais, m., gravity, sedateness, ease; hence forasta (also forus).
forasta, indec. a., solid, settled, well-established; grave, steady, sedate.
forastacht, -a, f., sedateness, gravity, sobriety, solidity.
forba, g. id., m., land, glebe-land; the possessor of glebe-lands; a sharer in a benefice; cf. cómharba (cómhfhorba).
forbairt, -artha, f., an increase, profit, emolument.
for-bhfáilte, g. id., pl. -tidhe, f., joy, a sincere welcome.
for-bhfáilteach, -tighe, a., acceptable, very welcome.
for-bhfáilteachas, -ais, m., joy, sincerity of welcome; hospitality.
forbraim, I begin, commence, increase, etc. See fóbraim.
for-brat, m., a cloak, an upper garment.
for-bhruch, m., a pinnacle.
forc, g. fuirc, pl. forcanna, m., a table fork, a prong (a.).
forcach, -aighe, a., forked, peaked.
forcamás, -áis, pl. id., m., airs, capers; f. cainnte, pedantry; unsteadiness, as a stone about to fall (in Cont., forcamhás).
forcaoin, -e, f., an ambiguity, a play on words, a quibble.
for-choimhéad, -ta, m., act of guarding; ward, watching, protection (for-coimeád, M.).
for-choimhéadaim, vl. and imper. -choiméad, v. tr., I guard, protect.
for-choimhéaduidhe, m., a guard, a protector, a defender.
for-chroiceann, m., the foreskin (also scruff, epidermis).
fordáil, -ála, f., straying, erring (O‘N.).
fordhronn, -ruinn, pl. id., m., the loin; the womb (O‘N. has fordruin).
fordhubh, -a, pl. id. and -acha, m., an eyelid; a fringe; as a., very dark; fordhubha na súl, the eyelashes, the black of the eyes; (P. O‘C.); fordhubha na hoidhche, the thick darkness of night.
for-dhubhaim, -adh, v. tr., I darken, obscure.
for-fháire, g. id., the act of keenly watching, guarding. See foraire.
for-fhairim, -fhaire, v. intr., I lie in wait for (with ar); tr., I watch, wait.
for-fhocal, -ail, pl. id. and -cla, m., a bye-word; a preface; a pronoun.
for-fhógartach, -aighe, a., premonitory.
for-fhógra, -gartha, pl. id. and -graidhe, m., act of forewarning, foretelling; a summons, a forewarning.
for-fhógraifim, -fhoradh, v. tr., I give warning, premonish.
for-fhuair, -aire, a., vigilant, observant, very cautious.
for-fhát, m., a severe wound.
usurpation.
for-lámhuighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I usurp, possess forcibly (also for-lámhnuighim, and, in M., for-lámhshighim).
forlann, -áinn, m., spite, grudge; force, violence.
for-loiscim, -loscadh, v. tr., I singe, burn.
for-loiscthe, p. a., enkindled, blazing.
forma, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a seat, a bench, a form.
formad, -aid, pl. id., m., envy, emulation, a grudge (with le).
formadach, -aigh, a., envious, grudging.
formáil, -ála, pl. id., f., hire, wages.
formálaich, -aigh, -a, a hireling; a paymaster; as a., belonging to hire or wages.
formáloidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a hireling; one who works for his day's wages, a labourer.
formán, -áin, pl. id., m., a type, a mould; a sound, noise.
for-mhóin, -mhóna, f., turf lying for a season on a bog.
for-mholadh, -lta, m., act of eulogising.
for-mholaim, -adh, v. tr., I praise, I eulogise.
formhóir, m., the greater number or portion; as a., very great (also furmhóir),
for-oide, m., a tutor, a grinder.
for-oideas, -dis, pl. id., m., tradition; a rudiment; elementary instruction.
forórtha, indec. a., all golden, glorious; renowned, famous.
for-órduighadh, -uighthe, m., predestination, act of predestining; a previous order.
for-órduighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I predestine, order before-hand.
forráchán, -áin, pl. id., m., a surveyor.
for-ruadharc, -airc, m., providence, foresight.
forrán, -áin, m., violence, anger, wrath, fury; strength.
forrán, in phr. chuir sé f. air, he saluted him (Con. and U.). See forán.
forráneach, -aigh, a., violent, fierce, wrathful; as subs., a strong fellow.
forránta, indec. a., angry, wrathful, presumptuous, resolute.
forrántacht, -a, f., violence, wrath, anger; courage, valour.
forrachas, -ais, m., a large or fat paunch.
försa, g. id., pl. -idhe, a force; in pl., military forces.
försaich, -aigh, a., forceful, powerful, strong.
församhail, -mhla, a., forceful
for-smuainim, -neadh, v. tr., I premeditate, forethink.
for-smuaintiughadh, -tighthe, m., premeditation, forethought.
for-shuidhim, -shuidhe, v. intr., I preside.
for-shuidhtheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a president.
fortacht, -aigh m., comfort, painlessness, ease; fear fortaign, a comfortable man. See furtacht
and fortacht.
fortacht, -aigh, m., a basin.
fortacht, -a, pl. id., f., comfort, help; a refreshing, an improvement, a turn for the better in
sickness (also furtacht).
fortamhail, -mhla, a., strong, potent, powerful.
fortamhlacht, -a, f., strength, might, fortitude.
forthan, -áin, m., plenty, much, abundance; a tie, a band.
fortas, -ais, m., common grass in swarths after the reaper or mower; straw, litter; also the
middle of anything (O'N.).
fortún, -ún, m., fortune (A.) (also fortún, -e, f.).
fortúnach, -aigh, a., fortunate; numerous.
fo-ruadh, -aidhe, a., reddish, of a dirty red colour.
fo-ruathar, -air, m., onslaught.
fo-rúnach, -aigh, a., bedraggled, soiled, tossed, unkempt.
fos, m., a prop, buttress, wall; a rest, repose, an easement (sos).
fós, ad., also, too, moreover, yet, as yet, still, further, besides; tuilleadh fós, furthermore; acht fós, yet still, but yet; fós is used for still and yet: an bhfuil sé ann fós? is he there still? (that is, has he not gone yet?); ar tháinig sé fós? has he come yet? tá sé luath fós, it is still early; déanfadh sé rud maith fós, he will be a good man later on.
fosach, -aige, a., at rest, motionless.
fosadh, -aidh, -aidhe, m., an atonement; a rest, respite, delay; cessation of arms; a prop, buttress; an encampment; a ditch, a trench (Lat. fossa).
fosaítheacht, -a, f., herding cattle while they are grazing; the placing of cattle for a time in clover or meadow, where it is necessary to see that they do not injure themselves.
fosaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I pitch, toss; I stay, rest, lodge.
foscadh, -aidh, m., act of sheltering, shelter; a place of security or refuge; an enclosure; taobh an fhoscaidh de'n dtom, the shelter side of the bush; táim ar f., I am under shelter.
foscadán, -áin, pl. id., m., a shade, an umbrella; a sconce (also fáscadán).
foscailte, p. a., open, opened; frank, candid; in this latter sense foscalteach and oscailteach are more common (also oscaíte).
foscalteach, -tighe, a., open-handed, generous; frank, candid.
foscalteacht, -a, f., generosity, openness (also ventilation).
foscant, -e, f., act of cleansing, purging, winnowing. See fascnadh and foscnadh.
fosclaim, -caillt, imper. -caill, v. tr., I open, unlock. See oscailm.
fosclughadh (foscladh), -uighthe, m., a chink, an opening in ploughing.
foscnadh, -adha, m., act of purging, winnowing, cleansing (also fascnadh).
foscnaim, -adh, v. tr., I purge, cleanse, winnow.
fosconphort, -uirt, m., camp, encampment, siege.
fosconphortach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a defender of a camp.
fosta (fóst), ad., also, too, in addition to; bhí mé ann fosta, I was there also (Don.); in M., bhíos-sa ann leis; in Con., bhí mé ann freisin. (Provincial form of fós.)
fostadh, -uithe, m., act of stopping, hindering, dissuading; a laying hands on.
fostaim, vl. fost, fostach and fostadh, v. tr. and intr., I hire, retain; I stop, hinder, dissuade; ar fostach, hired.
fostudhach, -aigh, pl. id., m., one who is hired; a strong, lazy person (in M. sp. l., fastudhach, which is very common in an uncomplimentary sense).
fostuighim, vl. -tughadh v. tr., I hire (also fastuighim and foistuighim).
fosuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I rest, stop, stay; am still. See fosaim.
fóthach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a disease in horses affecting the nostrils; glanders; a horse-wasp.
fothain, -ana, f., shelter, covert. See fuithin.
fothannán, -áin, pl. id., m., a thistle; f. mín, sow-thistle.
fothar, -air, m., wind, confusion.
fothar, g. -air, pl. foithre, m., a wood, a forest; a woody swamp.
fotharach, -aigh, m., a ruin.
fotharaga, g. id., m., hurry, confusion, fussiness.
fothragacht, -a, f., a bathing, a cleansing, an immersion.
fothragadh, -aidh, -aidhe, m., a bath, a bathing, an immersion.
fothragaim, -adh, imper. fothraigh, v. tr., I bathe, dip, immerse,
fothrom, -ruim, m., noise, a great clamour, commotion; an intense noise.
forum, -ruim, pl. id., m., great figwort, scrophularia nodosa.
fraigh, -e, -aghthacha, f., the inside roof of a house; the rafters; an arch; i n-áirde ar na fraighthachaibh, up on the rafters; na fraithigh, the rafters (Clare).
fraigh-fhiunchas, -ais, m., dampness in house walls or house roofs.
fraileach, -lighe, f., seaweed.
Frainnc, -e, f., France (with article).
frainncis, -e, f., the French language.
frainse, g. id., pl. -sidhe, a fringe.
frainseach, -sighe, a., curled (of the hair).
frais-chioth, -cheatha, -cheathanna, m., a slight shower.
fáma, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., the frame of a door, a frame (A.).
francus, -losa, pl. id., m., tansey (tanacetum vulgare); lus na Frainne.
franncach, -aigh pl. id., m., a rat; a Frenchman; as a., French (a rat prop. is luch fhranncach);
cearc fhranncach, a turkey; cnó fhranncach, a walnut; aiteann fhranncach, large furze or gorse,
etc.; bolgach fhranncach, syphilis.
fráma, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., the frame of a door, a frame (A.).
franclus, -losa, pl. id., m., tansey (tanacetum vulgare); lus na Frainnce.
franncach, -aigh pl. id., m., a rat; a Frenchman; as a., French (a rat prop. is luch fhranncach);
cearc fhranncach, a turkey; cnó fhranncach, a walnut; aiteann fhranncach, large furze or gorse,
etc.; bolgach fhranncach, syphilis.
frass, g. -ais and -asa, pl. id., m., a shower, hail; small shot, seed; any small, round grain.
freacnairc, -e, -arca, f., present time, present tense in grammar.
freamh, g. -éimhe, pl. -éamha and -éamhacha, f., a root, stock, lineage, origin.
freacnairceach, -cighe, a., modern.
fréamhaim.
freangach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a dogfish.
freannc, f., curviture, crookedness, distortion.
freanncafh, -aighe, a., winding, turning, bending, warping.
freanncaim, -adh, v. tr., I bend, twist, bias.
freap, -eipe, -a, f., medicine (O'N.).
freapadh, -ptha, m., healing, curing (O'N.).
freapaim, -adh, v. intr., I bounce, skip, kick, run; I heal.
freapaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a bouncer, a skipper, a runner (also a doctor, a physician, O'N.).
freas-, in certain compounds: upwards, against, contrary to. O'N. has freasc, upwards.
freascaim, -adh, v. tr., I ascend (O'N.).
freas-choimhéad, m., a warding or guarding against.
freas-gabháil, -ála, f., a climbing, ascent; the ascension into Heaven.
freas-gabhaimh, -gabháil, v. tr., I climb, ascend.
freasal, -ail, m., attendance; act of waiting on, serving; lot, fate, providence (also freastail, f.).
freasatalach, -aighe, a., provident, foresighted, attentive, careful in ministering to.
freasalacht, -a, f., a service; attendance; act of waiting on.
freasalaim, -al and -aladh, v. intr., I minister, attend, wait on, prepare.
freasataluidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a waiter, attendant.
freisin, along with that; as well; bhí mise ann freisin, I was there also (Con.).
fríd, prep.= tré, through (U.).
fridhe, g. id., pl. -anna, f., a partition between two rooms (O'N.).
frigh, g. -ghde, pl. -ghdhe and -ghdeacha, f., a fleshworm; a mite; ní lugha an fhrigh 'ná mabhair an uilc, the smallest mite may cause evil; nil oiread na frighde anu, it is of no account (said, e.g. of an accident); nil faic na frighde eadortha, there is not the least difference between them; luach na frighde, nothing; frigh an gháire, a dimple, the appearance or first beginning of a laugh (Con.); variously written frigh, frig and frighid.
frighdeog, -oige, -oga, f., a fleshworm; a letter. See frigh.
frighdín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., the barb of a fishing hook or arrow. See frigh.
frinseach, -sighe, a., curled, tortuous (of the hair). See frainse.
fríochanta, indec. a., active, vigorous; pert.
fríochnamh, -aimh, m., care, diligence.
fríochnamhach, -aighe, a., careful, attentive, diligent; sharp, keen, barbed, piercing, bristly, rough.
fríochnamhlail, -mhla, a., careful, diligent; keen, sharp; barbed, piercing.
fríochtál, -ála, f., a frying or parching; fríochtadh, id.
fríochtaim, -adh, v. tr., I fry or parch.
fríochtóighheann, m., a frying-pan; fríochtán, id.
fríoth- (frith-), prefix, against, back, contra.
fríota, m., a breeze (Mayo).
fríotáil, -ála, f., the motion of a shoal of fish when it appears suddenly on the surface (Mayo).
fríothláileadh, -ltha, m., attendance, service; fear fríothláithe, a servant; bean fríothláite, a nurse.
fríothláimid, -áileadh, v. tr., I serve, minister, attend (at table, etc.); do fríothláileadh bórd chughainn is cóir ghan chum bídh, a table and neat preparation for a meal were provided for us.
fríotaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an interpreter (O'N.).
fríotal, -ail, pl. id., m., an interpretation, a word, a saying; a discussion; a discourse; a spoken word; fear fríotal, an interpreter.
fríotalach, -aighe, a., speechful, responsive, fluent.
fríoth-bhac, -aic, -aca, m., the barb of a fishing-hook. See frithbheach.
fríoth-bhuailim, -ualadh, v. tr., I baffle, repel, allay, check, strike against.
fríoith-bhuailteach, -tighe, a., subduing, baffling, checking, striking against.
fríoith-bhuialadh, -aithe, m., repercussion; return-beat (of the pulse).
fríoith-bhuilteach, -idhe, m., a backstroke.
fríoith-oigheann, m., a frying-pan. See friocht-oigheann.
fríoith-oír na Rátha, the head fairy (Con.).
fríoithóilacht, -a, f., ministering; carving (also friotháileacht).
fríoithóilaim, -adh, v. tr., I carve (O’N.). See friotháilim.
fríoithóiltach, -aigh pl. id., m., a carver.
fríth-. See frioth-.
fríth, was found, pf. ps. of do-gheibhim, I find, get, receive; used extensively in poetry, where
do is sometimes prefixed; fríth go holc iad, they behaved badly (Clare and Con.); mar fríth
go fann-lag dream na hÉireann, as the people of Ireland were weak (D. Ruadh); do fríth go
tair, who were of base birth.
fríthbheach, -eiche, -a, f., the barb of a hook.
fríth-beart, -eirte, f., an opposition, a contradiction.
fríth-bheartaim, v. tr., I object to, I gainsay.
fríth éisc, f., bait for fish.
fríthidheacht, -a, f., antipathy.
fríthiing, -e, f., return track; a turning back, a relapse; i bhf. na conaire, back by the same road;
shortness, directness; hurry.
fríthir, -e, a., eager, earnest, peevish, cross, fretful, sore; cos fríthir, a sore foot (Om., etc.).
fríth-léighheadh, -léighthe, m., reperusal.
fríthshearc, -eirce, f., a return of love, mutual friendship.
froc, m., a frock (A.).
frog, -ganna m., a frog, a toad; tá mé eadra bracach ("brackit" = speckled) agus liath mar
bhionn na frogannaidhe ins an bhfóghmhar (Meath).
fromhadh, -mhtha, pl. id., m., act of tasting, testing, proving, making trial of; a proof; pl.
sometimes fromhthanna.
fromhaim, -adh, v. tr., I taste, test, try, prove, make trial of.
fromhtha, p. a., tried, proved.
fronnssa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a kind of play, a mock wedding.
fuachaid, -e, -idhe, f., a jilt; a harlot.
fuachais, -e, -idhe, f., a hole, a den, a cave; the earth of a fox.
fuachas, -ais, pl. id., m., an outcry.
fuachasach, -aighe, a., given to shouting or shrieking.
fuacht, -a, m., cold, chilliness; fuacht failce, sickness from alternate exposure to heat and cold.
The two worst forms of sickness in childbirth are fuacht failce and gorta eolchair (W. Ker.); g.
also fuacht (Con. and U.).
fuachtair, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an engraver (O’N.).
fuachtán, -án, m., a chilblain.
fuadh, -a, pl. id., m., an apparition.
fuadach, -daigh, m., act of plundering, carrying off by force, forcing, bringing or carrying away,
snatching away, whipping off; being blown (by the wind); violence, abduction, rape.
fuadacht, -a, pl. id., f., robbery, abduction, depredation.
fuadaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a rambler; a restless person.
fuadar, -air, m., presage, omen; inclination, predisposition; haste, activity; tá drochfhuadar fút,
your predispositions are evil, you promise badly; tá fuadar árd fút mar bhí fá chaobháiste an
duine bhoicht, you have high aims or notions like the poor man’s cabbages (they had a
disposition to grow up tall); fuadar laithighe sioc, frost is the forerunner of mud; f. fearthanna,
a presage of rain.
fuadrach, -aighe, a., active, nimble, ready, busy, predisposed to a thing.
fuadradh, -ruighthe, pl. id., m., a rumour; a prohibiting, a hindering; rambling.
fuadruighim, -ughadh, v. intr. and tr., I hasten, hurry; I thwart, cross, forbid (fuadraim, id.).

fuaduigheach, -ghighe, a., ravenous, given to depredation.

fuaduighim, -dach, v. tr., I spoil, take by force, abduct; I carry off (as a child by the fairies); put to flight, drive away, blow away (also fuadaim).

fuaduighthe, p. a., abducted, swept away by force, carried off by the fairies or "good people."

fuaduigheach, -ghighe, a., ravenous, rapacious.

fuagháil, -ála, pl. id., f., a sewing, a seam, a stitching.

fuaghaim, -gháil, v. tr., I sew, stitch, bind together.

fuagháilaim (fuaghaim), -agháil, v. tr., I stitch, join together.

fuagartha, indec. p. a., proclaimed, published, warned, commanded (also fógartha).

fuagarthóir, -óra, -óiridhe m., a proclaimer, a crier.

fuaghóg, -óige, -óga, f., a thrum or end in weaving; a needleful of sewing thread.

fuagradh. See fógradh.

fuagrighim, v. tr., I announce, etc. See fógraim.

fuaise, g. id., pl. -cidhe, m., a clown.

fuaise, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m., a wretch, a clown. See fuaise.

fuaid, in phr. ar f. (with gen.), throughout, all over; ar fuaid an tighe, throughout the house; ar fuaid na páirce, all over the field; ar a bhfuaid, amongst them (fuaid is the form used in M. and S. Con., fud elsewhere).

fuaid, -e, f., a remnant.

fuaidreadh, -ridh, m., a ghost, a spectre; also a quick reeling motion; capering, reeling; tā sé ar f., he is a vagrant.

fuaigne, p. a., sewn, stitched; bound up, tied, inherent; d'fhágáibh i mbrón Fódla fuaigne, she left Fodla bound up in grief (Fer.); a bhfuil uaisle cheathrair fuaigne i n-a héadan gan smál, in whose unblemished visage the nobility of four is inherent (Manus MacArdle).

fuail-fheadán, -áin, pl. id., m., the ureter (also feadán fuail.)

fuaim, g. -ama and -aime, pl. -amanna, f., sound, noise, clamour, report, echo.

fuaimneach, -nighe, a., noisy, sounding.

fuaimneamhail, -mhla, a., noisy, sounding.

fuair-fhearthain, f., cold rain.

fuair, 3s. pf. of do-gheibhim, I find. See do-gheibhim.

fuair-bheann, f., a cold mountain-peak (A. MacD. O’Daly).

fuair-bheirbhthe, p. a., cooked and allowed to cool (as cold meat, as distinct from raw meat).


fuair- (fuair-) (cold), intensive prefix.

fuair, 3s. pf. of do-gheibhim, I find. See do-gheibhim.

fuair-bheann, f., a cold mountain-peak (A. MacD. O’Daly).


fuair- (fuair-) (cold), intensive prefix.

fuair, 3s. pf. of do-gheibhim, I find. See do-gheibhim.

fuair-bheann, f., a cold mountain-peak (A. MacD. O’Daly).

fuair-bheirbhthe, p. a., cooked and allowed to cool (as cold meat, as distinct from raw meat).


fuair- (fuair-) (cold), intensive prefix.

fuair, 3s. pf. of do-gheibhim, I find. See do-gheibhim.
fuaithis, -e, -idhe, f., a fissure, a cave, a ravine; a lair (also puaitheis).
fual, -ail, m., urine; sordid water.
fualachtar, -air, m., long-leaved brooklime, veronica anagallis (also creeping water parsnip, sium nodiflorum).
fualadán, -áin, pl. id., m., the urethra. See fuail-fheadán.
fualán, -áin, pl. id., m., a chamber pot; a fool, an idiot; a silly, insignificant fellow.
fualang, -aing, m., giddiness, distraction, derangement, madness.
fualas, -ais, m., a tribe, a family.
fual-bhrostach, -aigh, a., diuretic; as subs., g. -aigh, m., a diuretic.
fual-chosc, m., the strangury, difficulty of urine.
fual-loscadh, -oiscthe, m., heat in urine, difficulty in discharging urine.
fual-shoitheach, -thigh, m., a chamber-pot.
fuamamhail, -mhla, a., resounding, reporting.
fuamamhlacht, -a, f., a report, a resounding.

fuamán, -áin, pl. id., m., continuous noise; noise in the ears; the noise of rivers, etc.; a rebound; great rejoicing (also a shadow, a scarecrow).
fuar, -aire, a., cold, chilly; bleak, uninviting; raw; thriftless; comfortless; unimportant; unmortared, dry; nuair is fuar é an teachtaire, is fuar é an freagra, when the messenger is of little importance, the reply is of little worth; fallaidhe fuara dhéanann bean tighe ghuagach, a comfortless or cheerless house makes a thriftless or unsteady housewife.
fuar- (fuair-) (cold), intensive prefix.
fuar-aidhbhéis, -e, f., the bleak ocean.
fuaraim, -adh, v. intr., I grow cold, I become cold or tepid; I become careless or indelout; an té bhióann amuigh fuarann a chuid, he who is from home may expect that his food will become cold.

fuaráilach, -aighe, a., cold, chilly.

fuaráilacht, -a, f., chilliness, coldness
fuaráin, -áin, m., a spring, a well, a cold fountain, a bath; a pool where cattle stand to cool themselves; any cooling place; tobar fuaráin, a cold well, a spring well (Om.).

fuaráinach, -aighe, a., full of fountains or springs; cool, distant, indifferent.

fuarán, -áin, m., a spring, a well, a cold fountain, a bath; a pool where cattle stand to cool themselves; any cooling place; tobar fuaráin, a cold well, a spring well (Om.).

fuaras, 1s. pf. of do-gheibhim, I find, get, etc.; genly. fuaireas in sp. I.

fuar-bholadh, m., an unpleasant scent; a cold, damp smell.

fuar-bhruiithe, a., cooked and allowed to cool; half-dead, half alive (of persons), te is used ironically in the same sense (Don.).

fuarc, -airc, m., anything that stops a leak or chink; what cooper staunch their vessels with; the inner portion of the body; chuir sé an scian go fuarc ionnam, he stuck the knife in me to the very marrow (Ker.).

fuar-chrábhadh, m., hypocrisy.

fuar-chráibhtheach, -thighe, a., hypocritical.

fuar-chrapadh, -thighe, a., hypocritical.

fuardha, indec. a., cold, chilly, frigid.

fuardhacht, -a, f., coldness, cold, chilliness.

fuardháil, -a, f., coolness, indifference, jealousy.

fuaradhálach, -aighe, a., cool, indifferent, jealous.

fuarlaíoch, -aighe, a., cool, indifferent, jealous.

fuaradháil, -a, f., coldness, cold, chilliness.

fuarughadh -uighthe, m., act of cooling, refreshing; bhéarfaidh mé fuarughadh dhaoidh, I will refresh you (Donl.).

fuaruish, vl. -radh and -rughadh v. tr. and intr., I get cold, cool, freeze, chill; refresh (also fuaraim).

fuaruishthe, p. a., cooled, refreshed.
fuaruightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., one who fans or cools; a fan; a refrigerator.

fuasaoid, -e, f., animosity, spite, rancour; act of grumbling, complaining.

fuascailt, -e, f., act of loosing, solving; redemption, release from bondage; relief from pain.

fuascaille, p. a., redeemed, delivered, released; relieved.

fuascailleach, -a, a., aperient; giving freedom.

fuascailleacht, -a, f., redemption, deliverance.

fuascailleoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a redeemer, a ransomer.

fuascaltóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a redeemer.

fuascladh, g. -calta and -cluighthe, m., act of releasing, solving; solution; deliverance, redemption, ransom (also fuasclughadh).

fuasclaim, vl. -cailt, imper. -cail, v. tr., I release, deliver, redeem, ransom.

fuascluightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a redeemer. See fuascaltóir.

fuascadh, -cartha, m., fright, terror, affrighting.

fuasnadh, -aidh, m., anger, astonishment, tumult.

fuasnuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I distract.

fuasnuightheach, -thighe, a., tumultuous, astonishing.

fuath, -a, pl. id., m., a shape, a phantom, a spectre. See fuadh.

fuath, -a, m., hate, hatred, enmity, abhorrence, aversion; is f. liom, I dislike.

fuathais, -e, -idhe, f., a crevice, a cave (puathaif often in sp. l., M.). See fuachais.

fuathas, -ais, m., an uproar, a rout.

fuathasach, -aighe, a., dreadful, horrible, detestable, abhorrent.

fuathmhaireacht, -a, f., abomination, hatefulness.

fuathmhar, -aire, a., hateful, detestable; object of hate (to, ag).

fuath muisce, m., harebell, hyacinthus nonscriptus.

fuathuighim (fuathaim), vl. fuathadh, v. tr., I hate, I detest, I abominate; I conceive a dislike to (as to food, or as a bird shuns her nest).

fuathuighthe, p. a., hated, abhorred, detested.

fuathuightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a hater, an envier.

fud; ar f. (with gen.), throughout, all over, through the length of, among, amongst; ar fud na bhfuil, right through (in M. fuaid) (refers to space). See fuaid.

fúghóg, See fuaghóg.

fúibh, prep. prn., 2nd pl., under you, towards you, to you; emph. fúibh-se; fágaim fúibh féin é, I leave the matter entirely to yourselves. See fá.

fuid, See fuaid and fud.

fuidheach, -dhighe, a., free, copious, willing; ag gol go fuidheach, crying copiously or freely.

fúig, pf. 3 a. and imper. (poet.) of fágaim, I leave.

fuigh-, fuighbh-. See do-gheibhim.

fuigh, pf. 3 a. and imper. (poet.) of fágaim, I leave.

fuighéal, -ghill, pl. -ghile, m., a word, a sentence; judgment; pl. fuighéal, speech, talk, words.

fuighéal, -ill, pl. id. and -ghile, m., a remnant, remainder, leavings, residue, balance. The days in January are called fuighéal (fuidheal) i. the dregs or remnants of the year (P. O'C.).

fuighéal baistidhe, m., the effects of an imperfectly performed baptismal ceremony; it was believed that when the baptism was from any cause defective some calamity or some imperfection of body overtook the child.

fuighéal, pl., words, speech, language. See fuighéal.

fuighleach, -lighe, a., adjudicating.

fuighleach, -igh, pl. id., m., a remnant, refuse, balance, leavings.

fuighlim, vl. fuighlé, v. tr. and intr., I relate, tell, speak to, judge.

ful, g. fola, pl. folanna, f., blood, gore; a family, tribe; is iad folanna as ar folcadh an laoch nár lag, these are the bloods (races, tribes) from which the strong hero sprang.

ful-chionntach, -aige, a., of bloody deeds.

ful-chionntach, -aige, a., guilty of blood.
fuileach, -lighe, a., bloody, shedding blood.
fulidheacht, -a, f., bloodiness. See folaidheacht.
fulim, ful, etc. See atáim.
fulingeach, -gidge, a., patient, enduring, long-suffering.
fulingim, vl. fuling, v. tr., I suffer, bear, tolerate, permit, allow; I bear (as food or drink); vl. also fulistin (U.).
fulingthe, a., patient, enduring, suffering; suffered, endured.
fulingtheach, -thighe, a., patient, enduring.
fulingtheacht, -a, f., patience, forbearance, toleration.
fuliughadh, -ighthe, m., bloodletting, bleeding, wounding, reddening with blood.
fuliteach, -tighe, a., bloody, bloodshedding, cruel.
fuliteach, -a, f., bloodiness, cruelty, bloodshed.
fuineadh, -nte, m., act of baking, roasting, cooking, kneading; forming; gan f., gan fáscadh, untidy, slovenly.
fuineadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a baker, a kneader.
fuineadóireacht, -a, f., the business of a baker.
fuinim, -eadh, v. tr., I knead, bake, boil, dress; I work up, as a subject in a poem.
füinn, prep. pron. 1pl., towards us, under us, to us; emph. füinn-ne and füinne; füinn féin a bheith an scéal, the matter will devolve on ourselves. See fá.
fuinneadh, -nidh, m., a finishing, a conclusion; setting (of the sun); the West; go f. a shaoghail, to the end of his life.
fuinneamh, -nimh, m., momentum, force, energy; vigour.
fuinneamhach, -aighe, a., energetic. In Der. fuinneamhach is used in the same sense as suarach, insignificant. See fuinneamhail.
fuinneamhail, -amhla, a., forceful, nimble, active, lively, energetic, spirited, earnest.
fuinne-néall, -néill, -néallta, m., the shades of evening.
fuinneog, -oige, -oga, f., a window.
fuinseach, -sigh, m., common enchanter's nightshade, circaea lutetiana.
fuinneog, -oige, -oga, f., an ash tree; f. coille, the herb called virga pastoris; the mountain ash.
fuinte, indec. p. a., tempered; set in order; kneaded; made neat or tidy; f. i ndán, put pithily in a poem (E. R.).
fuinteoir, -ora, -oirdhe, m., a baker; a boner; a dresser.
fuinteoiracht, -a, f., the business of baking, boiling, etc.
fuireach, -ta, m., a delay; act of watching, waiting, tarrying, staying; ag f. ort, waiting for you.
fuireachair, a., attentive, vigilant, deliberate, circumspect.
fuireachas, -ais, m., act of waiting for, expecting; bhí mé ag fuireachas leat, I was expecting you (Don.).
fuireach-leannmhain, f., the "follower" that accompanies the seine-boat in seine-fishing.
fuireann. See foireann.
fuir-fheitheamh, f., an overseeing.
fuir-fheithim, -fheitheamh, v. tr., I wait; espy.
fuirighim, -reach, v. intr., I wait, tarry, delay, watch; deliberate.
fuirmighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I form, fashion, mould.
fuinéis. See foirnéis.
fuirse, g. id., m., harrowing, the act of harrowing; shuffling (in dancing). See foirseadh.
fuirseoir, -ora, -oirdhe, m., a harrower; a searcher; an officer; a rummager; a juggler (also fuirseoir).
fuirseoireacht, -a, f., harrowing; rummaging; searching; juggling.
fuirsiughthe, p. a., harrowed; ruffled.
fuirsim, fuirsiughim. See foisim.
fuisceán, -áin, pl. id., m., a soft-shelled crab.
fuiseog, -oige, -oga, f., a lark; fuiseogín ruadh na móna, the bog lark.
fútthe, fútthi, prep. prn., 3 sing., under her, towards her. See fá.
fuithin, g. fothna, f., shelter, protection; i bhfuithín a chéile, all together.
fulacht, -a, f., cooking, roasting, boiling (also fualacht).
fulaingim, vl. fulang, imper. -aing, I suffer, bear, endure, permit, allow; I bear food, drink, etc.
(also fulingim).
fulár, in phr. ní fulár do, it is not avoidable for a person, it is necessary, one must, oughth; ní fulár (without prep.), it must; ní fulár leis, he judges it imperative, is not content without;
fulár rather foráil, i. iomfhorcradh, too much, overmuch; ex. ní foráil ort, 'tis not much for thee; is foráil duit, 'tis overmuch for thee, (P. O'C.).
fulang, g. -aing and -angtha, pl. id., m., a suffering; patience, forbearance, endurance; a prop, a foundation, a buttress; a stud, a boss; fulangtha an aignidh, the passions of the mind.
fulangach, -aighe, a., patient, able to endure, forbearing, hardy, suffering.
fulangach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a sufferer, a patient, one that endures.
fulanguidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a sufferer.
fulracht, -a, f., corrupt gore or blood (fulradh, id.).
fúm, prep. prn., 1 sing., under me, towards me; emph. fúm-sa; tá sé go leir fúm féin anois, I am the sole arbiter now. See fá.
funnaimit, -e, f., foundation.
funnsa. See fonnsa.
furáil, -ála, pl. id., f., an offering; a command; an excitement. See foráil.
furáiste, comp. fusa, a., easy; furust (Don.).
furálaíom, vl. furáil, imper. id., v. tr., I order, command, require, request, desire, incite, induce, offer. See forálaíom.
furas, comp. fusa, a., easy.
furasta, indec. a., easy to do, practicable.
furmhór, -sdir, m. (urmhór, id.), generality, the greater part (also formhór).
furnaidhe, g. id., m., act of awaiting; a resting, a staying; a variant of urnaidhe.
furnáil, -ála, f., the act of rolling (Der.).
furtacht, -a, pl. id., f., help, comfort, relief, ease. See fortacht.
furthain, f., sufficiency, bail, security.
furtuighim -tacht, v. tr., I help, comfort (also fortuighim).
furtuightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a helper, a comforter (also fortuightheoir).
fus, in phr., i bhfus (opp. to thall), on this side, here; in this life; thall 's i bhfus, here and there.
fusa, comp. of furas, etc., easy.
fústaire, g. id., -ridhe, m., a fussy person.
fústar, -air, m., fussiness, rush, confusion.
futh, in phr., idir futh feadh, altogether.
fúta, prep. pron., 2 ., under thee, towards thee; emph. fút-sa. See fá.
fútha, prep. pr., 3 pl., under them, at them, through them. See fá.

G

'gá, 'g a = ag a; 'ga rádh = ag a rádh; 'ga smuaineamh = ag a smuaineamh, 7c.
ga, gath, g. gai, gaoi; d. ga, gai; pl. gaoi, gaethe, gaoithe; gpl. gath, gaetheadh, gaoitheadh,
dpl. gaoibh, gaethibh, gaoithibh, m., a dart, javelin, spear, arrow; sting; beam; gath gréine,
sun's ray. See gath.
gab. See gob.
gabha, g. id. and -bhann, pl. gaibhne, m., a smith, a blacksmith; gabha geal, a locksmith, a
silver-smith; gabha dubh, a blacksmith.
gábhach, -aigh, a., dangerous, perilous, difficult.
gábhadh, -aídh and -bhtha, m., want, need; distress; danger, peril; i ngábhadh aibhne, in
danger of rivers; tá gábhadh agam leis, I have need of it; ní g. dam, I need not.
gábhadh, -aid, pl. id., m., a trick, an artifice.
gábhadhach, -aígh, a., cunning, artful.
gabhadair, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a cunning fellow.
gábhadhán, -án, pl. id., m., a receptacle, a storehouse.
gabhag, an arm of the sea (Clare). See gágh.
gabhail. See gabhal.
gábháil, -ála, f., vl. of gabhaim in its various meanings; conception; Gabháil Mhuire gan smol,
Mary's Immaculate Conception; fél Ghabhála Muire gan smol, the Feast of the Immaculate
Conception; a conquest, an invasion; fear gábhála, a conqueror; colonization; a draught or
"take"; spoil, booty; a receiving; gábháil (éadaigh agus marcaidheachta), style and turnout.
gábháil, -ála, -álta, f., an armful of anything; g. féir, as much hay as can be taken between the
outstretched arms (the word is somet. pron. gábháil, but one should expect gábháil; it is
common among speakers of English also, as a gwawl of hay, of turf, etc.).
gábháil, -álta, f., leaven.
gábháil cine, f., the ancient law of gavelkind.
gábhaim, vl. gabáil, v. tr. and intr., irreg. (see Parad.), I take, receive, seize, lay hold on,
apprehend; governing various nouns, as gabh mo chomhairle, take my advice; gabh mo
leath-scéal, pardon me; gabh sealbh, take possession of; having as subject passion,
emotion, dread, disease, etc.; do gabháil scannradh é, he was seized with terror; do gabháil
feargh Tomás, Thomas became enraged; do gabháil truaighhe dhóibh é, he conceived pity for
them; sometimes the order is reversed, as do gabháil sé truaigh; used intr., I conceive; I go,
with object like bóthar, slighe: gábháil sé an bóthar, an tslighe, an treo, he passed the way;
with adv., as gabháil a bhaile, gabháil i leith, gabháil amach; an Luan so gabháil thorainn, last
Monday; with prep. ag, I set about; do gabháil sé ag a ghearradh, he proceeded to cut it; with
prep. ar, I treat, deal with, especially maltreat, beat, with or without the mention of an
instrument; geobhfar ort, you will be beaten, flogged; geobhaidh sé do'n mhaide orm, he will
beat me with the stick; bí sé ag gabháil d'á chosaibh air, he was kicking him; with chum, I
take, receive for or to myself, adopt; gabh chugat é, take it to thyself, also adopt him; with le
(ré), I go with, take to, take up with; ag gabháil le céird, taking up a trade or profession;
gábháil sé le Seaghán, he took the side of John; do gabháil sé le muinntir na mhaith, he
resembles his mother's people; gábháil sé cuan, it reached port; do gabháradh longshort ann,
they encamped there; I believe, decide; gabháim-se orm, I believe, I convince myself;
gábhaim le m'ais, I take it for granted; with prep. ó, I take from; do gabháil sé a cúig déag
uaim, he won fifteen shillings from me; do gabháil sé an rioghacht, he assumed the throne;
with prep. do, I am, I keep (at); táim ag gabháil do, I am at it, I keep at it; in p. a., tá an capall
gabhtha, the horse is harnessed; with um, I put on; do gabháil sé an t-eadach uime, he put on
the clothes.
gábhaim, -e, f., a song.
gábhain, -bhna, pl. id. m., a calf (also gábhain)
gábhaineacht, -a, g., a smitty; the work of a smith (also gábhaineacht).
gábaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a prattler (also cabaire).
gábaireacht, -a, f., prate, tattling (also cabaireacht).
gábhairín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little or young goat; in Munster usage, potatoes or such things
sold by a son or daughter without the father's knowledge, for pocket money. English
speakers call this a "goat." "Corp" is used in parts of Kerry (the smugglers used to pretend
that the smuggled article was a corpse).
gábhairín reodhtha, m., a jack snipe (in Clare the word is gabháirín bainne beirbhthe).
gábaiste, g. id., m., cabbage, colewort. See cabáiste.
gabhal, g. ghaibhle, and -ail, pl. gaibhle, gabhla, and gaibhleacha, m. and f., a fork, a pitchfork; an opening, an estuary, a creek; the space enclosed at the confluence of two rivers; the groin; a beam, a prop, a pillar; gabhal aoiligh, a dung fork, dim. gaibhlin, gabhloóg; a pillar, a descendant, a branch, a scion; g. genealalaigh, a genealogical branch; gabhal is generally m., sp. l. M., especially when it is used for the groin, etc.

gabhálach, -aighe, a., taking, catching, receiving, seizing, spoiling, preying, conquering, passing or going by.

gabhal baoise, pl. gabhla baoise, foolish pillars, frail or trembling pillars or forks (P. O'C.).

gabhal-luachair, -chra, f., forked rushes.

gabhálta, -ais, m., invasion; conquest; hire for a time; stewardship; rule, holding (of land), occupation under rent; a rented farm; a take of anything (as fish); ar g., held under payment of rent; fearann ar g., land held under rent.

gabhal-tsruth, m., a mammary abscess (Con.).

megabhálta, p. a., fermented; deocha g., fermented drinks; for other meanings see gabhaim.

gabhlach, -aighe, a., forked, divided, peaked.

gabhlaim, -adh, v. intr., I spring, branch out, shoot forth (of a plant, also of a family).

gabhlán, -áin, pl. id., m., a branch, a fork of a tree; gabhlán baoise, a temporary fit of madness (P. O'C.).

gabhlánach, -aighe, -acha, f., a stripper, i.e. a cow not in calf that yields milk (also gamhnach).

gabhnacht, -a, f., the work of a blacksmith, a smithy (also gabhaineacht; gaibhneoracht is used in Don.).

gabhrach, -aighe, a., goat-like, skipping, bouncing, capering; abounding in goats.

megabháthaidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a farmer, a husbandman.

gabán. See gobán.

megabhann, -aínn, pl. id., m., an enclosure for straying cattle made on the land where they are trespassing; a pound; a jail.

gabhair, -air, pl. id., m., a kind of fish called scad.

gabhar, -air, pl. id., m., a goat; g. fiadhain, a wild goat; a metaph. name for a white or pied horse (P. O'Cl.); a bundle (of sprits) (Don.).

megabhár, -aighe, a., needy, poor; is gábhatraighe liom . . . 'ná, I need . . . more than.

megabhlainte, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a gable (A.).

megabhálta, p. a., fermented; deocha g., fermented drinks; for other meanings see gabhaim.

gabhithe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a farmer, a husbandman.

megabhátraidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a farmer, a husbandman.

gabían. See gobán.

megabhanna, -aínn, pl. id., m., an enclosure for straying cattle made on the land where they are trespassing; a pound; a jail.

megabhá, -aighe, a., needy, poor; is gábhatraighe liom . . . 'ná, I need . . . more than.

megábhlaithe, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a gable (A.).

megabhálta, p. a., fermented; deocha g., fermented drinks; for other meanings see gabhaim.

gabhithe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a farmer, a husbandman.

megabhánach, -aighe, a., forked, branched, divided.

megabhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a branch, a fork of a tree; gabhlán baoise, a temporary fit of madness (P. O'C.).

megabhánach, -aighe, a., forked, branched, divided.

megabhánacnach, -aighe, -acha, f., a prop or support; a small two-pronged fork made from the limbs of a shrub or furze bush, used in the left hand when cutting the tops of furze, shrubs, etc.; in Galway the g. is smaller still, and is used to keep the movable bottoms of the feaghnagaidhe (baskets) in their place; an undersetter; the little forked upright used to support a pitfall for catching birds in winter (another upright connecting it with the bow is called the Tomáisín bréagach or bailtín).

megabháthaidhe, -uighthe, m., a branching off, as a family; propagation;

megabháthaidhe, -uighthe, m., a branching off, as a family; propagation;

megabháthaidhe, -uighthe, m., a branching off, as a family; propagation;

megabháthaidhe, -uighthe, m., a branching off, as a family; propagation;

megabháthaidhe, -uighthe, m., a branching off, as a family; propagation;

megabháthaidhe, -uighthe, m., a branching off, as a family; propagation;

megabháthaidhe, -uighthe, m., a branching off, as a family; propagation;
gach nídh maith = aon nídh maith; gach a (ecl.), all.
gad, -aid, pl. id., m., a withe; a twisted twig or osier; cladhair gaid, a villain fit for the gallows.

It would seem as if victims were hanged formerly by means of withes, cf. i gCorcaigh thoir go gcrochtar mé mar scéal le gad, may I be hanged in Cork, in the east, as a portent (O'D.).
gad, m., stealing. See goid.
gad (cad), what?
gàdh, want, danger. See gàbhadh.
gadaidheach, -dhighe, a., robbing, thieving.
gadaidheacht, -a, f., robbery, plunder.
gadaim, vl. -adh and gad, v. tr., I lop off, I pull; I steal, I take away (also gaduighim). See goidim.
gadhaireamhail, -mhla, a., doggish, houndlike.
gadhairin, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a lap-dog, a spaniel.
gadán, -án, pl. id., m., noise; shouting; gadán teineadh, a fiery explosion (Kea.); the human voice; a note in singing (obs.).
gadán, -án, pl. id., m., a little withe.
gadhar, g. -air, pl. id., dpl. gadharaibh (gadharthaibh), m., a hound, hunting-dog; beagle, dog; mastiff; gadhar gaoithe, a bloodhound, a mad dog.
gadarach, -aigh, -aighe, a., a tough withe; fig., a slow, tedious, inactive person; chómh righin le g., as tough as a withe.
gadghail, -e, f., act of running furiously, "gadding" (of cows).
gadluine (coll.), salmon after spawning.
gadrach, -aighe, a., fond of dogs; abounding in dogs.
gaduidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a thief, a robber; pl. gaduidheanna (Don.).
gaduighim, -dadh, v. tr., I steal, rob, plunder, snatch away, carry off.
gaduighthe, p. a., stolen, plundered, carried off (also gadtha).
gae, g. id., pl. gaethe, a dart, a javelin, a spear. See ga.
Gaedheal, -dhil, pl. id. and -dheala, m., a hero; an Irishman, a Highlander; a Catholic, as distinguished from a Sasanach (Albanach, U.) or Protestant.
gaedhealach, -aighe, a., Irish, Gaelic; also Irish-made, simple, unsophisticated, easy-going; common, native, cf. cabáiste Gaedhealach, aiteann Gaedhealach 7c.
gaedhealachas, -ais, m., the manner or fashion of the Irish or Scotch.
gaedhailge, g. -dhilige, d. -dhlig, the Irish language; the dialect of the Highland Scotch; Manx, the dialect of the natives of the Isle of Man (Gaeidhilge is often used as nom. s. and gaedhlaing, M.; in Don., gaedhilic, g. -e).
gaedhailge-fhriothal, -ail, pl. id., m., a word or phrase in Irish.
gaedhalrí, m., an Irish king. See ri.
gaedhailta, a., Gaelic; Irish or Highland Scotch.
gaedhailtaacht, -a, f., the state of being Irish or Scotch; Gaeldom, Irishry, the native race of Ireland; bean de'n ghaedhailtaacht, a woman of the Irishry (Art McC.); g. Alban, the Highlands of Scotland.
gaedhilge, f., the Irish language; Gaelic; prop. gs. of gaedhailge, which see.
gaethe, gaetheadh, gaethibh, n., g. and dpl. of ga, gath, m., spear, dart, javelin; beam. See also gae.
gaf, -a, pl. id., m., a hook, a crooked instrument; a fishing gaff (gath, id.).
gafann, -ainn, m., henbane; gafann muc, swine bean. Also f., g. -ainne: crann gafainne (Mon.).
gáig, -áig, pl. id. and gága, m., a cleft, a chink, a fissure, a crack; a narrow deep opening between rocks; a crack on the skin of the hands or feet (pron. gabhag (gowg) in Clare); nom. also gáig, f.
gághach, -aighe, a., leaky, full of chinks or cracks; apt to open into fissures (also gághacht).
gágaime, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I split into fissures, grow into chinks or flaws.
gai, g. and d. of ga, gath, m., a dart, a spear; a beam.
gaibhlín (dim. of gabhal), g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small fork or groin; a narrow inlet of the sea;
  Cois an Ghaibhlín, a place near Caherciveen opposite river-bank (pron. góilín).

gáibhtheach, -thighe, a., querulous, complaining, distressed; eager, fierce, pitiful (as the
  shouts of one in distress); dangerous; duine g., a person constantly complaining (also costly,
  as éadach gáibhtheach, costly clothes, P. O'C.).
gáibhtheach, -thigh, pl. id., m., a person in want.
gáid, m., a father (U. and Mea.). See daid.
gaidín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a twisted twig, a little withe (dim. of gid).
gaidhrín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a lap-dog, a little dog (dim. of gadhar).
gáig. See gág.
gaighdeach, -dighe, a., spruce, foppish (Kea.).
gaige, g. id., pl. -gidhe, m., a fop, a vain person (dim. gaigin).
gaigeamhail, -mhla, a., vain, frivolous.
gaigideacht, -a, f., foppery, frivolity, the manner of a coxcomb.
gail, -e, f., wind, steam, vapour, smoke; long gailé, a steamship; bád gailé, a steamboat. See
gal.
gail, -ala, f., valour, bravery. See goil.
gailbh, -e, f., a slight shower with wind.
gáilbheach, -bhighe, f., spray, mist; a slight misty shower.
gáilbhreach, -bhighe, a., peevish, testy, angry; tempestuous, stormy; also nattering, fawning,
  soothing.
gáilbheán, -áin, pl. id., m., a storm, a tempest; wet, wild weather; gáilbheán báistighe, a heavy
  fall of rain, accompanied by strong wind.
gáilb-shíon, f., rough, stormy weather.
gaille. See goile.
gailín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a parasite; also a small jet of smoke or vapour; a little smoke of a
  pipe.
gailineach, -nighe, a., nattering, parasitical.
gail-chearc, f., a duck.
gáileach, -ligh, m., the jaw, gum, or cheek; as a., having large chops.
gailleamhail, -mhna, -mhanta, f., an offence.
gilleog, -oige, -oga, f., a blow on the cheek; a dash of liquids from one vessel to another
  (Con.).
gailleach, -ligh, m., the jaw, gum, or cheek; as a., having large chops.
gailleamhain, -mhna, -mhanta, f., an offence.
gailleog, -oige, -oga, f., a blow on the cheek; a dash of liquids from one vessel to another
  (Con.).
gailleach, -ligh, m., the jaw, gum, or cheek; as a., having large chops.
gailleamhain, -mhna, -mhanta, f., an offence.
gailleog, -oige, -oga, f., a blow on the cheek; a dash of liquids from one vessel to another
  (Con.).
gailleach, -ligh, m., the jaw, gum, or cheek; as a., having large chops.
gailleamhain, -mhna, -mhanta, f., an offence.
gailleog, -oige, -oga, f., a blow on the cheek; a dash of liquids from one vessel to another
  (Con.).
Gaillimh, -lmhe, f., the river on which Galway town is built; the town takes its name from the
  river (P. O'C.).

gailseach, -sighe, -seacha, f., a foreign woman; an earwig; a kind of black insect; another
  name for the dearbh-daol, (also aillseach, dim. gaillseog and aillseog).
gail-seach, -sighe, -seacha, f., a foreign woman; an earwig; a kind of black insect; another
  name for the dearbh-daol, (also aillseach, dim. gaillseog and aillseog).
gail-shion, f., a tempest, a storm, rough weather.
gail-shionach, -aighhe, a., stormy, tempestuous.
gailteann, -tinne, f., a fair lady (poet., from geal-fhionn).
gaimbidh, g. id., f., interest; gaimbidhe ar ghaimbidhe, compound interest. See gaimbín.
gaimbín, g. id., m., a morsel; usury, interest; gaimbín tobac, a morsel of tobacco; fear gaimbín,
  a broker, an usurer; tá a chuid airgid amuigh ar gaimbín aige, he has his money lent on
  interest.
gaimse, g. id., pl. -sidhe, m., an awkward person (Con.).
gainnéadh, g. -nmhe and -nimhe (pron. gainidhe), f., sand; the masc. form is found in books;
ag déanamh gainimhe, carting sand from the sea; poll na gainmhe (pron. gainidhe), the
sandpit; tar tonnta fiara gainmhe, over wild sand-mingled waves (O'Ra.); m. in Con. and U.
gainimh. See gaineamh.
gainmheach, -mhihe, a., sandy.
gáinne, g. id., f., a small dart, an arrow; chómh díreach le g., as straight as an arrow.
gainne, g. id., f., scarcity, scantiness, hunger.
gainneach, -nigh, -nighe, m., a place where reeds grow; as a., scaly, finned; full of reeds.
gainneacht, -a, f., scarcity, want, hunger.
gainneoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., an archer.
gainneoireacht, -a, f., archery.
gainnidhe (coll.), the scales of a fish.
gáir, -e, pl. id. and gártha, f., a cry, shout, outcry; laughter, a laugh; gáir mhaoidhthe, a shout
of congratulation. See gáire.
gairbh-bheal, m., a thick or coarse mouth; thick lips.
gairbh-bhiadh, -buidh, m., coarse food.
gairbh-chré, f., gravel.
gairbh, g. id., f., roughness, coarseness, ruggedness.
gairbh-each, m., a strong horse, a powerful steed (T. G.).
gairbhheacht, -a, f., roughness, coarseness.
gairbh-eadach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a coarse cloth, a rough garment.
gairbh-eagar, m., a rough arrangement.
gairbhéal, -éil, m., gravel, free-stone.
gairbhéalach, -aighe, gravelly, a., rough, rocky.
gairbhéalta, p. a., gravelled.
gairbh-fhion, -a, -la, m., sour or strong wine.
gairbh-iachtach, -aighe, f., loud screaming.
gairbhín creagach, m., bruisewort, a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for
bruises.
gairbhlinn, -e, f., rough sea, stormy lake-surface.
gairbh-shión, f., bad weather, storm.
gáir catha, f., a war cry, a battle shout.
gáir chreaig, f., an echo.
gáirdeach, -dhe, a., joyous, festive.
gáirdeacha, -ais, m., joy, gladness.
gáirdeas, -ais, m., joy, pastime, gladness.
gáirdighim, -ihadh, m., I rejoice, make merry (also gáirdim).
gáirdín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a garden, a haggard, a yard.
gáirdighadh, -adhthe, m., delight, act of making merry; pleasure; congratulation.
gáire, g. id., pl. -rthe, m., laughter; a smile, a laugh; act of laughing; gáire dóighte, a sarcastic
laugh; mion-gháire, a smile; gáire do dhéanamh, to laugh; with faoi, to laugh at; ag gáire,
laughing; scol-gháire, a horse laugh; gáire is somet. f.
gairealach chollaim, f., stinking hedge-mustard; erysimum alliaria.
gairg, -e, -eacha, f., a cormorant, a diver.
gairge, g. id., f., fierceness.
gairgeach, -ghe, a., cross-tempered.
gairgeach, -gigh, pl. id., m., a cormorant, a diver (gairg, id.).
gairg-án, m., a cormorant, a diver ( = fairrg-án, P. O'C.).
gairg-ghníomh, -a, -artha, m., a harsh act; a fierce deed.
gairg-ghníomhach, -aighe, a., bigoted, prejudiced; harsh.
gairgre, g. id., pl. -rde, m., a cormorant, a diver (P. O'C. thinks this is the same as fairrgre)
gairid, comp. -e and giorra (last of these forms is from gearr; O'B. gives gairde, sooner), a.,
short, brief, near, precise, (of time, place, relationship, resemblance, etc.); tá sé gairid i ngaol
dam, he is closely related to me (also goirid).
gáiridhe, g. id., m., act of laughing; laughter; ag gáiridhe liom, smiling at me (appreciatively);
ag gáiridhe orm, laughing at me (Don.).
gairdeacht, -a, f., conciseness, brevity.
gairdin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a periwinkle.
gáirim, -ridhe, v. intr., I laugh; call, shout, cry aloud; gáirim fá dhuine, I laugh at a person.
gair-inghean, f., a niece, a grand-daughter.
gáir-iotach, -aighde, a., greedy for laughter.
gairisneach, -nighe, a., lewd, ugly, dreadful; idle.
gáirleg, -oige, f., garlic, allium sativum; gáirleg hfhadhan, wild garlic; gáirleg Mhuire, crow
garlic, allium vineale.
gairg, g. garma, pl. id. and garmanna, f., act of calling; appealing to; summons, call; praise,
fame; name, title; a state, a condition of life; a calling, an avocation; ar n- a gairm, called,
termed; do chuir sé gairm, he summoned; gairm bheathadh, a profession; gairm cholligh, a
cock's crow; gairm phósta, a publishing or the banns of marriage; gairm scoile, a summoning
of an assembly (an expression frequent in folk-tales).
gairmeacht, -mighe, a., calling, naming.
gairmghiolla, m., a crier; any servant.
gairim, vl. -meadh and gairm, v. tr., I call, summon, name, designate, term (with de).
gairmint, -e, f., cleaning or scutching flax; tlúdh gairmint, a cloven tongs used in cleansing
flax from woody fibre.
gairm phósta, f., marriage banns; proclamation of marriage.
gairm scoile, g. id., f., an assembly of bards, a meeting of learned men; a convocation; an
assembling as of parliament; a call to members, etc., to assemble.
gairnéal, -éil, -éalta, m., a granary, a barn.
gairneoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a gardener.
gairr-fhia, g. -fhéigh and -iaich, m., a vulture, a cormorant; fig., a glutton.
gairse, g. id., f., grease; smut, lewdness; wantonness.
gairseach, -sighe, a., greasy, smutty, lewd, wanton.
gairseach, -sighe, -seacha, f., a lewd woman, a harlot.
gairseamhail, -mhla, a., greasy, smutty; filthy; wanton, lewd, obscene.
gairseamhlaigh, -a, f., greasiness; lewdness, debauchery.
gairseoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a scold, a shrew, a virago.
gairtéal, -éil, pl. id., m., a garter. See gairtéar.
gairtéar, -éir, pl. -éiridhe, a garter, a rag, a tatter; stolllta ’na ghairtúir dhibh, torn in tatters (also
gairtéal, gairtúir and gairtéal).
gáirteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a crier, a caller, a shouter, a bell-man.
gais, -e, f., a stream; nom. also, more properly caife, which see.
gaisce, g. id., f., valour, bravery, prowess, heroism, feat of arms (also nom. gaisceadh); lucht
gaisce, brave men.
gaisce, g. id., m., a hero, a champion.
gaisceach, -cigh, -cighe, m., a hero, See gaiscidheach.
gaisceadh, -cidh, m., act of valour, bravery, feat of arms. See gaisce.
gaisceamhail, -mhla, a., valiant, courageous, valorous, heroic.
gaiscidheach, -dhigh, pl. id., m., a champion, a hero, a warrior, a knight.
gaiscidheacht, -a, f., heroism, bravery, valour, heroic feats.
gaise, g. id., -sidhe, f., the current of a river; a small brook.
gaiseach, -sighe, a., abounding in shallows, or currents.
gaiseadh, -ste, m., flowing, act of flowing.
gaisighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I flow, I stream, I gush; gaisim, id.
gaisín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a little stalk, a sprig, a sucker; gasán, id.
gaispeadán, -áin, pl. id., m., a wasp or hornet (P. O'C.).
gais-shearbhán, m., dandelion. See cais-shearbhán.
gai-ste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, f., a trap, a snare, a gin; a noose, a halter, dim. gaistín and gaisteogh.
gai-steach, -tighe, a., trap-like, snare-like; full of snares or pitfalls.
gai-stidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a painter; a wheedler, a trepanner.
gai-stidheacht, -a, f., painting; wheedling, trepanning.
gai-stighthe, p. a., ensnared.
gai-stim, -teadh, v. tr., I lay a trap for, I deceive.
gai-stín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a low cunning fellow; g. re cloich, a chatter-stone (also caistín, which see).
gai-stiún, g. -iuin and -úna, pl. id., m., a gudgeon.
gai-th, a spear. See ga.
gai-thleang, -linge, f., a kind of fish, the spearling.
gáile, g. id., pl. -sidhe, m., a bout, a turn, a foolish trick, a showy gesture, a swagger; in M. sp. l. the form is geáitsidhe, and it is always used in the pl., meaning antics.
gal, g. gail, m., breath of wind; flame, a sudden blaze; smoke, vapour, steam; gal de'n phíopa, a smoke of the pipe; gal ghaoithe, a puff of wind. See gail.
gála, g. id., pl. -laidhe, m., a gale of wind; gála cíosa, a term's rent.
galach, -aigh, m., hake, a species of fish (Mayo).
galch, -aige, a., brave, valiant, courageous; as subs., a hero.
galch, -aigh, m., hake, a species of fish (Mayo).
galar, -air, pl. id. and -a, m., disease, plague, sickness, distemper, illness; distress, trouble; galar buidhe, jaundice; galar pluice, swelling of the jaws, the "mumps"; galar scruthach, the "itch"; galar dóbhach, melancholy; galar fuail, the gravel; galar dubh, cholera; galar breac, small-pox; galar te, scarlatina; galar uisceamhail, dropsy; galar intinne, brain fever; galar mílightheach, the green sickness; galar cam, a sheep disease; galar cleiteach, a disease in fowl; camaghalar, "staggers" in sheep (M.).
galar-ghoimh, f., anguish, sickening trouble.
gall, g. gaill and goill, pl. id., m., a foreigner, a Dane, an Anglo-Norman, an Englishman; a Protestant; a cock (Lat. gallus).
gallach, in phr. tá g. mór éisc leat, you have a large draw (said of fish caught by a line (Don.).
gallaide, g. id., pl. -dthé, m., a flatterer.
gallán, -án, pl. id., m., a pillar-stone, supposed to be thrown by giants from the hills; a little rock, bit of stone; the name of several townlands.
gall-bholgach, -aige, f., the French pox.
gall-chnó, m., a walnut (for decl. see cnó).
gallda, a., foreign, strange, surly; pertaining to an Englishman.
galldachas, -ais, m., foreign manner or custom (recent). See galldacht.
galldacht (also gallacht), -a, f., foreign manner or tendency; using foreign airs; English association; the Englishry or foreign race of Ireland; is é dásacht na gallacht do scar mise dhiobh, the tyranny of the English parted me from them (Peter O'Dornin).
gall-ghaedheal, m., an Anglo-Irishman; an inhabitant of the Hebrides (P. O'C.); a native of Galloway in Scotland; one of the Norseruled Irish in the Viking Period who had renounced their baptism.
gall-ghaedegal, -dilge, f., bad Irish, Irish constructed after the manner of English phraseology (recent).
gallóglach, -aigh, -aige, m., a heavy armed Irish soldier, a gallowglass; a servant.
gall-phoc (galla-phoc), -phuic, pl. id., m., a foreign buck, a term for the English.
gall-phonncach (galla-phonncach), -aighe, a., of foreign manners.
galla, gallacht. See gallda, galldacht.
gall-trompa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a trumpet, a clarion.
gall-trompóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a trumpeter, a clarion player.
galluanach, -aighe, f., soap (from gall and uan = cubhar, froth); gallaoineach (Con.).
galluanán coille, m., wild angelica; galluanán fiadhain, id.
gall-úir, -e, f., a foreign country; the "Pale" (Kea.).
galra, garla, Con. forms of galar.
gairch, -raigh, a., diseased, infected, sickly, infirm, unsound; as subs., a sickly, infirm
person; a little boy, an old child.
galrugadh, -ruighthe, m., a sickening, a becoming distempered or diseased.
galruighneas, -ghis, m., sickness; ghlac mé galruighneas, I took sick (Cav.),
galruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I make diseased, infect, sicken (also galaruighim).
gallán, -án, pl. id., m., a steam-boat (recent).
galún, -ún, pl. id., m., a gallon.
gam, -a, -aidhe, m., a soft, foolish person. See gamal.
gamaileacht, -a, f., silliness, folly, loitering about aimlessly. See gamal.
gamhain. See gabhain.
gamal, -ail, pl. id., m., a silly person, a fool; a stoic. (gamal does not mean a camel, though
cámal or cámhal does. P. O'C.) See aniat.
gamarall, -aill, m., a stupid person (N. Con.); also gamairle.
gamba, g. id., pl.-idhe, m., a wedge, a jamb; a wooden clamp used for steadying the oars in a
boat; g. ime, a lump of butter. See glam.
gambún, -úin, pl. id., m., a leg, a gammon, a haunch (P. O'C.).
gamhnaic, f. See ghabhnaic.
gámus, -uis, m., proud gait or carriage. See cámas.
gámusach, -aighe, a., of proud gait, or bearing, pretentious. See cámasach.
gan, prep. (genly. with accus., somet. by analogy with dat.); gan airgead, without money; gan .
. . acht, only; agus gan ionnann acht donáin, while I am only a weakling; gan im fhochair acht
Tomás, with only Thomas accompanying me; gan . . . ná, neither . . . nor; gan rath ná sonas
ton, may neither luck nor prosperity attend you; gan do shláinte ag éinne, may nobody else
get your health (said in reply to the toast, seo féid shláinte, etc.); gan a haid sin de
luigheachán bliadhna ort, may you not have so much illness during the year said in
thanksgiving for a good deed occupying little time); gan amhras, no doubt, certainly; gan
bhrígh, valueless; gan moill, without delay; gan eagla, without fear; gan buidheachas dó, in
spite of him (no thanks to him); i gan fhios dona, without his knowledge; gan anam, lifeless;
gan feoirligh, penniless; gan is used with verbals as a negative: gan a bheith, not to be,
without being; the verbal is somet. omitted in the second of two coordinate clauses, the verb,
too, is often omitted in phrases signifying to wish: cf. the following examples: is maith an rud
gan bheith breoighte, it is good (a good thing) not to be sick; tré gan dul do réir do
leanamhna, on account of not obeying you; d' easbaidh gan ciail do bheith aca, through their
want of sense; agus gan mo rian ar an dtalamh, while there is scarce a trace of me on the
ground (through being so attenuated); gan sén or, may you not prosper; imtheacht gan
fileadh ort, may you go and not return; after relative forms of the verb: an naoidhean éagas
agus gan í i n-éigean a furtachta, the infant that dies which is not in need of help (Kea.);
aithrighe do-shóir 'n-a bun, one's repentance in which he does not
persevere (Kea.); gan . . . gan, neither . . . nor (stronger than gan . . . ná); gan féith gan ful,  
however neither sinew nor blood.
gandal, -ail, pl. id., m., a gander (somet. gandar).
gan-fhios, m., secrecy; only in ds. i g., in secret; i gan-fhios don tsaoighal, unknown to
the world; i gan-fhios duit, unknown to you; i bhfios is i gan-fhios, secretly and openly.
gangaid, -e, -idhe, f., deceit, falsehood; meanness; a giddy fellow.
gangaideach, -dighe, a., false, deceitful, knavish; calumnious; as s., deceit, craft, knavery.
gangaideacht, -a, f., falsehood, craft, knavery.
gangaire, g. id., m., a trickster, a knave.
gann, gsf. gainne, a., scarce, scanty, empty, small, short, stunted, tight, straight; is gann a bhí an saoighal ort is teacht annso, how pressed for room you were elsewhere that you come here; is gann dam, I shall scarcely (Neilson).
gannabuidhe, g. id., m., weakness
gannchoth, m., slender fare (O'N.). See cothughadh.
gann-chuid, f., collation (Donl.); scarcity, penury (U.); ar gh., in a state of penury, penurious.
gann-chús, -e, f., scarcity, scantiness, penury.
gann-chúiseach, -sighe, a., penurious, scanty, scarce.
ganndal. See gandal.
ganntan, -ain, m., want, hunger, scarcity.
ganntanas, -ais, m., want, hunger, scarcity.
ganntar, -air, m., want, need; nil g. agam leis, I don't need it (Ker.).
gannuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I tighten, press, straighten; grow scarce, become thin.
gaobhar, -air, m., contiguity; means of attaining a thing, opportunity of doing a thing; in phr.
im' ghaobhar, near me, etc.; ag mo ghaobhar, near me (Don.); nil aon ghaobhar agam air, I have no opportunity of doing it (Clare); gan dul 'na ghoire ná 'na ghaobhar, without approaching it at all, without going "next or near" it; i n-aon ghaobhar bheith chómh láidir leis, at all approaching it in strength; nil goir ná ghaobhar ag Tomás air, Thomas is not near his equal (in strength, etc.) (pron. gaor, M.).
gaodhal, gaodhalach, 7c. See gaedheal, gaedhealach, 7c.
gaoi, g. and pl.; gaoibh, dpl. of ga, gaith, spear, dart, beam, etc.
gaoid, -e, a., lazy, slothful; whence gaoidhealtacht, gaoideanta, 7c.
gaoidheal, gaoidhealach, 7c. . See gaedheal, gaedhealach, 7c.
gaolín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a parasite, a flatterer.
gaolmhar, -aire, a., allied, related, friendly.
gaol-shliocht, -shleachta, pl. id., immediate posterity.
gaoine, g. id., f., diamond flint.
gaois, -e, f., wisdom, skill; artistic power, genius; g. 'na mhéaraibh, artistic subtlety in his fingers (O'Ra.); of skilled speech.
gaois-bhriathrach, -raighe, a., skilled in speech (O'N.).
gaoismhear, -mhire, a., wise, skilful, gifted, talented (also gaosmhar).
gaothreog, -oige, -oga, f., a whirlwind, an eddy.
gaol, g. gaol, pl. -ta, m., relation. ship, kindred, family; coll., relations; relative, relation; gaol na gcnámh, blood relationship; cáirde gaol, relatives.
gaoilach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a sweetheart, a beloved one; as a., beloved, very dear, related (to another).
gaoilacht, -a, f., kindness, attachment, lovableness; the friendship of relatives (also gaoltacht).
gaol-fhine, g. id., pl. -adhanta and -acha, f., relatives.
gaolmhar, -aire, a., allied, related, friendly.
gaol-shliocht, -shleachta, pl. id., immediate posterity.
gaor. See gaobhar.
 gaorthadh, -aidhe, m., a wooded glen, watered by a stream.
gaos, -aoise, f., skill, craft, sagacity, wisdom, prudence (nom. also gaois).
gaosach, -aighe, a., prudent, skilful.
gaoismhear, a. (P. O'C. says gaosmhar, prudent, is not said, but gaoth, prudent). See gaoismhear.
 gaoth, -oth, -a, m., the sea; a stream left at low water.
 gaoth, -oithe, -a, f., wind; g. an fhocail, a hint, a mere suggestion; g. ruadh, a blasting wind; g. ghuaideán (also g. ghuaírnín), a whirlwind; anfadh gaoithe, a tempest; muileann gaoithe, a
wind-mill; gaoth a dtuaidh, the north wind, a calamity; mo ghaoth a dtuaidh, like mo chreach, 7c., oh woe! gaoth a ndeas, the south wind; gaoth aniar, the west wind; gaoth anoir, the east wind.

gaoth, -a, pl. id., m., a dart; a stitch or shooting pain; gaotha inmheadhónacha, interior pains.
See gath.

gaoth, -oithe, a., wise, prudent, skilful. See gaothmhar.

gaothach, -aighe, a., windy, bombastic.

gaothachán, -án, pl. id., m., a fan

gaothaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a long-winded talker; a vent; the mouthpiece of a bag-pipe.

gaothán, -án, pl. id., m., a windbag.

gaoth ghuaireáin (gaoth ghuaireán) m., a whirlwind.

gaothmhar, -aire, a., windy, blustering, flatulent, bombastic.

gaothmharach, -aighe, a., blustering, flatulent, windy.

gaothmharacht, -a, f., windiness, flatulency, anguish.

gaothruighim, -rughadh, v. tr., I winnow, I fan, I ventilate.

gaothtalach, -aighe, f., a blowing.

gar, m., ordure in the intestines; the pulp of fruit.

gar, m., nearness, proximity, scantiness; profit, advantage, good; ní raibh gar do'n tseanduine bheith leis, there was no food in the old man urging im; i ngar dó, near to him, it, etc.; 'n-a ghar, near him; as a., near, close at hand; gan éinneach ar mo ghar, no one near me (Paul O'B.); nil gar dam bheith, there is no good for me to be (N. Con.); is mór an gar sin, that is a God-send (Don.); gar denotes closer proximity than gaobhar.

garabhóg, -óige, -óga, f., wild mustard, synapis arvensis (also garbhóg).

gar-adhmaid (coll.), the gunwale of a boat, from the shoulder to the stern (Tory).

garaidhe, g. id., m., a garden. See garraidhe.

garáinín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little blotch, a pimple, a small boil (also goráinín).

garamhail, -mhla, a., useful, profitable, neighbourly; warm, snug, friendly; garach, -aighe, id.

garán, -án, pl. id., m., a blotch, a pimple. See gorán.

gar-athair, m., a great-grand-father.

garbh, -airbhé, a., rough, rugged, coarse, rude, boisterous; frequent in compounds, as garbh-shíon, rough weather; garbh-thonn, a boisterous wave.

garbhacht, -a, f., roughness, coarseness, ruggedness.

garbhán, -án, pl. id., m., bran, husks; act of shelling; garbhán bodaigh (praiseach), wild kale (Don. and Der.); garbhán cloiche, a kind of shell-fish used for ornamentation (Ker.).

garbhánach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a coarse, tall person.

garbh-ghothach, -aighe, a., hoarse-voiced.

garbh-ghuais, f., a convulsive fit, extreme agony.

garbhóg, -óige, -óga, f., the mustard plant; g. sléibhe, club's moss, or wolves' claws (O'N.); a large stone.

garbh-thonn, -thuinne, -thonnta, f., a boisterous wave.

garbhuaic, -e, -eacha, f., a storm, a tumult; confusion, disturbance of mind (also carbhualic).

garbhuaiceach, -cighe, a., boisterous, noisy, clamorous; disturbed in mind (M.).

garbhuih, -ughadh, v. tr., I make rough (also garbhaim, -adh).

garcalla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a grown-up, unmannered, lazy fellow (U.).

gárda, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a guard, a garrison.

gardha, g. id., pl. -dth, m., a garden; gardha fineamhna, a vineyard; g. oireachtais, conacre.

gardhadóir, -óra, -óridhe, f., a gardener.

garg, -airge, a., fierce, rough, cruel; bitter, acrid.

gargacht, -a, f., fierceness, cruelty, harshness; sourness, acidity.

garlach, -aigh, pl. id. and -acha, m., a baby; a naked or starving child; g. dearg, a new-born babe; an G. Coiteánach, a certain crabbed child in Munster folklore.

garlachán, -án, pl. id., m., an impertinent boy (O'N.).
garma, -nn, -nna, f., a beam, a weaver's beam; a rudder; a gallows; a bar or headland (nom. also garmainn).
gar-mhac, -mhic, pl. id., m., a nephew; a grandson, or great-grandson.
garmadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a crier, a proclaimer.
gar-mháthair, f., a grandmother or great-grandmother.
garm ocha, m., a weaver's breast-beam.
garm-raicín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a weaver's cloth-beam (garmaínn, f., id.; also garmaínn an raicín).
garradh, -rtha, -radhtha, m., a boat.
garraidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, gpl. id., a potato-field; a crop of potatoes, a garden (M.).
garranta, p. a., cramped, stunted, (Om.); gaedhealg garranta, cramped Irish.
garrdhantóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a gardener (Don.).
garsamhail, -mhla, a., lascivious. See gairseamhail.
garsún, -úin, pl. id., m., a young boy, a youth (M., cf. Fr. garçon)
gartha, p. a., well-chiselled, beautiful (of the countenance, etc.).
gartach, -aighe, a., warty, covered with corns.
gartadh, -tuighthe, m., act of clamouring (Kea.).
gartaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a stout youth.
gartán, -án, pl. id., m., a bonnet, a cap, a hat (from gart, the head, O’N.).
gártaol, -óige, -óga, f., a trick, a device, an artifice; an active female.
gas, -ais, pl. id., and gasra, m., a stem, a stalk, a plant, a bunch; metaph. a young man, a scion, a soldier, a warrior, a military servant; somet. a weakling; the umbilical chord (Mayo); gas (recent).
gasach, -aighe, a., bushy, abounding in stalks; indignant, furious.
gasradh, g. -aidh, pl. -raidhe and -radha, m., a mob, a clan, an army; a company of soldiers or attendants; a collection of men for any purpose; gasraidhe, youths (Der.), used as plur. of gasúr, a boy (Don.). See gas.
gasta, indec. a., wise, skilful, clever; brave, bold; neat, spruce, brisk.
gastacht, -a, f., quickness, skill, ingenuity.
gastóg, -óige, -óga, f., a trick, a device, an artifice; an active female.
gasúr, -úir, pl. id. and gasraidhe (Don.) m., a boy, a youth, a servant. Some think gasúr = gas úr, a fresh or young scion, lad, etc. See garsún.
gath. See ga.
gatchán (giotachán), -án, pl. id., m., a little boy (O’N.).
bé, g. géidh, pl. géana and géadhna, m., a goose; cráin géidh, a goose (implying a progeny); aith-ghé, a goose without goslings; éan géidh, a gosling; pl. géatha (Don.), geadha, pron. géadhbhaí (Con.); somet. f. in nom. s.
gé, though, although; before forms of v. is, gé’r; acht gé, even though. See gidh.
géabh, a short trip on sea or land; thug sé géabh amach an dtír, he made an excursion into the country (Con.).
geab, -a, m., enchantment; fá gheabaidh, enchanted (Der.).
geabhar, -air, pl. id., m., a little fish with a big head found in pools by the sea (Con.).
geabhróg, -óige, -óga, f., the sea-swallow (Aran).
geadh, m., a goose. See gé.
gead, -a, pl. id., m., a compact spot; a buttock, a haunch; a white star on a horse's forehead (scead, id.); a small plot of ground.
geadán, -án, pl. id., m., a buttock, or haunch; the rump; a bird's claw.
geadánach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a despicable fellow (Don.).
geadhlaíonn, -ainne, -anna, f., a goose-pen (P. O’C.).
geadóg, -óige, -óga, f., a big, rough, corpulent woman (O’N.); a buttock (Don.).
geadús, -úis, m., a species of fish, the pike.
gealta, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a gate (Der. and Don.). See geata.
geałtóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a gatekeeper. See geałtór
géag, géige, géaga f., branch, a limb, a member; the hand, the arm; a branch of family descent; a scion; a young woman.
géagach, -aighe, a., branched; having branches or boughs; flowing (of the hair).
géagaim, -adh, v. intr., I branch forth, spring from (also géagúighim; 3s. pf., do ghéagúigh).
géagán, -áin, pl. id., m., a branchlet; a limb; a scion, a descendant; an arm; géagán de'n mhuir, an arm of the sea.
géagánach, -aighe, a., branching, having branches or boughs.
géag-dhlaoi, g. id., pl. -te, f., branching locks of hair.
geal, gsf. gile, a., white, bright; fair, good; ní geal leat é, you do not like him.
gealach, -aighe, -acha, f., the moon; the white circle in a slice of a half-boiled potato or turnip; fear géalaise, a lunatic; oídhche ghealaighe, a moonlight night.
gealachán, -áin, m., the glair of an egg; white of an eye.
gealacht, -a, f., clearing up (of weather).
gealachd, -lta, m., a clearing up, brightening; bleaching, whiteness, brightness; g. an lae, the dawn; fear géalta éadaigh, a fuller.
gealaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I brighten, whiten; I bleach; intr., I clear up (as the day, weather, etc.); I shine, dawn (as the day) (gealuighim, id.).
geálán, -áin, pl. id., m., sudden brightness; lighting; lustre; a blaze or flash of light; i ngeálán an lae, in the broad daylight; géalán na súile, the white of the eye; the white of an egg.
gealbhán, -bháine, a., bright and fair.
gealbhain, -ain (pron. géalún, M.), pl. id., m., a sparrow; g. guib reamhair, the hedge-sparrow (also g. caoch); g. cuilinn, the bull-finch; g. buidhe, the yellowhammer; g. sciobóil, the barn or house sparrow; géalbhairín sléibhe, the bog linnet, dim.
geal, g. gill, d. geall, gioll, pl. gill, m., a promise, pledge; wager, bet, prize, favour; regard, desire, love; geall le, equal to, the same as; i ngeall at, i ngeall ar, by means of, on the strength of, in return for, on account of, owing to; i ngeall, i ngeall (with gen.), in need of; i ngeall baire, in charge of the goal (Mon.); mar gheall (ghioll) ar, in return for, in consequence of, on account of, because, for = because of, in regard of; geall le, almost; geall le bheith criochnúighthe, almost completed; geall leis and geall leis dó, in answer to questions, as ‘b'fhúil leis, or geall leis dó, is it finished yet? almost so; i ngeall le, in pledge for; geall do chur le, to bet, wager with one; geall do chur as, to bet on; fearann i ngeall, mortgaged land; nil aon gheall aige air, he has no regard for it; ain-gheall, great regard; also g. gealla, pl. geallta.
gealadh, -lta, m., act of promising; a promising.
gealaim, vl. -adh and -amhain, p. p. geallta, v. tr. I promise; I assert; I state on my authority; I assure; sometimes used ironically, as déanfan, geallaim duit é, I will, I'm sure, I have a "great notion of it."
gealain, vl. -adh and -amhain, p. p. geallta, v. tr. I promise; I assert; I state on my authority; I assure; sometimes used ironically, as déanfad, geallaim duit é, I will, I'm sure, I have a "great notion of it."
geallamh, -aimh, m., a promise (Kea.).
geallamhn, -mhn, -mhnacha, f., act of promising; a promise or vow; a marriage contract (in sp. l., geallamhn). 
geallmhar, -aire, a., desirous, anxious.
gealla, p. a., promised, pledged.
gealltraide, pl. (coll.), children (U.).
gealóg, -óige, -óga, f., a salmon fry, a little trout or salmon; a white eel (dim. gealógin).
geal-ruithneach, -nighe, a., white rayed.
geal-scian, -sceine, -sceana, f. white knife, surgical instrument.
gealt, -eilt, -eiltéanna, m., a madman, a lunatic; Gleann na nGealt is the name of a beautiful glen between Tralee and Dingle, whither all lunatics are supposed to direct their course when at large. See geilt.
gealta, -aighe, a., fearful; jealous; astonished; skittish.
gealtacht, -a, f., insanity; ag imtheacht ar gh., going mad.
gealtaighe, g. id., f., madness, rage, fury.
gealtaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a coward.
gealtóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a bleacher.
gealtuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I fear, I dread; I am timorous.
gealuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I whiten, bleach; I grow white, begin to shine, dawn.
gealuighthe, p. a., bleached, whitened.
geamh, m., prattle; cf. cuir uait an geamh.
geamach, -aighe, a., bleared-eyed (Meath).
geamaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., one of the masked mummers who went to houses on the occasion of marriages, etc. (Roscommon E. O’G.); elsewhere they were called cleathairidhe (G. J.).
geamhaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a prattler.
geamhaireacht, -a, f., prattling (O’N.).
geamhánaich, -aigh -aighe, m., a servant; a footman; a driver; a guide; a strong fellow (giománaich in some places, M., etc.).
geamhar, -air, m., corn in the blade; a green blade of corn; corn-grass.
geamhglhail. See sceamhglhail.
geamh-oidhche, f., winter’s night g. na gcéadta bliadhan (Iver.); is gearr geamh-oidhche id fhochair, short is the winter night in your company (Fer.).
geamhrach, -aighe, a., of deep, fresh tint (from geamhar, corn-grass).
geamh-shuíleach, -ligh, a., blear-eyed
eyn, -a, -ta, m., favour, affection, love, liking, fondness; a humour, a mood, a frame of mind; laughter, a smile; gean do bheith ar, to be beloved; gean gáire, a hearty laugh; do mhaoidh orainn gean gáire, we burst out laughing (early mod. Ir.).
geanach, -aighe, a., greedy, covetous.
geanamhail, -mhla, a., lovely, lovable, acceptable, decent, modest.
geanamlacht, -a, f., loveliness, amiability, beauty, grace.
geanair, m., January; Caillionn Geanair, the Calends of January, New Year’s Day (hence perhaps Lá Coille, the usual expression for New Year’s Day); also gionbhair.
geanas, -ais, m., chastity, modesty.
geanasach, -aighe, a., chaste, modest, affable, amiable.
geanasóg, -óighe, -óga, f., a chaste, modest, amiable woman.
geangadh, -ghtha, m., a mauling, a beating down (O’N.).
geangaim, -adh, v. tr., I maul, I hammer, I beat down.
geangaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a mauler, a hammer.
geamnnaidhe, indec. a., chaste, modest.
geamnnaidheacht, -a, f., chastity, purity, virginity, modesty.
geanmhotha, ad. and prep., besides, over and above, except (obs.). also ceanmothá.
geannaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a hammer, a mallet. See geangaire.
geannaireacht, -a, f., a hammering, a pounding; a sharpening.
geann, -eine, f., a snub-nose.
geanncach, -aighe, a., snub-nosed, vicious.
geanncaighe, g. id., f., snub-nosedness, deformity of the countenance.
geanncéan, -áin, pl. id., m., a snub-nosed person.
geanncanach, -aigh, pl. id., m., name for the luchorpán (leprechaun) in Mea. and portion of U.
geanncas, -ais, m., ill-temper, surliness.
geanncóg, -óighe, -óga, f., a snub-nosed person.
gear, -aire, a., sharp, sour, bitter, intense, acute; severe, strict; sharp-pointed, edgy, observant, keen; forward; taoi chómh gáir leo, you are as high (as near the game) as any of them (in card playing); tá an bád thall chómh gáir leo, as well forward (of sailing-boats, in racing).
gearáidheacht, -a, f., sharpness, bitterness.
gearán, -áin, pl. id., m., act of bewailing; a complaint; an accusation; a remonstrance; supplication; a cry, a sob, a groan; an té nach truagh leis do chás ná déan do ghearán leis, do not make complaint to the person not likely to be in sympathy with you.
gearánnach, -aigh, a., complaining, groaning, murmuring, querulous; accusative.
gearánnaim, vl. gearán, v. tr. and intr., I complain, murmur, groan, accuse; complain of (ar).
garb, -eirbe, -eabha, f., "scab," a disease in sheep; a scab, itch, mange; an excrescence; gearbóg, dim.
gearbach, -aigh, a., scabby, mangy, itchy; rough-surfaced.
géar-bhlasa, indec. a., sour, tart.
géar-chrádh, g. id., -chráidh, pl. -chrádha, m., tribulation, bitter misery.
géar-chruinne, g. id., f., well-cut roundness (of the breasts, etc.).
géarchúis, -e, -eanna, f., cleverness, quickness of intellect, subtlety.
géar-chúiseach, -sighe, a., quick-witted, clever, crafty, shrewd, ingenious, subtle, bitter, suspicious.
géar-fhaoibrach, -aigh, a., sharp-edged.
géar-fhocal, -ail, pl. id., and -fhocla, m., a clever saying; a sharp or hard speech, a repartee, a gibe, a witticism.
gearg, -eirge, -a, f., a blotch, a boil, a blister
géar-gha, m., a javelin, a dart (O'N.).
geargach, -aigh, a., blotched, blistered.
geargaim, -adh, v. tr., I blister, I blotch.
geár-ghoin, f., a sharp wound.
geár-ghonadh, g. -ghonta, m., act of grievously wounding.
geár-leanaim. See géir-leanaim.
geár-lorg, m., investigation; close, minute examination.
geár-mhagadh, -aidh, m., a sarcasm, a bitter jest.
Gearmáin, -e, f., Germany; usually with art. in nom., gen. and dat.
gearmáinis, -nise and -nse, f., the German language.
gearmánnach, -naigh, a., German; as subs., a native of Germany, a German.
geárr, gsf. giorra, a., short, near (of time or space); curtailed, abridged; transitory, deficient; is air ba ghiorra mhoill, little delay did he make, he easily or readily performed it.
geárr, -a, m., a weir for catching fish.
gearradh, -rtha, m., act of cutting; a cutting or shearing; a gnawing; a ravine; a tax; a tribute, cess, a division; gearradh amach, apportioning; gearradh an tsionnaigh, vaccination; also gearradh na bolgaighe (Ker.); fear an ghearrtha, cess-collector (Don.); g. drúichtín, a crack in the foot from walking in the dew; an g., diarrhoea.
geár-radharcach, -aigh, a., sharp-sighted.
gearradóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a cutter.
gearra-ghuirt, m., a corncrake, a quail.
gearraceach, -cigh, a., voracious.
gearraim, -adh, v. tr., I cut, lop off, mow, shear, slice, hew, shorten, clear; I tax, fine, charge; ghearr sé an-léim, he took a great leap (Der.); gearraim an méd seo ort-sa, I fine or tax you to this extent; I apportion (as a pension).
gearrán, -áin, pl. id., a horse, a gelding, a nag, a hack; in Louth, Con. and U. g. is used of a horse, as opposed to capall, a mare; in Don. beithidheach without any qualifying word means a horse, but beithidheach bó, a cow, and somet. b. gearrán, a horse; gearrán gainmhe, a little fish, a sand-eel.
gearr-anáalach, -aigh, a., broken-winded; suffering from shortness of breath.
gearra-thamall, m., a short space of time; gearra-thamall, id.
gearr-bhodach, m., a boy, a stripling.
gearrrach, -aigh, -aigh and -aigh, m., a nestling, an unfledged bird; fig., an infant.
gearr-chaile, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m., a young girl, a maiden.
gearr-earballach, -aighe, a., bob-tailed.
gearrhiadh, m., a hare. See girrhiadh.
gearr-fhoirm, f., an extract, an abridgment.
gearr-gainidh, -e, pl. id., f., a horse-leech, a leech of any kind.
gearr-gluais, f., a gloss, a short note, an abridgment (O'N.).
gearr-greamannach, -aighe, a., ready at repartee, witty of speech; insolent, giving "short answers."
gearr-mhagadh, m., sarcasm (Con.).
gearróg, -óige, -óga, f., a portion, fortune; fate, destiny; a cut, a lot, small portion; gearróga dubha na Nodlag, the short dark days about Christmas.
gearr-shaoghlach, -laighe, a., short-lived.
gearrtha, p. a., cut, gashed, divided, marked off; amerced; tá príosún bliadhna gearrtha air, he has been sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment.
gearrthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a cutter; a cold-chisel.
gearr úisc, the stormy petrel (Tory) (from gearr = little bird, and úisc, animal oil).
géar-scrúdadh, -uíghthe, pl. id., m., an investigation.
géar-smacht, -a, m., severe punishment; severity; dire tyranny; sharp correction.
géar-thuigseach, -sigh, a., sharp-witted, sagacious; quick of comprehension.
géarughadh, -uighthe, m., a souring, a sharpening; a soliciting, an enticing.
geas, -eise, -a, f., a bond, a spell, a prohibition; a taboo, a magical injunction, the violation of which led to misfortune and death (genly. in pl.); several geasa were often laid on the same hero; geasa droma draoidheachta, a special kind of geasa, for which see Kea.; the Polynesian taboo somewhat resembles the geasa; pl. also geasracha: goidé na geasracha atá ort? what on earth is coming over you (Don.).
geasa, pl. of geas or geis, f., spell, obligation, etc. See geas.
géasadán, -áin, pl. id., m., a shrub, a plant; a kind of weed.
geasaim, -adh, v. tr., I conjure (O'N.).
geasán, -áin, pl. id., m., a kind of small fish; an oath, a vow. See giosán.
geasróg, -óige, -óga, f., a divination practice; superstition; spell, charm; geasróga Samhna, all Hallowtide divination ceremonies.
geasrógach, -aighe, a., superstitious (Donl.)
geasróir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a conjurer.
geastal, -ail, m., necessity, want; a defect.
geata, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a gate, a door.
geataire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a small cake; a splinter of wood for lighting; a long rush; g. tomtha, a rush dipped (in tallow) for lighting; a man of slight build.
geatóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a porter, a doorkeeper.
gé faidhain, a wild goose; a term applied to an Irish exile after the Jacobite wars. See gé for decl.
geibheann, -bhinn, pl. id., m., a fetter, a prison; a hobble, trouble, great distress (also geibhinn).
geibheannach, -aighe, a., of or belonging to a prison; distressed.
geibheannas, -ais, m., bondage, sore distress.
geibléid, -e, -idhe, f., a sloven, an untidy person.
geibléideach, -digh, a., slovenly, untidy, unkempt.
geideal, -dil, pl. id., m., a fan.
geigeamhail, -mhla, a., branching; having branches or boughs.
geíg-fhillte, p. a., with bent or folded arms (Kea. Poems').
geil-chiochach, -aighe, a., white-breasted.
geileas, -lis, m., traffic (O'N.).
géill, i. géilleadh, which see.

géilleadh, -lte, m., obedience, homage, submission; credence; yielding.

géilleamhnach, -aighe, a., submissive.

géillim, -leadh, v. intr., I obey, serve, am subject to, do homage to; I believe in, yield, agree, accept, submit to (with do or a clause commencing with go, gur, 7c.).

géillsine, g. id., f., submission, hostage.

géillteach, -tighe, a., credulous, obedient.

géillteine, g. id., pl. -nte, f., light emitted from decaying wood.

géim, -e, -eanna, m., a lunatic.

géimheal, -mhle, pl. -mhlidhe and -mhleacha, f., a chain, a bond; restraint, bondage, captivity.

géimim, vl. géimneach, (ag) géimnigh v. intr., I shout, roar, low, cry with pain.

géimhleach, -ligh, a., held in bondage, fettered; as s., a prisoner.

géimléad, -éid, -éada, m., a gimlet (A.).

géimhleach, -lighe, a., held in bondage, fettered.

géinm, vl. géimhreadh, v. intr., I winter, take up winter quarters.

géintlidhe, a., Gentile, heathen, magical, necromantic.

géintlidheacht, -a, f., Paganism, Gentilism.

géire, g. id., f., sharpness, acuteness, keenness, shrewdness, ingenuity; sourness, acrimony: harshness; closeness, narrowness; extremeness.

géireacht, -a, f., acuteness, sharpness, keenness, extremeness.

géireadas, -ais, m., sharpness.

géir- form of géar, sharp, etc., in compounds where second part begins with slender vowel or consonant.

géireacht, -a, f., acuteness, sharpness, keenness, extremeness.

géir-ghníomh, -a, -artha, m., austerity.
géir-iúl, m., subtlety.
geir-leanadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a persecutor.
geir-leanaim, -namhain, v. tr., I persecute; I follow hotly, follow closely.
geir-leanmhaith(t), -mhna, f., persecution, misery.
geir-neimneach, -nighe, a., agonizing, very painful.
geirnín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a girdle, a girth (O'N.).
geir-leacarc, f., a partridge (also cearc ghearr).
geir-seach, -sighe, -seacha, f., a lass, a damsel, a girl (also girrseach and giorrsach).
geir-seog, -oige, -oga, f., a little girl. See geirrseach.
geis, -e, f., a vow; forbidden custom; a restriction, prohibition. See geas.
geis, -e, pl. id., f., a swan; a shout, a cry of pain.
geis, -e, -eanna, f., a tribute, a gift (Fer.).
geisc, -e, -idhe, f., a creaking noise.
geiseadh, -ste, m., act of shouting, wailing.
geisim, -seadh, v. intr., I shout, I bawl, I yell.
geit, -e, f., a fright, start, a jump; de gheit, suddenly; bhain sé geit as, he frightened him, made him start.
geitim, vl. geit, v. intr., I start, jump with fright.
geobh- fut. stem of gabhaim, I take, seize, go, etc., which see.
geobh- fut. stem of do-gheibhim, which see.
geoc, -oice, f., the windpipe, the neck; a yoke.
geocach, -aigh -aighe, m., a vagrant, a stroller, a parasite, a glutton, a mime (formerly the geocaigh were recognized as a distinct class; now the word is used only in contempt, especially of females).
geoiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a lazy person.
geolbhach, -bhaigh, -bhaighe, m., the gills of a fish; the upper part of the throat, a jowl; g. dúbalta, a double chin; geolrachán, fat under chin (also geolmhach or geolrach and scolbhach).
geolrach. See geolbhach.
geolbhach, -bhaighe, -bhaigh, m., the gills of a fish; the upper part of the throat, a jowl; g. dúbalta, a double chin; geolrachán, fat under chin (also geolmhach or geolrach and scolbhach).
geomachail, -mhla, a., strolling, parasitical.
geomachla, -a f., the act of strolling and begging; playing the parasite.
geocán, -áin pl. id., m., a pipe, a reed, a fife (also deocán and diúcán). See diúcán.
geocúighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I act the stroller or parasite.
geoin, -e, f., a shout, a cry; a confused uproar; a joke, fun (also a fool, the object of ridicule).
geois, -e, f., a belly, a paunch; a scrip, a budget, a satchel; the womb.
geoisteach, -sigh, -sighe, m., a gormandiser.
geoisite, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a lazy person.
geolann, -ainne, -a, m., a goose-house (also géalann).
geoiseach, -sigh, -sighe, m., a gormandiser.
geolrach. See geolbhach.
geolbhach, -bhaighe, -bhaigh, m., the gills of a fish; the upper part of the throat, a jowl; g. dúbalta, a double chin; geolrachán, fat under chin (also geolmhach or geolrach and scolbhach).
geolrach. See geolbhach.
geolrach. See geolbhach.
geolbhlach, -bhaigh, -bhaighe, m., the gills of a fish; the upper part of the throat, a jowl; g. dúbalta, a double chin; geolrachán, fat under chin (also geolmhach or geolrach and scolbhach).
geoiseach, -sigh, -sighe, m., a gormandiser.
geolrach. See geolbhach.
geolbhach, -bhaigh, -bhaighe, m., the gills of a fish; the upper part of the throat, a jowl; g. dúbalta, a double chin; geolrachán, fat under chin (also geolmhach or geolrach and scolbhach).
geoiseach, -sigh, -sighe, m., a gormandiser.
geoiseach, -sigh, -sighe, m., a gormandiser.
giall-choimhéaduidhe, g. id., pl. -uidhthe, m., one who has charge of captives, a jailor.
giáraín, m., pl., the molar teeth (= géaráin?, Con.); géarainn (Don.).
giarsa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a joist, a support (Con.).
giartán, -áin, pl. id., m., a periwinkle.
gibé, whoever, whosoever, whatever, whatsoever, he that. See cibé.
gibín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little scrap, a shred, a jag; dim. of giob.
gidh, conj., though, although, yet, howbeit; though it is. See gidheadh: gidh tra acht, however,
howbeit, albeit; gidh go, although that.
gidheadh, conj., though, although, howbeit, however, be that as it may, nevertheless, yet.
gidirne, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., the fundament, the main intestine (O'N.).
gigealtas, -ais, m., a tickling or itching; this and five following words begin with c in Don.
gigileach, -lighe, a., ticklish, easily tickled.
gigilim, -lt, v. tr., I tickle, excite, irritate (also giglim).
gigilt, -e, f., act of tickling or itching.
gigleacht, -a, f., tickling, ticklishness, nervous excitement.
gigleasach, -aighe, a., ticklesome; surprising, unusual; bhi luach na hóstaidheachta an-
gigileasach ar fad, the hotel charge was surprisingly high (B.).
gil, gile. See geal, white, bright.
gile, g. id., f., whiteness, brightness; a fair one; a term of endearment.
gileach, -lighe, -eacha, f., broom, heather (O'N.).
gileacht, -a, f., whiteness, brightness.
gileagur, -uir, m., a horse-leech (O'N.).
gilidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a little trout. See gealóg.
gilidín, m., a salmon or trout fry, a minnow (Don.).
gilligin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a giddy little person (often gligín).
gillín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a word for a large potato, esp. a bright-skinned potato; gillín práta, a
large solid potato.
gillín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a gelding; a sleek, good-looking young horse; an eunuch; is minic do
dhein bromaichín globalach gillin cumasach, often has a ragged colt become a shapely
horse.
gil-mhéarach, -aighe, a., white-fingered.
gilnimheog, -oige, -oga, f., a water adder (O'N.).
gímseán, -áin, pl. id., m., the treadle of a spade (Aran).
gin. See gein, birth, offspring.
ginearálta, indec. a., general.
gin-fhéachaint, f., a gaping look.
ginidh, g. id., pl. -e, a guinea (A.).
ging, a wedge (also ding). See geinn and ding.
giob, -a, -anna, m., a tail, a scrap, a bit, a morsel, a pick, a pluck, a pull, a peck.
giobach, -aighe, a., rough, hairy, untidy, tattered, ragged.
giobail, -ail, pl. id., m., I prick, I peck at, I pluck, pull, tear.
global, -ail, pl. id., m., a rag, a clout, a cast garment; fur, down, hair; globail cheangail,
swaddling clothes.
globalach, -aighe, a., torn, tattered (of a garment, etc.); dressed in tattered clothes (of a
person); hairy, woolly, unkempt, untidy.
gioblachán, -án, pl. id., m., a ragged, unkempt person; a beggar.
giobóg, -óige, -oga, f., a rag, a fringe; a handful; the handful of flax taken at a time by clovers
or flax-teasers (U.); a gipsy; an untidy woman.
giobógach, -aighe, a., ragged, fringed.
giobstaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a hussy, a saucy girl.
giobúis, f., in phr., rug sé ar greim giobúise air, he seized him by the throat (Con.).
giodh, conj., although.
giodairne, g. id., m., the fundament. See gidirne.
giodal, -ail, m., flattery.
giodalach, -aighe, a., flattering, self-satisfying.
giodam, -aim, m., restlessness, unsteadiness; tá giodam món ort, you are very restless (lively),
giddy (Don.).
giodamach, -aighe, a., restless, light, airy (of persons).
giodán. See geadán.
giodar, -air m., dung, ordure; broken sour milk. See sciodar.
giodar, -air, m., fussiness (Don. and Con.).
giodhrán, -áin, pl. id., m., a barnacle; also edible seaweed.
giodh trácht (Lat. jam vero), conj., nevertheless, however, used in resuming a narrative (also
chiedh trácht).
giofach, -aighe, a., officious.
giofacht, -a, f., officiousness.
giofaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a client; a busybody.
giofóg, -óige, -óga, f., a char-woman, a gipsy (O'N.).
gióg, g. gíge, f., a squeak, a slender sound; with neg., not a word; níor labhair sé gíog, he said
never a word; ní raibh gíog as, id.
giógaim, -adh, v. intr., I squeal or scream; gioglaim, id.
giolc, a reed, a cane. See giolcach.
giolcach, -aighe, a., a kind of reed or broom that grows on marshy land, and of which
brooms are made; broom, cane; g. sléibhe, broom; g. nimhe, butcher's broom; a place
where reeds grow; a cane plantation.
giolcaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a flippant fellow, a cad, a wavering person; one who gathers
reeds.
giolcamhail, -mhla, a., broom-like; reed-like; made of brooms or reeds.
giolcóg, -óige, -óga, f., a broom, a cane. See giolcach.
giolla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., servant, "gillie," attendant, youth, man-servant, lad, page; a guide, a
horse-boy, a driver; an owner, an agent (with gen. of the thing owned or done), a fellow;
giolla airm, armour-bearer; giolla coise, footman; giolla eich, groom; giolla múchán,
chimney-sweeper; giolla turais, m., an ambassador; giolla na ngadhar, the dog owner; giolla
gráda, a confidante; often used in personal names, as Giolla Íosa, Giolla Mhuire, Giolla
Phóil, the servant of Jesus, Mary, Paul; giolla goillín, the devil (goillín, a tormentor); go
dtuagaidh an giolla leis tú, may the devil take you (O'N.)
giollaideachta. -a, f., attendance, service, guiding, driving, horsemanship; the management of
an affair (nom. also giolachta).
giollamhail, -mhla, a., servant-like.
giollóg, -óige, f., fury (S. Cork).
giomach, a lobster. See gliomach. As a., small-eyed, lobster-eyed. See giom-shúileach.
giomach, -aighe, a., hairy, woolly (O'N.).
giomaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a wool-gatherer (O'N.).
giománach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a huntsman, a servant, a sportsman; a strong fellow; a
postillion. See
giom-chaoch, -chaoiche, a., purblind, pink-eyed.
giom-shúileach, -lighe, a., lobster-eyed, small-eyed.
gion, conj., although, notwithstanding, although not.
gionach, -aighe, a., greedy, voracious.
gionacht (geanacht), -a, f., gluttony, voracity, hunger.
gionhair, indec., January. See geanair.
gion go, conj., even though not, although not, although, though.
gion gur, conj., even though not, although not (before past tense); although, though (id.).
giorac, -aic, pl. id., m., a fight, a contest; noise; contention, strife, tumult; chat, prate, talk; a
crack; if feárr fuin fleidhe 'ná tús gíoraic, the end of a feast is better than the beginning of a quarrel.
gíoraíoch, -aighe, a., noisy, prating, tumultuous.
gíoradán, -áin, pl. id. (= faochán or faochóg), m., a periwinkle; a limpet, a sea-snail.
gíoraíocht, -e, f. See gíorac.
gíoraícheach, -cighe, a. See gíoracach.
gíorámhacht, -aighe, a., hungry, greedy.
gíorra (comp. of gearr, short), nearer; dá gíorrácht do dhúine a chóta, is gíorra dó a léine, however near be one's coat to one, his shirt is nearer to him still, i.e. there are degrees in closeness of kinship.
gíorracht, -a, f., shortness, nearness; gíorracht radhairc, near-sightedness; i ngíorracht mile do'n áit, within a mile of the place; táid na laethé ag dul i ngíorracht (nó i ngíorradh), the days are becoming shorter; sin é a fhaid 's a gíorracht agat, there is the entire thing for you.
gíorradh, -aighdh, m., shortness, brevity; a shortening; gíorradh saoghail, shortness of life.
gíorraide, g. id., m., a buttock or paunch; a crupper or girth; a low-sized, stout, little boy or girl. See gíorta.
gírr-anál, f., asthma.
gíorrughadh, -uighthe, m., a shortening, an abridging, a curtailing.
gírruirghim (gírraim), -ughadh, v. tr., I shorten, abridge.
gírruirghithe, p. a., shortened, abridged.
gíorta, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a girth, a band; the waist (A.); fá bhun mo ghiorta, below my waist.
See gíorraide.
gíortacht, -aighe, a., shrunken, shrivelled, skimp; short, stunted.
gíortachán, m. See gíorraide.
gíortáil, -ála, f., a mending, dressing, repairing, trimming, patching.
gíortáilim, vl. giortáil, v. tr., I patch, repair, mend; tuck up my clothes.
gíosán, -áin, pl. id., m., in pl., stockings (socks) knit for market (Don.).
gíosán, -áin, pl. id., m., the fish called pike (Supp.).
gíoscadh, -ctha, m., act of creaking, making a grating sound.
gíoscán, -áin, m., a grating noise, a gnashing (as of teeth). See dioscán.
gíoscánacht, -aighe, a., making a grating or gnashing noise.
gíoscar, -air, m., a gnashing, jarring, grating.
gíosóg, -óige, -óga f., the fish called pike. See gíosán.
giost, -a, m., barm, yeast.
Giostaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a strong old man, a sturdy old fellow; "an giostaire 's an chaileach," "the old man and old woman," the name of a children's game (Om.).
giostaireacht, -a, f., the name of a strong old age; going from company to company (as a curious, inquisitive old man).
gióta, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a piece, bit, a fragment, a shred, a scrap, an item, an appendage; giota maith, a good distance away, said of walking to a place (Don.); giota fogha (also ciotar fogha), a fragment; tá sé 'na giotaidhe fogha agat, you have crushed it to fragments, rendered it worthless (M.).
giotaíl, -ála, f., petty jobs, details (Con.).
Gírle Guairle, g. id., hurly-burly; confusion (P. O'C.). The word occurs also as the name of a woman in a folktales: a woman had a vast quantity of wool, flax, etc., to spin, and was at her wits' end to find time to do it, when a strange woman entered her house, and, on learning her perplexity, offered to take away the wool and flax, and return them in the shape of cloth, but would keep them herself in case the owner of the flax and wool did not remember her name when she returned. She departed, taking with her the flax and wool, and the other kept repeating the name Gírle Guairle, which she gave her. After some days she quite forgot the name, and remained for weeks in great distress, as she believed she had now lost her yarn for ever. One day as she wandered by some lonely rath she heard the sound as of a woman
spinning. As she spun she sang "Dá mbeadh fhios ag an mnaoi úd gur Girle Guairle m'ainm, bhéinn-se féin gan bréid gan anairt" "Did that woman know that Gírle Guairle was my name, I should myself be without frieze or yarn." The listener rejoiced to hear the long-lost name, and kept assiduously repeating it till the owner of it returned with the cloth. She welcomed the visitor by name, saying "Dé do bheatha id' shláinte, a Ghírle Guairle" to which the other replied angrily, and, leaving the cloth behind her, vanished.

girrhiadh, g. id. and -aidh, pl. -dhacha and girrhidhídhthe, m., a hare.
girrseach, -sighe, -seacha, f., a girl. See geirrseach.
giubán, -án pl. id., m., a fly, midge or gnat (P. O'C.).
giughdóg, -óige, -óga, f., shell of a barnacle (Ker.).
giun, -e, f., a cry; giun clamhsáin, a complaining cry, a hum (U. and Con.). See geoin.
giurláid, -e, -idhe, f., an implement, an instrument.
giurneach, -nigh, -a, m., a barnacle (Aran).
giúistis, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a justice of the peace; a magistrate.
giúltaidheach. See diúltaidheach.
giumhais, -e, f., a pine tree; bog-deal (the form giumhas, m., is found also).
giumhas, -ais, m., the pine or fir tree; bog-deal. (P. O'C. says giús and giuth are the correct forms, and that giumhas and giubhas are erroneous).
giumhasach, -aighe, f., a fir wood; pine, bog-deal (Con.). See giumhais.
giurán, gills of a fish (Ker.).
giúraing. See giurneach.
giurnáil, -ála, f., jobbing; ag déanamh giurnála, doing light jobs (M.).

giústa, g. id., pl. -idhe, a tankard, a can; barn, yeast. See giost.
giústa, m., a stout, lazy person.
giústáil, -ála, f., tucking up one's clothes (improp. for giortáil).
giústóg, -óige, -óga, f., a stout little girl.

glac, -aise, -aisecha, f., the fist half open; the palm of the hand; a claw, a clutch, a paw, a fork, a prong, a quiver; a handful, a grasp; power, sway, authority, command; bheir chum Eoghain Mhóir Uí Néill an ghlac, bear to Eoghan More O'Neill the chief command (Fer.); glac thomhaisidhe, a measuring fist, a fistful.
glacach, -aighe, a., grasping, forked; fist-like; big-pawed.
glacadh, -ctha and -cuighthe, m., act of taking, receiving; an acceptance; acceptation; a grasp.
glacadán, -án pl. id., m., a repository.
glacadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a receiver, a catcher.

glaim, -adh, v. tr., I take, receive, grasp, seize, take hold of, catch (disease, etc.), conceive; undertake; athrachas do ghlacadh, to repent; comhairle do gh., to take counsel; measneach do gh., to take courage; biodhghadh do gh., to start with fright; g. le, I accept.
giałaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a catcher, a taker, an apprehender.
glácaireacht, -a, f., handling, touching, pawing, groping, feeling, catching.
glácairn, -án pl. id., m., a little fist; a fork's prong; a small fistful (dim. of glac, as is also glaicín).
glácha, p. a., caught, seized, apprehended, taken, received (also glacuighthe).
gláchacht, -a, f., feeling, the sense of feeling.
gládhreach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a large bright fire (Clare).
gláfaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a noisy babbler, a prater.
gláfaireacht, -a, f., noisy babbling.
gláfarnach, -aigh, m., noise, din, prattle; a jargon; an gláfarnach námadh sain, that jargon of the enemy, i.e. English (E. R.) (gláfaine, id.).
glag, -aig, m., clocking, noise, clamour, prate.
glagaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a babbler, a foolish prater (also glaigín).
glagaireacht, -a, f., foolish or impertinent talk; garrulity, boasting.
glán, -án, pl. id., m., the clapper of a mill; g. dorais, the knocker of a door.
glagaram gré, a foolish, nonsensical talker (Meath).
gláglach, -aighe, f., act of cackling (as a hen); a cackling noise.
glagram, -adh, v. intr., I chatter, babble, prate.
gláíb, -e, f., dirty water, mud, puddle; a sink. See láib.
glaic, -e, -idhe, f., a hollow place (Der.). See glac.
glaicín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a small handful, a little bundle, a faggot; fetters for sheep, etc.
glaic-leabhar, m., a manual.
glaidín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a glutton.
glaidíneacht, -nighe, a., gluttonous

glaigín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a silly, talkative fellow.
gláim, g. -e, pl. -eacha and -eanna, f., censure; a pitiful complaint; a great noise, a yelling. See gláim.
gláimh, -e, -eacha, f., a censure, a bad report; a murmur, a complaint, a satire. See gláim.
gláimh-fiach, m., a glutinous raven or cormorant; a glutton.
gláimhín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a gluton; a spendthrift.
gláimín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a noisy little fellow.
gláimneach, -nigh, m., a chatterer. See gláimín.
gláimhínneach, -nigh, pl. id., m., a gluton, a spendthrift; a family nickname, na Gláimhínigh.
gláimneacht, -a, f., uproar, clamour.

glaine, g. id., f., purity, cleanliness, brightness; glaineacht, id.
glais-eolach, -aighe, a., of clear knowledge, perspicacious.
glais-tiodhlacadh, -laicthe, pl. id., m., a pure gift or offering.
glaise, g. id., f., greenness, viridity, an azure hue; brightness, lustre (of the eye); greyness; comp. of glas, green, etc.
glaise, g. id., pl. -sidhe, f., a rivulet; fionn-ghlaise, a fair or bright stream.
glaiseach, -sighe, -seacha, f., a quagmire (Don.).
glais-liath, -léithe, a., greyish.
glaisneach, -nigh, m., a large bird found in winter (Con.).
glam, g. glaim, pl. -aidhe, m., a piece of wood fastened to an oar or paddle; it contains a hole for the thole-pin (cnoga); sometimes glamba or clampa (West Coast).
glam, -a, -anna, m., a shout, a yell, a bark, a howl, a loud complaining noise; a snatch, a clutch.
glámh, -áimh, m., a scold; a satirist; a murmurer.
glámhaimh, -mhadh, v. tr., I devour, eat up.
glamaim, -adh, v. tr., I bawl, roar, cry out.
glámair, -adh, I pull about, maul (N. Con.).
glámaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, a prattler, a complainer, a howler.
glámaireacht, -a, f., gluttony.
glamhaiscín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., gnashing of the teeth.
glamghail, -e, f., howling, screaming; the loose howling of a pack of hounds, as opposed to geoin, a concerted howl.
glamrasc, -aisc, pl. id., m., anything that makes an ugly, cackling noise.
glamhsán, -án, m., grumbling; act of grumbling (Clare); glamhas, id. Prop. clamhsán.
glan, gsf. glaine, gloine, a., clean, pure, clear, sincere, innocent, bright, white; ad. use, completely, as scrioista glan, completely ruined; traochta glan, quite exhausted; marbh glan, quite dead.
glan- (clean, bright), intensive prefix: glan-fhuar, -fhuaire, clear cold, very cold; glan-luath, -luaithe, very swift.
glanadh, -nta, m., act of cleaning, purifying, weeding, etc.; a lámha do ghanadh as, to wash
his hands of it; glanadh an choinneora, as much as would clean a candlestick, with neg., nothing; the afterbirth of a beast; a sworn denial of a charge. See glanaim.
glanádóir, -ór, -óiridhe m., a fuller, a cleanser, a purifier, a weeder.
glanaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I clean, purify, cleanse, clear; glan tú féin ó, clear yourself (of a charge); intr., I go away, clear out; glan as mo radharc, leave my sight; é glanadh, to clear off his bill, to pay him in full; glan as ar lioantaibh, clear out of our way; I weed.
glanamhail, -mhla, a., cleansing.
glan-aodhbacht, -a, f., grace, beauty, comeliness.
glanas, -ais, m., cleanliness, brightness.
glan-bhárr, m., a good head of hair.
glan-dúthracht, -a, f., good will, zeal.
glan-gheal, -ghile, a., pure, white, perfectly clean.
glan-mhatal, -ail, pl. id., m., a clean garment, cloak.
glan-naomh, -naoimh, pl. id., m., a pure saint.
glan-rúnda, indec. a., mysterious.
glanta, p. a., cleansed, purified.
glanacht, -a, f., purity, cleanliness.
glantóir, -ór, -óiridhe, m., a purifier, a cleanser, a weeder; in pl., -óiridhe, snuffers.
glantóireacht, -a, f., purging, cleansing, purifying.
glantughadh -tuighthe, m., purification; act of cleansing.
glan-ughdar, -air, pl. id., m., a refined author.
glan-uisce, m., pure water (Kea.), more gen. uisce glan.
glaodh, -oidh, m., a shout, a call; a cry, a roar; codladh idir dhá ghlaodh, sleep between two wakening calls.
glaodhach, -dhaigh, m., act of calling, shouting, a roar, a shout, etc.; demand (in the mercantile sense); a call, a visit; blaodhach (Con.). See glaodhaim.
glaodhaim, vl. glaodhach, glaodh, v. intr. and tr., I call, cry, shout, cry out, crow (of cocks);
ainm do ghlaodhach ar, to give a name to.
glaodhrach, -aighe, f., a shouting, calling, hooting.
glaoidh, -e, f., glue (O’N.).
glaoidhteach, -tighe, a., calling, inviting, attractive.
glaothar, -air, m., a noise, a babbling.
glas, g. glais, pl. id., -asa and -aiseanna (poet.), m., a lock, a fetter, a bolt, a hold; i nglasaibh, in bonds; an glas do chur ar an dorus, to lock the door; an glas do bhaint de'n dorus, to unlock the door; fá ghus, locked up; glas Béarla, an injunction to speak only English (S. O’N.).
glas, glaise, a., green, verdant (as grass); grey (as a horse or cloth); grey, bright, lustrous (of the eye); cold, inclement: lá glas, a rough, cold day; glas-aimsear, rough weather; bluish grey, as the sky; glas caorach, of natural colour, undyed (as wool).
glasaim, -adh, v. tr., I lock (O’N.).
glasair coille. See lasair coille.
glasaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a lock-maker, a lock-picker, or turnkey.
glasair léana. See lasair léana.
glasán, -án, pl. id., m., the fish called whiting; a salad; watercress; a sort of edible seaweed; oyster-grass or sea-liverwort; also the dawn.
glasáin:glasáin darach, a green finch; glasán linne, a grey linnet; glasán salaigh, a willow wagtail or water-wagtail (Sh.).
glas-bhán, -áine, a., pale green, wan.
glas-bhánadh, -nta, m., act of growing deadly pale.
glas-bhánaím, -adh, v. intr., I grow deadly pale.
glas-ghaibhlinn, very green grass, through which water generally runs (Der.); the grass which
produces the best milk; cf. an Ghlas Ghaibhninn, a celebrated cow which never could be fully milked; cf. legend of Balor Béimeann in Four Masters, Vol. I.; also Glas Ghaibhneach, cf. chodail an Ghlas Ghaibhneach ann (said of rich land) (Ker.).
glas-ghamhnach, f., a pale or grey stripper (this colour betokens a large yield of milk). See preceding word.
glas-ghorth, m., a green field.
glas-mhagh m. and f., a green, plain.
glas-mhílíghtheach, -thighe, f., a pale green colour.
glas-mhuir, -mhara, f., the green sea.
glas-odhar, -uidhre, a., pale green.
glasóg, -óige, -óga, f., a whiting; a kind of salmon.
glasóg, f., the water wag-tail; súil na glasóige, "sheep's eyes." See glasán.
glasraidh, -e, f., verdure, greens,
glasruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I make green.
glas-snaidhm, f., a tight or fast indissoluble knot or binding.
glas-uaine, indec. a., verdure-green; as subs., the verdure-green colour; in Con., glas-uain.
glas-aineacht, -a, f., verdure, greenness; act of colouring or dyeing green.
glasuighim, -ughadh, v. intr. and tr., I become green; I colour green.
glé, indec. a., clear, bright, pure, perfect; open, plain, manifest.
glé- an intensive prefix, very, enough, truly, perfect (chiefly Sc.).
gleacach, -aighe, a., struggling, striving, combating.
gleacaidheact, -a, f., strife, contention; also buffoonery, trickery, cuteness.
gleacaim, -cadh and gleic, v. intr., I wrestle, struggle.
gléacht, -a, f., brightness, clearness.
gleacuighim, -cadh, v. intr., I combat, I fight.
gléaghlan, -aine, a., pure, clean,
gleamhaisc, -e, f., grinding noise of the teeth in anger.
gléamhaise, g. id., f., neatness, beauty.
gléamhaiseach, -sighe, a., beautiful.
gléamhaith, a., very good; go gléamhaith, very well.
gleann, -a, -ta (g. also glinn and glinne), m., a valley, a glen; tá me ag dul síos an gleann, I am going down the hill (Meath).
gleannach, -aighe, a., full of valleys or glens.
gleann-shuíleach, a., having deep-set eyes.
gleantamhail, -mhla, a., steep, shelving.
gleantán, -án, pl. id., a, a small glen.
gléaras, -aighe, a., splendidly blazing; teine ghléarasach, a glaring fire (P. O'C.).
gléaras, -aighe, a., making loud noise, obstreperous; pugnacious (Con.).
gléarádadh, m., a beating (Con., Don.); drumaidhe dá ngleáradh, drums beating (Don.).
gléas, -éis, pl. id. and gléiseanna, m., a manner or condition; a custom, fashion, method or means; preparation, order, trim; harness; an instrument or machine; the key in music; the lock of a gun; furniture; ar ghléas eile, by other means; ar ghléas, so that, insomuch that; gléas marbhtha, a murderous weapon; gléas tórraimh, funeral preparations; pl. gléiseanna, novelties, luxuries for a feast; gléas na Nodlag, Christmas requisites; gléas ceoi, musical instruments, anything that produces musical notes; goidé 'n gléas a bhfuil tú? goidé 'n gléas atá ort? how are you? (Sligo); goidé 'n gléasa ndeárána tú é? how did you do it? (Sligo).
gléasadh, -sta, m., act of harnessing, dressing, preparing. See gléasaim.
gléasadóir, -óra, -óiridhe m., an engineer; a harness-maker.
gléasaim, -adh, v. tr., I harness, I dress, prepare, trim, set in order, put in tune; I bundle up; a bháis, ó gléasais leat fá d'oscail é, death, since thou didst bundle him away with thee under thy arm (McC); I design, as on canvas (E. R.); gléas dom mo ghearrán, harness my nag for me (song).

gléasán, -áin, pl. id., m., a dresser or dress-board.

gléaslaann, -ainne, -anna, f., a vestry or ward-room; a dress-room, a kitchen (P. O'C.).

gléasmhar, -aire, a., orderly, regular.

gléastacht, -a, f., neatness, preparedness, order.

glé-ghéal, -ghile, a., very bright, clear, white, beautiful (also gléigeal and glégeal).

gléhíaleacht, -a, f., pureness, whiteness.

gleic, -e, f., a wrestling, a contending, a struggle, a contest; act of contending, struggling (gleicht, id.).

gleiceadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a wrestler, a combatant.

gleidire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a long, thin person (often applied to fishes, M., also to sharp-edged instruments, as gleidire speile, gleidire sceine, meaning a formidable-looking scythe, knife, etc.).

gléineach, -nighe, a., clear, plain, distinct; chím go gléineach é, I see it distinctly.

gléir, -e, a., neat, clean, fair, clear, bright.

gléir, -e, a., eligible, preferable.

gléire, g. id., f., much, plenty, a great deal; also choice, selection; select troops; g. laoich, a choice or chosen hero.

gléis-íomlán, -áine, a., prepared, arranged, finished.

gléithe, g. id., f., purity, cleanness, neatness.

gléithearán, -áin, m., act of fumbling about; a violent, bustling hurry (also gleatharán and greithealán).

gléithearánuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, a fumbler, a lounger.

glé-mhian, f., clear intellect.

gleo, g. gliadh, d. gliaidh, m., strife, battle, fight, tumult, noise; tá gleo mór aca, they are making a great noise.

gleo-bhroid, f., press of battle (Fer.).

gleodhach, -aighe, a., noisy, quarrelsome; mournful.

gleo-fhear, m., a fighting man (Fer.); cf. gleo-Mhars. Mars of the battles (Id.).

gleoisim, -seadh, v. intr., I chatter, babble.

gleoisin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a chatterer, a babbler.

gleoithe, indec. a., ready for fight; spruce, tight.

gleoithe, indec. a., pretty, neat, charming, delightful, handsome.

gleóróg, -óige, -óga, f., a lark

gleostach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a sportsman.

gleothán, -án, m., glue (O'N.).

-gleotheach, -sighe, a., of clear understanding.

-glialadh, -aidh, m., strife, war. See gleo.

gliadhnaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a combatant, a warrior, a dueller; an g. gan ainm, an epithet of the Pretender.

gliadhaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a prattler, a babbler, a prater.

gliadar, -air, m., talk, loquacity, gibberish, pertness; chattering of birds; tá gliadar is siansa na n-éan go ciuin, the chattering and melody of the birds is silenced (O'Ra.).

gliadrach, -aighe, a., loquacious, lively, sprightly, mirthful; agitated, impetuous.

-glib, -e, -eanna, f., a lock of hair; long hair; unkempt locks of hair hanging over the eyes; a person having dishevelled hair (also gloib).

glibeach, -bighe, a., full of hair; having long, unkempt, shaggy hair; careless (also glibách).

glibín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., long hair; a fold or loose tress of hair; a shred of cloth, etc.; an
untidy person.
glic, -e, a., wise, prudent, cunning, ingenious, artful, versatile, capable, expert, dexterous, nimble.
glicighil, -e, f., cunning, cleverness; act of playing tricks.
glicín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a spancel for the front legs of a cow (Der.); also glaicín.
glid, -e, f., uproar, noise; prate, babble.
gligear, -gir, pl. id., m., a cricket.
gligín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little bell, any little jingler or tinkler.
gliginteacht, -a, f., jingling, tinkling.
glincidheacht, -a, f., sorcery, wizardry; rothaidhe na g., a bicycle (Con.); g. is a metathesis of geintlidheacht.
glincín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a silly person.
glinn, -e, a., pure, clear; manifest, plain, visible; also sharp, keen, shrewd, clear-sighted; duine glinn, a sharp or shrewd man; glinn-bhreathuightheach, clear or sharp-sighted.
glinn, -e, -te, f., the firmament, the heavens; d'eiteall sé in glinntibh an aeir, it flew into the air; the tolling of a bell (O'N.).
glinn, -e, -idhe, f., the frame on which a fishing or measuring line is folded; nom. also glinne, and glionnda in Sligo.
glinneamhain, -mhna, f., act of investigating, examining closely; gazing on fixedly; manifesting; glinnim, I aim (B.).
glinteacht, -tighe, a., flexible, pliable (O'N.).
glinteacht, -a, f., flexibility, pliability.
globach, -aighe, a., hairy; having long bushy hair.
globóg, -óige, -óga, f., a person with loose, long, untidy hair; a filly.
globógach, -aighe, a., having loose, long hair; unkempt, untidy.
glocacht, -a, f., capability, aptitude; cunning; prudence, wisdom. See gliocas.
glocas, -ais, m., cunning, craft, ingenuity; prudence; cleverness (also gliceas).
glofaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a prater, a chatterer.
glofaireacht, -a, f., chat, prate, chatter.
glog, a tinkle, a jingle.
glogaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a jingler, a tinkler; a boaster, a prater.
glogaireacht, -a, f., tinkling, jingling, ringing; constant talking or boasting.
glogar, -air, m., vain, empty noise; prattle, boasting; fear gliogair, a boaster; ubh gliogair, an added egg (also glugar).
glogarnach, -naighe, f., a jingling, tinkling, or ringing noise (also gliogarsnach).
glograch, -aighe, a., of empty noise; boasting, vain.
glogruighim, -ugadh, v. intr., I ring, tinkle; prate idly; gliograim, id.
glog-scath, m., a quagmire (O'N.).
gliomach, -aighe, a., slovenly, awkward.
gliomach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a lobster; a person with long limbs; gliomóg, f., id.; g. spáineach, a crawfish.
gliomadóir, -óra, -óridhe m., a lobster-catcher (G. J.).
gliom-shuíleach, -líge, a., lobster-eyed, pink-eyed; cf. gliomach ar ghéire a dhá shúil (Aonghas na n-Aor). See gliom-shuíleach.
glionna, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a frame for winding a fishing line (Con.).
glionnáid, -ála, f., act of winding a fishing line (Con.).
glionnad, -air, m., joy, cheer (Con. and parts of M.). See scleondar.
glionnadarach, -aighe, a., cheerful, joyful (Con.).
gliosaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a prattler, a babbler.
gliosmaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a lisper.
gliosmaireacht, -a, f., affected lisping,
gliotóg, -óige, -óga, f., a fishing boat. See gleotóg.
glú, g. id., m., glue (A.).
glúcach, -aigh pl. id., m., a stupid dolt (this is, of course, only a derived meaning). The epithet caoch is often used in connection with glúcach, and speakers of English often say, "you blind glúcach" (Ker.).
glúdóg, -óige, -óga, f., a thick-witted young person (Don.).
glúrascnach, -aighe, f., creaking (as of old stairs, etc.).
gliustach, -aighe, a., slow; gliusta, id.
gliustacht, -a, f., slowness, tardiness.
glochar (glothar), -air, pl. id., m., a rattle or wheezing in the throat.
glocharnach, -aigh -aighe, m., a difficulty in breathing; the death-rattle in the throat; glochar, id. glodbhach. See glóthach.
glod seilidh, asthma (N. Con.).
glogaire, glogaireacht, glogar. See glogaire, glogaireacht, glogar.
glogarnáil, -ála, f., a hen's cackling.
gloine, cleanliness. See glaine.
gloine, g. id., pl. -nide, f., glass; a pane of glass; a drinking glass; a glassful; gloine dheallraightheach, shining glass.
gloineach, -nighe, a., vitreous.
gloineadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a glazier.
gloineamhail, -mhla, a., glassy, gloinidhe, indec. a., glass-like, belonging to glass; glazy, bright, clear.
gloinighim, -ughadh v. tr., I glaze, vitrify; gloinim, id.
glóir, -e, f., glory, fame, renown; glóir dhíomhaoin, vainglory (nom. often glóire).
gloirighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I glorify; an tan do glóirighheadh Íosa, when Jesus was glorified.
glóir-mhian, f., ambition, pride.
glóir-mhianacht, -a, f., vainglory, ambition, pride.
glóir-réim, -e, f., a glorious career, triumphal course; pomp, pageantry.
glóir-reimeach, -nighe, a., pompous, spectacular, triumphal.
glórmhar, -air, pl. id., m., a muzzle; a device to prevent young animals from sucking; a bridle.
glórmhach, -aighe, a., glorious, famous, renowned, celebrated.
glórmharaighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I glorify.

glóthach, -aighe, f., animal slime, cap. on the approach of parturition or copulation; frog spawn; glands (somet. glodbhach, pl. glóthacha also used).

gluaiseacht, -a, f., act of moving, travelling; walking, proceeding; movement, motion; bímís ag gluaiseacht, let us set out on our journey.
gluaisim, -seacht, v. intr., I set out, I start, advance, march, proceed, move on, repair to; I spring from (of family descend.

gluais-mhínighim, -mhiniughadh, v. tr., I comment, expound.

gluaiste, p. a., moved, provoked. See so-ghluaiSte.

gluar, -aire, a., bright, effulgent, clear, pure.

guardha, indec. a., bright, glorious, effulgent.

lug (gliog), g. gluig and gluga, m., a gurgling noise, a tinkle.

lugach (gliogach), -aighe, a., stammering, making a gurgling noise.

lugaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a glutton; a boaster. See gliogaire.

glúin-chrios, m., a garter (O'N.).

glúineach, -nighe, a., full of knees or knots.

glúineach, -nighe, f., the herb milkwort; g. mhór, spotted arsmart (O'N.); g. bheag, common knot-grass; g. dhearg, a weed which frows in dried-up ponds, very bitter to taste; g. dhubb, climbing knot-grass.

glúin-fheacaim, -adh, v. intr., I genuflect.

glúin-gheinim, -neamhain, v. tr., I beget, generate (as children); also I spring from (of descend; ó'r glúin-ghein Domhnall, from whom Domhnall descended (O'Ra.)

glúinighim, -iughadh, v. tr. and intr., I generate; I am descended from; I separate into branches.

glúinighadh, -iughthe, m., a separating into branches or degrees; descending from, generating.

glún, g. glúine, d. glúin, pl. glúine and glúna, f., a knee; a generation; a degree, a stop; the joint of a reed; portion of a boat-frame; glún taoibhe, the side-knees of a boat; glún sheasta, the upright knees of a boat; glún ar glúin, step by step; ritheann an bitheamhantas seacht nglún', the vice of stealing becomes hereditary to the seventh generation.

glúinaim, -adh, v. intr., I genuflect; glún-lúbaim, id.

glún-chosach, -aighe, a., bandy-legged

glún-lúbadh, -btha, m., a genuflection, act of genuflecting.

glúine, indec. a., pleasant, delightful, courteous, gentle, respectable; ní gnaoi d'aoinne aon
nídh d'ól uait, it is no pleasure for anyone to drink from you. See gnaoi, subs.
gnaoidheamhail, -mhla, a., modest, polite, pleasant, delightful; handsome; hospitable.
gnáis, -áis, pl. id., m., a fashion, a habit, a custom, a manner; a statute.
gnáis, -áis, pl. id. and -ta, m., a hare-lip; a chasm (O'N.).
gnásach, -aige, a., hare-lipped.
gnásachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a hare-lipped person (O'N., etc.).
gnásacht, -a, f., habit, custom.
gnásaireacht, -a, f., gathering, amassing, hoarding (CrN.).
gnáth, g. -a and gnáth, pl. id., m., custom, wont, habit, usage, manner, fashion; do ghnáth (de ghnáth), as is wont, usually, customarily, habitually, for ever, always; usual, customary; is gnáth le, it is customary with, he is in the habit of; ba ghnáth leat, it was your wont, it was ever thus with you; ní gnáth, it is not usual; mar nach gnáth, as it is not usual. gnáith, gen., is used as adj. = usual, e.g. caladh gnáith, a customary haven, etc.
gnáth, a., usual, frequent, customary, habitual; in phrases like is gnáth le, gnáth may be looked upon as a noun or an adjective.
gnáthach, -aige, a., customary, constant, usual, common, habitual; is g. le, it is customary, it is one's custom; go g., usually. See gnáth.
gnáthamhail, -mhla, a., general, common, usual, customary.
gnáthamhlacht, -a, f., universality; frequency; state of being habitual.
gnáth-chaumhne, g. id., f., continual; remembrance; tradition.
gnáth-fhocal, m., a proverb, a bye-word.
gnáth-ghalar, -air, m., chronic disease.
gnáthóg, -óige, -óga, f., a hare's lair (M.); the couch of a wild beast; a place for hiding money, etc.; money hidden in a stocking, etc.
gnáthughadh -uighthe, pl. id., m., tradition, manner, custom; act of frequenting, haunting; tá sé ar gnáthughadh it is being practised.
gnáthuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I practise, exercise, use; am accustomed to.
gnáthuightheoir, -ora, -óiridhe, m., a frequenter; an inhabitant; a practitioner.
gné, g. id., pl. -ithe, f., a kind or sort, a species; a form or appearance; an apparition; a countenance; a colour; a good appearance; a favour; do ghnéithibh an bháis, of the different sorts of death; tá gné ag teacht air, he is improving in his appearance; an accident (in philosophy): fá ghnéithibh arán agud fiona, under the accidents of bread and wine.
gnéadhamhail, -mhla, a., comely, shapely, handsome; favourable.
gnéadhamhlacht, -a, f., kindness, tenderness, comeliness, beauty; favour.
gné-fhíluch, -fhíliche, a., of tearful aspect (O'Ra.).
gnéitheach, -thighe, a., seemly, favourable (O'N.). See gnéadhamhail.
gním. See do-gním.
gníomh, -a, pl. id., -ra and -artha, m., an action, a doing, a feat; a good or evil deed; a division of land equal to the twelfth part of a ploughland, entering into many place names, as An dá ghníomh, Gníomh go leith, townlands in Ker.).
gníomhach, -aige, a., active, busy, laborious; feat-performing.
gníomhachas, -ais, m., activity; business; efficiency; agency.
gníomhacht, -a, f., efficiency, activity.
gníomhadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an actor, a factor, an agent; gníomhóir, id.
gníomhamhail, -mhla, v. tr., I perform, I achieve.
gníomhaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an actor, an agent, a factor.
gníomhaireacht, -a, f., factorage, agency, capacity, power.
gníomharthach, -aige, a., active, busy; of great deeds.
gníomh-chumasach, -aige, a., powerful, effective; capable of great things; gníomh-chumhachtach, id.
gníomh-ghlan, -ghlaine, a., of pure deeds.
gníomhradh, -aidh, -artha, m., an act, a deed; in pl., conduct.
gnónhthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an actor, an agent, a factor, a feat-performer.
gnómhugadh, -uighthe, m., action, operation.
gnómhuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I act, perform, do.
gnó, -tha, pl. id. and -óthaide, m., business, affairs, commerce, occupation; concern; d'aon-
gnó, on purpose, for a joke; cf. d'aon-am. Gnó beag was the ancient name of a district in S.
Con. See am.
gnobh, -nuibh, -anna, m., a knot in timber; also gnomh (O'N.).
gnősacht, -a, f., grunting of a pig (Aran). See gnúsacht.
gnóthach, -aighe, a., busy, active; officious, fussy; busybody-like (also gnóthaightheach).
gnóthughadh -uighthe, m., profit, gain, traffic; obtaining, winning; g. neamh-ionnraic, dishonest
gain.
gnóthugh, g. -e and -the, pl. id., m., an office, a business, a profit.
gnóthughim, vl. -ughadh and -thchan, v. tr. and intr., I get, win, obtain, profit; I make
prosperous; I appoint, ordain; do ghnóthugh sé, he hath commanded; go ghnóthuighdhidh Dia
dhuí, God prosper you; dadaidh do ghnóthughadh orainn, to gain something by us.
gnús, -e, pl. id. and -idhe, f., the face, visage, countenance; an appearance.
gnús, -e, f., the lowing of a cow.
gnús, a notch, a fissure, a chink; membrum faemineum; a hare's couch; a frown, crease, or
wrinkle on the forehead; tá gnús 'na gnaoi, there is a frown of sorrow on her face (O'Ra.)
See gnús. See also P. O'C. under gnús.
gnúseach, -sighe, a., featured; deagh-gnúiseach, well-favored; droch-gnúiseach, ill-
favored.
gnúiseach, -sighe, a., notched, chinked; full of clefts or fissures.
gnúiseach, -sighe, a., lowing, moaning (as a cow).
gnús-mheallaim, -ladh, v. tr. and intr., I counterfeit, deceive, dissemble.
gnús-mheallróir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a deceiver, a dissembler.
gnús, -uis, -ús, m., a neigh; a lowing.
gnúsachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a sour-faced, ring-nosed person (O'N.).
gnúsacht, -a, f., the under-lowing or moaning of a cow; cry of a dog, etc. (also gnúsghail,
gnuasghail and gnúsarnach).
gnúsachtach, -aighe, a., act of quiet lowing (as of a cow to her calf).
gnúsghail, -e, f., act of quiet lowing (as of a cow to her calf); a plaintive noise. See gnúiseacht.
gnús-nár, -náire, a., modest, serene, unruffled.
go, prep., to, towards, unto, up to, till, until, during; prefixes h- to vowels; with the article
becomes gus (gus an, gus na); with rel., gus a; mainly used after verbs of motion, téd, tig,
triáil, 7c.; also after scríobhaim, I write to; of a limit in time, when used before the infinitive,
is followed by do of the agent: go fagháil bháis dó, till he died; ó ... go ... , from ... to ... ; go
cenann bliadhna, to the end of a year, for a year; go dtí, to, unto, until, till, for = until, as far as;
go dtí sin, till then; go nuige, go nuige sin (or seo), unto, until, to, so far, up to that; gus an
áit, to the place; ní maith agus daile, no maiming is so bad as blindness, there is no maiming
up to blindness; the forms gus an, gus na, gus a are obs. in sp. l.
go, prep., with, along with; eclipses, and prefixes n- to vowels; rare now; occurs in phrases:
mile go leith, a mile and (with) a half; slat go dtíran, a yard and (with) a third; go bhfios dam,
to my knowledge, in my judgment (changed to go fios damh in Don., go fiosach damh in
Mon., and i bhfios dam in M.) lá go n-oidhche, a day and a night (in M., ló go n-oidhche);
go ghucmhin linn (pron. in Don. go cumhain linn), as far as we can recollect.
go, conj., that, so that, until, till; eclipses; before past, tense (and also before present forms of
the assertive verb, as in gurab) it becomes gur, and aspirates; nó go, nó gur, till, until; often
as connective particle in compd. conjs., iomnus go, mar go, tar cheann go, 7c.; Fr. que; acht
go, acht gur, but that, only that, provided that, when; ar eagla go dtuitfinn, lest I might fall; go
mta, may he be; go mba hé dhuit, the same to you (answer to salutation, Con.); go raibh
maith agat, thank you.
go, particle; prefixed to adjectives, and somet. to noun, turns them into adverbs; prefixes h- to vowels; go luath, quickly; go cealgach, craftily; go dána, boldly; go háirithe, especially, particularly.

gó, g. id., m., a lie, a deceit; doubt; a blemish or fault; gogaille gó, one sent on a fool's errand.
gob, g. guib, pl. id. and goba, m., a protruding mouth; the bill or beak of a bird; a snout.
gobha. See gabha.
gobach, -aighhe, a., beaked, having a long bill; talkative.
gobach, -aigh, m., sword-fish (Tory).
gobachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a person with a penurious, forbidding expression of face; a little bird frequenting sea-strands. See gobadán.
gobadán, -án, pl. id., m., a little bird that frequents sea-strands; hence the proverb, ní thig leis an ngobadán an dá thráigh do fhreastal, the gobadán cannot attend to the two strands; also the little bird (titling) that attends the cuckoo; a flatterer; a parasite; a botch (Mayo).
gobaim, -adh, v. tr., I peck (of birds), pick, bite at.
gobaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a tattler, a busybody, a talebearer.
gobaireacht, -a, f., chattering, tattling, grumbling.
gobán, -án, pl. id., m., a calf's muzzle; a gag; an obstruction of speech from an extrinsic cause.
gobánach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a mouthful; a luscious morsel, esp. applied to butter taken fresh from the churn, or to very rich, ripe blackberries (M.).
gobóg, -óige, -óga, f., a little bill or mouth; a sand-eel; a dogfish.
gobúighthe, indec. p. a., beaked, picked.
gog, g. guig, pl. id. and goga, m., a nod, a wag of the head; the nod, beck, or cackle of a goose; nil gog ann, he is lifeless.
gog, -uig, pl. id., m., a syllable, a tittle; a childish name for an egg.
gogach, -aighe, a., nodding, wavering, reeling; vain, frivolous. See guagach.
gogadán, -án pl. id., m., an unsteady article of furniture, etc.
gogaidhe, g. id., f., a childish name for an egg; Gogaidhe Ó Gog, cá ndéanfad mo nead, a Munster dréachtán. See gog.
gogaide, g. id., pl. -didhe, f., a coquette; a giddy, foolish person; a midwife (also gogaire, Mayo).
gogaideach, -dighe, a., coquettish.
gogáil, -ála, f., the cackling of a hen or goose; gogán, id.
gogaille, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m., a stoic (O'N.); a dotard, a fool, a silly person. See gó.
gogaire, g. id., m., in planting potatoes, one who puts seed, potatoes, etc., into the holes made by the stíbhín; a midwife (Con.).
gogaireacht, -a, f., the act of placing seeds in the holes made by the stíbhín.
gogallach, -aigh, m., the cackling of a hen, goose, etc.
gogluath, -a, f., a doting old woman.
gogghail, -e, f., cackling like a hen (also doting).
goibín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a small mouth; the beak of a bird; a sand eel (also guibín, dim. of gob).
goic, -e, f., an inclination of the head; a scoff, a taunt; chuir sé goic air féin, he inclined his head disdainfully, cf. chuir sé leith-cheann air féin (also doic).
goiceamhail, -mhla, a., scoffing, taunting.
goid, g. gada, f., theft.
goid-fhéachain(t), f., a sly glance.
goidim, vl. goid, v. tr., I steal, plunder.
goidte, p. a., stolen.
goigín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a silly person, a coxcomb; a small turf heap set to dry (Con.).
goil, -e, f., prowess, chivalry, valour, virtue. See gail.
goile, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m. and f., the appetite, the throat, the stomach, the larger intestine; béal an ghoile, the pit of the stomach (Mayo C. S.).
goilim, vl. gol, v. intr. and tr., I cry, weep; weep for, lament.
góilín. See gaibhlin.
goilleamhain(t), -mhna, pl. id. and -mhnacha, f., grief, sorrow; intense feeling, trouble; trespass, damage, prey, inroad, offence.
goilim, vl. goilleamhain, v. intr., I am troublesome to; I prey (upon, ar); goilleann do bhreoídheacht orm, your illness affects me; do ghoill an teás air, the heat affected him; vl. also goilleadh.
goillin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a tormentor; giolla goillín, the devil (O’N.).
goimh, -e, f., pain, anguish, hurt; malice.
goimheach, -mhighe, a., painful, vexatious.
goimheamhail, -mhla, a., malicious, painful.
goimheamhlacht, -a, f., painfulness.
goimh-fhíoch, m., painful fury.
goin, -e, pl. gona and gonta, g. pl. gon, f., act of wounding; a wound, hurt, a stroke, a stab; a dot; g. also gona.
goincheap, -chip, pl. id., m., a pillory; a pair of stocks.
goineach, -nighe, a., wounding, injuring.
goineach, -nigh, -nighe, m., one who wounds.
goimin, vl. gonadh, and gon, also goin, v. tr., I wound, injure, hurt, stab, gore.
goire, g. id., f., nearness, contiguity; also comp. of gar, near; im’ ghoire, near me; i ngoire an tighe, near the house.
goireacht, -a, f., nearness, proximity, contiguity.
goirge, g. id., f., rudeness, surliness.
goirgeach, -gighe, m., grumbling, surly; foolish, doting.
goirgeacht, -a, f., peevishness, surliness; rashness; foolishness, dotage.
goirgin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a pimple (O’N.).
goirgineach, -nighe, a., pimpled.
goiriceach, -cighe. See goirgeach.
goirid, short, brief, etc. (of time or distance, etc.). See gairid.
goiride, f., shortness, brevity.
goirim vl. goirm or gairim, v. tr., I shout, cry, invoke, call (upon, ar), summon; call, name, designate; pass. -rthear, followed by de of the person or thing named. See gairim.
goirín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a pimple on the skin. See goirgin.
goirm, -orma, f., a sour apple; a crab-tree.
goirt, -e, a., bitter, sour, salt; sad, painful (also guirt).
goirt-bhriseadh, m., the breaking up or tilling of a field; goirt-bhriseadh croidhe, misery, calamity.
goirt-bhrisim, -eadh, v. tr., I break up or till a field.
goirte, g. id., f., tartness, saltiness.
goirteacht, -a, f., a craving desire or longing; starving; greediness; famine; saltiness.
goirtgeog, -oige, -oga, f., a sour apple; a crab-tree.
goirt-ghníomh, -a, -mhartha, m., austerity; an act of penance.
goirtín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little field; a small field of corn; goirtín branair, a little fallow field
gósúir, -éara, -éiridhe, m., a hosier, a dealer in stockings (P. O'C.).
goiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a net, a snare; a halter. See gaiste.
goiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a jury (Don.). See coiste.
goisteach, -títhe, a., gossiping; hospitable.
goithneach, -nighe, a., wounding (from goithne, a lance, a spear).
gol, g. guil, m., act of weeping, crying. See gul.
golán, -áin, m., weeping.
gol-chaoínim, -neadh, v. tr. and intr., I lament, bewail.
gol-chumhna, m., grief, sorrow, mourning.
gol-gháire, pl. -gháirthe, m., a weeping, a lamentation, a loud noise; sound of weeping.
gomadh, somet. for go mbadh, cond. of assertive v. is, to be.
gomaráil, -e, -idhe, m., a booby; a fellow with his mouth wide open (Der.); gomach, id. (Don.
and L.).
gon, go n-, prep., with, along with (before vowels). See go, prep.
gona, go n-a, with his, with her, with its, with their.
gona, gonadh, so that; gonadh de, whence; gonadh air sin, wherefore (Early Mod.).
gonach, -aighe, a., wounding, destructive.
gonadh, -nta, m., act of wounding; a wounding.
gonadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a piercer, a wounder; gonaire, id.
gonaim, -adh, v. tr., I wound, I gore, stab, injure.
gonta, indec. p. a., wounded, hurt, stabbed.
gonta, indec. a., pungent (of sayings).
gontach, -aighe, a., given to wounding or slaying.
gonuíge (go nuige) ad. phr., to, until, unto, so far, up to this; go nuige sin, up to that time.
gor, conj., that. See gur.
gor, g. guir, m., heat; the heat of incubation, act of incubating; laughter, pleasure; tá an gé ar
gur, the goose is hatching, or in hatching heat; cearc ghuir, a hatching hen.
gor, g. guir, pl. id., m., matter formed by inflammation; a blotch, a boil; máthair ghuir, the core
of an abscess; dim. gorán, goirín.
gorach, -aighe, a., foolish, fickle; inflamed, heated.
goradh, -rtha, m., act of burning; blushing; heat; déan do ghoradh, take a shin heat.
góraiceamhail, -mhla, a., croaking, screeching, complaining; goraiceach, id.
góraidh, g. id., m., a goal (N. Con.).
góaim, vI. goradh and gor, v. tr., I heat, warm, burn; bask; hatch.
góraíne, dim. of gorán, a pimple, a small boil.
góran, -áin, pl. id., m., a pimple, a blotch on the skin arising from heat.
gorg, gorgach. See garg, 7c.
gorm, g. guirn, m., blue, the colour blue; a bluish green colour (as of very tender grass);
máirlín an ghuirn, the blue bag.
gorm, gsf. guirme, a., blue; gorm-huinneogach, blue-windowed; gorm-shrothach, blue-
streamed; gorm-shúileach, blue-eyed.
gormhac, g. goirmhíc, pl. id., m., a nephew, a grandchild (also garmhac).
gormán, -áin, pl. id., m., a bluebottle; a greenish trout.
gormhlas, -aise, a., of an azure or blue colour.
gorm-ród, m., the track of a boat; lit., blue track; the way to heaven (O'N.).
gorm-rosc, m., a grey full eye, a blue eye.
gorm-roscach, -aighe, a., blue-eyed (poet.).
gormuighim, -ghadh and -madh, v. tr. and intr., I colour blue; I become blue; I whet (a sword,
etc.); also gormaim, -adh.
gort, g. guir, pl. id., m., a field, corn-field, garden; a plain; a field of grown corn, as opposed to
geamhar, corn-grass; the Irish letter g; lubh-ghort, herb-garden; ubhall-ghort, an orchard;
dim., guirtín or goirtín.
gorta, g. id., m., hunger; scarcity, famine, destitution; stinginess; gs. used as a., stingy,
merly, as ruidín gorta, a miserly little creature.
gortach, -aighe, a., hungry, starving, stingy, greedy.
gortachán, m. See gortán.
gortán, -áin, pl. id., m., a stingy person; a stunted or starved person.
gort-ghlanadh, -nta, m., weeding.
gort-ghlanaim, -adh, v. tr., I wood, I clear of weeds.
gort-ghlantóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a weeder.
gortughadh -úighthe, m., act of afflicting, hurting; affliction; is g. liom, I feel it as a wound.
gortuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I starve; I hurt, wound, oppress, pain, afflict, injure.
gortuighthe, indec. p. a., injured, wounded; starved.
gorún, -úin, pl. id., m., the hip, the buttock (of an animal),
go seo, go seadh, hereto, hitherto, yet.
góstá, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a ghost; góstán, a male sprite; góstóg, a female sprite; mi-li ba
shaoilthegh ná góstá, a paleness more wan than a ghost's (Fer.).
gotheach, -aighe, a., vocal echoing, resounding (also censorious, given to blame or reproof).
gothad, -aidh, -íadh, m., a stoop, a tendency to bend; in pl., vaunting, airs, pretentions,
boastful antics, gesticulations; tá sé cois na teineadh is gothadh air, he is beside the fire in a
stooped posture (Ker.).
gotáil, -ála, f., the act of cutting or "gutting" fish, etc. (A.).
gothán, -áin pl. id., m., a shrill voice or noise; opprobrium, blame, censure.
grábháil, -ála, f., act of engraving or inscribing (A.).
grabaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a jester, a prattler, a precocious youth, a young boy, a little lad
(properly crabaire).
grabraireacht, -a, f., impertinent talk. See crabaireacht.
grábhálaim, -adh, v. tr., I engrave, carve.
grabhar, -air, m., small fragments of anything; g. móna, turf mould (Don.).
grabóg, -óige, -óga, f., a prattling little girl (O'N.).
grabhróg, -óige, -óga, f., a morsel; a crumb of bread, etc. (Don.).
grádh, g. -a and -áidh, m., love, affection, amity, amiability; trust; ar ghrádh, for the love of;
saobh-gh., foolish love; searc-gh., fond, intense love; tír-gh., love of country, patriotism; i ng.
le, i ng. ar, in love with.
grád, -áid, m., a grade (A.).
gráda, g. id., m., a grade (A.).
grádhach, -dhaighe, a., loving, affectionate, amiable.
gradam, -aim, m., esteem, preeminence.
gradamach, -aighe, a., estimable.
grádhamhail, -mha, a., loving, lovable, affable, affectionate.
gráthmhaireacht, -a, f., fondness, amiability.
grádhmhar, -aire, a., generous, affectionate, amiable; affable, courteous.
grádhughadh, -úighthe, m., act of loving.
grádhuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I love.
grádhuightheoir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a lover.
graf, -aif, m., a mark, especially in writing or print.
grafadh, -aidh and -fhla, m., act of grubbing or taking off the surface of the lea (in whole or in
part), a portion of lea thus treated; act of writing; penmanship; dried moorland (Con.).
grafadóireacht, -a, f., burning dried moorland (Con.). See
grafaim, -adh, v. tr., I write, scrape, carve; I grub, i.e. take the surface off the lea.
gráfán, -án m., an axe for grubbing or cutting fine furze; grafán na gcloch, stone-crop, wall
pepper; grafán ban, white horse-hound; g. dubh, black horse-hound.
grafóg, -óige, -óga, f., a hoe. See grafán.
gráig, -áig, pl. id., m., the cawing of a crow; the cackling of a hen before laying; a shout.
gráigaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a crier, a shouter, a screamer.
grághail, -e, f., the clucking of a hen, the crowing of a cock or daw; grágháil and grághallach,
id.; crághail, cnághail (Don.).
graibh, -e, -eanna, f., an almanac (O’N.).
gráibhín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a writing office.
gráibhíneacht, -a, f., writing in an office, clerical work.
gráifneacht, -ligh, -lighe, m., an untidy overgrown person.
gráifne, g. id., f., horsemanship, riding; an alarm; a jarring or grating noise, the grunting of
swine, the neighing of horses; noise, tumult, stir (nom. also graifinn).
gráifneoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a writer, a penman.
gráifneoireacht, -a, f., writing, penmanship.
gráifnighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I make a noise, tumult, bustle.
gráifnim, -neadh, v. tr., I write.
gráigh (graidh), -e, f., a herd, stud (of horses); steeds.
gráig, -e, -eacha, f., a village, a hamlet; gráigín, dim.
graige, g. id., f., superstition (O’N.);
gráigeacht, id.
gráinmór, -eir, pl. id., m., a grammar.
gráin, g. gránach and gráine, f., disgust, dislike, abhorrence, aversion, hatred, shame, horror
(of, ag; at, ar); ugliness; reproach; is g. liom, I hate; grán áigh ort, the shame of fate(?) on
you! may fortune hate you!
gráineamhail, -mhla, a., odious, hateful, ugly, horrible.
gráineog, -oige, -oga, f., a hedgehog, a porcupine; an urchin; fig., a buffoon, a jester; g. fhéir,
a lap cock of hay (Don.).
gráinighim, -iughadh v. tr., I hate, despise.
grainnc, -e, -eacha, f., a frown, a disdainful expression of face; a whetting of the teeth; disgust.
grainncighim, -iughadh v. tr., I disdain, loathe; I set the teeth on edge, grind the teeth in anger.
gráinne, g. id., pl. -neacha, m., grain, a grain of corn; a small particle; a small quantity; g. té,
7c., a small quantity of tea, etc.
gráinneach, -nighe, a., granulous.
gráinneamhail, -mhla, v. intr., I granulate, become grain.
gráinnín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little grain; a pinch of tea, snuff, etc.
gráinnseachán, -án, m., roasted corn (also próinnseachán).
gráinnseach, -sighe, -seachta, f., a species of large seagull (Mayo).
gráinneach, -sighe, -seacha, f., a grange, a granary; a farm.
gráinseog, -oige, -oga, f., a hard, brittle cake.
gráisc, -e, f., the mob, the rabble; a low class of people; ribaldry, obscenity, filth.
gráisceamhail, -mhla, a., pertaining to the rabble; vulgar, obscene, mean, vile; in Om.
gráiscealach.
gráisceamhlacht, -a, f., vulgarity, obscenity, meanness, vileness.
graithin. See grathain.
graithe, business (Con. and U.).
graitheach, -thigh, m., busy (Con. and U.).
gramharc, -e, f., a mob; a low class of people.
gramhas, -ais (gros or grus), m., a snout; the mouth; a contraction of the mouth; a grinning
expression of face; a grin, a frown; chuir sé gramhas air féin, he grinned.
gramhasach, -aighe, a., grinning; nice, neat.
gramhascach, -aigh pl. id., m., one of the mob or rabble rout.
gramhascar, -air, m., rabble; refuse.
gramhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a buffoon, a jester; a prattling female. See grabóg.
gramraisc, -e, f., a multitude, crowd, flock; the rabble.
gramhsaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a grinner; one with a curious expression of the mouth;
gramhasóg, id., gramhasóigin, dim, id.
gramscar (Con. and Don.). See gráscar and gramhascar.
gramsúiridhe, pl., m., vain showy people (South Cork).
gránlach, -aigh m., corn.
grán lachan, or grán tonnóige, m., the small herb or weed called duck’s meat.
gránna, indec. a. (gránda), ugly, hideous, hateful, detestable, horrid, nasty, abominable; úr-
gh., very ugly; gráice is comp. and super. form in Don.
gránnacht (grándacht), -a, f., ugliness, deformity.
grán-ubhall, m., a pomegranate.
graosta, indec. a., filthy, obscene, lewd.
graostacht, -a, f., obscenity, filth.
grápa, g. id., pl. -idhe, a prong, a dung fork; a grape (A.).
grás, g. id. and -a, pl. -a, m. grace, favour, aid, help, succour; in M. and Don. sp. l., pl. grásta
(nom. also grása).
grásamhail, -mhla, a., full of grace; gracious (in M. sp. l. grástamhail).
grásamhlacht, -a, f., grace, favour, mercy; graciousness (in M. sp. l. grástamhlacht).
gráscar, -air, m., a low crowd; the dregs of the people; a mob; an gráscar gan mheas, the
contemptible set (E. R.); a quarrel, a fight (also tráscar); gráscar lámh, a hand to hand
conflict.
grásmhar, -aire, a., gracious, favourable.
grásmharacht, -a, f., graciousness.
gráta, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a grate (A.).
grathain, -e, f., a flock, a multitude of insignificant things (as insects, pebbles, etc.), used in a
derogatory sense; g. mhiolach, one of the plagues of Egypt; g. creachán, a heap of small
potatoes, a poor crop (M., etc.); a mob, a low tribe of people; cf. ar ghraithin-spruit
chealgach Chailbhin an éithigh (Scan.).
gré (gné), g. id., pl. gréithe and gréithre, f., a kind or sort, a species; in pl. ornaments, trinkets,
toys; gréithe geanamhla, charming toys or trinkets; delph, china (cré); tá gréithre maith
agam beartuighthe id’ chomhair, I have settled on good gifts for you (E. R.).
greabhán, -áin, m., dropwort.
greabhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a small kind of seagull (Con.).
gréachadh, -chta, m., act of screaming; shouting (also scréachadh).
gréachaim. See scréachaim.
gread, -a, pl. id., m., a stroke, a blow; an incitation.
greadadh, -dta and -duighthe, m., act of pressing, beating, torturing; g. bas, wringing or
beating hands in grief; burning, scorching; scorching heat; greadadh chughat is a common
form of imprecation, also, but less common, greadadh ort; greadadh airgid, plenty of money.
greadaim, -adh, v. tr., I strike, I whip, urge on, press; burn, scorch; gread im’ dhiaidh an ceol,
quicken the music after me (said by a dancer); do ghread sé éir (or leis), he went off quickly
(walking, etc.).
greadal, -ail, pl. id., m., a griddle.
greadán, -áin, m., a torturing; mo gh., alas; a creaking; parched corn; snuff; heat in the blood;
greadán dáire, copulation heat in cattle; also itch, leprosy (O’N.).
greadánach, -aigh, a., burning, scorching, nettling, inciting, urging, beating; also noisy,
obstreperous.
greadfach, -aigh, m., a pain, a smarting (Don.).
greadnach, -naigh, a., exulting, shouting (Kea., T. S.); also greatnach
greadóg, -óige, -óga, f., a grill, a griddle; a slap of the hand; a rod, a whip, a lash; also a blaze
(O’N.).
gread-phudhair, -e, f., a torturing; loss.
greadta, indec. p. a., struck, whipped severely, scorched.
greaduighthe (greadta), p. a., struck, scourged, whipped; incited, scorched.
Gréagh, -éige, f., Greece; used with the article, an Ghréagh, na Gréige, 7c.
gréagach, -aigh, pl. id. and -aighe, m., a Greek; as a., Greek (also gréigeach).
gréagach, -aighe, a., Greek; bright, grand, splendid, cheerful, gaudy; má's gréagach an phéacóg, ní phioctar a cnámha, if the peacock be gaudy, its bones are not picked.
gréagóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., one versed in Greek, a Greek scholar.
greallach, -aighe, -acha, f., clay, loam, filth, mire; ground beaten or trodden on; as place-name it signifies a bare, moist, trampled place; as a., clayey, filthy.
grealsach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a species of fish, a polypus.
greamach, -aighe, a., grappling, grasping, grapping, greamadhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a flesh-hook; a grappler.
greamuighadh, -uighthe, m., act of seizing, sticking to, clutching, biting, fastening, grappling.
greamuighthe, indec. p. a., fastened, cleaving to, bound firmly together; stitched, sown; taken old of, bitten.
green, g. grin, m., the bottom of the sea, lake, or river; the gravel or coarse sand of the bottom of the sea or lake, or of a river; the sandy sediment at the bottom of a vessel containing fluid; coarse sand, as distinguished from gainimh, fine sand; also irritation; do chuir sé grean ar mo chroiceann, he irritated my skin.
greanadh, -nta, pl. id., m., an engraving.
greanadóir, -óra, -óiridhe m., an engraver.
greann, g. grinn, m., fun, mirth, sport, humour; also love, affection, liking, esteem; mo chéad greann, my love one hundred fold; le greann, in sport; fear grinn, a humorous man; scéal grinn, m., an amusing story; ag déanamh grinn ar, making fun of (Don.).
greann, -rinn, m., fur, down, beard, hair.
greannach, -aighe, a., hairy, furry, bearded, bushy, bristly.
greannaighim, -aghim, v. tr., I stick to, stick, bite; seize, grasp; gain, obtain; fasten together; I grapple, unite with (le, somet. do).
greannaighthe, indec. p. a., fastened, cleaving to, bound firmly together; stitched, sown; taken old of, bitten.
greann, -rinn, m., fur, down, beard, hair.
greann, -aighe, a., hairy, furry, bearded, bushy, bristly.
greannach, -aighe, a., hairy, furry, bearded, bushy, bristly.
of small fish (Con.).
gréasúighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I excite, urge, hasten (also griósuighim).
greath, -a, -anna, m., a shout, a huzza, noise (O'N.).
greathnach, -aigh, m., noise, clamour, shouting, cheering.
greathnach. See greadhnach.
gréibhle, g. id., -lidhe, m., a gift, a present (O'N.) in pl., finery, nick-nacks (Don.).
greideall, -dill, -a, m., a grid-iron, a "griddle"; also f., gen. grille (for greidle) (U.).
greidhín, -dhne, f., mirth, good humour, jollity; affection, love; mo ghreidhín chroidhe é, he is my heart's love (pron. gradhain in M.).
greidhreach, -nighe, m., noise, clamour, shouting, cheering.
greidhneach. See greadhnach.
gréigis, -e, f., the Greek language.
greilleán, -áin, pl. id., m., a broadsword (O'N.).
greim, g. greama, pl. greamanna, m., a hold, grip, grasp; a bite, bit, morsel, piece, slice, mouthful; a sudden pain, stitch (in side); bondage; a stitch with a needle; g. d'fhagháil ar, g. do bhreith ar, to catch, catch hold of, get a grip of, seize; g. do ghabháil de, to take effect on, lay hold of, conquer; greim confaidh, the bite of a mad dog; greim teangan, a lisp; greim giliomaigh, a firm hold (as by a lobster); greim an duine bháidhte, a drowning man's grip; deamhan greim gur ceart tú, upon my word you are a brick (Don.).
greimim, v. tr., I seize, grasp, I bite. also greamaim, greamuighim.
greimire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., e. pincers, a grappling instrument.
greimisc, -e, f., old garments, trash, trumpery, lumber, toys, trifles.
greimisceoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a pedlar, a broker.
gréinbheach, -eiche, f., the Zodiac; also gréinfhearn (O'N.).
gréis, -e, f., fat, suet, grease (O'N.).
gréisc, -e, f., the fibre sediment in animal fat; grease. See gréis.
gréiscim, -ceadh, v. tr., I grease,
greis-ghilli, m., a client (greas, favour, mercy, and giolla - P. O'C.).
gréithidhe (créithidhe), pl., delph.
greithileán, -áin, m., haste, hurry, confusion (W. Ker.).
grian, -aín, m., the bottom (of lake, well, etc.); base, foundation. See grean.
grian, g. gréine, pl. -a and -ta, f., the sun.
grianach, -aigh, a., sunny, pleasant (also fathomable, O'N.).
grianadh, -nta, m., act of sunning, basking in the sun.
grianaim, -adh, v. tr., I sun, warm in the sun; also I fathom.
grianán, -áin, pl. id., m., a sunny chamber, a bower, summer bower, house, or palace, especially on a hill or place exposed to the sun.
grianánda, indec. a., embowered, sunny, brilliant.
grian-bháthadh, -bháidhte, m., an eclipse of the sun.
grian-bhrait, m., a summer cloak.
grian-bhuidhe, a. and subs., twilight; the peculiar colour of sunset in summer (O'N.); but buidhe is often applied to the full sunshine of summer.
grian-chrios, m., the Zodiac. See grianbheach.
grian-chuirim, -chur, v. tr., I set down lucidly (with siós).
grianda, indec. a., sunny, solar; bright, pleasant.
grianacht, -a, f., sunshine, splendour; brightness, pleasantness.
grian-fhairreadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a sun-dial.
grian-fhlaith, m., an illustrious prince. See flaith.
grian-gha, m., a bright dart. See ga.
grian-ghal, m., a sunny haze.
grian-ghlaine, f., sun-brightness.
grian-ghoradh, m., basking in the sun; heating in the sun.
grian-ghoraim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I bask in the sun, I sun.
grian-ghrafadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a photographer.
grian-loscadh, m., sun-burn, sun-burning (O'N.).
grian-nóin, f., noontide, noonday.
grianóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., one that heats or basks in the sun.
grianóireacht, -a, f., heating, warming or basking in the sun.
grianrughadh, -ughadh, m., act of sunning, drying in the sun (also
grianruighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I sun, dry in the sun (as salt fish, etc.); I bask in the sun.
grian-stad, m., the Solstice.
grib, -e, f., dirt. See drib (O'N.).
grib, -e, -eacha, f., the feathers covering the claws of birds; also a manger (O'N.).
gribh-fhear, -fhir, pl. id., m., a bold griffin-like man, a hero.
gribh-ingneach, m., a griffin. See griobh.
gríbh, -a, accurate; funny, pleasant, fine, elegant; somet. used as prefix in sense of close,
intense, earnest, accurate, etc.
gríbh-breathnuihghim, -ughadh, v. intr., I think seriously on, meditate.
gríneall, -nill, m., the bottom of the sea or of a lake or river, the ground sand of the sea, etc.;
the hard sand, etc., on which the foundations of a building are laid; fig., the depths of the sea
(also g. -nille, f.). See grean and grian.
gríneallaim, -adh, v. tr., I fathom, sound, ascertain the depth of.
grínn-eolas, m., thorough knowledge (Donl.).
gríbh-fheitheamh, act of intensely enjoying; ag g. na glóire, intensely enjoying glory (Kea.).
griobh, -ibhe, f., a claw, a talon; a large bill or nail; a bird of prey with large claws, as a griffin,
a vulture; griobh-fhear, a bold tenacious warrior; griobh-aitheach, a monster with large claws
(Kea.).
gríobiard, -arth, f., act of teasing or annoying (with ar).
gríobalach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a churl, a miser, a curmudgeon.
gríobadh, indec. a., griffin-like.
gríobh-shrón, f., a hawk-nose; a crook-nose.
gríobh-shrónach, -aigh, a., hawk-nosed, crook-nosed.
gríodán, -áin, m., dregs, remains (Don.). See driodar.
gríofadhach, -aigh, a., blood-creeping; tingling (W. Ker.).
gríogadh, -tha, m., act of urging, inciting.
gríogaim, -adh, v. tr., I urge; ag griosadh is ag griogadh, earnestly urging.
gríomh, -ímhe, -a, f., a griffin. See See griongal, -ail, m., zeal, spirit, care, assiduity, grit.
gríos, -is, m., embers, hot ashes; heat; fire; pimples, blotches, spots or rash on the skin; ar lí gris an óig-líl, the colour of the blush of the young lily (Fer.).
gríosach, -aigh, pl. -acha, f., fire, burning embers; ashes containing small coals of fire;
déanfaidh sé g., he will work havoc (Con.).
gríosadh, -sta, m., act of burning, stimulating, urging; encouragement, excitement (also griosughadh).
gríosáil, -ála, f., a whipping.
gríosaim, -adh, v. tr., I urge, encourage, abet, incite, provoke, exasperate.
gríos-ghoradh, -rtha, m., burning heat.
gríos-ghruadh, f., a ruddy cheek (Art McC.).
gríos-thaithneamhach, -mhaighe, a., flame-bright, resplendent.
gríosughim, -ughadh, v. tr., I excite, stir up. See griosaim.
griothal, -ail, m., coarse sand, gravel.
gríos, -e, f. See grios
grís-bheo, a., burning, live (of a coal).
gríscín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a broiled piece of moat; a piece of meat suitable for broiling; the word occurs also in a place name, Gleann Ghríscín, a townland in East Kerry, but whether precisely in this sense is uncertain.
grísc, -úsce, f., a large number.
grobaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a miser (M.).
grod, gsf. gruide, a., quick, active, prompt, early; prátaidhe groda, early potatoes; go g., shortly, quickly, soon.
grodán, -áin, pl. id., m., a boat.
grod-fhoclaich, -áigh, a., of hasty words, voluble.
grod-radharc, m., a glance, a view, a vision.
grod-spáirm, -e, f., a brisk struggle.
grog, -a, -aidhe, m., a haunch; in pl., the haunches; a frown (O'N.).
groga, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a bent posture; a feeble, ill-fed old animal; also an enfeebled old man or woman (W. Ker.); grogaidh, id. (Con.).
grógaith, id., v., inj. I foot, set upon end; ag grógaith mhóna, setting turf-sods on end to dry (also ag cruiceadh mhóna and ag cnuthairt, Ker.). See gruaigeadh.
grogaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a hunchback.
gróngán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small heap of turf sods set cone-like on their ends to dry in a bog (Clare): goigín, id. (Con.).
gróidh, -e, f., a stud of horses or brood mares (also groigh). also graidh.
gróide, indec. a., spirited, bighearted, hearty, generous.
gróid-éigneach, -nighe, a., precipitate, hurried.
gróid-mhear, -mhire, a., swift, rapid.
gróid-phianadh, -nta, m., act of briskly torturing.
gróigh, -e, a., funny, comical (Mayo).
gróintaín g. id., pl. -idhe, m., an important person; a very pretentious person (O'N.).
gronnlus, -luis m., groundsel, senecio vulgaris.
gropardh, -aidh, pl. id., m., a sewer, a guily.
grothach, -áigh, a., curdled, coagulated, curd-producing.
gruag, g. gruaige, f., the hair of head; nom. in sp. l. genly. gruaig.
gruagach, -aigh, -aighe, m., an enchanter, a magician, spectre, goblin, "browney"; often a hero or champion.
gruagach, -áigh, a., hairy, long maned.
gruagaire, g. id. pl. -ridhe, m., a hair-dresser.
gruaidh, g. -e, pl. -adh, -adhna and -e, f., a cheek, a brow, an edge of a ridge or furrow; also gruadh.
gruaidh-fhliuch, -iche, a., having wet cheeks, mourning.
gruaidh-ghéal, -ghile, a., bright-cheeked.
gruagadh (mhóna), m., act of raising turf sods on their ends (footing) in small clusters to dry (Con.); in Kerry, cruiceadh mhóna is used, which is a contraction for curaiceadh; cuireacóg is the little heap of turf so raised, called gruagaidh or goigín in Con. In parts of Ker. cnuchairt or cnothairt mhóna is used.
gruagín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little heap of turf. See gruagadh.
gruaim, g. -e and -ama, f., gloom, displeasure, ill-humour, surliness, a frown.
gruaimín, g. id., pl., -idhe, m., a sullen little fellow.
gruaim-theach, -thighe, pl. -thighthe, m., a gloomy abode.
gruamachán, -áin pl. id., m., a sour-looking gloomy person.
gruamhda, indec. a., gloomy, frowning, glum, grim.
gruamdhaich, -a, f., sullennesa, surliness, gloominess.
gruanach, -aigh, -áigh, m., the male of the spring salmon (Mayo).
grúg, -úig, pl. id., m., a wrinkle; a lie; fierceness, anger, displeasure.
grúgach, -aighe, a., stern, fierce, surly, stubborn, vicious, wrinkled.
grugam, -aim, -amaidhe, m., a blow; thug sé grugam ’san cheann dam, he gave me a blow on
the head (Don.); cnagán, id.
gruí, -e, f., fear, terror; gan g. roimh chneadhaibh, not afraid of wounds (A. McC.).
gruid, -e, f., malt, beer (O’N.); thick stuff called "wastings" in stilling (Der.).
gruig, i. go ruige or go nuige. See ruig and nuig.
gruth-fhleasc, m., a cheese-mould (O’N.).
grúm, m., an ice-floe; grúmanna, pl., large sections (as of ice).
grús-cán, -áin, m., act of growling or grumbling (Con.).
gruth, g. grotha, pl. id., m., curds; gruth buidhe, biestings; cáise, cheese curds; gruth thúis,
biestings (Clare).
gruthháil, -áil, f., the grunting of a pig.
guag, -aige, -a, f., folly; a silly, vain, light-headed person.
guagach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a whimsical, fantastic fellow.
guagach, -aighe, a., light, frivolous, unthrifty, dizzy, unsteady; guagánach, id.
guagaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a stoic; an imprudent person; one who hangs around tap-room
doors, dining rooms, etc.
guaigín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a silly, vain, light-headed fellow.
gualineach, -nigh, a., having shoulders or branches.
gualineán, -án, pl. id., m., a shoulder gusset (in M. sp. l., guaileán).
gualinighim, -iughadh, v. tr. and intr., I shoulder, cope, match with.
guairbre, g. id., f., a fluttering, a waving (of flags) (Om.); guairfigh in Der., gaorfaigh in Mun.
guairdeán, -án, pl. id., m., a whirlwind, a vertigo; gaoth ghuaireáin, a whirlwind.
guaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., rough hair; a bristle; a generous man; ath-Guaire, a second
Guaire, one equal to Guaire in generosity; a sand-bank above high-water mark (Aran).
guaireach, -righe, f., the hair on a horse's tail (Clare); bristles; g. muice, g. gráineoige, the
coarse hair or bristles of a pig, porcupine, etc.; Gorey, Co. Wex.
guaireach, -righe, a., rough, bristly.
guaireachán, -án, pl. id., m., a hairy, bristly person or object; a vain, silly person.
guairín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m. (dim. of guaire), a little sand-hank.
guairne, g. id., f., a whirling; cuilithe guairne, a whirlpool (M.).
guairnín, -án, m., a whirlwind; a grumbling, complaining.
guairnínach, -aighe, a., complaining, grumbling.
guais, -e, pl. id., f., danger, jeopardy, strait; labour; i ng. leinbh, on the point of undergoing the
pains of childbirth (McD.) garbh-ghuais, a convulsive fit, a paroxysm.
guais-bheart, f., enterprise, adventure (Fer.).
guais-bheartach, -aigh, a., enterprising, adventurous, perilous.
guaisbheartail, -mhla, a., dangerous.
guaisín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a gosling (in Ker., gósílín) (A.).
gual, -ail, m., coal.
guala, g. gualann, pl. guailne and guailneacha, f., a shoulder; met., a man, a person; ar
ghualainn, alongside of; is maol guala gan bráthair, unprotected is the man (shoulder)
without a friend; guala ar ghualainn, shoulder to shoulder.
gualadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a collier.
gual-achtcheach, -thighe, a., with coal-black face.
gual-chlais, f., a coal-pit.
gualdha, indec. a., coal-black.
gualdath, m., jet-black, the colour of coal.
gual-long, a collier ship (O’N.).
guanach, -aighe, a., giddy, whimsical, fantastical (O’D., who is quoted by P. O’C.); from guan,
a fool (O’N.).
guanacht, -a, f., folly.
guardal, -ail, pl. id., m., a petrel.
guardal, -ail, m., wandering, strolling; ar g., wandering (M.)
guarnán, -áin, pl. id., m., a wheel, a crane, a jack (O'N.).
guasach, -aighe, a., perilous, hazardous, painful, adventurous.
guasach, -a, f., danger, jeopardy, peril; an adventure; ar ghusacht bháis, in the throes of death.
guasmhair, -aire, a., dangerous, hazardous, perilous.
gúd, g. güid, m., gout; crampa an ghúid, the cramp of gout (M.).
guda, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a species of fish, the gudgeon.
gudhbh (obs.), a college, university; gudhbh ba hainm do bhooth léighinn a mbíodh Colum (O'N.); an armoury.
gudhbhach, -aighe, a., studious.
gudhbhaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a collegian, a student.
gug, gugallach, 7c. See gog, gogallach, 7c.
gugán, -áin, pl. id., m., a noggin (Don.).
guidhe, g. id., pl. id., f., act of praying, beseeching; prayer, intercession; guibhe (Con., Mea. and U.).
guidheachán, -áin, m., a prayer; an imprecation.
guidheacht, -a, f., advocacy, intercession (O'N.).
guidheachtain, -ana, f., act of praying, supplicating (poet. form. See guidhe); guidheachtain, id.
guidheal, corrupt for (ag) aoiheall, "gadding," of cows.
guidhim, vl. guidhe and guidheachtain (poet.), v. tr. and intr., I pray, beg, request, beseech.
guidhteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a petitioner, one who prays.
guil, -e, f., the act of boiling, bubbling. See guilt.
guile, g. id., pl. -idhe, f., calumny, reproach.
guilime, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a pimple, a blain, a spot. See goirín and gairín.
guilimeach, -nighe, a., calumnious, reproachful.
guilimníghim, -ugadh v. tr., I calumniate, reproach.
guilt, -e, f., the act of boiling, bubbling.
guirín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a pimple, a blain, a spot. See goirín and gairín.
guirme, g. id., f., blueness.
guirmin, g. id., m., woad, blue, indigo.
guir, -e, a., salt, sour, bitter; sad, painful. See goirt.
guiséadh, -éid, -éididhe, m., a gusset (A.).
guiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a semicylindrical chisel (G. J., Vol. III., p. 12).
guistín cloiche, m., a stone-chatter (Clare). See caistín fá chloich.
gul, g. guil, and gola, pl. id., m., a weeping, bewailing, crying; lamentation.
gúna, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a gown.
gúngach, -aighe, a., narrow-loodined, awkward; also narrow-shouldered.
gúngaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a narrow-loodined, awkward person.
gunná, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a gun; gunna móir, a cannon (A.).
gunnadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a gunner.
gunnaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a gunman, a shooter; gunnaire díreach, a sharp-shooter.
gunta, p. a., wounded. See gonta.
gur (go ro), conj., that, so that, till, until (before perf. tense); nó gur, id.; acht gur, but that, only that, provided that. See go, conj.
gur = gurab and gurbh, pres. and past of assertive v. is, that it is, that it was (the b or bh omitted before consonants).
gurab (go + r + ab), the pres. of the v. is, after go, used before vowels; gurab eadh, may it be
so; gurab é an bás a leagfaidh thú, may death overthrow you; mhaise, gurab eadh, well, may it be so; adeir sé gurab é féin a mhairbh é, he says that it is he himself slew him; it becomes gur (not infecting) before consonants.

gur(bh), the perf. of the v. is, with go; becomes gurbh before vowels and gur before consonants.

guróg, -óige, -óga, f., a species of small seagull with black head and white body (Mayo); prop. gurrán, -án, m., the cry or noise of suckling pigs; guirrín, id. gurrún, -ún, pl. id., m., the haunch.
gus, prep., to, towards, unto, till; old form of go, prep., to, before the article.
gus, g. guis, m., strength, power, force, vigour, motion, moment; gan gus, worthless. gus, g. guis, m., inclination, desire; opinion, conceit (O’N.).
gusmhar, -aire, a., strong, powerful; keen, sharp; passionate, angry.
gustal, -ail, m., wealth; a load, a burden; means; ability. gustalach, -aigh, a., wealthy, pompous, influential.
gustóg, -óige, -oga, f., a hussy; a stout, awkward, ill-proportioned woman.
guth, g. gotha, pl. gotha, gothanna, m., voice; the articulate or musical voice; a vote; pron. guf (N. Con.); a vowel, a vocable.
gúta, g. id., m., gout (A.). See gúd.
guta, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., puddle, mire, mud, filth, dirt.
gutalach, -aigh pl. id., m., a man cuckold-maker (O’N.). gutalog, -óige, -óga, f., a woman cuckold-maker (O’N.).
guth-lusanta, indec. a., of eloquent speech (Wat.).

H

h (uath, the whitethorn tree), an auxiliary letter in the Irish alphabet, used to express aspiration, to prevent hiatus, etc.; in modern Irish it is sometimes used instead of a dot over a letter to represent aspiration, and when Irish is written in Roman characters it is very commonly so used; it is written after the letter to be aspirated, thus, tighe; h- is prefixed by the article to all plural nouns beginning with a vowel, except in the genitive case, when it prefixes n-; h- is prefixed by the possessive pron., a, her, to nouns beginning with a vowel; h- is also often prefixed for euphony to the second of two words, one ending and the other beginning with a vowel. h’ for t, thy (before vowels).
há! interj., ha! used by repetition in laughing; somet. he! he! he! is used, somet. also ha! ha! ha!
halabart, -airt, pl. id., m., a halbert (Fer.). halla, gen. id., pl. -idhe, m., a hall (A.). hata, g. id., pl. -idhe, a hat (A.). hatán, -án, pl. id., m., a hood (McCur. Dic. and in Don.). hé, interj. halo! used with a loud voice in calling a person at a distance: hé! a Shéamais, halo! James; often used also in speaking English. húda, gen. id., pl. -idhe, m., a hood. huf, in phr. ní dubhairt sé huf ná haf, he did not utter a tittle. hugaidh leat, go along, get out (Con.). huintéir, -éara, -éiridhe, m., a hunter (horse) (A.). hurrrúl interj., hurrul an exclamation of triumph or defiance.

I

i (iodha, the yew-tree), the eighth letter of the Modern Irish alphabet.
i, pers. prn., she, her, it; emph., ise; i seo, this; i sin, that; i siúd, that over there, yon, yonder.
í, or uí, g. of ó, ua, m., grandson, descendant; also pl. of same, descendants, offspring,
i, g. id., f., an island.
.i., -abbreviation for iodhon or eadhon, that is, to wit, namely, videlicet, viz., i.e.
i (eclipsing), prep. [in pronom. combinations, ionnam, ionnat, ann (mas.), innte (fem.),
ionnaimh, ionnta, with art. 'san, 's na (pl.); before rel. i n-a, 'n-a, often written 'na;
the 'na is often omitted, the eclipse remaining; before pass. adj. i n-a or 'na; before bhur,
your, it becomes in; before gach and nach it becomes is, but in gach, i ngach, also], in, into,
on, upon; marks the term of rest or state in which a thing is; i n-aimsir, in time, also at
service; 's an áit, in the place; after verbs of motion: chuaidh sé isteach, he went in; after
verbs like cur, dul, tabhairt, etc., as cur i gcéill, to remind; cur i dtreo, to arrange, settle; often
in compound preps.: i n-agaidh, i gcionn, i gcoinne, i gcomhair, i bhfochar, i measc; also
with a variety of nouns to express modal relations: i bhfiadhnaise, in the presence of; i gcruth
éin, in the shape of a bird; i n-eagar, set in order, edited; ag dul i bhfeabhas, improving; after
the subst. verb: tá sé 'n-a fhear, he has reached the stage of manhood; tá sé 'n-a shagart,
he is a priest; tá sé 'na chodladh, he is asleep. The pronom. combination ann (in it) is used
thus: annso, here; annsúd, there; annsain, there, then; is ann a saoghal atá ann, it is an ill
world; nil ann acht iad, they are (both) very intimate, lit., there exist none but themselves;
ann or anns is sometimes found as a prep. for in or ins. i governs nouns of time in an
adverbial sense: i mbárach (generally written a mbárach or amárach), tomorrow; i ndiu,
today; i n-uraidh (anuraidh), last year; i mbliadhna, this year. The prep. i has in nearly all the
more recent MSS. been written a, and the pronunciation favours the change, in the oldest
MS. it becomes a a consonant followed by a broad vowel, but in recent printed books
i is more generally used.
iach, abbr. for fhiachaibh; do chur d'iach ar (d'iachaibh ar), to make (a person) do (a thing);
also iachal, as curfead-sa iachal ort, 7c., I will compel you, etc. (M. and Con.).
iach (prop. gs. of eo), a salmon (obs.).
iach, a scream, etc. See iachach.
iachach, -aigh m., loud lamentation; screaming, yelling.
iachadh, -chta, m., a screaming, a calling, a shouting.
iachtach, -aighe, f., act of sighing or groaning; a sigh, a loud cry.
iachtadh. See iachadh.
iachtar, skim milk. See Íochtar.
iad, they, them, emph. iad-san; iad so, these; iad sain, those; iad súd, those over there.
iadh, land, etc. See iath.
iadhadh, g. iadhhta, m., closing, shutting; confine; fé iadhadh an tighe, within the house; fá
iadhadh uaioghe, within the grave (Fer.); istigh fá'n iadhadh, within the enclosure (McD.).
iadhaim, vl. iadhadh, p. p. iadhta, v. tr., I shut, I join, I hedge, surround, enclose, shut, brace,
buckle.
iad-san, emph. for iad, which see.
iadhtha, p. a., shut, closed, hedged, joined, surrounded; dorus iadhtha, back or closed door;
lámh iadhta, an ungenerous hand.
iadhtach, -aighe, a., apt to close or shut up.
iafacht, for fiacha, in phrase curfead d'iafacht air, I will make him (do so and so).
iagan, -ain, pl. id., m., a wanderer, a stroller. See éagan.
iair-bhreith, f., an after-judgment; an after-birth (O'N.).
iair-fheair, m., aftergrass (O'N.).
iair-líonn, -léanna, m., small beer.
iail, g. éille, pl. ialla and -lacha, f., latchet, thong, leash, string, boot-lace; druim-iall, a caul.
iall-chranh, m., a shoe, a pattern (P. O'C.)
ialltóg, -óige, -óga, f., a shoemaker's thread, a small leathern thong.
ialltán, -án, pl. id., m., a bat (obs.).
ialltóg leathair (ialltóg only, declined), f., a bat (also sciathán leathair and miológ leathair).
iamhareach, -righ, a., lonely; áit iamhareach, a lonely place.
iamhareacht, -a, f., state of being lonely; the loneliness felt at cock-crow (W. Ker.).
ianuair, m. (better Geanair), January.
iar, indec., the west; aniar, from the west; gaoth aniar, westerly wind.
iar, western, remote, used as a prefix, as iar-Mhumha, West Munster.
 iar (eclip.) prep., before article iars, now more usually written ar, after (postquam with
pluperf.), at, on, with verbal nouns, to express past time, iar ndul a bhaile dhó, after he had
gone home; iar mbéith 'n-a shagart dó, after he had become a priest.
 iarach, -aigh, m., red fur on the skin from woollen cloth (O'N.); tá iarach ar mo shróin (?) (O'N.)
roughness in the skin from exposure to cold (Don.).
iarach, -aigh m., binding; descendant, progeny (?); tá sé d'á chiapadh ag iarach
 gan cháil 'san tsaoghail (McD.); gan ceangal gan iarach, without bond or tie.
iarachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a descendant (O'N.).
iarachánaich, -a, f., act of descending from another.
iaracha, coll., arrears; is caol a thig na hiaracha, it's slyly the arrears gather (Om.) (iar-agha).
iaramh, conj., indeed, then, moreover; afterwards, lastly; just, also.
iarann, -ainn, m., iron; a smoothing iron; bóthar iarainn, railroad; cródh iarainn, gródh iarainn,
a crow-bar.
iara ruadh, g. iaradh ruaidhe, f., a weasel (P. O'C.).
iarball, -aill, pl. id., m., the tail, the end, the tail-end; í niarball an tsamhraidh thiar, at the
extreme end, at the very last moment of summer (Ker.). See earball
iar-bhuiille, m., a back-stroke.
iar-cheann, m., the noddle, the occiput.
iardaidhe (and iardraidhe), remainder, residue, relics, posterity, vestiges; iardaidheacht and
iardraidheacht, id.
 iar-dheas, m., the south-west.
 iarraidhe. See iardaidhe.
 iarfhlaith,  -atha, pl. id. and -aithe, m., a feudatory lord.
 iarfhlaithneas, m., a lordship or principality governed by a dependent chief.
iarfhuigh, f., act of asking from (de). See fiafruigh.
iarfhuighim. See fiafruighim.
iargall, -aill, pl. id., m., a skirmish, a battle. See iorghail.
iar-ghaoth, f., the west wind.
 iar-gcúil, -e, -eacha, f., a remote corner, a backward place; often with art.: tá sé 'na
 chomhnaidhe 'san iar-gcúil
iar-gcúilach, -aigh, a., retired; inner; shy.
 iar-gcúilta, indec. a., remote; inhospitable, churlish; backward.
 iar-gcúiltacht, -a, f., remoteness.
 iar-ghnó, g. id., pl. -ghnótha, m., distress, anguish, grief; an elegy or lament.
 iar-ghnóthach, -daighhe, a., sorrowful, bewailing, lamenting.
 iarla, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., an earl, a chieftain.
 iarlaich, -a, f., an earldom.
 iarlas, -e, -idhe, f., an entailment, an encumbrance, a burthen; fig., a person who is useless,
and only an encumbrance, as iarlas mná, a wife who is merely an encumbrance; mé
'cheangal le hiarlas, to wed me to a woman who is an encumbrance; earnest money. See
 iarlas.
 iarláithrighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I prepare, anticipate.
 iarlann, -ainne, -anna, f., a back house or apartment; a rear or back room, a larder or pantry.
 iarlas, -ais, m., "earnest money" given at fairs, etc. See iarlas.
 iar-hearted, -arta, f., consequence; issue of an affair; riches.
 iarhais, -e, f., wealth, treasure, riches; a relict or remainder.
 iarhún, -a, pl. id., m., a remnant, a remainder; posterity; a person or animal of wretched
appearance; an elf, left in place of a child by the fairies.
iarmhárán, -áin, pl. id., m., a remnant; an dríodar iarmháirán, the dregs.
iarnbéarla, m., an obscure or obsolete phrase or expression, a word that makes no sense by
itself; an indeclinable part of speech; an adjective, an adverb.
iarnhéirghe, g. id., f., matins, morning prayer, nothurns (obs.).
iarnhoireacht, -a, f., an enquiry, pursuit (Four Mas.).
iarna, g. id., pl. -náidhe, m., a hunk of yarn, a chain of thread; a hasp; dim. airmín.
iarnach, -aigh, -aighe, m., an iron instrument; in pl., irons, chains, etc.
iarnachán, -áin, pl. id., m., an iron tool.
iarnaidhe, indec. a., of iron.
iarnaidheacht, -a, f., quality or consistence of iron.
iarnair, -e, f., a sudden start in rising (O'N.).
iarnóin, -óna, f., the afternoon.
iarnóir, -óra, -óiridhe m., an ironmonger.
iarna, g. -nuí, p. id., m., a remote successor in the male line, as great-grandson, etc. See ua.
iaróg, -óige, -óg, f., a pullet, a young hen; also a weasel; evil, mischief; also the devil.
iarógach, -aighe, a., wicked, mischievous.
iarógacht, -a, f., erring, straying, wickedness.
iarpuis, -e, f., distemper, dropsy (O'N.); malice; i. neimhe, a venomous ill-feeling.
iarpuseach, -sighe, a., distempered, dropsical, malicious.
iarracht, -a, f., an attempt, an effort; a thrust; an instalment; the amount given at a time in
charity, etc., as a "hand-reach"; rug sé iarracht fá n-a mharbhadh, he made an attempt to kill
him.
iarradhtas. See iarratas.
iarraídh, -adhtha, m., act of asking, seeking (to get), desiring; it is not used of asking questions,
where fiafruigh is employed; ag iarraidh déirce (or déarca), begging for alms; cuireadh gan
iarraidh, one who comes to a place uninvited; ar iarraidh, sought for; used in Don. and Con.
in sense of iarracht; aim (Mon.)
iarraim, vl. iarraidh, v. tr., I ask, ask for, seek, demand, request, enquire, invite, entreat,
search, look for, try, want, desire = ask, give directions (with ar); iarraidh is not used of
asking a question, fiafruighim is the word used.
iarrainne, g. id., pl. -nidhe, f., a weasel.
iarratáth, -aigh, m., an attempt.
iarratach, -aighe, i., asking, begging, petitioning; disposed to seek favours; iarraidtach, id.
iarratas, -ais, pl. id., m., a petition, begging; lucht iarraithe, petitioners.
iarróg, -óige, -óg, f., trouble, contention; anguish, grief. See iaróg.
iarrtha, p. a., sought, asked, demanded.
iarrtas. See iarratas.
iarrthoir, -óra, -óridhe m., a beggar, a petitioner; iarathoir, id.
iarruightheach (iarraíteach), soliciting frequently, requesting.
iarruightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a beggar, petitioner, etc.
iars. See iar.
iarsma, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a relic, a remnant; an inheritance; a burthen; a new year's gift;
beidh iarsma i mbliadhna ar Ghráinne Mhaol (McD.).
iarsmach, -aigh, a., encumbered, burthened, entailed, having followers.
iartaithde. See iaraidhe.
iarthar, -air, i., west, west country, western part; remote district.
iarthar, indec. a., western, west.
iartharach, -aighe, a., western.
iar-thuaidh, indec. subs., the north-west.
iarumh. See iarumh.
iasacht, -a, f., a loan; iasacht na n-iasacht, lending of a loan; ar iasacht, on loan, on credit.
iasachta, a. (prop. gs. of iasacht), loaned; strange, foreign; duine iasachta, a stranger, a foreigner.

iasachtach, -aighe, a., belonging to a loan; strange, foreign. See iasachta.

iasachtuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a creditor, one that lends.

iasc, g. éisc, pl. id., m., a fish; fish; iascanna, individual fishes; iasc meanmnach, shrimp; iasc sliogach, shell-fish: iasc glas, cured fish which still retains its green colour; iasc leasúighthe, seasoned fish which has changed to a yellow colour; iasc ar chlágh, fish at spawning.

iascach, -aigh m., act of fishing; the sport of fishing; coll. fishes; as a., suitable for fishing; dubhániascaigh, a fishing-hook.

iascadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a fisherman. See iascaire

iascaim, -cadh, v. intr. and tr., I fish, catch fish.

iascaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a fisherman.

iascaireacht, -a, f., act of fishing.

iascaire cóirneach, m., an osprey; kingfisher.

iascán, -án, pl. id., m., a small fish, a kind of shell-fish scraped off the rocks by means of a spade and used extensively as manure; iascán dolaba, a wicked little fish (Mayo).

iascar, -air, m., fish, fishes (coll.); iascar na dtonn, the fishes of the sea (M. MacArd.).

iasc-loch, m., a fish pond.

iath, -a, -aidhe, f., land, country, region.

iath-ghlas, -ghlaise, a., of green fields; a common epithet of Éire.

ibh (uíbh) (dpl. of ó, ua, m., a grandson, descendant), tribes, people; also districts, common in place names, as Íbh Laoghaire, Lve Leary, in Co. Cork.

ibh, ye, you; emph. ibh-se, yourselves, ye yourselves. See sibh.

ibhe, g. id., f., a drinking, a quaffing; ibhe dighe, drinking (Cear. O'D.) (also ibhne).

ibheach, -bhighe, a., soaking in wet.

ibhear, g. ibhir, pl. id., m., freestone, whetstone.

ibhim, vl. ibhe, v. tr. and intr., I drink, quaff, suck.

íc, -e, f., cure, remedy, balsam.

íceach, -cighe, a., curing, healing, remediing.

íceamhlacht, -a, f., the power of healing, curing, remedying.

ícidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a physician; hence the family name, Muinntear Ícidhe.

ícidheacht, -a, f., physic, surgery.

íd', in thy.

íde, g. id., f., fate, destiny; wretched state, plight, condition; féach an ide atá air, see the wretched plight he is in; thug sé ide na muc is na madraide orm, he treated me like a pig or a dog, i.e. he abused and scolded me severely.

ídach, -dighethe, a., consuming.


ídighthe, p. a., consumed, exhausted, dried up; tá an mhin ídighthe, the meal is exhausted, consumed.

idir (eidir, eadar, prep., between, among; in pronom. combinations, eadrat, eadrainn, eadraibh, eatortha, but idir é, idir i, and somet. idir thu and idir sibh are found (often pron. dir. somet. with a pair of nouns to express totality: idir fear is bean, men and women, all; idir beag agus móir, great and little, all; of comparison: is eatortha atá sé, the comparison lies between them; in a peculiar phrase: idir (bheith) eatortha, a mean between the two extremes; idir mhuir is grian, between sea and sun, anywhere in the world; idir thú is Dia, 'bhfuil an scéal mar sain? I adjure you before God, tell me is the matter so?

idir, ad., certainly, indeed; after neg., at all.

idreascán, -án, pl. id., m., a putting asunder; a peacemaker.

idrí-mhíniughadh, m., interpretation (O'N.).

ifin, -e, -idhe, f., a gooseberry bush. See iphin.
ifreann, -frinn, m., hell, the infernal regions.
ifreannach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a demon, a wicked person.
ifreannda, indec. a., hellish, infernal
il- (iol-), prefix in composition; with sing, subs., or with adj. or verb, it signifies variation or
diversity; with pl. subs. it signifies numerous, many, as ilphiast, a beast, serpent, or monster
of many forms, properties, or qualities; iolchloch, a stone of several virtues; ildhearg, of
many red colours; ioldhubh, of various black hues; but ilphiasta, many beasts, serpents, or
monsters (P. O'C.).
ilbhéarla, g. id., m., many languages possessed by one individual.
ilbhéarlaich, -aighe, a., of many tongues; linguistic (O'N.).
ilbhéasach, -aighe, a., versatile, arch, sly, crafty, of all fashions.
ilecheárd, -chétrige, f., manifold art; many trades.
ilcheárdach, -aighe, a., of mixed or various trades; as subs., an artist skilled in many trades.
ilcheárdaidheacht, -a, f., the quality of having many or various arts or trades.
ilcheárduidhe, m., a jack of all trades.
ilcheárnach, -aighe, a., multiangular, having many angles.
ilchéasadh, m., act of torturing in various ways; a severe torture.
ilcheolach, -aighe, a., melodious, of many melodies.
ilchialach, -aighe, a., having many meanings.
ilghnéitheach, -thighe, a., divers, different, manifold, complicated.
ilghréas, m., all manner of embroidery.
ilghráidheach, -aighe, a., dressing, trimming, in various ways.
ilidheacht, -a, f., diversity, variety, abundance.
ilindheachadh, -nta, m., act of torturing variously.
ilpian, -phéine, f., pain or punishment of various kinds.
ilpianadh, -nta, m., act of torturing variously.
ilphiast, -phéiste, -phiasta, f., a serpent, snake, adder.
ilphiastach, -aighe, a., abounding in beasts, serpents, etc.
ilrín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., an eaglet (dim. of iolar).
ilrinne, m., a ball, or dancing festival; a diversified dance.
ilsheasamh, m., distance.
ilshíosnach, -aighe, a., many-sided.
ilteangach, m., a linguist (O'N.).
iltsiolla, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a polysyllable.
im, -e, m., butter (pron. im in M. generally; in some other places pron. eín).
im- (iom-), intensive prefix, great, very, exceedingly.
im’ (contr. of i mo), in my.
im (um), about, around. See um.
i mach (amach), out (with motion). See amach.
imás (= i mbás ?), interj., in a deprecating or incredulous sense (with negatives); ní headh
imás, you don’t mean to say that it is so (M.); beidh sé ar an aonach imás, surely he will be at
the fair (M.); also amás.
imbárrach, tomorrow. See bárach.
imbealulghim, -ughadh, v. tr., I grease, besmear, anoint.
imbeartach, -aighe, a., expert, alert; given to play or pranks.
imchéannulghim, -nagh, v. tr., I make merchandise of.
imchéimnighim, -niughadh, v. intr., I walk around, I proceed.
imchéine, f., remoteness, distance (with respect to time or place).
imchéineacht, -a, f., remoteness, distance (of time or place).
imchian, -chéine, a., very distant, far, distant, long, remote; used as noun, with gen., a long
distance; i n-imchéine, i n-imchian, far away; i n-imigcéine, id. (McD.).
imchianaim, -adh, v. tr., I banish, exile, send to some remote place (O’N.).
imchreachadh, -cha, m., act of devastating widely.
imdhéanamh, -nta, m., fashion.
imdhearchaim, -adh, v. intr., I prove fully.
imdheargadh, -gtha, pl. id., m., reproach, punishment, reviling.
imdheargaim, -adh, v. tr., I reproach, revile.
imdhidean, -dne, f., protection, defence, preservation; act of guarding (against, ar).
imdhion, -in, m., protection, defence.
iméadrach, -aighe, a., very jealous.
iméadaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a jealous person.
iméadmhar, -aire, a., very jealous.
iméagla, g. id., f., great fear, dread, terror.
iméaglach, -aighe, a., awful, terrible, dreadful.
iméagluighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I terrify.
iméall, -mill, pl. id., m., a border, a verge, an edge; the confines of any place; i n-iméall a
chéille, verging on each other, also following each other closely, consecutively.
iméallach, -aighe, a., on the borders, remote from the centre.
iméall-bórd, m., a margin, a verge. See bórd.
iméarthas, -ais, pl. id., m., a playing of a game, etc.; treachery, rougery.
iméasc, prep., amidst (with gen.). See measc.
iméirce, g. id., f., going, departure, migration. See imirce.
iméirchadh, -leadh, v. tr., I lick. See imlíghim.
imileach, -ligh, m., borderland, common in placenames, as Emlaghmore, etc. See imeall.
imióll, border. See imeall.
imirc, -e, f., a shifting, departure.
imirc, g. id., f., a shiftings of household goods and furniture from one holding to another, as in
the case of a farmer having several holdings at a distance from one another (Don.);
departure, migration; baineadh i. as an tsagart, the priest was transferred to another parish
(Don.); emigration.
imirc uabhair, a capricious change of residence. See imirce.
imirt, g. imeartha, f., act of playing (games), gambling; inflicting (pain, penalties); play,
exercise, a game; bórd na himeartha, the card table (somet. b. an imeartha.)
imirtheach, -thighe, a., given to play; gambling.
imleacán, g. -áin and -áine, pl. id., m. and f., the navel; the centre or stock of a wheel; imlinn, -linne, f., id. (Don.).
imleathan, -leithne, a., very wide, expansive.
imleog. See imleacán.
imlighe, g. id., f., a licking, a lapping with the tongue.
imlighim, -lighe, v. tr., I lick or lap with the tongue.
imlighte, p. a., licked, anointed.
imlinn, -e, f., the navel (in the lit., and still spoken in U.).
imliocán. See imleacán.
immidhe, g. id., f., anxiety, care, diligence; i. do bheith ar, to be uneasy. See imshníomh.
imnidheach, -dhighe, a., anxious, careful, attentive, diligent (also imneadhach);
imnidheamhail, id.
impidhe, g. id., pl. -acha, f., prayer, supplication, intercession, entreaty, request; i. do chur
chum, i. do dhéanamh ar, to request, to beseech.
impideach, -dghigh, pl. id., m., intercessor, petitioner.
impidheach, -dhighe, a., intercessory, imploring.
impir, -e, m., an emperor (nom. also impire).
impireacht, -a, f., an empire, a reign.
impireán, -áin, pl. id., m., a boastful imperialist, a "jingo" (recent).
imreamh, -eimhre, a., very thick, fat, fleshy, plump.
imreas, -ris, pl. id., m., quarrel, strife, contention; the word enters into place names, as Cnoc
an Imris, in Kerry.
imreasaim, -reas, v. intr., I strive, contend, contest, wrangle.
imreasán, -áin, pl. id., m., strife, contention, controversy.
imreasánaich, -aigh, a., unreasonable, controversial, contentious.
imreasuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a disputant, a contending person.
imreimhre, g. id., f., fatness, thickness, stoutness.
imrim (imrím), fut. stem imreoch-, vl. imirt, v. tr. and intr., I play, gamble, inflict (pain, death,
vengeance, etc.), practice, act upon, exercise; with aft, I trick, humbug, etc.; cleas d'imirt ar,
to play a trick on; droaidheacht d'imirt ortha, to place them under druidic spells; a theabhas
d'imreadar dó, the excellent good they did for him; imreochad m'anam libh, I will risk my life
against you; d'imir sé an donas leo, he played the mischief with them; imream thorainn, let
us continue our play (Oidhe C. U.).
imrisim, -reas, v. intr., I strive, contend, contest. See imreasaim.
imseach, rage, fury (O.N.); as adj., revengeful.
imsheachain, -ana, f., act of avoiding, shunning.
imseachán, -ain, m., rage, fury.
imseachta, -air, pl. id., m., the edge, border, verge, outside.
imseachtrach, -aigh, a., extreme, external, outside; as subs., anything that lies on the
outside, the outside horse or ox in ploughing.
imshearc, m. and f., love, warm affection.
imshearcach, -aigh, a., loving, affectionate, amorous.
imshearcaim, -adh, v. tr., I love warmly.
imshneamh. See imshníomh.
imshniomh, -a, m., fatigue; diligence; grief; danger; care, concern; déan imshniomh de'n
dteinidh, attend to the fire, .i. utilise it i in time; déan imshniomh anois, bestir yourself now.
See immidhe.
imshniomhach, -aigh, a., careful, solicitous, diligent, industrious; distressful.
imtheacht, -a, pl. id., f., act of going, departing, proceeding, traversing; migration, expedition;
progress, departure, adventure, proceeding; a feat; appearance; gait; féach an imtheacht atá
sé, behold his appearance, or mode of procedure; ag imtheacht, leaving, departing, going, may express definite sense; ag dul, which also means going, requires to be followed by an adverbial phrase, as, táim ag dul a bhaile, ag dul go Corcaigh, etc.; bi ag imtheacht, be off (also with prefixed t- after art., as an t-imtheacht).
imtheachta, f. pl. of imtheacht, the proceedings of any body of persons or society, e.g. imtheachta na Tromdháimhe, the proceedings of the bardic assembly.
imtheachtuidhe, g. id., pl., -dhthe, m., one who is going, a walker; nach dean an t-
imtheachtuidhe é sin, does he not walk nicely.
imthighim, vl. imtheacht, fut. imtheochad, cond. imtheochainn, p. p. imthighthe, v. intr., I go, go away, set out, depart; imthigh ort, go on; imthigh leat, begone; with le or ar, generally, I depart, set out, proceed; d'imthigh sé air or leis, he departed, set out.
imthighthe, p. a., gone, past (of time); finished; vanished, dead.
imtheascart, -artha, f., a wrestling, struggling; overthrowing, overwhelming
imtheascrain, -aír, v. wrestle with, struggle overthrow, overwhelm.
imuigh, ad., outside (of); imuigh is amach, out and out, altogether. See amuigh.
i n-, the prep. i before vowels; ins before the article.
in, older form of an, article, the; also of an, interrog. particle (eclipses as interrog.).in- (ion-), prefix, denoting fitness, aptitude, etc.; prefixed to p. p. of verbs, = fit to be -ed (Lat. -ndus); prefixed to the gen. of nouns, denotes a person capable of the action expressed by the noun, thus, incheireidte, to be believed; indéanta, to be done.
in, somet. for sin or shin, that, in the phr., b'in é, that was it; b'in galar nach gnáthach, that was a disease that is not common.
ina, i n-a, 'n-a or 'na, in his, in her, in its, in their, in which, in whose; upon which, etc.; in a chéile, joined, united together; ina thimcheall, around him, it; ina dhiaidh sin, 'n-a dhiaidh sin, after that.
iná (ioná, 'ná), conj., than, after comparatives.
inar, i n-ar, 'n-ar, in which (before past tense).
inar (i n-ar), in our (eclipses).
inbhe, g. id., f., quality, dignity, rank (O'N.).inbhear, -bhir, pl. id., m., a harbour, a haven; the mouth of a river; na hinbhir gan éigneacha, the river-mouths without salmon (O'D.) (pron. iníor, inníor in M.)
inbhear, -bhir, vl. n., m., act of feeding, pasturing; met., backbiting; tá sé ag inbhear ort, nó tá sé ag fagháil inbhir ort, he is backbiting you, he is criticising you adversely. (P. O'C. gives the form inghiúr as preferable; the pron. in South M. is ingíor, but in West Clare they say inriúr.)
inbhearaim, vl. inbhear, v. intr., i graze, feed; "inbhearaidh," "feed on," as the óinseach said to the cattle.
inbhéime, a., blameable, culpable.
inchennuighthe, a., saleable.
inchinn, -e, f., the brain; brains, talent, genius.
inchinn sléibhe, f., a kind of jelly found in marshy land.
increachadh, -chta, m., a plundering; a prey.
incheide, indec. a., to be believed, credible, trustworthy (also incredible, not to be believed).
i ndán, in one's fate, fated, within one's power; má tá sé i ndán duit filleadh, if it is allotted to thee to return. See dáin, fate.
indé, yesterday. See dia.
indéanta, to be done, fit to be done, practicable, feasible.
indeoin, (= aimhdeoin), used in phr. i n-indeoin, in spite of. See aimhdeoin.
India . id., pl. na hIndiatha and na hIndiacha, f., India; India Thoir, East India; na hIndiacha Thoir, the East Indies; na hIndiacha Thiar, the West Indies.
indióta, a., saleable, payable.
indiomholta, indec. a., to be blamed, blamable, faulty.
indiu, today; ar maidin indiu, this morning.
inéach, -nigh, m., a gird, a taunt, a rash word; a push, a blow.
inéach, -nighé, a., liberal, generous; as subs., generosity. See oineach.
inéachadh, -chta, m., evil, want.
inéagluighthe, a., to be feared.
inéallaim, -adh, v. tr., I arrange, fit, adjust; direct.
inféidhmha, a., capable of efficient action, serviceable, fit for active service.
inféar. See inbhearn, pasturing, etc.
inféinneadh, a., fit to rank among the Fianna.
infhír, a., fit for a husband.
infiúchach, -aighé, a., prying, close-inspecting.
infiúchadh, -chta, m., act of viewing, prying, closely examining; choosing, selecting.
infiúchaim, -chadh, v. tr., I scrutinise, examine, look attentively at.
infhreagairth, a., answerable, responsible.
ing. See eang.
ingéalta, indec. a., neat. See innealta
ingéaltas, -ais, m., pasture, pasturing, grazing ground.
ingéaltradh, -aidh, m., pasture, pasturage, a fielding or grazing.
inghean, g. -ghine, d. -ghin, pl. -gheana and -gheanacha, f., a daughter, a girl, a virgin, a (young) woman.
ingheilim, vl. ingheilt, v. intr. I feed, graze, pasture.
ingheilt, -e, f., act of grazing, pasturing (on, ar); a pasture.
ingheilm, ingheilt. See ingheilim, ingheilt.
inghin, inghion. See inghean, f., daughter, etc.
ingir, -e, -idhe, m., a mason, a stone-cutter; also a mason's line, a carpenter's rule; an anchor; grief.
inghiúr, inghiúraim. See inbhearn, inbhearnaim.
ingléid, -e, -idhe, f., a fishing-hook; a clasp (O'N.).
ingne, ingnibh, pl. and d. pl. of ionga, f., a nail, claw, talon.
ingneach, -nighe, a., taloned.
ingnighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I nail, claw, fang.
ingniomha, a., fit for, suitable.
ingniughadh, -iughthe, m., a nailing, clawing, fanging.
inghearnach, -aighé, a., clutching, ravenous, greedy; persecuting (also inghearnach).
inghearnach, -aigh pl. id., m., a pursuer, a persecutor.
inghearnachadh, -ughthe, m., persecution; act of persecuting, grasping, clutching.
inghearnach, -ughthe, v. tr., I grasp, clutch; persecute.
inghearnachim, vl. inghearnach, v. tr., I persecute.
inghearnach, -ughthe, pl. id., m., a persecutor; Pól, inghearnach na heaglaise, Paul, the persecutor of the Church.
iníarrata, a., to be sought for, requested, required (Kea.).
Inid, -e, f., Shrovetide; Oidhche Inide, the night of Shrove Tuesday; rabhartaidhe ruadha na hInide, the violent tide-storms of the vernal equinox, which is roughly about Shrove tide.
inilt, -e, pl. -idhe, f., a handmaid, a bondwoman, a maid.
inimtheachta, a., fit to set out; ready to start (Kea.).
inioclann, -ainne, f., act of protecting (ar).
inioimrathadh, a., worthy of mention, worthy of fame (F. Mac Eochadh).
inirte, g. id., f., weakness, feebleness.
inis, g. inse, innse, d. inis, innis, pl. insidhe, inseacha, inseanna, f., an island; a river bank.
inis Ealga (or ÊIlge), g. Inse E., a name for Ireland (the noble island).
inis Fál, g. Inse Fál, f., Inisfail.
inísle, g. id., f., lowness, humility.
inísleacht, -a, f., lowness, meekness, humbleness.
iníslighim, -iughadh v. tr., I lower, I humble, I abase.
iníslighadh, -ighthe, m., act of abasing, lowering, humbling.
inistr; a n-inistr, the fourth day hence (P. O'C.). See mainniris.
iníthe, a., edible.
iníúchaim. See infíúchaim.
inleanta, a., fit to be followed, imitated.
inleighis, gs. as a., that can be cured, curable.
inléighte, a., legible.
inleithscéil, a., excusable (Donl.).
inleog. See innleog.
inleighis, gs. as a., that can be cured, curable.
inmhe, in phr. i n-inmhe, capable of, able to; ní raibh sé i n-inmhe obair a dhéanamh, it was not fit to do work (through old age) (Don. G. S.). See innemhail.
inmhe, g. id., pl. -mhidhe, f., an estate or patrimony; land; also worth, value, esteem.
inmheadchánach, -aighe, a., internal, inward; middle, moderate, mean, indifferent.
inmheadchánacht, -a, f., moderation, temperance.
inmheadhónach, -aighe, a., rich, having property, powerful.
inmheadhónacht, -a, f., moderation, temperance.
inmheadhónachta, a., faillible, liable to be deceived.
inmheaosta, a., to be borne in mind; probable; is i. dhúinn, I think it probable that, we must bear in mind that, etc.
inne, g. id., pl. innidhe and inneacha, f., the bowels, the entrails, womb, the centre point; inne aigéanda, the ocean depths.
inneach, -nigh, m., the woof in weaving.
inneachadh, -chta, m., vengeance, indignation, displeasure.
inneall, -nill, pl. id., m., mien, carriage, deportment, state, position, attitude; preparation, arrangement, position; dress, attire, an apparatus or instrument; a trap; order, array; retinue; cuireadh ar inneall é, it was set up, set in order (as a trap, etc); innealí imtheachta, travelling array; cuir inneall ar, prepare a person; cuir inneall le, draw up in array; somet. tinneall in sp. l.
inneallaim, vl. inneall, v. tr., I prepare, make ready; equip; intend, design.
innealta, p. a., arranged, set in order; trapped; neat, graceful; ready, active, easily set in motion, as a piece of machinery; ba hinnealta a taisteal, her pace was quick or graceful (E. R.).
innealtacht, -a, f., readiness, briskness, expertness.
inneamh, -imh, m., increase, gain, profit (O'N.).
inneamhail (with chum), able, capable, earnest, eager, willing.
inneoin, -ona, -onacha, f., an anvil; innear, id. (Don.).
inneonadh, -nta, m., a striking on the anvil; a beating, stamping.
inneonaim, -adh, v. intr., I strike on the anvil; I beat, stamp.
inneos-, fut. stem of innisim, I tell.
inill, -e, -eacha, f., a gin, a snare, a trap. See inneall.
inill, -e, a., safe, secure; ready.
inillta, a. See innealta.
inins, f., an island. See inis.
innisim, indic. pres. innisim, innnsim, fut. inneosad (somet. innseoich-), vl. insaint (also innisin, and in Don., innse), p. p. inniste, v. tr., I tell, mention, speak of, relate, narrate (to, do); also vl. inneacht (Con.).
innisin, g. -ste and innste, f., act of telling, declaring; narration; fear inniste or fear innste, a narrator, a story-teller (also innisint).
inniúin, -ún, pl. id., m., an onion.
innleadh, g. -nilte, -nlighthe, and -nealta, m., act of preparing, making ready.
inleán, -áin, pl. id., m., a machine; innléan meathláideachta, a reaping machine (Der.).
inleog, -oige, -oga, f., a doll; a trap, a snare.
inmhe. See innmhe.
inmhe. See innmhe.
innsce (innsce and innscine), g. id., f., speech, talk, eloquence; gender, sex; fir-innscne, masculine gender; bain-innscne, feminine gender; bainfhir-innscne, epicene gender; neimh-innscne, neuter gender.
innsceach, -nighe, a., eloquent.
innsin(t), -ste, f., act of telling; a narration.
innte, innti. See inte.
inntile, g. id., pl. -lidhe, f., a snare.
inreachta, a., saleable (also inreaca).
inreatha, a., fit to run.
ins, form of in (i-n), in, used before article.
inscribhaim, -adh, v. tr., I inscribe.
inse, act of telling, declaring. See innsim.
inseacht, -a, f., act of telling. See innsim, 7c.
inssin(t), -ste, f., act of telling; a narration.
inute, innti. See inte.
inuntile, g. id., pl.-lidhe, f., a budget (O’N.).
inreatha, a., saleable (also inreaca).
inreatha, a., fit to run.
inse, act of telling, declaring. See innsim.
inseacht, -a, f., act of telling. See innsim, 7c.
inssin(t), -ste, f., act of telling; a narration.
inute, innti. See inte.
inuntile, g. id., pl.-lidhe, f., a budget (O’N.).
inreatha, a., saleable (also inreaca).
inreatha, a., fit to run.
inse, act of telling, declaring. See innsim.
inseacht, -a, f., act of telling. See innsim, 7c.
inssin(t), -ste, f., act of telling; a narration.
inute, innti. See inte.
ioclus, m., healing by herbs; a; healing herb.

ioc-shláinte, g. id., f., balm, healing! balm, balsam; a cordial; nectar.

ioc-shláinteach, -tighe, a., remedial, healing.

iocht, -a, f., clemency, kindness; pity; confidence, trust; cuir i n-iocht, entrust to; is iocht liom, I pity (U.).

iocht, -a, f., children, progeny.

iochta, p. a., paid, discharged (as a debt).

iochtairin, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a spoon-fed suckling pig: an extra banbh in the litter for which the sow has no teat; a little man; a runt (Ker.).

iochtamhail, -mhla, a., clement, mild, merciful.

iochtar, -air, pl. id., m., bottom, lower part, the southern part; skim milk (opp. to uachtar); a woman's skirt; a skirtful; iochtar trágha, low water.

iochtarach, -aighe, a., lowest, low-lying; talamh i., low land.

iochtarán, -án, pl. id., m. an inferior, a subordinate, an underling, a subject.

iochtaránach, -aighe, a., inferior, subordinate.

iochtar-chanas, m., the bassus cantus in music (P. O'C.).

iochtardh, indec. a., inferior, low, subordinate.

iochtardhacht, -a, f., inferiority, lowness, subordination.

iochtmar, -aire, a., merciful, clement.

iochfraige, g. id., f., lowness, inferiority, subordination.

iocivilhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a paymaster; a tenant.

iochtaisce, m., healing liquid; sheep-dip.

iodh, -a, pl. iodhna, f., a pang, a pain, a stitch; a dart; iodhna, pangs, anguish (Kea.).

iodh, -a, pl. id., f., a chain, a bracelet.

iodha, g. id., pl. -adh, m., the yew tree, the name of the letter i.

iodál, -e, f., Italy; crioch na hiodáile, the region of Italy (also iodáin).

iodálleach, -lige, a., Italian, Italic; as subs., an Italian.

iodálilis, -e, f., the Italian language.

iodhal, -ail, m., an idol.

iodhal-adradh, -rtha, m., idolatry.

iodhal-adraim, -adh, v. intr., I adore idols, I practise idolatry.

iodhalla, indec. a., idolatrous, belonging to an idol.

iodhaldacht, -a, f., idolatry.

iodhan, -a, pl. id., m., a spear, a pike or other sharp weapon.

iodhan, -aine, a., pure, undefiled; sincere, clear; hence, eisíoiodhan, foul, defiled; ógh iódhan, a chaste virgin.

iodhar-thamall, m., a distance, a space between two objects.

iodhbrait, g. -bartha, pl. id., f., an offering, a sacrifice, immolation; act of sacrificing.

iodhbradh, -bartha, m., act of offering, immolating.

iodhbraim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I offer sacrifice.

iodhlacadh. See adhlacadh. (P. O'C. says iodoxladh is sometimes written, though not properly, adhlacadh; iodoxladh is commonly written iodoxladh, in the sense of "to bestow.")

iodhna (pl. of iodh), f., = doilgheas, pain, toil, labour, travail, anguish; also sickness in childbirth.

iodhnaicht, -a, f., purity, cleanliness.

iodhon (eadhon), that is, that is to say, namely, to wit, videlicet, viz., i.e.; usually abbrev. to .i.

iofun, -uin, m., the gooseberry bush. See iphin.

ioghaile, g. id., m., the lower orifice of the stomach.

iogán, -áin, pl. id., m., the craw; a bird's stomach.

ioghar, -air, m., verge, border; outline (of the face); ar ióghar an gheanna, on the verge of the
glen; ioghar na spéire, the horizon (M.); cf. fioghair.
ioghartha, indec. a., well-shaped or outlined.
iomhar, -mhaire, a., enthusiastic, emotional; peevish (also iogair).
iol-, See il-.
iolar, -air, m., an eagle (also fiolar)
iolar, m., much, plenty; variety, diversity.
iolaraim, -adh, v. tr., I change, I vary; I enumerate.
iolardha, indec. a., numerous, manifold, plural, various; plentiful, affluent.
iolardhacht, -a, f., variety; diversity; also abundance, multiplicity.
iolathach, -thaighe, a., indented; abounding in fords or creeks.
iolbhuadhach, -dhaighe, a., victorious, triumphant.
iolcháidhach, -aighe, a., changeable, of various ways.
iolchosach, -aighe, a., having many feet.
iolchroidheach, -highe, a., discordant, disagreeing; not of one mind.
iolchroidheacht, -a, f., discord, debate, strife.
iolchrothach, -thaighe, a., comely, graceful; changeable in features or visage.
iolchruidh, -e, a., very hard, stubborn.
iolchumhachtach, -aighe, a., all-powerful.
iolchumaisc, -e, f., a miscellany.
ioldamhsadh, -aidh, m., a ball, promiscuous dance, a country-dance.
ioldánach, -aighe, a., skilled in various trades or arts; ingenious; polytechnic; as subs., a person skilled in various trades or arts, a Jack-of-all-trades.
ioldathach, -aighe, a., many-coloured, variegated.
iliolbhaobhar, -bhair, pl. id., m., many-edged (weapons); usually in pl., many weapons, complete armour.
iliolhóghantach, -aighe, a., most fit.
iliolhóghumtha, indec. a., most learned.
iliolgháideas, -dis, pl. id., m., a great rejoicing; festivity.
iliolghothach, -aighe, a., of various tongues, polyglot.
iliolghráinneach, a., of many grains.
iliolghránna, indec. a., ugly, horrid, hateful, monstrous.
iliolghránacht, -a, f., ugliness, hideousness.
iliolhathas, -hathas, f., great benefit, much good.
iliolhaoineach, -e, pl. id., f., varied wealth, riches; many treasures (pl.)
iliolhaoineach, -aighe, a., full of treasures, rich, opulent.
iliolhodhach, -aighe, a., manifold, various.
iliolphósadh, -sta, m., polygamy.
iliolradh, -aigh, m., an eagle.
iliolradh, -aidh, m., plurality, multiplicity; uimhir iolraidh, the plural number.
iliolruighadh, -uighthe, m., multiplication, act of multiplying.
iliolruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I multiply.
im-, (im-), intensive prefix, great, very, exceedingly, many.
im = um, prep. in compds., about, around. See um.
imad, m., a great quantity, abundance, plenty; a great deal, many, a great many; a multitude; too much, too many (M.); in parts of M., an iomad = too much, iomarca = a great deal.
imadach, -aighe, a., numerous, infinite; proud, haughty.
imadhail, m., sin, wickedness, concupiscence. See adhail.
imadamhail, -mhla, a., numerous.
imadamhlaighacht, -a, f., the many, multitude; a glut, plenty.
imaduighadh, -uighthe, m., act of multiplying.
imaduighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I multiply.
iomagallaim, -agall, v. tr., I discourse with, I counsel, advise.

iomagallamh, g. -lmha and -laimh, f., a dialogue, a mutual discourse (iomagall, id.).

iomaidh, -e, f., envy, rivalry; a conflict.

iomaidheacht, -a, f., competition, rivalry.

iomháigh, -e, pl. id., f., an image, a statue, an idol; fig., a weak, inactive, helpless person.

iomháighneach, -nighe, a., imaginary, ideal (P. O'C.).

iomáil, -ála (used in Om. for iomáin). See iomáin.

iomair-bhréag, -éige, -éaga, f., exaggeration.

iomáire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a ridge; a wrinkle.

iomaireach, -righe, a., ridged, scalloped in ridges.

iomár, prep: in composition = eadar, between.

iomár-bhaidh, -e, pl. id., f., a controversy, dispute; i. chatha, a trial of battle.

iomarraim, -neadh, v. tr., I censure, reproach, rebuke.

iomcháineadh, -cháinte, m., act of censuring.

iomchásadh, -sta, m., vertigo, dizziness.

iomchasaoid, -e, f., great accusation; great contention.

iomchar, -chair, m., act of carrying, bearing, a ferrying; fear iomcharuir, a ferryman.

iomcharaidheacht, -a, f., competition, rivalry.

iomcharbréag, -éige, -éaga, f., exaggeration.

iomchóir, -chóiridhe, m., act of carrying, bearing; a lift, a jaunt; a mode of conveyance; deportment, carriage, conduct, (generally in a good sense); ag iomchar leinbh, pregnant; what is carried or borne; the rope or fastener by which a basket, etc., is carried; any frame, carriage or conveyance for dead or living; pron. iompar (M.).

iomchasadh, -sta, m., vertigo, dizziness.

iomchar, -chair, m., act of carrying, bearing; a lift, a jaunt; a mode of conveyance; deportment, carriage, behaviour, conduct (generally in a good sense); ag iomchar leinbh, pregnant; what is carried or borne; the rope or fastener by which a basket, etc., is carried; any frame, carriage or conveyance for dead or living; pron. iompar (M.).

iomchar, -chair, m., act of carrying, bearing; a lift, a jaunt; a mode of conveyance; deportment, carriage, conduct, (generally in a good sense); ag iomchar leinbh, pregnant; what is carried or borne; the rope or fastener by which a basket, etc., is carried; any frame, carriage or conveyance for dead or living; pron. iompar (M.).

iomchar, -chair, m., act of carrying, bearing; a lift, a jaunt; a mode of conveyance; deportment, carriage, behaviour, conduct (generally in a good sense); ag iomchar leinbh, pregnant; what is carried or borne; the rope or fastener by which a basket, etc., is carried; any frame, carriage or conveyance for dead or living; pron. iompar (M.).
iomchosnamh, -aimh, m., act of defending oneself against, (ar); a defence; a keeping; a sovereignty.

iomchrothaim, -adh, v. tr., I sprinkle.

iomchubhaidh, -e, a., very suitable, convenient.

iomchubhaidheacht, -a, f., fitness, propriety; convenience.

iomchur, iomchuir. See iomchar.

iomdha, g. id., pl. -idhe, f., a bed, a couch; a bench, a seat, a throne.

iomdha, compar. lia, many, much, abundant, numerous; used as adj. both attributive and predicative; common as indef. pron., "many a," especially with is: is iomdha là aoibhinn, many are the delightful days; in M. often contracted to 'mó: an 'mó (an iomdha) fear ann? how many men are there?

iomdhaingean, -aingne, a., strong, firm, solid.

iomdhoimhin, -dhoimhne, a., very deep.

iomdhruideir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a besieger, an encloser.

iomdhruidim, vl. id., v. tr., I enclose, surround, besiege.

iomdhuighadh, -úighthe, m., act of increasing, multiplying. See iomadughadh.

iomdhuighim, -úghadh, v. tr., I increase, multiply, augment.

iomghabháil, -álá, f., act of shunning or avoiding; circumspection, prudence; management, conduct.

iomghabhaim, -ghabháil, v. intr., I take, reduce (as a castle, etc.) I shun, avoid.

iomghaoth, -aoithe, -aotha, f., violent wind, whirlwind.

iomghluaiseacht, -a, f., a departure; an excitement.

iomlaine, g. id., f., integrity: fulness.

iomláineacht, -a, f., accomplishment; fulfilling; filling up.

iomlaiteacht, -a, f., the act of ferrying; the course of the wind; a draft; cf. tá an i. ag teacht ó bhinn an tighe, the whirlwind comes from the gable of the house; iomlacht, id. (Con.).

iomlán, -án, m., the entire, the whole, all.

iomlán, -áine, a., whole, complete, perfect; ad., go hiomlán, entirely, perfectly, fully. See iomshlán.

iomlaoid, -e, f., an exchange.

iomloiscim, -oscadh, v. tr., I burn or singe.

iomloscadh, -ctha, m., act of burning.

iomluadh, -aídh, m., talk, speech, conversation, discourse.

iomluadháil, -álá, f., wandering or straying, moving about.

iomluaidhim, -luadh, v. tr. and intr., I speak of, talk of, mention.

iomluas, -luais, m., flickleness, inconstancy.

iomluath, -luaithe, a., very swift; fickle, changeable, inconstant.

iomluit, -e, f., change, exchange; restlessness, giddiness; also iomlaoid.

iomluiteach, -títhe, a., restless, giddy.

iomord, -oird, pl. id., m., reproach, mishap, disfigurement, disease; iomordadh, id. See iomard.

iomorduighim, -ordughadh, v. tr., I reproach, expostulate with; iomordaim, id.

iomorro, conj., indeed, in truth, however, moreover, likewise. also, but, now.

iompa, prep. prn., 3 pl., upon them, about them. See um, prep.

iompáil, -álá, f., turning; ar iompáil na baise, at the turn of the hand, during the turn of a hand, etc. (M.). See iompódh.

iompódh, -puighthe, and -pódha, m., act of turning, converting; conversion, turn, twist. See iompóighim.

iompuighim, -pódh, -páil, v. tr. and intr., I turn, change, vary, become converted to.

iompuighthe, p. a., turned, changed, converted.

iomrád, g. -áidh and -áidhte, pl. -áidhte, m., act of talking aloud, discourse, conversation, rumour, report, fame, notice, mentioning; abundance, plenty.

iomráidhim, -rádh, v. intr., I think or meditate on, I muse, contemplate.
iomráidhim, vl. iomrádh, v. tr., I publish, report, speak of (also iomrádhaim.)
iomráidhite, p. a., famed, celebrated; also thought out, meditated.
iomráidhteach, -tighe, a., talked about, famous.
iomrain, -amh, -adh, imper. iomair, v. intr., I row, sail, voyage.
iomramh, g. -martha, -mramha, pl. id., m., act of rowing, rowing; a voyage.
iomramhaim, -ramh, v. intr. and tr., I row, sail.
iomramhuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a rower, an oarsman.
iomrascáil, -ála, f., wrestling, contending (also iomarscáil).
iomroll, -a, m., confusion, error; iomroll aithne, mistaken identity.
iomrollaim, -adh, v. intr., I go away, depart; I stray, err.
iomruagadh, -gha, m., prancing, rout, defeat, invasion; act of putting to rout, banishing; also skirmishing, attacking.
iomruagaim, -adh, v. tr., I drive, rout, banish; attack.
iomruagaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a rover; an invader.
imrnún, -úin, pl. id., m., a secret, a design, a wish.
imshaothar, -air, m., extreme exertion, great labour; puffing, panting from work or exhaustion.
imsmcaoilim, -leadh, v. tr., I disperse, scatter, rout.
imsmcaoilte, p. a., dispersed, scattered.
imsmcaoilteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a dispenser, a squanderer.
imsmcaradh, -rtha, m., act of separating (from, le, ó).
imsmcaraim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I separate, I separate from (le).
imsmcartha, p. a., separated, divided, parted.
imshruth, -shrotha, -shrothanna, m., a counter tide.
imshuidhe, g. id., m., an investing, a besieging, blockading.
imshuidhim, -dhe, v. tr., I invest, besiege.
imthathuighim, -thui, g. id., m., depart; lâ a imthúsa, the day of his departure or death.
imthúsa, in pl., adventures, feats.
imthúsa, prep. with g., as to, as for, concerning, with respect to, with regard to: iomthúsa Thomáis, to return to Thomas, as for Thomas (phrase used in resuming a narrative after an episode).
imurra. See iomorro.
ion- (in-), prefix, denoting fitness, worthiness, aptitude, maturity, etc.; prefixed to p. p. of verbs = fit to be -ed (Lat. -ndus); prefixed to gen. of nouns, denotes a person being capable of the action expressed by the noun.
iona, ina, 'n-a, in his, in her, in their; in which, in whose; upon whose or which.
ioná, 'ná, than, nor; with pl. nom. following, written ionáid (Kea.).
ionad, -aid, pl. id., m., place, position, tryst; i n-ionad, in place of, instead of (with gen.); ionad cinnte coinne, a certain trysting-place; ionad spaisteoireachta, a gallery, a portico; fear ionaid, a locum tenens, one in place of another, a lieutenant, a vice-regent.
ionadach, -aighe, a., inaccessible (Don.).
ionadacht, -a, f., a residence, a dwelling.
ionadaim, -adh, v. tr., I place, set, fix, situate.
ionadas, -ais, m., locality; the situation or place of a thing.
ionadhruighthe, p. a., adorable.
ionaithe, prep. prn., 2nd pl., in you; emph., ionaithe-se.
ionáid. See ioná.
ionainn, prep. pron., 1st pl., in us; emph. ionainn-ne.
ionairm, a., fit to bear arms.
ionaistir, a., ready to start on a journey.
ionaltóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a bather.
ionair, -air, pl. id., m., a cloak, a mantle, a robe; a tunic.
ionar (i n-ar), in which, with past tense.
ionar (i n-ar), in our.
ionaraíom, -adh, v. tr., I clothe, cover, dress with a mantle.
ionat, prep. pron. 2nd sing., in thee; emph., ionat-sa.
ionnée, g. -air, m., bowels, entrails, intestines.
ionbhaíd, -e, f., time or hour; a particular time; the time of a woman's pregnancy (pron. iondh, O'Br.); glac t'i., take your time (Con.).
ionbholgaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I fill up, swell, extend.
ionchaibh, dpl. of oineach, m., protection; deed of generosity; ar ionchaibh, under the protection of.
ionchaithmhe, a., eatable.
ionchaithe, a., fit or capable of being thrown; missive; edible, fit to be consumed, fit to be worn.
ionchas, -ais, pl. id., m., likelihood, expectation, prospect.
ionchomhghadta, a., suitable to be kept, observed.
ioncholnadh. See ioncholnughadh.
ioncholnughadh, -uighthe, m., incarnation.
ioncholnuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I take flesh, become incarnate.
ionchomhartha, a., worthy of note.
ionchomhlainn, a., fit for fighting.
ionchomhrainn, p. a., habitable.
ionchomhraic, a., able or competent to light.
ionchorruighthe, a., combustible, fit to be burned.
iondrabháil, -ála, f., humouring, pleasing; ní féidir liom tú d'iondrabháil, I cannot possibly please you.
iondual, a., usual, customary; is iondual an aoine ag báistigh, Friday frequently proves wet (Con. saying).
iondúileamhail, -mhla, a., desirable.
iondúlaighthe, a., desirable.
iondúlaigtheacht, -a, f., desirableness, covetousness.
iondus. See ionnas.
ionfairt, -e, f., act of stirring, moving, wallowing; relief; elbow-room; tabhair ionfairt i gcumhangrach di, give her relief in her difficulty (McD.) bhain sé ionfairt as, he jostled him.
ionga, g. id. and iongan, pl. ingne, f., a finger or toe-nail; a claw, talon, hoof; duine do chur ar a iongain, to put a person on his guard.
ionghabháil, -álacha, f., an attacking, a charging; a subduing or reducing (as a stronghold).
ionghabhaim, -bháil, v. tr., I attack, charge, subject, reduce.
ionghabhaim, -bháil, v. tr., I manage, conduct, regulate; also I avoid, shun.
ionghabhála, a., fit to be taken.
ionghabhtha, a., acceptable.
iongach, -aighe, a., having nails; clawed, hoofed.
iongantach, -aighe, a., wonderful, strange, surprising; go hi., in wonder, wondrously.
iongantas, -ais, pl. id., m., wonder, surprise, miracle, marvel; i. do bheith ar dhuine, to be surprised.
iongar, a., convenient, seasonable.
iongarach, -aighe, a., convenient, seasonable.
ionglach, -aigh, m., sharp pain in the fingers from cold (Con. and U.)
ionglan, -aige, unclean.
iongna. See iongnadh.
iongnadh, g. -aidh and -ganta, pl. -gaingheadh and -ganaidh, m., a wonder, surprise, marvel; is i. liom, I wonder; nídh nach i., and what is not surprising; i bhfad ó bhaile bhionn na hiongnaidhe, it is at a distance that one finds wonders.
iongnadhaim, v. tr. or intr., I wonder.
iongnais, -e, f., the being without or in want of, absence from; i n-i., in want of (with gen).
ionghráidh, a., worthy to be loved, dearly-loved.
ionghuirre, g. id., f., act of feeding, tending cattle. See inbhear.
ionghuirim, -uire, v. tr. See inbhearaím.
ionlaoghas, g. -ais, m., the being in calf.
ionlaaoigh, a., in calf, springing; tá an bhó i., the cow is springing (U.).
ionlas, -ais, m., a candle, a light, brilliancy; pionnsa go n-ionlas t'eolais, the acuteness and brilliancy of your knowledge (Fer.).
ionlasta, a., inflammable.
ionluigheoir, -ora, -oire, -oiridhe, m., an informer, an accuser (O'N.).
ionmhain, comp. ionmhaine, and irreg. comp. annsa, a., dear, beloved, courteous.
ionmhaine, g. id., f., love, affection.
ionmhaineach, -nighe, a., lovely, desirable, amiable.
ionmhaithe, a., pardoning.
ionmhaoidheamh, m., a matter to be proud of.
ionmhaoidhte, p. a., fit to be boasted of or grudged.
ionmhas, -ais, pl. -a, m., treasure, wealth. See ionnmhus.
ionmhuinte, a., teachable, docile.
ionnáire, g. id., f., modesty, bashfulness.
ionnáireach, -aigh, a., naturally bashful, shy, modest.
ionntaltach, -aigh, a., washing, bathing.
ionntaltóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a bather, a washer.
ionnarbacht, -a, f., banishment, expulsion.
ionnarbadh, -btha, m., act of expelling, exiling, banishing, routing, destroying.
ionnarbaim, -badh, v. tr., I banish, exile, expel, destroy.
ionnas, conj., with go and gur, so that, insomuch that, however, in order that (sometimes other words intervening between ionnas and go); ionnas nach, so that not; contr. to 'nus go, 'nus
nach in E. M.
ionnat, emph. -sa, prep. pr., in thee. See i, prep.
ionnathar, g. -air, m., bowels, entrails. See ionathar.
ionnfhuar, ionnfhuaire. See fionnfhuar, fionnfhuaire.
ionnfhuaradh, -rtha, m., refreshment, alleviation. See fionnfhuaradh.
ionnladh, -nalta, m., act of washing, cleansing.
ionnlaidhim, -nladh, I wash. See ionnaim.
onnlightho, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a washer, a bather.
onnlaim, -nladh, v. tr., I wash, bathe, cleanse.
onnlúith, -the, a., active, fit for service.
onnmhuin. See ionmhaí.
onnmhus, -uls, m., wealth, riches, means; resource.
onnmhusach, -uis, m., wealth, riches, means; resource.
onnracas, -ais, m., uprightness, justice, innocence, chastity; continence; ghabh sé faoi n-a
ionnracas, he went bail for him; i. do dhéanam eatortha, to see fair play between them
(Don.).
onnradh, -aidh, pl. id., m., an attack (Kea.).
onnraic, -e, a., upright, honourable, righteous, faithful, just; in Don. ionnraice, honest.
onnraic, -ce, m., a just upright man.
onnsuidhe, g. id., m., an approach; an attack, meeting; an assault, an invasion; d'ionnsuidhe,
towards, to, to visit; dom' ionnsuidhe, approaching me; d'ionnsuidhe orm (contr. ionnsorm,
annsorm), to me (Don.).
onnsuidhim, -suidhe, v. tr., I approach, draw near, advance upon.
onnsuightheach, -thighe, a., attacking, charging, visiting, approaching; as subs., an
aggressor, one who attacks.
onntaobha, fit to be trusted.
onntaoibh, -e, f., trust, confidence (with as); nil aon ionntaoibh agam as, I have no confidence
in him; also as a., trustworthy, reliable: as, ní hionntaoibh é, he cannot be trusted; ná tabhair
ionntaoibh leis, don't trust him. See ionntaobha.
onntsamhail, the like, similitude (also ionnsamhail).
onntsamhla, g. id., f., similarity, parallel case.
onntsamhluighthe, a., capable of being compared (with, le); equated.
onnu, m., a remote male descendant, as a great-great-grand-son.
onnuachair, a., marriageable.
onphósta, a., marriageable.
onráidh, a., suitable to be said to be said.
onráidhim, -rádh, v. tr., I celebrate.
onráidhte, a., fit to be said; proper to be celebrated.
onruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I cloak, I cover.
onsamhail, -mha, f., similitude; the like; sealgaire a ionsamhla, a hunter like him.
onsamhail, -mha, a., such like, the like.
onsamhlacht, -a, f., likeness, similarity.
onsmachtuighthe, a., corrigible.
onsmuaintighthe, a., imaginable.
onshoilsighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I illuminate, enlighten.
onshoilsighthe, a., revealable, accountable.
onshoilsuighadh, -ighthe, m., act of illuminating; illumination.
onstruim, -e, f., an instrument (also ionstruimint); cf. ionstruim órdha (Fer.).
onsuigh. See ionnsuidhe.
onta, prep. pm. 3rd pl., in them; emph. ionta-san.
ontáil, -ála, f., turning; ar iontáil thart, during the time of turning round. See iompódh.
onteachta. See inteachta.
iontorthach, -aighe, a., fruitful, fit for cultivation.
iontruagh, -aighe, a., miserable, pitiful.
iontsaoroighthe, a., fit to be worked, arable.
iontsuidhte, a., fit to be dwelt in, habitable.
iontugtha, a., fit to be brought or put; nídh is iontugtha dhúinn d’ar n-aire, a thing which we should take notice of.
iontuighim, -táil, -tóghadh, v. intr. and tr., I turn over, change; I roll, turn, wind; tiontuighim (N. Con.).
iontuigse, a., very clear, self-evident, comprehensible. See iontuigthe.
iontuigthe, a., to be understood; inferable; fit to be understood, comprehensible.
iontuigtheacht, -a, f., fitness to be understood, comprehensibility.
ionuigheas, -ghis, m. a dish.
iorball, -aill, m., a tail. See iarball and earball.
iorchóid. See urchóid.
iorcuill, -e, -idhe, m., a captain, the commander of a crew.
iorghail, -ghaile, f., an onslaught, an attack, a battle; contention.
iorghalach, -aighe, a., quarrelsome, fighting.
iorpuis, -e, f., dropsy.
iorradh, -aidh, m., household stuff, furniture, apparel, attire, ware, merchandize; is iomdha iorradh ag Tulaigh Tuathail, many are the garments, etc., of the Land of Tuathal (Fer.).
iosal. See iseal.
iosbairim, vl. iosbairt, v. tr., I abuse; I harm, damage.
iosbairt, -e, f., hardship, tossing about; abuse, harm, damage; thug sé i. air, he ill-used him.
ioscad, -aide, -ada, f., the hollow at the back of the knee; the hollow under the arm; a hough, a ham; a step or degree in relationship; tá ioscad gaoil agam leat, I am related to you; cuir bealadh fá do chuid ioscaidídhe, grease your hams, quicken your pace (N. Con.).
iosóip, -e, f., hyssop.
iosta, g. id., pl. iostaidhe, m., an apartment, place, habitation, dining room, an inn.
iostán, -áin, pl. id., m., a cottage, a hut, dim. of iosta.
iostas, -ais, pl. id., m., an entertainment, a lodging: a housing, quartering.
ioth, g. eatha, f., corn. See ith.
ióta, g. iotadh and iotan (M.), f., a devouring thirst.
ítach, -aighe, a., extremely thirsty.
ítach, -aigh, m., a very thirsty person.
ioth-chruinnighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I gather, I purvey or forage.
iothla. See iothlann.
iothlann, g. -ainne, d. -ainn, pl. anna, f., a haggard, a granary, a barn, a threshing floor.
ítmhar, -mhaire, a., exceedingly thirsty.
iphin (ifin), g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., the gooseberry tree; the name of the diphthongs that begin with i; also a hyphen.
irial, -ala, f., an answer, a reply; a salutation, a greeting; nior chuir sé rial orm, he did not so much as speak to me (O’B.).
iris, g. irse, f., faith, belief; law, justice; leabhair irse, religious books.
iris, g. irse, f., a record, a chronicle; an era, an epoch.
iris, g. irse, f., a suspender for hanging a load by; cf. le hirsibh a scéithe, by the suspenders that sustained his shield; muirc-iris, the rope by which a basket is fastened over the shoulders round the neck; also eiris.
iris dhá láimh, two handles or straps on a basket in which to insert the arms when carrying it on the back (Don.).
iris-each, -sighe, a., lawful, just, true, faithful, sincere, pious, religious, devotional.
iris-leabhar, m., a code of records or chronicles; a diary, a daybook, a journal.
iris-mhuin, f., a súgán or strap passed over the head or across the chest when carrying a
cliabh (Don.). See muic-iris.

irr, -e, -eacha, f., a skirt; end, conclusion; irr na bliadhna, the year's end. See earr.
is (see Parad.), verb of simple assertion; is fear mè 7c., I am a man etc.; is cuma liom, I am indifferent; is maith an scéal é, it is good news; is iongnadh liom, I wonder, it is used to express compar. and super. of adjectives, as an fear is feárr, the best man; is feárr ór 'ná airgead, gold is better than silver; cf. níos measa = nidh-is-measa, somet. nidh-sa-mheas; also is iomdha fear ann, great is the number of men there; is tearc duine bhíonn 7c., few are the men who etc. is fear mise 7c., can be converted into fear is eachd mise 7c. In the present tense is is omitted with ní, nach, and the interrogatives cia, créad, an; an fear is mó cáil, the man of greatest fame; fear is mór cáil, a man whose fame is great. It is also used as a simple copula connecting a subject and predicate directly.
is, conj. = agus, and, etc. See agus.
ise, she, herself, itsel (f.); emphatic form of í.
is eadh ('seadh), it is this, this is it or what; fear is eadh é, he is a man, and not something else; i gCorcaigh is eadh cuireadh é, it is in Cork he was buried.
isel, -a, a., low, low-lying; humble; secret; ós iséal, secretly.
iséal, -ail, m., low-lying districts; do thréan-shloig an t-iséal an t-árd, the low ground swallowed up the high lands (O’Ra.); i gcois iséal (= ag ós iséal), secretly (U.), also ‘cois iséal.
iséal, -aisle, f., lowliness.
iséalán, -án, pl. id., m., a valley, a low place, an incline.
islem, -ljadh, v. tr., I cast down, abuse, humble, lower; also intr., I become humbled, come down.
isleighthe, p. a., lowered, humbled; sloped, inclined.
isleughadh, -lhadh, m., act of lowering, humiliation.
ista = ins an, in such phrases as ist-oidhche, or ast-oidhche, in the night.
isteach (into the house), in, within, into (with motion); tar isteach, come in; chuaidh sé isteach, he went in, isteach leis, id.

istigh, ad. (in the house), in, within, inside (a state of rest); as a., inside, inner: an taobh istigh, the lowest (figure) or nearest (date); fan istigh, stay in the house, do not go out; d'íarr sé air bheith istigh go lá, he asked him to give him a night's lodging; tá an cáirde istigh, the time is up (poet.); pron. ostuigh (U.).
it', id' = in do, in thy.
ith, -eacha, f., com, grain. See ioth.
ithe, g. ithte, f., act of eating; eating, food.
itheachán, -án, m., continual munching, always eating; teach itheachán, an eating house, restaurant (Don.); cf. ólachán.
itéan. See teitéán and eiteán and cf. the phrase, tūrna, tromán, maididhe, itéan, wheel, whorl, spindles.
itheog. See eiteog.
itheim, vl. ithte, v. tr., I eat, devour, consume; níor ith na cait an lá orm fós, the cats have not eaten my day yet = the day is not spent yet.
itíomrádghd, g. -áitheadh, -áithte, pl. -áidte, m., backbiting, murmuring, detraction; a grudge.
itíomráidhteach, -tigh, pl. id., m., a backbiter.
itíomráidheacht, -tigh, a., detractive; as subs. a slanderer (Donl.).
ithir, g. ithearch and -e, f., a corn field, corn-producing land, arable soil; tillage.
iubaile, m. See iubhal.
iubhal, -ail, m., a jubilee, a jubilee season, an era.
iubhar, -air, pl. id., m., a yew tree.
iubhar sléibhe, m., mountain sage (also sáiste fiadhain and sáiste cnuic).
iubhar talmhan, m., rough spleenwort.
iubhlaidhe, a., joyous, merry, pleasant.
iuchair, -chrach (coll.), f., spawn, roe of fish. See eochair.
iuchaireog, -oige, -oga, f., the pea of fish; a spawner, female fish.
iudh; a n-iudh, i ndiu, today. See dia.
lúdaideh, g. id., m., a Jew. also Giúdach.
lúdaighcheach, -ghigh, pl. id., and lúdaigh (in poetry), m., a Jew.
lúdaighcheach, -ghighe, a., Jewish.
iuga, m., a jug (A.):
Iúin, g. Iúine, f., June.
iústís, g. id., pl. -isidhe, m., a judge; a justice; a magistrate; also giústís.
lúl, g. lúil, m., July.
iúl, g. iúil, m., knowledge, guidance, mark, direction, course, mariner's compass; dom' iúl, to my knowledge; ar a'n-iúl, together (U. and Om.) See umhail.
iúl-chairt, g. -e and -each, pl. -eacha, f., a mariner's chart.
iúlmhar, -aire, a., knowing, skilful, intelligent, wise, learned, judicious (also eolmhar).
iúlmharach, -aighe, a., wise, learned.
iuieach. See iorradh.

L

I (luis, the quicken tree), the ninth letter of the Modern Irish alphabet.
lá, g. lae, poet. laoi, d. lá, ló, laoi; pl. laethe, láithe, laetheanta; gpl. laetheadh, dpl. laethibh, m., a day; often one day, once; lá n-aon, aon lá amháin, one day, once upon a time; lá'r n-a bhárach, the morrow, next day; lá eile, another day; an lá eile, the other day (also an lá cheana and an lá fé dheireadh); an lá roimhe, the day before, the other day; lá saoire, a holiday; meadhón lae, midday; an lá indiu, today; go lá, till morning; an dá lá saoghail is do mhairfeá (also an dá lá is do mhairfeá), all your life; bí sé go maith lá, he was once good; lá d'áráinneach; aon lá, once in a certain place; go lá, always: cf. is maith Dia go lá, God is always good (Don.); araile lá, a certain day (obs.).
la, older form of prep. le.
lab, m., in phrase like 'sé an lab é! how precious it is! (iron.).
láb. See láib.
lábach, -aighe, a., abounding in mire, dirty.
lábhachán, -án, pl. id., m., one who works in the mire.
lábhad (lád), -áid, pl. id., m., a water-course.
labhaith, -bharththa, f., act of speaking; speech; a saying; righneas labhartha, slowness or impediment in speech; tá an ghaith ag labhairt go hárd, the wind is howling (Ker.).
lábán, -án, m., dirt, mire.
lábánach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a labourer, a plebeian.
lábánaicht, -a, f., low, dirty work; a draggling; vulgarity (also lábánta, indec. a., dirty, draggling, vulgar; pertaining to a labourer or plebeian.
labhartha, p. a., spoken, said.
labharthach, -saighe, a., talkative, clamorous.
labharthacht, -sa, f., loquacity, talkativeness.
labhra(dh), g. labhartha, m., act of speaking; a speech, a word; labhra lán, logic, oratory.
labhraim, vl. labhairt, v. tr. and intr., I speak, talk (to, le), say, discourse; sing (of birds), as labharfaidh an chuach, the cuckoo will sing; I yelp (of dogs); somet. labhruiighim.
labhras, -ais, m., the laurel or bay tree (Lat. laurus); also labhraidh and labhróg, f.
labhrasach, -saighe, a., abounding in bay trees.
lacha, g. -n, pl. -in, and in Der. -naidhe, f., a duck; praslacha, duck, wild fowl, widgeon; lacha
fhiadhain, a wild duck; rós lachan, a plant called duck's meat; lacha cheannruadh, a red-
headed duck, the herb celandine; lacha lochlannach, a Muscovy duck.
lachadh, -chta, m., the act of diving.
lachadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, f., a diver.
lachaim, -adh, v. intr., I dive.
lachaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a diver. See lachadóir.
lacáiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., abatement, as of rent.
lachán, -án, pl. id., m., the common reed (O'N.).
lachanta, indec. a., smooth, sleek, comely, graceful, good-looking (of a woman).
lachar, -air, m., ducks (collectively); lachar na tíre, the ducks of the country (Mon.).
lachnach, -aighe. a., abounding in ducks.
lacht, -a, m., milk; fluid of any kind; tears; bó do ghlacadh ar a lacht, to feed another's cow for
the sake of her milk; tá sé ag diúl ar a lacht, he is suckling.
lachtadh, -tuighthe, m., the act of milking; the act of shedding tears; ag lachtadh a ndearc,
pouring tears from their eyes (E. R.).
lachtaim, -adh, v. tr., I milk; I shed tears.
lacht-airm, -e, f., a dairy,
lachtar, -air, m., a brood of chickens (Der.).
lachtmhar, -aire, a., comely; wide; milky; copious (of tears, etc.).
lachtna, indec. a., grey, dun; as subs., m., g. id., a coarse grey dress.
lachuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a drake.
ládhach, -aighe, a. See lághach.
ládáil, -ála, pl. id., f., a lading (A.).
ladhairg, -e, -idhe, f., a thigh, the shin.
ladhaircín, m., the little finger.
ladar, m., a lather (A.).
ladar, g. and pl. -air, m., a scoop, a ladle; muileann an ladar, a mill having scoop-wheels,
used also = noise, e.g. ná bí ag teanamh muileann an l. duid féin, don't be making so much
racket (Mon.); do chuir sé a l. 'san chomhrádh, he "put in his oar," joined in the discourse.
ladhar, -air, pl. id., and -dhra, m., a fork; the space between the toes or fingers; the hand; a
handful; a toe, a prong; a portion of land between two rivers that meet obliquely; the fingers
of the hand taken together; a hand grip; ladhra do chos, your toes (Der.) ladhar móir, the big
toe (Con.); also laghar; ladhar = toes genly. (Don.).
ladharganacht, -a, f., slingeing or loitering by the fireside (O'N.).
ladarnas, -ais, m., boldness, impudence; ladarnacht, -a, id.
ladhróg, -óg, -óga, f., a small fork; a pitchfork; the hand; a handful (also laghróg).
ladgh, m., snow.
ladhrach, -aighe, a., having large toes; forked, pronged; branching.
ladhrach, -aighe, f., a disease between the toes (O'N.).
ladhráil, -ái, f., handling, clutching; passing the hands through (of a liquid).
ladraim, -raidh, v. tr., I beat, wound.
ladhrann, -ainn, pl. id., m., a churl, a robber, a rebel, an outlaw.
ladhrannta, indec. a., thievish, plundering.
ladhranntacht, -a, f., plunder, robbery, outlawry.
ladhrán trágha, m., the sand-tripper, a species of bird (Aran); ladhrán, dim. of ladhar.
ladhróg, -óg, -óga, f., a small fork or prong; a fistful.
ladus, -uis, m., might, power; also boasting.
ladusach, -aighe, a., powerful. mighty; also boasting.
lætheamhail, -mha, a., daily: duine l., an open-mannered person (Don.).
lætheamhlaicht, -a, f., dailiness.
lag, gf. laig, a., weak, feeble; little, low. mean; ba lag an iongnadh, little wonder; ba lag leis é
dhéanamh, he considered it mean to do it; is lag do mheasas go 7c., I little thought that, etc.
lag, g. laig, pl. laga, m., a hollow, a cavity; lag na láimhe, the hollow of the hand; i lag na
hoidhche, in the depth of night (also log).
lághach, -áighthe or -áighe, a., pleasant, courteous, obliging; neat, decent, tidy, orderly,
friendly; duine lághach, a nice, pleasant, obliging person.
lagachar, -air, m., weakness.
lághacht. -a, f., agreeableness, friendliness.
lagadh, -aidhte, m., remission, indulgence.
lagadh, -gtha, m., act of weakening.
laghaím, -ghadh, v. tr., I ordain; pardon, remit.
lagaim, -adh, v. tr., I weaken, slacken, remit; níor lag sé cos, he did not slacken his pace.
lagán, -án, pl. id., m., a lakelet; a small cavity; an Lagán, also an Logán, the Lagan, a district
in Co. Donegal, in the barony of Raphoe.
lagánach, -aighe, a., full of small hollows, cavities.
lag-análach, -aighe, a., short of breath, weak, consumptive.
lagar, -air, -gracha, m., weakness; mo lagar! my weakness! alas! tháinig lagar air, he got a
weakness.
lag-bhrígh, f., weakness, powerlessness; impotence.
lag-bhriógach, -áighe, a., of little strength.
lag-bhríoghmar, -aire, a., weak, exhausted, impotent.
lag-chroidheach, -dhighe, a., faint-hearted; as s. m., g. -dhigh, pl. id., a feeble-minded person.
laghdughadh, -uighthe, m., act of decreasing, diminishing.
lagdúighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I diminish, decrease, lessen, assuage.
lagdúighthe, p. a., diminished, decreased.
lag-ghlochadh, -aighe, a., weak-voiced.
lag-láimhach, -aighe, a., weak or feeble-handed, helpless.
lag mara, low tide.
laghrach, -aighe, a., large-pawed; branching, broken. See ladhrach.
lag-radharach, -aighe, a., dim, dim-sighted.
lagsaine, g. id., f., freedom, manumission (lascaine is a modern form of this, with altered
meaning). See lascaine.
lághthach, -aighe, a., generous, noble, civil, obliging. See lághach.
lagthaíste, g. id., m., an abatement. See lacáiste.
lagudadh, -uighthe, m., a weakening, an enfeebling.
lagúighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I weaken, enervate.
láib, -e, f., mud, mire; mould (lóib, poet.).
láibhín, g. id., m., leaven.
laidean, -dne, f., Latin; léigheann láidean chaoin, learning and beautiful Latin (U.).
laidneant, indec. a., Latin-like; comely, graceful, decorated.
ládir, gsf. láidre, comp. id. and treise, a., strong, powerful; firm; stout; go ládir, (to strike,
knock, etc.) hard; lámh ládir, tyranny, oppression, high-handedness.
laidneachas, -ais, pl. id., m., a Latinism.
laidneamhail, -mhla, a., Latin-like.
laidneamhlacht, -a, f., Latinism.
laidneoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a Latinist.
ládreacht, -a, f., strength, force.
ládrichtim, -ughadh, v. tr., I strengthen, invigorate.
láighe, g. id., pl. id. and -anna, f., a mattock, a spade, a "loy"; the blade of a spade (Don.) (also láidhe).
lai ge, g. id., f., weakness, faintness; laige na gréine, sunstroke.
lai gheadh, g. id. and laighid, m., smallness, farness.
lai ghean, ghin, pl. id., m., a spear, javelin.
Lai ghin, g. -hean, d. Laignibh, m., Leinster.
lai ghe a cheadh, -aigh, a., belonging to Leinster; as subs., a Leinsterman; an Laighneach lághach, the affable Leinsterman.
láimhs (ds. of láimh, a hand), in phr. láimh le, near to, beside, by, hard by, adjacent to, at hand; ar láimh, engaged in (written láimh in a passage in Book of Leinster).
láimh-bheirt, f., a muff, a sleeve.
láimh-cheard, f., a handicraft, the occupation of an artisan.
láimh-cheardamhail, mhla, a., mechanical, skilled in handicraft.
láimh-chleas, m., a sleight of hand, a feat of jugglery.
láimh dheanas, ais, m., restraint, captivity.
láimh-dhéanta, p. a., made with the hands, hand-made.
láimhdhearg, eirge, a., red-handed.
láimhdhia, m., an idol, a god made by hand.
láimh-dhiadhacht, a, f., idolatry.
láimh-éachtach, aighe, a., mighty-handed.
láimh-fhreastal, ail, m., hand-service, attendance.
láimh-ghe im, m., a handle, a grasp, a grip (declined like greim).
láimh-ia dht, p. a., close-fisted, stingy; tenacious.
láimh hineach, -igh, -nighe, m., a trout resembling the fiddle-fish (Achill).
láimh inn, e, pl. -mhe and -idhe, f., a glove; M. form of lamhainn.
láimh-leabhar, m., a hand-book, a manual.
láimh-leigheas, ghis, m., surgery (also láimh-leigheacht).
láimh-leigim, -leigean, v. tr., I manumit, set free.
láimh-liaigh, -leagha, pl. id., m., a surgeon.
láimpre, g. id., pl. -ridhe, f., a lamprey.
láimh-sciath, f., a shield, a target.
láimh-scribhinn, e, -idhe, f., a manuscript.
láimh-scriobhadh, bhtha, m., penmanship.
láimh-seal, ála, f., act of handling, grappling with, touching, feeling; assaulting.
láimhsighim, -ighadh, v. tr., I handle, touch, assault. See láimhuighim.
láimhsighthe, p. a., handled, taken in hand; attacked with personal violence.
láimhsighadh, -sighthe, pl. id., m., a handling, a pawing, grasping, embracing, touching, feeling; attacking; grappling with.
láin-bheo, -beodha, a., of good courage.
láin-bhliadhain, f., a full year O'N.).
láin-cheithearn, f., an entire troop or company.
láin-cheithearnach, aigh, pl. id., m., a trooper, a foot-soldier.
laincide, g. id., pl. -dhe, f., a spancel (Clare). See langaid.
laincis, e, -idhe, f., a spancel, a rope for tying a beast by the feet; cf. nár chaithidh an mhuc an laincis, said of a highly-dressed, ignorant person.
laindeal, éil, m., a partition cutting off a room from another part of the house.
lain-déanaim, amh, v. tr., I complete, perfect, finish.
lain-déanta, a., complete, perfect.
lain-déantacht, a, f., completion, perfection.
laindear, éir, éiridhe, m., a lantern (also lanntar).
lain-dearbhtha, p. a., fully persuaded; fully proved.
láin-dearbhthacht, -a, f., much assurance.
láin-dearbhughadh, -ughe, m., full assurance.
láin-deimhin, -mhne, f., full persuasion.
láine, g. id., f., fullness.
láin-each, m., a strong steed,
láineacht, -a, f., fullness.
láin-fheartach, -aighe, a., extremely active.
láin-ghialladh, -lta, m., act of completely yielding (to, do) (Kea.).
láin-mheanmach, -aighe, a., exceedingly cheerful or high-spirited; quite elated.
lainneach, -nighe, a., armed with a spear; bright, radiant.
lainnéir, -éara, -éiridhe, m., a sail; the halyard of a ship; a rag, a tatter; tá sé 'n-a lainnéiribh, it is torn in long shreds.
lainn-iasc, m., "spearling," a species of fish; any scaly fish.
lainnir, -e, f., brilliancy, effulgence.
láin-réidheacht, -a, f., full readiness, full preparedness.
láin-réidhim, -réidheadh, v. tr., I finish, perfect, despatch.
láin-réim, -e, -eanna, f., full scope, full power, full authority; fá l., in full power, course, etc.
láin-teenn, -teinn, a., full strong.
láin-tsiubhal, m., full progress; ar (fá) láin-tsiubhal, in full swing.
láir, g. lárach, pl. láracha, f., a mare, a brood mare; láir asail, a she-ass. The gen. lára occurs in Ruball na Lára Báine, "The Grey Mare's Tail," a celebrated waterfall in the Donegal mountains, and Cuas na Lára Báine, near Uladh Bhréandain, Valentia Island.
láireamh ( = foláireamh, furáileamh ?), an offering (B.).
láirín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little mare, a young mare.
laisce, g. id., pl. laisneadha and -nidhe, f., a flame.
laise, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a shoe-latchet; a latch; laiste dorais, a door-latch.
laistheach, -thighe, -reacha, f., the ruins of a building; a site; láithreán, id.
láithreoigín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little site; the trace left of the site of anything, as of little cocks of hay in a meadow; a little heap of anything barely covering the site, or within a larger site.
láithrighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I extirpate, root out, destroy; doiligh liom a láithrighadh, I am grieving at their being rooted out.
láithrighadh, -ighthe, m., extirpation, rooting out, destruction.
láimh, g. láimhe, pl. lámha, f., a hand, an arm; a handle; láimh do thabhait fá, to put a hand to, aid in; láimh le, near, near to, beside, by, hard by, adjacent to; d'iompuigh láimh leis, he turned against him; tá bród an tsaoghail láimhe orm, I am extremely proud (Con.).
láimh, g. láimhe, pl. lámha, f., a hand; a term used in counting fish, eggs, cabbage plants, sheaves of corn, etc.; it usually represents three, sometimes six; a hundred of fish, etc., usually comprises forty "hands" = 120, with two "hands" and two extra fishes thrown in total, 128 (Ker.).
lámhach, -aighe, a., ready-handed, dexterous, active; also belonging to the hand, having hands.
lámhach, -mhaighe and -mhachta, m., act of shooting, hurling, flinging; dexterity, hand-
exercise; the report or firing of guns; arm chum lámhaighte, a weapon for shooting (E. R.); lámhach d’a scaoileadh, shooting going on (U. song).

lámhacán, -áin, m., creeping on hands and feet (in M. lámhancán; O’N. has lámhacas). Set lámhancán.

lámhacas, -ais, m., handling; possession; groping on all fours. See lámhacán.

lámhachas, -ais, m., warlike manoeuvres; report or shooting of guns; lucht lámhachais, bowmen, slingers, artillery.

lámhachuinighim (lámhachaim), -ughadh and -chadh, v. tr., I shoot, dart forth.

lámhadh, -mhtha, pl. id., m., a handling, a seizing, a grasping.

lámhadas, -ais, m., a handling; business; bhí lámhadas móir aige, he had great business on hand.

lámhagán, -áin, pl. id., m., a glove; groping (also lámhacán).

lámhail, -ála, f., abundance, plenty (esp. of things one can handle); overflowing, frothing (as a liquid).

lámhaim, vl. -adh and -áil, fut. leomhadh, cond. leomhainn and leomhfainn (Donl. gives fut. láimheochad), v. tr., I dare, presume; I handle, manage, take in hand.

lamhainn, g. laimhne, pl. id., and laimhnidhe. f., a glove.

lamhainneoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a glover, a glove-dealer, a manufacturer of gloves.

lamhainneoireacht, -a, f., glove-making.

lamhainn cat leacain, f., common navel-wort (umbillicus veneris).

lamhainn iarainn, f., a gauntlet.

lamhainneoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a glover, a glove-dealer, a manufacturer of gloves.

lamhainneoireacht, -a, f., glove-making.

lámh-chorraithe, f., clapping of hands.

lámh-chrann, m., the front pillar of a harp (Fer.); the handle of a flail (U.); pron. lamhfrann (Don.).

lámh-chur, m., a laying on of hands, imposition of hands.

lámh-dheas, f., the right hand.

lámh-fhada, indec. a., long armed.

lámh-fhàirt, -e, f., a handling, a groping.

lámh láidir, f., force, violence, tyranny; a strong hand.

lámh-mhuileann, m., a hand-mill.

lámh-muileann, m., a hand-mill.

lámh-órd, m., a hammer, a hand sledge-hammer.

lampa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a lamp.

lampar, -air, m. coll., a mass of things brought together(?); in phrase eidir lumpar 7 lampar, between odds and ends (Don.); also used as lumparnach 7 lamparnach (P. of Inver); lumpaire 7 lampairne (Glenties) O’R. has lampar, an unfledged bird.

lampróg, -óige, -óga f., a glow-worm.

lámhrán, -áin, pl. id., m., a handle, a shaft (a misspelling of lámh-chorraithe?)

lámhróg, -óige, -óga f., an ignorant, silly woman.

lámh-scaoileadh, -ite, m., manumission, freedom, liberation.

lámh-scaoilim, -leadh, v. tr., I emancipate.
lámhsmacht, m., hand-power; authority; paternal authority.
lámh-thoradh, m., manufacture (in the strict sense), as of wool, flax, cotton, silk (pron.
lámhfradh in Arm.).
lámh throm, f., heavy hand; injustice, oppression.
lámhughadh, -uighthe, m., act of handling, seizing; shooting, tossing, projecting; assaulting.
lámhughim, -ughadh, v. tr., I handle, grasp, seize; treat; glove; assault; dare.
lámhuighthe, p. a., seized, handled, grasped.
lán, g. láin, m., abundance, plenty; the full of, a number, many, much; progress, success; a
lán, its full of = many; mo láin, 7c.: do bhí láin mór fút, you had great success, you escaped
well; lánta seacht mbó thalmhan, the grass of seven cows; bhí a láin daoine láithreach, there
were many persons present; lánta na miosa, a full or entire month (so also lánta na bliadhna,
seachtmhaíne, 7c., Don.); lánta súile, an eyeful, as much as would satisfy the eye; lánta a’
mhála, quite enough, as much as could be borne.
lán, g. láin, pl. id. and lánta, m., the full, fulness; the flowing tide; lánta móra, full tides; tá sé ’n-
a lánta árd, or tá sé ’n-a árd-lán, it is high tide (Sligo and Don.).
lán, m., mould, clay, in phr. ag cathadh láin, moulding potato stalks (Con. and Don.).
lán, gsf. láine, a., full (of, do), complete; satisfied; perfect.
lán- (lán-), intensive prefix, very, extremely, entirely, quite; denotes perfection or superiority.
lána, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a lane, a narrow street, an avenue, a level walk; also a lawn West
Ker.).
lánach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a mullet.
lánacht, -a, f., fulness, completeness, perfection.
lánaim, -adh, I mould (as potatoes, etc.) (Con.).
lánamha, -mhna (nom. often lánamhain). f., a married couple, a pair; nom. lánamhain, pron.
lánún (Con. and Don.).
lánamhnach, -aigh, a., pertaining to carnal intercourse.
lánamhnas, -ais, m., carnal intercourse.
lán-aois, f., full age.
lán-aosta, indec. a., of full age.
lán-bharamhail, f., a likelihood, a probability.
lán-bhroid, -broide, f., dire bondage, great difficulty.
lán-buíidheach, a., exceedingly grateful.
lán-chlos, a., distinctly heard; used in is-constructions.
lán-chóighadh -uighthe, m., a plentiful portion, full share.
lán-chosach, -aighe, a., perfect in legs or feet.
lán-chuid, f., a plentiful share.
lán-chumhacht, m., full power; great strength.
lán-chumas, m., full or great power (gs. -ais, as a.).
lán-daingneacht, f., perseverance.
langa, g. id., pl. -idhe, f., ling, a species of fish (nom. also lang).
langaid (also langaide), -e, f., a fetter between the fore and hind feet.
langaire, g. id., m., foam.
langail, -ail, pl. id., m., spancel from front to hind leg (U.). See laincis and langaide.
langán, -án, m., spent fish; what remains of a potato when seed-sets are cut from it (Don.);
the lowing of a deer.
lán-loghadh, m., a plenary indulgence.
lán-luas, m., quickness, promptitude; ar lántuas, promptly, instantly.
lán-luath, -aithé, a., prompt, very quick; early.
lánmhaireacht, -a, f., fulness, repletion.
lánmhar, -aire, a., full, complete, plentiful, perfect; lánmhar as féin, self-conceived.
lán mara, m., full tide, high water (at either spring or neap tide); lánta mara ramhartha, high
water at spring tide; lánta mara meathleabhair, high water at neap tide.
lann, lainne, a., strong, bold. See tonn.

lann, -ainne, -a, f., land, a church, a house, a receptacle; used also in compounds, as leabharlann, a receptacle for books, a library; lann Dé, a church; amharclann, a theatre; eachlann, a stable, etc.

lann, g. lainne, pl. -a, f., a sword-blade, the blade of a penknife, spade, etc.; also applied in the pl. to the fins or scales of a fish, or to scales of any kind on the skin.

lannach, -aigh m., mullet.

lannaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a swordsman, a lancer, a fencer, a gladiator.

lannndair, -e, -eacha, f., the inner or best room in a farmhouse, the parlour; a partition, closet, pantry.

lannmhar. See lonnmhar.

lán-oilte, p. a., well-versed in (with ar and i).

lansa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a lancet, a lance.

lansaidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, a pikeman, a lancer.

lansaidheacht, -a, f., sword-fighting (also a sacrificing or lancing).

lán-shearc, f. and m., strong love.

lán-shúil, f., a large or full eye.

lán-shúileach, -lighe, a., large-eyed, full-eyed.

lán-súil, m., an eyeful (said of anything which gratifies the eye). See lán.

lán-talamh, f., the mere earth, the bare ground; gs. as a., fully prostrate.

lantaor, -a, -aidhe, m., a lantern.

lán-tolladh, -ita, m., perforation; boring or piercing through.

lán-tollaim, -adh, v. tr., I perforate, bore or pierce through.

lán-tsearc, f. and m., strong lobe.

lánughadh -uighthe, m., moulding or earthing potatoes or other crops (Mayo); saothrughadh, id., in parts of M., in other parts, ag cur chré.

laobh, -aoibhe, a., biassed, crooked, oblique, partial, prejudiced; whence laobhdha and laobhdhacht (obs.).

laoch, g. laoich, pl. id. and laochra, m., a hero, a champion, a warrior, a soldier; an active youth; also a layman (laicus).

laochamhail, -mhla, a., heroic, brave, chivalrous.

laochas, -ais, m., heroism; joy, pride, gratification.

laochradh, -aidh, m., (band of) heroes or champions, warriors or active youths.

laocha, indec. a., heroic, brave, champion-like, warrior-like.

laodhán, -áin, m., pith, pulp, marrow; also laoidheán.

laodhánach, -aighe, a., pithy, pulpy, sappy.

laog, m., snow (also ladhg).

laogh, g. laoig, pl. id., m., a suckling calf, a very young calf; laogh bó, a cow's calf; laogh fiadhna, a fawn; laogh alladh, a wild calf, i.e. a fawn, laogh mara, a sea-calf; laogh deoil, a suckling calf; laogh is very common as a term of endearment, as mo laogh thú, 'seadh, a laogh, 7c., and is used extensively by persons speaking English; note that in the expression laogh deoil, the word deoil is purely exegetic as laogh may be taken to moan a suckling calf.

laoghach, -aige, a., abounding in calves.

laoghaim, -adh, v. tr., I flatter, fawn on, soothe.

laoghlach, -aige, -acha, f., a cow that has newly calved, hence that has a large flow of milk; laoghlach bhanine, a milch cow. (The word is commonly written laghach; it is pron. loiligheach, hence the curious form laogh-ligheach, with derivation "calf-licker," given by some.) See loiligheach.

laol, laoidh, g. id. and -dhe, pl. -ithe, -dhthe and - dheanna, f., a lay, a poem, a song, a hymn.

laodh-stair, f., a historical poem; used loosely of any poem (in poetry).

laoghe, -ola, f., veal (pron. laoigheol in M., -hfeoil (ol) shortened in U.)

laom, -a, pl. id., m., a blaze of fire; a shining brightly; laom teineadh, a flash of fire.
laom-choip, -choipe, f., sparkling foam.
laomdha, indec. a., blazing, flaming; bright as a flame.
lapa, -dh, -idhe, m., a paw, the fist.
lapach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a swamp, a marsh.
lapadán (lapán), -áin, pl. id., m., a kind of sea-fish; also a bird called "diver"; a small, inactive person (Don.); a clumsy person.
lapáil, -ála, f., act of using the paws, pawing; of a frog swimming (Con.).
lapaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., one that paws or pats with the hand.
laparnach, -aighe, f., a wading through water, etc.; pawing or handling soft mud, etc.
lapghail (lapadghail), -e, f., pawing, handling. See lapáil.
lár, g. lár, m., ground, floor; middle, midst, centre; presence; ar lár, on the ground, fallen, laid low, level; ar lár, fá lár, i lár, in the middle, in the midst; ceart-lár, the very centre; corp-lár, id.
las, g. lais, pl. lasanna, m., a flame, blaze, light; a shining, brightness.
lása, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a lace; the side rail of a cart.
lasadh, -sta, pl. id., m., act of flaming, burning; flame; blushing; zeal; 'na lasadh, lit, lighted (candle, etc.); ar lasadh, in a blaze, on fire, lighted up; cur ar lasadh, to set on fire; tá an fóghmhar ar lasadh, the harvest is ripe.
lasaim, -sadh, v. tr. and intr., I burn, light, kindle, shine, blaze; I blush; nár las riamh le náire, who never blushed with shame.
lasair, -srach, -sracha, f., a flame, a blaze; lasair theinntrighe, a flash of lightning; fá bhárr lasraich, on fire.
lasair choille, f., a goldfinch, a woodpecker (better glasair choille).
lasair léana (glasair léana), f., the blue herb of the meadow; a caustic herb growing in meadows called spearwort (by some called meadow crowfoot).
lasamhail, -mhla, a., flaming, inflammable.
lasán, -áin, pl. id., m., a flash of anger; passion; aflame; recently used for a lucifer match in M.; lasán feirge, the heat of anger.
lasántacht, -a, f., a habit of anger. See lasán.
lasardha, indec. a., flaming, fiery, brilliant, splendid.
lasardhacht, -a, inflammability, inflammation.
lasc, -aisce, -a, f., a rod, a switch, a whip, a lash, a thong.
sasca bróige, m., a shoe's welt; also a shoe-latchet.
lascadh, -ctha, m., a switching, whipping, lashing, severe beating.
lascain, -cadh, tr., I chastise, whip, lash, beat violently, stamp, press; do lasc sé leis, he pressed forward, went off.
lascaine, g. id., abatement, reduction, abatement (as in rent); discount; ease, cessation.
lascaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a strong, active, vigorous man; a rollicking character.
lascán, -áin, m., discount.
lasmhar, -aire, a., lightsome, bright, radiant.
lasóg, -óige, -óga, f., a small flame or blaze; a little fire; a short fit of passion; Liam na Lasóige, Jack o' the Lantern (Mon.).
lasrach, -aighe, a., flaming, blazing, lighting.
lasradh (coll.), m., flames, blazes, flashes of fire.
last, -a, pl. id., m., a lading; ballast; lasc luinge, freight.
lasta, p. a., inflamed, burned, lighted.
lastaim, -adh, v. tr., I lade, ballast, load.
lathach, -aighe, f., dirt, slime, mire, puddle, mud (also laitheach).
láthair, g. láthreach and láthreach, pl. láthreacha, f., an open space, place, site, spot; appointed place of meeting; position, presence, company; i láthair, beside, in presence of, present, before, presently, soon; 'na láthair, in his presence; de láthair, in presence of,
before, present at, in the eyes of, at once, immediately, presently, soon; ar an láthair seo, in this spot, instantly; ar aon láthair, in one spot; tig i láthair, come up, approach; dul as a láthair, to leave him; i láthair Dé, before God, in God's presence (a common form of asseveration); fá láthair, at the present time, just at present; also láthir lathairt, -arta, -artaidhe, f., a great measure, a great deal; lathairt bheag, a small quantity. lathairt, -arta, -f., ale, beer, malt, liquor.

láthar, -air, m., vigour, strength; also an assembly.

le, prep., with, along with, by, through, at [it prefixes h to vowels; before gach and an (the art.) becomes leis; takes n before possessive pron.]; in pronom. combinations, liom, leat, leis (m.), léi or léithe (f.), linn, libh, leo; the prep. re, ris (with art.) is often used for le; le and re are often found indiscriminately in modern MSS., with, in the company of; chuaidh sé le cead Bhí he accompanied Thomas; gabh liom, take up with me, come along with me, abide with me; used to denote the instrument with which a thing is done: do ghearras le scein é, I cut it with a knife; to denote the person or agent by whom an action is performed: do cheann toilta le Coileán, thy skin perforated by Collins (McD.); ar n-a scriobh le hAodhagán Ua Rathaille, written by Egan O'Rahilly; Holofernes, ler baineadh an ceann mnaoi, Holofernes, whose head was cut off by a woman (i.e. by Judith, who cut off his head herself) (Kea.); even of mental actions: an tan beartadh linn gur, while I supposed that (E. R.); with a view to: le haghaidh comhlainn, with a view to battle; expressing desire or longing for a thing, or hope in a person: tá súil le Dia agam go . . ., I hope in God that . . .; tá coinne agam leis, I expect him; with, in the sense of help, succour: Dia linn, God help us; cabhrúigh liom, help me; for or or of: is tusa is cionntach leis, it is your fault; belonging to: is liom-sa é seo, this is mine; denoting a judgment or mental attitude towards a thing: is fada liom an oídhche, I deem the night long; is dóigh liom, I think, is maith liom bheith óg, I like being young, but is maith dham bheith óg, youth is good for me (independently of my mental attitude towards it); is cuma liom, I do not care; is cuma dham, it does not affect my case; expressing the following of a profession or state in life: seacht mbliadhna le leanbhaidheacht, s. mb. le scolaidheacht, is s. mb. le ceird, seven years devoted to childhood, seven to schooling, and seven to a trade; along with, away with (before nouns that connote motion, as a stream, the wind): é do scaoileadh leis an ngaoith, to let it away with the wind; against, leaning against: bhí a dhrom le bála, his back leant against the wall; cia is fál le Danair? who is a defence against the foreigners? with tr. vbs. it gives the force of a passive: an fear is feárr le fagháil, the best man to be found; le hainnsint, to be told; but with intr. vl. le teacht, to come, in the future, etc.; to express thanking, welcoming, speaking to: boidheachas le Dia, thank God; labhair liom, speak to me; denoting proximity to: láimh le coill, beside a wood; le hais na Siuire, beside the Suir; of time, during, in the course of: le n-a linn, in his day; le fada, for a long time; expressing addition to: cuir rud leis, add something to it, or prop it up; tá sé ag dul le n’athair, he resembles his father; ní héan-mhaitheas bheith leat, there is no good in urging you, counselling you, arguing with you; cailleadh mórán leat, much has been expended on you but cailleadh mórán ort, you have lost many; fan liom, wait for me; éist liom, listen to me; ni thig liom é dhéanamh, I cannot do it; ni thiocfadh liom é dhéanamh, I would not have been able to do it, only that James assisted me; tá deireadh leis anois, he is done for now, also, it is all over now; d'imthigh sé le fuacht is le fán, he went to the pot, came to nothing; cia hé siúd aníos le cois Pádraig? who is that coming up with Patrick? tá súil agam leis, I expect him, it, etc.; le luighe na gréine, at sunset; thuig sé leis an aill, he fell over the cliff; druid suas liom, come close to me; le hais liom, beside me (West Ker.); chaith sé cloch leis an madra, he threw a stone at the dog; le tamall, some time back; after adj. translated as, in chómh . . . le, as ... as; chómh fada le, as far as; of, as in slighe le n-a ndíbirt, means of banishing them; le with atá implies favour: atá sé leo, he is favourable to them. When le precedes the infin., it (1) indicates purpose: le beith, in order to be; táim le dul, I am to go; or (2) gives it a passive signification, as in le cloistint, to be heard; le feiceálí or feicsint, to be seen, visible. Various idioms: le cois,
beside; led thoir, by, your leave; le héadan, in face of; le haghaíd, for; leis sin, with that, thereupon; beanann (baineach) le, it concerns, refers, applies to; le prap na súl, in a twinkling; congnaímh leis, to help. Note. tá sé ag dul le n' aithair, in Don. is not used in the peculiar idiom, he resembles, or is "taking after," his father.

le, in phr. i le (a leith), hither, to this side (after verbs of motion), as atá sé ag teacht i le, he is coming hither (east or west, not north or south); used in poetry for leith. See leath.

'le, .i. ala, in phr. gach 'le lá (somet. corruptly gach re lá), every other day, every alternate day cf. Mid. Ir. cech ala lá, every other day; gach darna lá, id. (Don.).

léab, g. léib, pl. id., m., a piece, a fragment, etc. See leadhb.

leaba (leabadh, leabaidh), g. leabtha, leaptha, leapa, leapthan, leaban, leabadh; dat. leabaidh, 7c.; pl. leapthacha, leapacha, 7c., f., a bed, a couch; a resting-place; a site or position; i leabaidh an leomhain, in the place of the hero; leaba chlúimh, a feather bed; i leabaidh (with gen.), in the place of (used generally in Con., as i n-áit, i n-ionad, in M.).

leaba bheag, f., a pallet.

leaba dhearg, f., a wild beast's couch (such as a hare's).

leaba fhilocuis, f., a flock bed.

léabaideach, -dighe, a., silly, worthless.

leabhair, -e, a., long, limber, broad, smooth, pliant; trailing, loose.

leabhair-acht, -a, f., a long stretch; flexibility; state of being loose.

leabhair-phiob, f., a long neck.

leabhar, -air, pl. id. and -bhrá, m. (Lat. liber), a book; leabhar urnaighthe, a prayer book; an leabhar do thabhairt, to swear, to take an oath; tabhair an leabhar air, swear it is so, you may be sure it is so; do spalp sé an leabhar, he kissed the book, he swore by the book; dar a’ leabhar (also dar a’ leabhra, and contractedly leabhra), by the book, I assure you (corrupted to leóga and leóca in U.); dar an Leabhar Breac, by the Speckled Book, is still used as a solemn form of asseveration in Ker. among persons who never otherwise heard of the famous Leabhar Breac (breac = speckled with letters?).

leabhar, -air, m., the inner rind or bark of a tree (Lat. liber).

leabhar-chas, -chaise, a., long and plaited (of the hair).

leabhar-chraidheamh, m., a long sword.

leabhar-chrobh, m., a long pliant hand (i.e. from wrist to finger-tips).

leabhar-chuach, f., a long, loose curl.

leabhar cuimhne, m., a diary.

leabhar cunntaís, m., an account book, a note-book.

leabhar-fholt, m., long hair.

leabhar-lann, -ainne, -anna, f., a library.

leabhar-lannuidhhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a librarian.

leabhar-phus, m., long pliant lips.

leabhar-stoc, m., a long shaft.

leaba suíc, f., a ploughshare.

léabóg, -óige, -óga, f., the fish called sole.

leabhrán, -áin, pl. id., m., a booklet.

leabhrughadh, -uighthe, m., smoothing, making even; beating, hammering.

leabhruighim, -uighadh, v. tr., I smoothe, make even; beat, strike.

leabhanach, -aighhe, a., belonging to a bed.

leabhanchas, -ais, m., the act of going to bed; lodging (pron. leapchas); leabhanas (leapanas), nd.

leabhuighim, -uighadh, v. intr., I bed, sleep.

leac, g. lice, pl. leaca and leacacha, f., a stone, a flagstone, a slate, a sheet (of ice, etc.), a tombstone; leac an teaghlach, the hearthstone.

leaca, g. leacan, pl. leicne and leacaineacha, f., a cheek; a brow; the side of a hill.
leacach, -aighe, a., flaggy, abounding in flat stones.
leacadán, -án, pl. id., m., a cloth to cover the cheek or neck.
leacaim, -adh, v. tr., I flay, destroy, slay.
leacanta, indec. a., stiff; precise, neat; well-to-do, comfortable (Don.).
leacantacht, -a, f., hardness, stiffness, rigidity, preciseness.
leac oidhre, f., ice, a sheet of ice; leac oidhir (sp. l., Ker.).
leacht, -a, -aidhe, m., a lesson or lecture.
leacht, g. id., pl. leachtaidhe, m., a grave; a pile of stones or mound to mark a grave; a monument.
leachta, g. id., pl. -nna, m., a statue (Donl.); used somet. for leacht.
leachtán, -án, pl. id., m., a mound; a funeral pile; a flag jutting out over a precipice.
léachtán, a lecture, a document.
leac uaighe, f., a gravestone.
leacaighim, -ughadh, v. tr. I embed, fix firmly.
leacaighthe, p. a., embedded.
leadaidheacht, -a, f., idleness, laziness.
leadairt. See leadradh.
leadán, -án, pl. id., m., a litany; do léigheadh na leadáin air, the litany (for the dying) was read over him, his life is despaired of (also leadán, f.).
leadán, -án, m., a fine head of hair.
leadán, -án, pl. id., m. the herb teazle; leadán liosta, g. -án l., burdock; leadán úcaire, m., fuller or cortner teazle (P. O'C.).
leadartha, p. a., mangled, torn, into shreds.
leadhb, -a, pl. id., and -acha, -racha, -hracha, m., a rag, a shred, a stripe, a streak, a shaving; a scraw (of earth), a clod; an untidy, useless person, esp. a woman; leadhba bróg, worthless shoes; ag cartadh leadhbach, tanning hides (Don.); the hide of a beast. Pron. léadhbh (Don.).
leadhbach, -aighe, a., full of patches or clouts; patch-like; untidy; clotted; worthless.
leadhbhadh, -bha, m., a smiting, striking, clouting, slapping (also leadhbál, U.).
leadhbaim, -adh, v. tr., I strike, smite.
leadhbán, -án, pl. id., m., a shred, a patch, a piece, a clod; leadhbán bacaigh, a tattered beggarman (dim. of leadhb).
leadhbánach, -aigh, pl. id., m., the male of any fish.
leadhbán leathair, -án l., pl. id., m., a bat (the animal).
leadhbóg, -óige, -óga, f., a piece, a fragment, a tatter.
leadhrach, -aigh, m., clouts, etc. See leadhraidh.
leadhraidh, -e, f., clouts, tripes, pelts.
leadóg (leandóg), -óige, -óga, f., a blow, a slap, a hit (also leideog.)
leadradh, -dartha, m., striking, tearing, cutting, dissecting; whipping; destroying (also leadairt).
leadrain, leadaird and -dradh, v. tr., I mangle, beat, smite; tear, rend, dissect, maim (chiefly of the body, while a word like réabaim may be used more generally of shields, clothes, etc.).
leadrán, -án, m., delay, dilatoriness.
leadránach, -aigh, a., slow, tedious, lingering; dearbráthair leadrán ólachán, drink is a slothful brother.
leadrántacht, -a, f., obtrusive familiarity (Con.).
leadránuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a slow, tedious person, a loiterer (in M. sp. l., liodránuidhe).
leaduidhe, g. id., pl. -dhtthe, m., a sluggard, one too lazy to work; l. na luaithe, a character in Con. folk-tales.
léaduighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I distend, widen; I beetle (léad is the same as leithead), breadth).
léag, -a, pl. id., m., a precious stone, a jewel; na léag lóghmhar, of the valuable jewels.
leagadh, m., friendship; a kindly feeling towards, leniency; tá leagadh agam leat, I feel kindly towards you. See leagadh, infra.
leagadh, -gtha, pl. id., m., act of laying low, throwing down, prostrating; act of reaping.
mowing; felling, lowering; a fall, an abatement, reduction, casting down; leagadh 'gus leonadh ort, be you thrown down and wounded.

leagadh, g. -ghtha, and -ghaidhte, pl. id., m., act of melting, solution, smelting; a liquefaction
(the p.p. leaghta is pron. leachta).

léagadh, the act of reading. See léighadh.

leagadh buidhe, the herb known as Our Lady's Mantle.

leagadh Laoghaire, a well-know weed that grows on peat land (Ker.).

leagdóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., melter, refiner, smelter, founder.

leagaid, -e, -idhe, m., an ambassador, a legate.

léagaid, -e, -idhe, f., a legacy; an oblation, an offering.

léaghaim, I read. See léighim.

leaghaim, -ghadh, v. tr. and intr., I melt, dissolve, smelt, fuse; I thaw.

leagan, -ain, pl. id., m., a version or variant setting of anything; chuir sé leagan eile air, he altered it to read otherwise (Con.); pl. also -nacha.

leaghas, cure, remedy. See leigheas (Don.).

léagsa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a lease (E.U.).

leagtha, p. a., laid, thrown down, reduced, mown, reaped; leagtha amach, spread out, laid out, marked off; laid out, as a corpse.

leagtha (pron. leachta; somet. leaghaidhte is used), p. a., melted, molten, dissolved, thawed, smelted.

leagtháinach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a pining or declining child, a wastrel.

léagthoir, m., a reader. See léightheoir.

leagthoir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a founder, a smelter, a refiner.

leagthoir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a leveller, a feller, a caster or thrower down, a demolisher.

leagthaim, -ghadh, v. tr. and intr., I melt, dissolve, smelt, fuse; I thaw.

leamh, gsf. leimhe, a., tasteless, unsalted; insipid, raw; foolish, silly; importunate.

leamhachas, -ais, m., folly, silliness.

leamhach buidhe, m., marsh mallow (some call the herb lady's mantle, or lion's foot, by this name P. O'C.). See leagadh buidhe.

leamhadas, -ais, m., insipidity; folly; want of taste; importunity.

leamhainn, -e, -idhe, f., a slut (Mayo).

leamhán, -án, pl. id., m., the elm tree; the rind of a tree between the bark and timber.

leamhán, -án, pl. id., m., a moth, a night moth (also leadhm and leadhman).

leamhan mhuighe, m., wild marsh mallow (variably corrupted: leamhach buidhe, leagadh buidhe, leamhas, -ais, m., tastelessness, insipidty; levity; fun, freak, folly; is é an leamhas é, what frivolity!

leamh-bhaois, f., insipidity, folly.

leamh-bhaoth, -bhaoithe, a., foolish, simple.

leamh-dhánach, -aighe, a., rash, foolhardy.

leamh-dhánaích, -a, f., rashness, foolhardiness.

leamh-fhuair, f., tepidity.

leamh-fhuair, -fuair, a., tepid, insipidly cold.

leamh-gháide, m., an insipid or pointless laugh, a hollow smile.

leamh-gháiridhe, m., act of laughing pointlessly or insipidly.

leamh-lacht, m., milk hot from the cow.

léam-lúth, m., a swift pace; ar a léam-lúth, in full gallop. See léim.

leamhnacht, -a, m., new milk, sweet milk.

leamh-náire, f., foolish shame, coyness, bashfulness.
leamh-náireach, -righe, a., coy, bashful.

leamóid, a lemon. See liamóid.

leamhragán, -áin, pl. id., m., a pimple on the eye.

léan (luan), g. lén, m., the loin; hence P. O'C. derives loch lén, the inside flank.

léan, g. lén, pl. -nta, m., woe, grief, sorrow, affliction; mo lén gér, alas! tá lén ort, you are terrible (Don.); faoi lén, in alliction; a stiffness or swelling in the loin (W. Ker.).

léána, g. id., pl. -idhe and -nta, m., a meadow; swampy ground; a lawn.

léanadh, -nta, m., act of ruining, destroying. See leonadh and leanaim.

leanadh, -nta, m., act of following; lucht a leanta, his followers.

leanaim, vl. leanmhain, leanmhaint, and somet. leanadh, v. tr. and intr., I follow, pursue, persevere in, go on (with a thing); follow up, continue, go on with, adhere, cling to (with de);

lean de, follow on, persevere; when not tr., leanaim takes generally prep. de, but often also ar, and somet. le; lean leat, ort, and lean diot, continue on, proceed; na bréithre so leanas, the following words.

léanaim, -adh, v. tr., I damage, injure; I ruin, destroy. See leonaim. (In sp. l. there seems to be a distinction drawn between léan, léanadh, and leon, leonadh; léan is often used in phrases like mo lén, lén ort, etc., where leon is not used; on the other hand, leonadh, leonaim, are the ordinary words used in the case of spraining, dislocation of the limbs, etc., whilst léanadh and léanaim are confined to poetry, and used in a general way of ruining, destroying, etc.).

leanmhan, -mhna, -mhnaide, f., a beloved one, a sweetheart, a favourite; a spouse. See leannán.

leanbh, g. leinbh, pl. id. and leanbhaidhe, m., a child, a baby; a term of endearment; an leanbh, the youngest child, the child in the cradle (the pl. leanbhaidhe is pron. leanaidhe in M.).

leanbhach, -aighe, a., artless, childlike, childish; young, youthful.

leanbhacht, indec. a., childishness, timidity.

leanbhaidhe, indec. a., childish, innocent; childlike; leanbhaidheach, id.; b. genly. not asp.

leanbhaidheacht, -a, f., childhood; simplicity, innocence. See leanbhacht; b. genly. not asp.

leanbhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a baby, an infant; a term of endearment; leanbháinín, dim. (the b is sounded without asp., and it is somet. so written).

leanbhánacht, -a, f., infancy, childhood.

leanbh-luascadh, -ctha, m., the rocking of a baby in a cradle.

leanbh-luascailm, -cadh, v. intr., I rock a child, as in a cradle.

leandóg, -óige, -óga, f., a blow with the open hand, a clout (Clare).

leang, -a, -aide, m., a slap, a blow (used in Clare, leangaire is used in Ker.).

leangadh, -gtha, m., a slapping, a striking, a licking.

leangaim, -gadh, v. tr., I slap, strike, lick.

leangaire, g. id., pl., -ridhe, m., a slap, a clout. See leang.

leanmhan, -namhna, f., act of following, pursuing, continuing, adhering, clinging (to, de, do); also leanamhain(t) and leanmhaith.

leanmhan, -ana, f., substance. property, wealth, acquisition, provision.

leanmhanach, -aighe, a., having riches, possession (also leanamhna). 

leanmhanach, -aigh, -aige, m., a follower, a pursuer; as adj., following, pursuing (also leanmhantacht). 

léanmhar, -aire, a., sorrowful, distressed.

leann, -a, -ta, f. or m., ale, strong beer; a humour in the body; any liquor; leanndubh, melancholy, gloomy fits, hypochondria. See lionndubh.

leannán, -áin, pl. id., m., a lover, paramour, concubine, favourite, leman.

leannán sídhe, m., a familiar spirit, an endearing phantom.

leannántacht, -a, f., attachment, adherence, concubinage.

leanna, indec. a., tipsy; addicted to the drinking of ale.

leannóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a brewer.
leapa, -n, a bed; leapa iomramha, a row-lock (Tory). See leaba.

learn, g. lir, m., the sea, the surface of the sea; also need, necessity, want; thar learn, foreign, oversea; i gcéin learn, far over the sea (E. R.); many; a great number; learn mór daoine, a great number of people.

léar, clear. See léir.

léar, plenty. See leor.

léar-amharc, m., clear sight.

léardhais, indec. a., clear, evident; also orderly, regular, systematic.

leargh, g. leirg, pl. leirgeacha, f. (also g. leirg, pl. -a, m.), a plain, a beaten track, road, or pathway; a declivity, slope (also learga, leargaidhe).

leargán, -áin, pl. id., m., a height; the slope of a hill.

leargaile, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a sluggard, a lazy person.

léar-ghlan, -ghlaine, a., extremely bright or clear.

léargus, -uis, m., sight, visibility, clearness; order, regularity; léardhacht, f., id.

léar-loiscim, -loscadh, v. tr., I consume by fire.

lear-mhadadh (-mhadra), m., dog-fish.

learóg, -óige, -óga, f., a larch tree.

léarscáil, -ála, pl. id. f., a map.

léar-scruidaim, -dadh, v. tr., I examine closely, investigate.

lear-smeineadh, -nte (also learn-smeineamh, -nimh), m., consideration, reflection, meditation, imagination, fancy.

lear-smeinim, -neadh and -neamh, v. intr., I consider, reflect, imagine.

lear-thaoide, f., a spring tide; the sea tide.

leas, -a, m., benefit, profit, advantage, improvement, welfare, good luck, happiness; ar shligheadh do leasa, in the way of your prosperity, on the road of luck; go dtagadh Dia mo leas dam, may God send me happiness, etc.; go gcuiridh Dia ar do leas tú, may God direct you; lean do leas, follow the wiser course; leas-tslighe, the way of success (Fer.); ar nach rightear a leas guidhe, for whom it is not necessary to pray; cha leigeann tú a leas, you need not (Om., E. U.).

leas- (leis-), in compounds like leas-athair, leas-mháthair, leis-inghean, step-father, step-mother, step-daughter; leas-ainm, a nickname.

leas, leise, pl. leasa, f., the thigh; ubhail na leise, knuckle of the thigh bone or hip; also manure (= leasughadh); pls. also leasra and leasracha.

léas, g. léis and leois, m., a bright spot; a ray of light, a ray (of reason or sense); níl léas agat, you have no sense whatever; a sore, a blotch, a pimple.

léas, g. léis, pl. léasa, a quantity of corn equal to thirty-two grains in counting; léasracha, wisps of straw, ears of corn.

léas, g. léis, pl. léasa, m., a lash, a stroke, a blow, a stripe.

léas, m., a fixed period of time, a lease (A., but of considerable antiquity).

léasach,-aighe, a., emitting rays of light, flashing; blistered, spotted, marked.

léasach,-aighe, a., interesting, advantageous, profitable.

léasach,-aighe, a., belonging to a lios or fort; court-like, palace-like.

léasach,-aighe, f., blains, blisters.

léasadh,-sta, m., act of beating, striking, whipping, slashing, lacerating, cutting.

léasaim,-adh, v. tr., I beat violently, I lash, whip, lacerate.

leas-ainm, m., a nickname.

leas-athair, m., a step-father (P. O'C. says it also means a father-in-law, but it has not this meaning in the sp. l., and the same is true of the other compounds of leas).

leasbaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a helmet adapted to admit light.

leasc, gsf. leisce, a., sluggish, lazy, loth, unwilling, reluctant; is l. liom, I am reluctant.

leascamhail,-mhla, a., unwilling, loth. See leasc and leisceamhail.
leas-chara, f., a false or feigned friend.
leas-chlann. f., step-children.
leas fairrge, m., seaweed manure.
leas-luighim, -luighe, v. intr., I lean or lie on my thigh.
leas-mhac, m., a step-son.
leas-mháthair, f., a step-mother.
learsrach (coll.), m., the loins, thighs.
leastar, -air, m., a cask, a vessel; a small boat; a beehive; a cask of inferior butter (Ker.); fig., a useless animal, a helpless person; leastar an aonaigh, the cup from which everybody drank at the fair (M.).
leastiar (leath-is-tsiar, ad., behind (with de); in the west (often pron. laistiar).
leasughadh, -uighthe, m., act of repairing, amending, improving, cultivating, correcting, maintaining; manuring, act of dressing (as one dresses vegetables or meat with sauce); act of curing (as fish, fruit, etc.); tanning of hides; manure, dressing; a point welded on to a plough - iron when worn (in other words, the repair of a plough, etc., is called leasughadh).
leasuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I repair, amend; educate; retain, maintain, preserve; I manure, I dress; cure (as fish, fruit, etc.).
leasuighthe, p. a., improved, corrected, repaired; manured, dressed; cured, preserved (as fish, fruit, meat, etc.).
leasuightheoir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a repairer, improver, dresser, preserver, manurer; a tanner.
leat, prep. pr., 3rd sing., with thee, by thee (also riot); emph., leat-sa.
leath, g. leithe, pl. -anna and leitheanna, a half; a side, a moiety, a part, a piece; leath is used for one of a pair: leath-chos, one foot; leath-shuí, one eye; leath-lámh, one hand; ar leith, fá leith, separately, severally, apart; do gach leith, on every side; do leith, with respect to, in regard to; i leith, aside; gabh i leith, come aside, come here! cuir i leith, lay to the charge of; leath ar leith, individually, side by side, on both sides, on either side, equally; do'n leith istigh, in the inside; do'n leith eile, on the other hand; i leath-taoibh, aside, to one side; ó shoin a leith, from that time to this; i leith is go raibh sé ann, as if he were there, pretending he was there; leath-is-tiar (leastiar, las-tiar), in the west; leath-is-toir (leastoir, lastoir, in the east; leath istigh (leastigh), within doors; leath-is-muigh, (leasmuigh), out of doors; leath-is-tios (leastios, laistios), below, etc.; i leith is often written i le; i leith also = in regard to (M.).
leathach, -aighe, a., duplex, in two, in two equal parts.
leathach, -aighe, f., a kind of broad seaweed, "wrack."
leathach bhuidhe, f., common lady's mantle (alchemilla vulgaris); sea-ribband. See leaghadh buide 7c.
leathadh, -thta, m., the act of widening, spreading, circulating, extending, opening out; perishing, famishing; ar leathadh cos, astride (Ker.).
leathad, -aid, m., breadth; leathad mór, broad-cloth. See leithead.
leathadach, -aighe, a., large, wide, extended; corr leathadach, white spoonbill, a bird of the crane family.
leath-adharc, f., one of two horns.
leath-aghaidh, m., one side of the face (also leath-phluc).
leathaim, v. tr. and intr., I distend, widen; gape; stretch out; spread out, spread a rumour; in past., I perish, famish; I divide, halve; do leath mo shuíle orm, "my eyes spread on me," I opened my eyes in astonishment.
leath-amadán, m., a silly person, a "half fool."
leathan, gsf. leithne, a., wide, broad.
leathanach, -aigh pl. id., m., a page of a book (leathán, id.).
leathan-phus, m., a big mouth, lips wide apart.
leathar, -air, -thracha, m., leather; the skin, the hide; fear léirighthe leathair, a tanner; ag cartadh leathair, tanning leather (U.).
leath-bhocht, -bhoichte, a., somewhat poor.
leath-bhonn, m., a half-sole; pl. -bhonnaidhe (Don.).

leath-bhró, f., one side of a quern, one of the stones forming it; is olc a mheileanns leath-bhró, badly does a defective quern grind (Con.).

leath-bhróg, -bhróige, f., one of a pair of shoes; tá leath-bhróg aige leis, he favours him.

leath-bhuinne, m., a half wave; tá an bád ar leath-bhuinne, (?) the boat leans to one side, has heeled over.

leath-chaoach, -oche, a., blind in one eye.

leath-choann, m., an inclination to one side; a droop; "a half-one" (half-glass) of drink (Don.);

chuir sé leath-choann air féin, he leaned his head on one side.

leath-chladh, m., a shaft of a car, etc. (P. O'C.); also leath-chliath, leath-laidhe and leath-luighe.

leath-chliath, -chléithe, -chliatha, f., a shaft, as of a car or cart.

leath-chluas, f., one ear; do chuir sé leath-chluas air féin, he set himself in a listening posture.

leath-chluasach, -aighe, a., having but one ear (also ar leath-chluasach).

leath-cholpa, m., a young or half-grown heifer or bullock. See colpa.

leath-chois, f., one leg; tá sé ar leath-chois, he has only one leg.

leath-chruinn, -e, a., elliptical, oval-like, half-round.

leath-chruinne, g. id., f., a hemisphere, a semi-circle; half-roundness.

leath-chruinneacht, -a, f., half-roundness.

leath-chuid, f., a half-share, a half-meal.

leath-chuma, g. id., f., advantage, unfairness or partiality in distributing food, etc.; tá an leath-chumaigh agat orm, you have the advantage of me; do dheinis an leath-chumaigh, you did not give me my share (leath-chomaigh, M.).

leath-dhoras, m., a half-door, a hatch-door.

leath-dhorm, m., one of the two fists.

leath-duibhán, m., one of the kidneys.

leath-duine, m., one of twins; leath-choann cúpla, id.

leath-fhocal, m., a hint, a suggestion, a half word; an adage; tuigeann fear léighinn leath-fhocal, a learned man understands a hint.

leath-ghún, f., one knee; a grade in family descent, on one side only. See glún.

leath-ghruadh, m., one cheek or brow.

leath-ghuala, f., one shoulder; a mate, an associate; tá l. air, he carries one shoulder high.

leath-lámn, -láimhe, f., the other hand, one hand; tá sé ar leath-láimh, he has only one hand;

bhí sé 'n-a leath-láimh aige, he held it in one hand.

leath-lámh, f., distress, poverty, want of help, wretchedness; tá leath-lámh air, he is overpowered with excess of work or press of business (Ker.).

leath-lámhach, -aighe, a., distressful, wretched, needy, in want of help; very busy (Ker.);

támid leath-lámhach dá ríribh indiu, we are really in need of assistance today, we are over busy.

leath-lánamha, f., a half-couple; a man or wife.

leath-luighce, g. id., m., leaning, reclining, a half-stretching; the shaft of a car.

leath-luighim, -luighe, v. intr., I loll, I recline.

leath-mharbh, -mhairbhe, a., half-dead; quite exhausted.

leath-mhás, m., a buttock (also leath-mhása).

leath-mhuinchille, m., one sleeve.

leathnán, -áin, pl. id., m., a stick with a broad flat end, like the blade of an oar, for drying corn in a pot.

leathnuighadh, -uighthe, pl. id., m., broadening, spreading, extending, widening.

leathnuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I spread out, continue, widen, extend, flatten, scatter.

leathnuighthe, p. a., widely spread, flattened, extended.

leathóg, -óige, -óga, f., a plaice, a flounder, flat-fish; l. bhán, a sole; l. dhearg, a flounder; l. fhior-uisce, a fluke; l. Mhuire, a kind of large turbot called talbot; leathadh leathóige ort, may
you perish or be flattened as cold as a plaice; also leadhbóg.
leath-phiníin, f., a halfpenny (in Ker. sp. l., leath-phiní).
leath-phúnt, m., a half-pound, eight ounces; a half-sovereign (rare in this sense); leath-phunta
(Don.).
leathrach, -aighé, a., leathern, made of leather.
leath-rann, m., a half-verse, a hemistitch; one-half of anything.
leath-rannach, -aighé, a., partial, biassed, unjust.
leathríd, a ball, etc. See liathríd.
leath-rosc, m., one eye; ar leath-rosc, having only one eye.
leath-scoítleán, m., one of two boards or planks cut or sawed asunder.
leath-scoítlim, -scoltadh, v. tr., I split in two; I hack, mangle.
leath-shróin, f., one side of the nostrils.
leath-suac, f., one side of a hill, etc.; one side of the head.
leath-shúil, f., one eye.
leath-shúileacht, -aighe, a., one-eyed.
leath-ht, spread out, extended, scattered; rumoured; perished, famished (as with cold); tá sé
leaththa ort, it is rumoured of you (Ker.).
leathtacht, -a, f., expansion, extension, spreading.
leath-taobh, f. and m., one side, aside, askance, sideways; also a flitch; dul do leath-taoibh, to
go aside; i leath-taoibh, aside; cuir i leath-taoibh é, put it by, put it aside.
leath-taobhach, -aighe, a., biassed, partial, unjust; go l., privately. apart.
leath-thomait, g. -e and -alta, f., half-eating, a half-meal.
leath-thomalta, p. a., half-eaten.
leath-thomhas, m., back weight; cf. cloch leath-thomhais.
leaththrom, m., oppression, affliction, distress; burden, grievance; pregnancy; ar leaththrom,
oppressed.
leaththromach, -aighé, a., oppressive, afflicting, causing sorrow; pregnant, heavy-sided.
leaththromacht, -a, f., oppression (O'N.).
leathtruime, f., oppression; pregnancy.
leath-uir, -uairé, f., a half-hour.
leath-uitheann, f., one elbow; an acute angle.
leath-usinn, one of two corners or angles; also one of the temple? of the head.
leath-ursa, f., one of the two side-posts of a door.
léi (léithe), prep. pr., 3rd s. f., with her; emph., léi-se. See le, prep.
leibeann, -binn, pl. -bheanna, f., the deck of a ship or scaffold; a gallery; side of a hill (leith-
bheann).
leibide, g. id., pl. -didhe, m., an awkward clown; an idiot.
léic, -e, pl. id. f., neglect, failing, weakness; dul i léic, to decline; níor tháinig aon léic 'na
gcreideamh, their faith did not fail in the least (Ker.) (= leak?).
leice, indec. a., delicate.
léice, g. id., pl. -cidhe, m., a clown, an awkward person (Louth).
leicead, -cide, a., neat, elegant (obs.).
leiceanta, indec. a., exact, precise, neat, comely. See leacanta.
leicneach, -nighe, f., mumps, a swelling of the jaws.
leicneach, -nighe, f., mumps, a swelling of the jaws.
leicthe, indec. a., smart, active.
leid, -e, f., a longing, a desire.
leid, -e, f., a stir, a pace; ní fhéadfaidhe cor ná leid do bhaint as, he could be made neither to
stir nor move; a sign, a hint.
leidhbín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a little clod, a scraw; an awkward person; leidhbín deamhain, a
kind of small fish, water-fish.
leideog, -oige, -oga, f., a slap, a blow, a hit, a knock. See leadóg.
léidmheach, -mhighe, a., strong, valiant, brave.
leiftean, m., a flat-soled foot; cf. giolla na leiftean (Don., A.?); perh. for leithteán (from leathadh).
leifteanach, -aigh, -aighe, m., flat-soled person (Don.).
léige, g. id., pl. -eanna, m., a league, three miles.
leigheach, -ghighe, a., medical, medicinal.
leigheacht, -a, f., the practice of medicine.
léigheidh (léigheamh), -ghte, pl. id., m., act of reading, a perusal.
leigean [léigean(t)], -gin, pl. id., act of allowing (into, i), letting (fall, go, escape, etc.), permitting, giving; ceasing from (with de); leigean ort, pretending; leigean diot, unbirthing; leigean leat, overlooking, condoning; leigean thart, permitting, etc. (pron. leogain(t), M.); a running before a jump (Con.).
léighem, -ghinn, m., reading; learning; a lesson; mac léighinn, scholar, student; aos léighinn, students; foghlaim léighinn, studying.
léighemanta, p. a., proficient, learned.
léighem-tuigse, -siona, f., learned acuteness.
léighen, -ghir, -a, m., a siege (O'R.).
léigheartha, p. a., besieged; cf. beleaguered.
leigheas, -ghis, pl. id. and -ghiseanna, m., medicine, remedy, cure, recovery; act of healing, curing; a salve; fear leighis, doctor, medicine-man; nil leigheas agam air, I have no help for, I cannot help it.
leigheasach, -aighe, a., healing, sanative, medicinal.
leigheasaim, -gheas, v. tr., I cure, heal, remedy.
leighemanta, p. a., cured, healed, remedied.
leigim (léigim), vl. leigean(t), leigint(t), leogain(t) (sic pron., M.), v. tr., I let, suffer, permit, allow, lay, lay down, leave, let go, let fall, let off, give, put, throw, cast, knock down, emit, utter (a cry, etc.); leig amhach, let out, loose, disclose; leig ort, pretend, "let on"; leig as, let out; ná leig as é, do not permit it to expire (as fire light); leig do, do not interfere with; leig di imtheacht uirthi let her go away; leig dam féin (stress on dam), let me alone; leig fá Dhia é (more usually fág fá Dhia é), leave it to the disposal of Providence; leig i, admit into, allow to come in, lead into (e.g. temptation); leig isteach, let in, admit; leig ó, put away from; ná leig uait é, do not let it go, do not give up your hold of it; leig sios, let down, let fall, or hang down; leig do scith, take your rest; nár leigheidh Dia sain, God forbid it; leig amghu, let go astray, permit to be lost or wasted; leig leis, unloose, give freer rein to, slacken hold of, as a rope or something bound by a rope, enlarge (as a garment), give (a person) his own way; ní leigheidh leat é, I will not let you escape without reprisals for it, I will not let it go with you; cease from (with de); leig ded chuid magaidh, cease your humbugging.
léighim, -gheadh and -gheamh, v. tr., I read, say, speak, tell.
léighthea, p. a., read, perused, spoken, pronounced.
léightheoir (léaghthóir), -ora, -oiridhe, m., a reader.
leáththeoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a founder, a refiner (also leaghthóir).
léightheoireacht, -a, f., a reading, the act of reading.
leim, -e, -eanna, f., a leap, a jump, a bound, a start; bhi gach aon léim aige, he was bounding continually; Tri Léim an Táillíúra, the name of a certain constellation (Con.).
léim, -e, -eanna, f., the rush of waves between rocks or adown cliffs; a promontory or cliff jutting into the sea (common in place names).
leimhe, g. id., f., folly, simplicity, childishness, insipidity, tastelessness; leimhe na leimhe dam na cruinn-tuairim, oh folly of follies for me to approach her (O'Ra.); sáruigheann glocas an leimhe, wisdom exceedeth folly.
leimheacht, -a, f., insipidity, tastelessness, folly, childishness.
léimeadóir, -óra, -óirdhe, m., a leaper, a jumper.
leimheas, -mhis, m., folly, childishness, simplicity; 'sé an leimheas é! what childishness! See leimheacht and leamhas.

léimhim, vl. léim, léimneach or léimreach, v. intr., I leap, jump, start, bound; do léim sé as a bholg (or as a chorp), he leaped wildly, he bounded

leimhne, g. id. f., lukewarmness, tepidness, insipidity.

léimneach, -nighe, a., leaping, jumping, desultory.

léimneach, -nighe. f., act of jumping; ag léimnigh, jumping.

léimreach, -righe. f., act of leaping; jumping, jumping; ag léimrigh, jumping.

leimh-bhreith, f., child-birth; child-bearing.

léine, g. id., pl. léinteacha, f., a shirt, a shift, a mantle, a linen garment, a surplice, an alb; léinidh (U. genly.).

léinteog, -oige, -oga, f., a little shirt or shift.

léintín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little shirt or smock; mar chomhartha 'r mo scéal tá mo léintín dubh ar mo dhrom, as a proof of my story my poor shirt is black on my back (for want of a washing).

leipreachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a pigmy, a sprite, a leprechaun.

léir, -e, a., visible, plain, clear, open, manifest, conspicuous; close, careful; often used as an intens. prefix.

léir, -e, f., destruction, ruin, woe; mo léir, alas! léir ort, ruin seize thee! míle léir ort, a thousand woes on thee.

léir, adj. used adverbially; go léir, entirely, altogether, wholly; iad go léir, every one of them; uile go léir, altogether, together; go luath léir, quickly and swiftly.

léir-chreach, f., complete ruin, plunder; often used as exclamation: mo léir-chreach!

léir-chuirim, -chur, v. tr., I put, set down; do léir-chur i gclódh, to print.

léire, g. id. f., clearness, evidence; also order, system, method.

léire, g. id., f., rigour, austerity, piety, devotion (obs.).

léireacht, -a, f., clearness, evidence; alto method, order, system.

leirg, -e, -idhe and -eacha, f., a path, a way; a plain; a rout; a reason, motive, pretence (O'N.); ar leirg, in a bad state; é do leigean ar leirg, to neglect it; ar leirg na gaoithe, in the track of the wind; leirg thalmhan, a tract of land. See learg.

léir-gheall, -geall, v. tr., I give rise to, set, arrange.

léiristín, -heath, -heth, m., a mallet, a hammer or beetle (leiristín, id.).

léirtheacht, -a, f., act of preparing; preparation, arrangement; a beating, striking, laying prostrate; ag l. lín, pounding flax.

léir-mheas, m., high esteem; a balancing; consideration.

léir-mheasaim, vl. -mheas, v. tr., I estimate, balance, weigh.

léir-mhilleadh, -lthe, m., complete destruction.

léir-reic, m., high esteem; a balancing; consideration.

léir-reicaim, vl. -reic, v. tr., I estimate, balance, weigh.

léir-scrios, g. -ris and -riosta, pl. id., m., desolation, utter destruction.

léir-scriosaí, vl. -scrios, v. tr., I destroy utterly, annihilate, ruin, desolate, ravage.

léir-scriosta, p. a., annihilated, utterly destroyed, ravaged, despoiled.

léir-thionól, -thionóil, pl. id., m., act of carefully gathering up.

leis, -e, -eacha, f., a hip; the thigh; ubhhall na leise, the hip joint; leis chaoir-fheola, a leg of mutton. See leas.

leis, prep., with, by (form of le used before the article, etc.); leis sin, with that, thereupon.

leis, prep. pr., 3rd s., m., with him, it; at, to or by him, it; belonging to him; emph., leisean, leis-sean; leis féin, by himself, alone, with itself, alone; cia leis? whose? also uncovered, unprotected; tá mo láthair leis, my hand is uncovered; tá mo láthair a éis, id. (Don.); indeed, truly, really, also; tá an rí breoith, the king is ill, tá, leis, he is indeed = is he really? (M.);

bhios féin leis ann, I was there also; agus tuais leis, and you also (M.).
leis-bheirt, -e, f., a pair of breeches or trousers.
leisce, g. id. f., slothfulness, laziness; hesitation, unwillingness; idle talk (nom. also leisc).
leisceacht, -a, f., slothfulness, laziness.
leisceamhail, -mha, a., lazy, languid, sluggish, inactive.
leisceamhlacht, -a, f., slothfulness, laziness.
leisceán, -án, pl. id., m., a lay-person.
leisceoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., an idler.
leisch-chliamhain, m., a step-son-in-law; in this and similar words the prefix is pron. leas.
leis-dhearbhráthair, m., a step-brother.
leis-dheirbhshuiri, f., a step-sister.
leisin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., the thigh (O’N.). See leis and leas.
leisineacht, -a, f., halting, wagging; lameness.
leis-inghean, f., a step-daughter.
leis-leabhar, m., a step-child, an illegitimate child.
leis-shliocht, m., step-offspring.
leistín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., the thigh (O’N.). See leis and leas.
leisneacht, -a, f., halting, wagging; lameness.
leis-inghean, f., a step-daughter.
leis-leabhar, m., a step-child, an illegitimate child.
leis-shliocht, m., step-offspring.
leis-innean, pl. id., m., a lay-person.
leis-inghean, f., a step-daughter.
leis-leabhar, m., a step-child, an illegitimate child.
leis-shliocht, m., step-offspring.
leith (ds. of leath, side, half) in phr. tar i leith, come hither; fá leith, apart, special; i leith, up to this place or time; i leith is go, as if; go leith, plus a half; bliadhain go leith, a year and a half; dul i leith mo leabhar, to take to learning as a profession. The word leith in these phrs. is often written le, esp. in poet. See leath.
leith, -e, f., a species of fish.
leithead, -thid, pl. id., m., breadth, width, space, roominess.
leithéal, a., broad; proud, arrogant, conceited.
leithas, -ais, m., conceit, arrogance.
leithéid, -e, f., kind, sort, the like, the like of, its like, such, any such, equal, the same, such as; a l. -de, with noun, a l. agus, with verb, a l. sin (de), such and such.
leithéidi, -e, f., fun, ridicule, laughter.
leith-eolach, -aigh, m., a smatterer; a half-learned person; a novice.
leith-eolach, -aigh, a., broad; proud, arrogant, conceited.
leithéalas, -ais, m., conceit, arrogance.
leithéid, -e, f., kind, sort, the like, the like of, its like, such, any such, equal, the same, such as; a l. -de, with noun, a l. agus, with verb, a l. sin (de), such and such.
leithéidi, -e, f., fun, ridicule, laughter.
leith-eolach, -aigh, m., a smatterer; a half-learned person; a novice.
leith-ghealach, f., half-moon.
leith-ghealach, f., half-moon.
leith-imeall, -imill, pl. id., m., the uttermost part; an edge, a brim, a border, a coast; cf. a bhun
's a bhárr, a lár 's a leith-imeall.
leith-imeallach, a., bordering, external; ar nduine leith-imeallach, our outward man.
leith-iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-ioscad, f., a ham or a hough.
leitir, g. -e, pl. -eacha and leatracha, f., the side of a hill; a steep ascent or descent; a cliff;
leith-imeallachach, a., bordering, external; ar nduine leith-imeallach, our outward man.
leith-imeallach, a., bordering, external; ar nduine leith-imeallach, our outward man.
leith-iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
leith-Iomarcaidh, -e, f., partiality, bias, prejudice.
in plenty, sufficiency, "galore"; is leor liom, I am satisfied. See lór.
leor-dhóithin, g. id., f., sufficiency, enough, "full and plenty."
leor-grá, a., sufficient grace.
leothaim, leothadh, 7c. See leodhaim, leodhadh, 7c.
ler (le'r = le + a + ro), with or by whom, which (with past tense).
lí (lígh), g. id., pl. líthe, f., colour; the complexion; the sea (O'N.).
lia, a., a stone, great stone; Lia Fáil, the stone on which the ancient Irish monarchs were
crowned; an Lia Fáil 'n-a lár ag géimnigh, Lia Fail moaning in the centre (O'Ra.).
lia, comp. a., more in number or quantity, ní lia braon 'san mhuir, the drops in the ocean are
not more numerous; is lia là maith 'ná báráin áit, more often do we have a good day
than a kiln-cast (prov.); ní lia ruibe im cheann 'ná mar d'iarras é, I have asked it of you as
often as there are hairs on my head.
líbán, -áin, pl. id., m., a large fish of the porpoise kind (Tory.).
líabhró, -brón, f., stone-quern, a grindstone.
líach, -a, pl. id., m., a spoon, a ladle; a ladeful, a measure.
líacharnach, -aighe, f., sighing.
líach Brighde, f., broad-leaved pound-weed.
líach-tán, m., a ladeful, a spoonful.
líach-logh, -áir, m., yellow waterlily.
líachóg, -óige, -óga, f., a salmon trout.
líachró, m., a pig-sty; from lia, a hog (O'N.), and cró.
líacht, -a, f., a great number, a multitude; a liacht, so many, such a large number; liachtaighe
(Con.).
líachtór, -óra, -óridhe, m., a lector, a reader.
líadhbhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a flounder.
líag, g. léige and líge, pl. -a, f., a stone, flag, flat stone, headstone, a (precious) stone; líag
lóghmhar, a precious stone (lia, leag, leog, liog, etc., id.).
líaghairne, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a lazy slothful person (Ker.).
líagán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small stone a hand stone; an obelisk.
líaghan, -ain, pl. id., m., a trowel.
líaghantacht, -a, f., plastering.
líag-dhealg, f., a bodkin adorned with crystal or other stones of value.
líamhán, -áin, pl. id., m., the elm-tree (O'N.). See leamhán.
líamhachas, -ais, m., wooing, courting (also líomhnachas).
líath, gsf. and comp. léithe, a., grey, white, hoary, mouldy; arán líath, mouldy bread.
líathach, -aighe, a., pale, wan, blank, plain.
líathadh, g. líathte, a., growing grey or mouldy, a grey tinge; colouring as of tea with milk, cf.
níl líathadh an té aici, she has not enough of milk to colour the tea.
líathadh, the rot in sheep (so called in Thomond). See léithe.
líathaim, -thadh and -thachan, v. intr. and tr., I make grey, grow grey, whiten; I colour, as tea
with milk.
líathan, -áin, pl. id., m., grey colour; spleen in man or beast.
líathán, -áin, pl. id., m., common marigold.
líath-bhán, -bháine, a., pale.
líath-bhuidhe, a., tawny.
líath-bhuidhe, m., the jaundice.
líath-ghlas, -ghlaise, a., pale-green.
liath-ghorm, -ghuirme, a., azure, pale blue, cerulean.
liath-luachaid, -e, f., hoar frost. (Sch.)
liath-luachair, -chra, pl. id., f., hoar frost.
liath-lus, m., mugwort; liathlus mór, id.; liathlus beag, the herb mouse-ear, auricula muris.
liathóg, -óige, -óga, f., a grilse, a greyling, a salmon trout. See léitheog.
liathradh, -aidh, m., a sliding, rolling, gliding.
liathráin, -áin, m., a grey colour, sky colour.
liath-reodh, m., hoar frost.
liathróid, -e, pl. -idhe, and -eacha, f., a ball, a football; a knob, a roller.
liathróideacht, -a, f., ball playing, footballing.
liath-uimhir, m., a hoary number; a long line (of ancestry).
liathuisce, m., water coloured with milk; a sort of dropsy in sheep which often proves fatal.
libh, prep. pr., 2 pl., with you, by you, emph. libh-se.
libaiseacht, -sighe, careless, unconcerned.
libideacht, -dheirce, a., dirty, slovenly, awkward, foolish.
libin, g. id. pl. -idhe, m., sometimes libin leamhan, a minnow, sprat, small fry of any fish.
libineach, m., an untidy person, one dripping wet (Don.).
libhré, g. id. m., livery.
líbín, g. id. pl. -idhe, f., sometimes líbín leamhan, a minnow, sprat, small fry of any fish.
líbh, prep. pr., 2 pl., with you, by you, emph. líbh-se.
líbhré, g. id., f., a lying down; a bed.
líbhréacht, -a, f., territory, district.
lí-dhealbhadh, -bhtha, m., act of painting, burnishing, japanning.
lí-dhealbhaim, -bhadh, v. tr., I paint, burnish.
lí-dhealbhthoir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a painter, japanner, burnisher,
Life, f., the River Liffey.
lígh, -e, -the, f., colour, complexion, etc. See lí.
lígh-dhearc, m., a brilliant eye.
lígh-dhearcach, -dhearcach, f., a tomb, a monument, a grave.
líghim, vl. lígh, and líghreac, v. tr. I lick, lap.
líghreacaim, -reac, v. tr., I lick (M.). See líghim.
líghte, p. a., licked, lambent.
líghthe, indec. a., tall, pliant, athletic, lithe (of a man) (O'N.).
líghthe, g. id., m., gruel, stirabout. See leite.
líghteachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a stirabout stick.
lí, -e, pl. id., f., a lily.
líle, g. id., pl. líleidhe, f., a lily; lile na ngleanntan, lily of the valley, fancy lericon.
limistéar, -éir, m., space, room; franchise (O'N.).
limistéireacht, -a, f., territory, district.
líne, g. id., pl. líntidhe, f., a line; líne na ngleanntan, lily of the valley, fancy lericon.
linighim, -iughadh . tr., I delineate, draw, design.
linighteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a delineator, a draughtsman, a designer.
linighadh -ghthe, m., a drawing, delineation, designing.
linn, g. linne, pl. linnte, linntidhe, f. (definite) time, period, generation, course; ré linn, at the
time of, during the lifetime of; le n-a linn, in his time; le n-a linn sin, at that time, just then; le
linn na huair sin, during the course of that time.
linn, pl. -te, -teacha, -treacha and -tidhe, f., a pool, pond, lake, water; linntidhe ruadha na
farrge, the brown waters of the sea.
linn, prep. prn., 1st pl., with us; emph. linn-ne and linne.
linn-fhaiclach, -aighe, a., many-toothed.
linn-shruth, m., a sea current.
linnteach, -tigh, m., a pond, a drain. See linntreacht.
linntreacht, -righ, m., a pool of water; a drain, a sewer; fuil a croidhe 'na linntreach séideas, she
pours forth her blood in pools (O'Ra.).
lin-radharach, m., common eyebright.
liob, -a, pl. id. f., a lip; a big lip.
liobagach, -aigh, m., a floating weed.
liobar, -air, pl. id., m., anything hanging loosely or untidily; a hanging lip; an untidy person.
liobarnach, -aighe, a., awkward, slovenly, tattered; generous.
liobasta, indec. a., slovenly, untidy, awkward; stout, unwieldy: duine liobasta, an unwieldy
person (Don.).
liobóid, -e, f., slowness, toughness.
liobóideach, -dighe, a., tough, slow, lingering, lazy.
liobóideacht, -a, f., slovenliness, untidiness, awkwardness.
liobrach (liobarach), -aighe, a., thick lipped, awkward.
liobrachán, -áin, m., a slovenly person.
lidach, -aighe, a., lisping.
lidán an úcaire, m., teazle (dipsacus fullonum).
liog, -íge, -a, f., a stone, a gravestone. See liag.
liogadh, -gtha, m., a whetting, a sharpening, a smoothing, polishing.
liogaim, -adh, v. tr., I whet, sharpen, smooth, polish.
lioghan, -ain, pl. id., m., a trowel. See liaghan.
liogar, -air, pl. id., m., a flat light stone for casting (Ker.).
liogh-ghlan, -ghlaine, a., brilliantly clear or pure.
liogradh, -gartha, m., a licking, a lapping with the tongue.
liograim, -radh, v. tr., I lick, lap with the tongue.
lion, prep. pr., 1st s., with me, by me; emph. liom-sa.
liomhadh, -mth, pl. id., m., a furbishing, smoothing, polishing, whetting, sharpening, filing.
liomhadóir, -ora, -óridhe, m., a polisher, a furbisher, a smoother, a whetter.
liomhaim, -adh, v. tr., I furbish, smooth, polish, whet, sharpen, file.
liomhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a file or rasp; a grindstone or whetstone; also gnashing, grinding,
cutting; cf. liomhán nó liomhán fiacal.
liomhán gréine, m., a sun-fish.
liomatáiste, m., space, extent; l. na paróiste, the extent of the parish (Cork).
liomh- bhro, f., a grindstone, a whetstone.
liomhaim, -adh, v. tr., I impute or ascribe to; "Ní féidir cóir leith do liomhain, ní dheárnas
goid ná broid ná bruighneas" (A. McC., quoted by P. O'C.). (liamhnaim is the word in prose,
and is used specially of the imputation of fornication, etc.).
liomóg, -óige, -óga, f., a pinch; cf. bain liomóg as (Con.).
liomóid, -e, -idhe, f., a lemon; an almond.
liomhtha, p. a., smoothed, polished, sharpened, filed; excellent, as language, etc.; highly-
finished; sharp, cutting, as a weapon.
líomhtha, g. id., m., swiftness; utility; ag teacht leis an líomhtha, coming with great swiftness (Om.).

líomhthacht, -a, f., polish, refinement, excellence (of speech, language, etc.).

lion, g. lin, pl. lióna, m., a net, a gin; lion fadhaigh, a bird-net (O'N.).

lion, g. lin, pl. id., m., a number, quantity, a supply, a part; the full number; all; a rate; lion fiche céad fear, the number of twenty hundred men; lion tighe, a household, a family living in one house.

lion, -a, -ta, m., a line, a fishing line (Tory).

lion, g. lin, m., flax; linen.

lionach, -aigh, m., the blood and water corruption that issues from a sore or wound after the bracha (Aran).

lionadh, -nta, pl. id., m., act of filling or swelling; a filling, fulness; replenishing; a swelling in the stomach.

lional. See lineáil.

lionaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I fill; I become filled; satiate.

lionán, -án, m., small flax; also linen clothes (P. O'C.).

lionán, -án, m., seaweed; floating seaweed, seaweed driven ashore by the flood-tide (Ker.).

lionbhán, -án, m., a tract of uncultivated land; also name of a village in Mayo.

lion coise, m., a fetter, a spancel.

lionmhaire, g. id., f., plenty, an abundance.

lionmhaireachacht, -a, f., abundance, fulness, plenteousness.

lionmhair, -haire, a., numerous, abundant, plentiful, copious, full, populous, number, extent.

lionn, g. leanna, m., the phlegm, bile, choler.

lionn, g. leanna, pl. leannta, m., ale, strong beer. See leann.

lion na mban sídhe, m., fairy flax, purging flax.

lionndubh, -duibh, pl. id., m., bile, choler; melancholy humour; also porter; ag déanamh lionnduibh, grieving; 's an lionndubh i gcúinne mo chroidhe 'n-a stad, while the melancholy humours are stagnant in a corner of my heart (McD.).

lionnruadh, -ruaidh, m., choler, bile; melancholy humour; also ale.

lionnruadhadh, -ruighthe, m., the operation of the humours (P. O'C.).

lionntach, -aigh, a., fond of ale (T. G.).

lion-obair, f., net-work, wreathed work.

lionradh, -aidh, -aidhe, m., a net, network.

lionraidh, -e, f., overflowing, fulness.

lion-rith (lion-ruith) m., great distress; a weight of sadness; great excitement of grief.

lion-rithim, -rith, v. intr., I run fast with excitement; I am distressed, grieved.

lionscá, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., an abusive term for an old man.

lionta, p. a., filled, full, sated, satisfied; crowded.

liontacht, -a, f., fulness, bloatedness; dá liontacht, how full soever (E. R.).

liontán, -án, pl. id., m., a net, a snare.

liopa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a sluggish, unwieldy thick-lipped person.

liopaiste (liopastach), indec. a., unwieldy, heavy of movement.

liopard, -aird, pl. id., m., a leopard.

liopa rodha, m., ray-fish.

liorán, -án, pl. id., m., a mature-looking person of small stature; cf. níl leanbh ná liorán aca.

lios, g. leasa, pl. id., m., a house, fort with circular moat, (earthen) fort, "lios," rath, habitation, fortified place, court, fort; liosacháin, id. (M.).

lioscán, -án, pl. id., m., the "clamp" or slight piece of wood fastened to an oar at the point where it enters the row-lock (Mayo.).

liost, a list (A.). also liosta.

liosta, indec. a., importunate; prolix, slow, lingering, tedious; lumbering.

liosta, g. id. m., a ledge.
liostachán, -án, pl. id., m., a slothful person, an idler.
liostacht, -a, f., importunity; tediousness.
liostáil, -ála, f., an enlisting in the army; sairseant liostála, a recruiting sergeant (A.); also
lístéal.
liostálaíom, v. intr., I enlist (in the army) (A.).
liostathach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a lazy person.
líothaim, -adh, v. intr., I am dismayed, astonished.
lípin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a minnow; táim im lípin báidhte, I am wet to the skin as a minnow
(Ker.); tá mé ’mo líbin id. (Con.); tá mé ’mo líbinneach (Don.).
lísín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little fort or lios; common in place names.
líse, g. id., pl. -idle, f., a handful of flax. Also the thigh (O’N.).
líspín, g. id., pl. -ndhe, m., a frog (Sligo).
líteardha, indec. a., literary, literal.
líteardhacht, -a, f., book-learning, literature (P. O’C.).
lítioin, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a dissembler, cajoler.
lítr, g. -tre, pl. id. and -treacha, gpl. -treach, f., a letter (of alph.); a letter, an epistle; lítr láimhe,
an epistle sent by hand.
lítreach, -righe, a., epistolary.
liús, -e, f., (in heraldry) the while colour of skin or fur (P. O’C.); chómh geal le liús is a common
expression.
líúdaidhe, g. id., m., a rake, a rascal, a schemer, a rogue.
líúduidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe m., a sluggard, a lazy person; a leering, scheming fellow (also
liúdaidhe).
líúgh, -úigh, m., a shout, a howl, a yell.
líúghach, -aigh, m., great noise (Don.).
líúghairghe, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a crier, a bawler, a shouter.
líúghaireacht, -a, f., crying, howling, shouting.
líúgh-ghoilim, -ghol, v. intr., I scream, cry aloud, howl.
líúghrach, -aighe, f., act of screaming, crying, loud lamenting.
líurach, -aighe, a., puckered, shrivelled.
líuradh, -rtha, m., act of beating, striking.
líuraim, -adh, v. tr., I beat, strike.
ló, dat. case of lá, a day.
lóbhadh, -bhtha, m., act of rotting, putrefying; rottenness, festering, putrefaction.
lóbhadas, -ais, m., rottenness, putrefaction.
lóbhadhaim, -bhadh, v. tr. and intr., I rot, become putrid, putrify.
lóbhar, pl. id., m., a leper; a sick person, a weakling.
lóbhra, g. id., f., leprosy; also any infirmity, sickness, or distemper (also lóbhair, lubhair,
lubhra).
lóbhrracht, -a, f., leprosy, distemper
lóbhramhail, -mhla, a., leprous, foul, distempered.
lóbhtha, p. a., rotten, putrid, corrupted.
lóbhthacht, -a, f., rottenness.
loch, -a, pl. id., m., lake, lough, pool, sea-inlet.
loc, m., a place (O. Ir. locc, Lat. locus); dim., locán, id.; modern form is log, dim. logán.
loc, g. luic, pl. id., m., a stop, a hindrance.
lóch, m., a sheep or goat fold, etc.; loc an mhargaidh, the market-place. See loca.
locá, g. id., pl. -nna or -idhe, a sheep-fold, a pen, a pound (this is the form used in W. Ker.; a
look of wool, etc.).
locaim, -adh, v. tr., I hinder, refuse, balk, slop; I reject, throw out; I pen, confine; collect into a
pen or pound (W. Ker.).
locaim, -adh, v. intr., I flinch or fail.
lochán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small lake, a pool, a "flash," a puddle (dim. of loch).

lochánach, -a., full of small lakes; like or belonging to a small lake.

locar, -air, pl. id., m., a plane.

locardha, indec. a., withered, decayed, bare, bloomless, stripped (P. O'C.): An faraire tréan nár ghéili mar Oscar i ngliadh, ba chalma léim, thug céadta locardha i bpian, i nglasaibh go daor, gan réim gan comhthrom gan rian. (McD.).

locardhacht, -a, f., state of being withered, decayed.

locharmain, -áin, pl. id., m., a pigmy, dwarf.

loch bléine, m., the portion of the body just below the ribs.

lochlannach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a Scandinavian, a Dane, a foreigner; dubh-lochlannach, a Dane, as distinct from fionn-lochlannach, a Norwegian (but all these terms are often used vaguely of Danes and Northmen in general).

loch léin, m., the groin; a corrupt gathering in the arm-pits; the flank (prop. loch bléine); Lough Lein, near Killarney.

loch-mhaidhm, f. and m., the bursting forth of a lake or spring (P. O'C. gives the form loch thomhaidhm).

lóchrann, -ainn, pl. id., m., a lamp, a candle, a light, a torch, a lantern.

lóchrannach, -aighe, a., bright, brilliant, abounding in torchlights.

locht, -a, pl. id., m., a fault, crime; an accusation; flaw, blemish.

lochta, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a loft.

lochtach, -aighe, a., faulty, defective; sinful.

lochtughadh, -uighthe, m. a blaming, censuring, reproaching, fault-finding.

lochtuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I reprove, condemn, find fault with.

lócuiste, g. id., pl. -tigh and -tidhe, m., a locust; lócuiste ceannann, the bald locust.

lód, g. lóid, pl. id., m., a load, a burden, a freight; a basket (Clare and Con.); lóda (Om.) (A.).

lódáil, -ála, pl. id. f., a loading, a cargo (A.); also ládáil.

lódáilim, vl. lódáil, v. tr., I load (A.).

lodaim, -adh, v. intr., I go, pass, do lodamar suas, we went up (O'Ra.); lodar, they went (the form lodaim is obs.).

lodán, -áin, pl. id., m., a puddle, a little pool.

lodar (lotar), they went. See lodaim.

lóguiththear, f. and m., the bursting forth of a lake or spring (P. O'C. gives the form loch thomhaidhm).

lóchta, a loft (Don.). See lochta.

lóguiththear, p. a., laden, burdened (A.).

lofta, a loft (Don.). See lochta.

log, g. luig, m., a hollow, a pit, a pool, a dyke of water; a little fish resembling a worm dug up out of the sand and used as bait. See lag.

log, m., place (O. Ir., locc): Poll in Mhóintéigh mo log grafinnith oidhchi Féili Mholing; tech mór Húi Maolconaire mo log scribhind (Eg., 1780, Preface to Táin Bó Fraich - K. Meyer.)

lógh, m., a price, a reward, a gift; value, payment, recompense, reparation.

lóghach, -aighe, f., a green wood growing in marshes (lineál uaine).

lóghadh, -aídh, pl. id., m., an allowance or exemption; an indulgence.

lóghaim, -adh, v. tr., I forgive, remit, pardon, indulge.

logall, -ail, pl. id., m., the hollow behind the eyes; also the hollow region between the hip and small rib (P. O'C.).

logán, -áin, pl. id., m., side of a country, locality; small pit or hole; hollow of the hand; in the first sense a derivative from O. Ir. locc, place. See loc.

lóghdha, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., an allowance or exemption, an indulgence. See lóghadh.

lóghdhacht, -a, f., indulgence, remission, forgiveness.
lóghmháil, -ála, f., indulgence, remission, reward, allowance (used in sp. l. M.).
lóghmhaireacht, -a, f., stateliness, excellence, grandeur; value, worth.
lóghmhar, -mhaire, a., precious, valuable, gem-like, brilliant; ba lioghmhadh lóghmhar a pearsa (McD.).
lógóireacht, -a, f., lamenting, bewailing, crying aloud; ag l., weeping aloud.
lóghtha, p. a., pardoned; in compounds like so-lóghtha, easily forgiven, venial.
loibhre, g. id., f., rottenness, state of being diseased or leprous (also luibhre).
loiceacht, -a, f., dotage, doting (O'N.).
loich, -e, f., logic, the art of reasoning.
lóighigheacht, -a, f., payment, reward.
loilligheach, -ghighe, -gheacha, f., a cow after calving; a milch cow (also laoghlach).
loim, -e, f., a wave; milk.
loim-cheisneamh, m., constant complaining.
loim-dhíoghbhaí, f., a ruinous or severe loss.
loim-dhiúltadh, m., a flat refusal or denial.
loime, g. id., f., nakedness, bareness, poverty, want; mà dhruideann tú leis an loime, druidfidh loime leat, if you become familiar with poverty, poverty will become familiar with you.
loimeacht, -a, f., bareness, baldness, nakedness (also luimeacht).
loimic, -e, f., a plaster for taking off the hair.
loimineach, -nigh, pl. id., m., a rustic, a rude, shabby person. (P. O'C. gives "a little fellow that works in loam or puddle.")
loim-líonaim, -adh, v. tr., I gorge, I cram.
loim-scrios, m., ruin, destruction.
lóin, -e, -idhe, f., a light blast or puff of wind; a small quantity of anything; lóin féir, a light wisp of hay; lóin gaoithe, a blast of wind (Clare). See lóithne.
loinid, -e, -eacha, f., a churn-dash (also loine or luine).
lóin-bhéimeannach, -aighe, a., of mighty strokes.
loineogach, -aighe, a., joyous, merry, gleeful, jolly.
loinn, f., pleasure, etc.; is loinn liom, I like (U.). See loinne.
loinir, -nreach, -nreacha, f., a shining, brightness. See lannair.
loinnreadh, -righthe, pl. id., m., a shining, a brightness. See lonnradh.
loínin, g. id., pl. -nide, m., a rag; a stocking without the vamp, worn without the shoe; jig., a fault, a defect; nil aon loínin air, it is perfectly finished, or faultless.
loíghe, f., leg-harness; (stockings).
loígim, vl. lorg and lorgadh, v. tr., I seek out: enquire, trace, search, follow, pursue.
loigneach dhéarg, f., a kind of weed.
loignéan, -áin, pl. id., m., a fetter or shackle for the feet; leg-armour; also a little foot, shank, stem, or stalk.
loiráighimh. See loir-ghníomh.
lois, -e, -idhe, f., a fox (O'N.).
loiseach, -cige, a., burning; cíoch-loiseach, having the breast seared, hence an Amazon.
loiseann, -cinn, -na, m., a frog, a locust, a salamander, a louse.
loisceanta, indec. a., fierce, fiery, blazing.
loiscéantaacht, -a, f., impetuosity, fieriness.
loiscim, -oscadh, v. tr. and intr., I burn; I fire, shoot at (le).
loiscneach, -nige, a., burning.
loiscneigh, g. id., f., intensity of heat.
loiscréán, -áin, m., burning. destruction; corn burnt off the ear instead of being threshed; loiscréán ort is a common form of imprecation in Ker.; arán loiscréán, bread made of oatmeal, the oats for which had been singed.
loiscthe, p. a., burnt, scorched, parched (also loiscgíthe).
loise, g. id., f., a name. See luísne.
loist, -e, -eacha, f., a panel, a pillion.
loíst, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a sluggard, a lazy person; also lúist.
loíst, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a lodge, a booth, a tent; lodging, entertainment; dim. lóistín.
loisteach, -tigh, pl. id., m., a trough; a slothful man.
loisteanail, -mhla, a., slothful.
loístín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m. and f., a small lodge; lodging; entertainment; a tabernacle, a tent; ar lóistín, in lodgings.
loístín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small sea-fish.
loístíneach, -nigh, pl. id., m., a lodger.
loit, -e, pl. loita and loiteanna, f., a plague; a wound; an ulcer.
loit-bheartach, -aighe, a., destructive.
loiteog, -oige, -oga, f., the nettle tree (lotus) (O'N.).
loit, g. id., f., a breeze; a storm; lóithne gaoithe, a breeze.
lom, g. luime. f., bareness, poverty, distress, adversity; the bare substance of a thing, without exaggeration; lom ceirt, bare justice; lom na firinne, the naked truth; lom bréige, a naked lie; mo lom! my affliction!
lom, gsf. luime, a., bare, naked, bald, shorn; thin, lean, spare.
lóma, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., the great northern diver; a rustic, a boor, an ill-mannered fellow; lóma gan eolas, an ignorant boor (Ker.); lóimín, lóimínneach, a rustic, etc.
lomadh, g. lomtha, m., baldness, nakedness; a shearing, stripping, exposing; a desolation; lomadh caorach, sheep-shearing; a lomadh, its revealment.
lomadhóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a shearer, a shaver; a plunderer.
lomaim, -adh, v. tr. & intr., I shear, shave, strip, peel, lay bare, plunder; I rub, chafe; I grow bare or bald.
lomairceach, -cigh, pl. id., m., a thin bare beast; a bare or ill-clad person.
lomaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a shearer, a stripper, a shaver, a fleecer.
lomairt, -artha, f., a fleece; a shearing, a peeling, a shaving.
lomáisteach, -tighe, a., bare, bald, stripped, shorn.
lomán, -án, pl. id., m., a bare, bark-stripped log; a peak, a rock of which the summit only is
exposed; Lomán Samhna, a rock off the coast of Kerry, between the Skelligs and the shore.
lománach, -aight, pl. id., m., a bald man; a poor, bare person.
lomar, -air, pl. id., -raidhe, and -a, m., a fleece.
lom-argain. f., wasting, ravaging.
lomartha, p. a., shorn, shaven, bald, bare, fleeced.
lomarthach, -aighe, a., given to fleecing, stripping, flaying (lomthach, id.)
lomarthachán, -án, pl. id., m., an ill-clad person.
lomarthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a barber, a shearer, a stripper, a plucker (also lomthóir).
lom-chos, f., a bare leg, a naked leg.
lom-chosach, -aighe, a., barefoot,
lom-fhollus, a., clear, manifest.
lom-fhuar, -aire, a., bleak-cold, bitter-cold.
lom-láithreach, ad., on the spot, immediately, instantly, there and then.
lom-lán, -láine, a., full to the brim, quite full,
lom-loiscneach, -nighe, a., with flaming ardour.
lomna, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a cable, a rope, a cord, a string; dim. lomnán, id.
lomhnán, -án, pl. id., m., a bladder (W. Ker.); also a cord, a string.
lomnocht, a., naked, bare; stripped, exposed.
lomnochtacht, -a, f., nakedness, bareness, the state of being stripped.
lomnochtadh, -chttha and -tuighthe, pl. id., m., act of laying quite bare; thorough exposure;
nakedness.
lomnochtaighge, g. id., f., utter nakedness.
lomnochttha, indec. a., naked, bare, stripped.
lomnochtuigthe, a., naked, stripped.
lompasach, -aighe, a., niggard, sparing.
lomra, -adh, -aidhe, m., a fleece. See lomar.
lomracán, -án, pl. id., m., a bare, naked fellow.
lomradh, -ruighthe, m., act of shearing, fleecing, flaying.
lomrai (lomruighim), vl. lomairt, v. tr., I shear, fleece, strip, flay.
lomthach, -aighe, a., a bare, naked fellow.
lom-thalamh, m. and f., bare earth.
lomthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a barber, a shearer, a fleecer.
lon, g. luin, pl. id., m., a blackbird; a Jacobite, a rapparee, a hero (E. U.). See lon.
lonán, -áin, pl. id., m., a tale-bearer, a prater.
lon-dubh, m., a black bird; a Jacobite, a rapparee, a hero (E. U.). See lon.
long, g. luinge, pl. -a, f., a ship (pron. luighe in parts of U.); long chogaidh, a warship; long
ghaile, a steamboat (recent).
longa, g. id., pl. -idhe, f., the fish called ling.
longach, -aighe, a., fierce. See lonnach.
longach, -aighe, a., abounding in ships.
longadh, -ghtha, m., a casting, a throwing.
longadh, -ghtha, m., a devouring, a consuming, eating; a meal.
longadán, -án, pl. id., m., a rocking or slow motion hither and thither (as of a vessel becalmed
at sea, or of a pendulum).
longaim, -adh, v. tr., I forage; I supply with provisions, particularly for a journey.
lonán, -án, pl. id., m., a tale-bearer, a prater.
lon-dubh, m., a black bird; a Jacobite, a rapparee, a hero (E. U.). See lon.
long, g. luin, pl. -a, f., a ship (pron. luighe in parts of U.); long chogaidh, a warship; long
ghaile, a steamboat (recent).
longa, g. id., pl. -idhe, f., the fish called ling.
long-bhacadh, -ctha, m., an embargo (O'N.).
long-bhacaim, -cadh, v. tr., I lay an embargo.
long-bhraine, g. id. f., the prow of a ship.
longglann, -ainne, -anna, f., a dockyard.
longphort, -phuirt, pl. id., m., a camp, a fort, a fortress, a palace, a tent, a harbour, a garrison.
longphortach, -aighe, a., possessing castles or palaces.
long-shaor, m., a shipwright, a ship-carpenter.
long-throid, f., a sea-fight.
lonn, gsf., luinne or loinne, a., bold, powerful, able, strong, severe, outrageous, impetuous.
lonn, g. luinne, f., indignation, rage, anger; a heavy swell on the sea; timber skates used in
launching boats.
lonn-bhile (lonn-bhile), m., a strong champion.
lonnacht, -a, f., strength, activity; impetuosity.
lonnadh, indec. a., brilliant.
lonn-bhruth, -e, f., act of fiercely burning.
lonncairt, -e, f., a spangle (Con.).
lonn, g. luinne or loinne, a., bold, powerful, able, strong, severe, outrageous, impetuous.
lonn, g. luinne, f., indignation, rage, anger; a heavy swell on the sea; timber skates used in
launching boats.
lonn-bhile (lonn-bhile), m., a strong champion.
lonnacht, -a, f., strength, activity; impetuosity.
lonnadh, indec. a., brilliant.
lonn-bhruth, -e, f., act of fiercely burning.
lonncairt, -e, f., a spangle (Con.).
lonn, gsf., luinne or loinne, a., bold, powerful, able, strong, severe, outrageous, impetuous.
lonn, g. luinne, f., indignation, rage, anger; a heavy swell on the sea; timber skates used in
launching boats.
lonn-bhile (lonn-bhile), m., a strong champion.
lonnacht, -a, f., strength, activity; impetuosity.
lonnadh, indec. a., brilliant.
lonn-bhruth, -e, f., act of fiercely burning.
lonncairt, -e, f., a spangle (Con.).
geimhreadh gortach, a hungry winter is the sluggard's fetter.
lór-thruaigh, g. id. f., compassion.
los, g. luis, m., increase, growth; recompense, requital; effect, consequence, account, sake,
  virtue; as a los sin, owing to the effect of that; as bhar los, for your sake; as los a bhráthar,
  on account of his kinsman.
los, m., an herb, a leek. See lus.
los, g. luis pl. id., m., the point or end of anything; the tail; also a press (O'N.).
losad, g. loiste, f., a kneading-trough, a "losset" (in the Co. Cavan the farmer calls his well-
  laid-out field his fine losset); also a table spread with food.
losc, gsf. losice, a., lame (O'N.).
loscadh, g. loschthe and loscighthe, pl. id., m., act of burning, singeing, scalding; loscadh fuail,
  the gravel; loscadh gaoithe, a belching, blasting, flatulence; loscadh doigh, heartburn; lucht
  loschthe, incendiaries.
loscán, -áin, pl. id., m., a frog; loscán an chlaidhe, id.; a sort of dray.
lósta, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a panel or pillow; a lazy person. See loist and lóiste.
lot, g. luit, pl. id., m., act of hurting, wounding, spoiling, impairing; a hurt, an injury; damage,
  destruction; a wound.
lota, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a loft (Con.). See lochta.
lothar, -air, pl. id., m., a wardrobe; a trough; a cauldron; also a greyhound; an assembly (O'N.).
lotar, they went. See lodar.
lotholl, -thuill, pl. id., m., the socket of a candlestick (O'N.).
lua, a kick; do rad tréan-lua, gave a mighty kick (O'N.).
luach, g. luaigh and luacha, pl. luacha, m., a price, a reward; value, worth, wages, equivalent.
luachaid, -e, f., frost (O'N.); also luachair, hence dubh-luachair (P. O'C.).
luachair, -chra, f., wintry weather, frost (occurring in liath-luachair, dubh-luachair, 7c.).
luachair, -chra, f., rushes, sedges; luachair ghallda, soft rushes; Sliabh Luachra, a well-known
  district in Kerry.
luachán, -áin, m., chaff. See lóchán.
luacharn, a torch (Lat. lucerna). See lóchrann.
luacharnach, -aigh, m., a rusty place.
luachmharr, -mhaire, a., precious, valuable.
luachrach, -aighe, a., rusty, sedgy; abounding in rushes.
luachruighim, -ughaidhe, v. tr., I reward, hire, price.
luadh, -aidhe, m., act of mentioning, referring to, speaking of, hinting; betrothing; uttering,
  pronouncing; mention, discourse (le, to, of).
luada, g. id., m., the little finger; dim. lúidín.
luadhail, -e, f., motion, movement; act of moving, stirring; maidin sul smuain Foebus a chosa
  do luadhail, one morning ere Phoebus dreamed of stirring his foot, of beginning his journey
  (O'Ra.).
luadhaim, vl. luadh and luadhadh, v. tr., I mention, refer to, speak of, tell; betroth (also
  luaidhim).
luadaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, a flax-wheel.
luadar, -air, m., vigour, activity, nimbleness; do chaon mo luadar, my vigour drooped (McD.);
  tá luadar na gcos leis, he is nimble (Mayo).
luadar, -air, m., report, rumour. See luaddradh.
luadhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a leech: also a sort of fish.
luadrach, -aighe, a., moving, restless, fidgety; cf. laogh luadrach.
luaddradh, -aidh, -aidhe, m., a report; fame, renown.
lualadh, g. id., pl. -dhte, f., lead; a plummet; peann luaidhe, a lead-pencil.
lual, -e, m., a mimic (O'N.).
lualleach, -lighe, a., jesting, given to mimicry.
luallim, -alladh, v. tr., I mimic.
luaimneach, -nighe, a., swiftly moving, nimble; waving, ranging, flying; volatile; skipping, panting; fickle, restless.
luaimneacht, -a, f., restlessness, fickleness; a habit of frisking or skipping. See luamaireacht.
luaimnighim, -niughadh and -neacht, v. tr., I wave, move.
luaimnighthe, p. a., waved, moved; undulating.
luain-chreach, f., dire ruin; luain-chreach leanbh, dire ruin of children (O’Ra.).
luaireagán, -áin, pl. id., m., a grovelling person.
luaiscim, -ascadh, v. tr., I swing, rock, move hither and thither.
luaisetheach, -thighe, a., swinging, rocking, jolting.
luaiith, -atha, f., ashes; tuirtín fá luaith, subcinericium panem (Kea.).
luaiith-bhéalach, -aighe, a., loquacious, communicative (of secrets).
luaiith-bheartach, -taighe, a., hasty, prompt, nimble, resourceful.
luaiithe, g. id. f., swiftness, agility.
luiatheacht, -a, f., agility, activity, swiftness.
luiathead, -thid, m., quickness, agility.
luiith-eírgh, f., rising up quickly, a quick recovery.
luiith-ghrios, f., ash embers. See grios.
luiith-ghriosas, f., ashes hot with small live embers. See griosach.
luiith-hmheach, -aighe, a., quick, nimble, agile.
luiith-mheáarach, -raighe, a., light fingered (of pickpockets, etc.).
luaiithreach, -righ, m., ashes, cinders, a heap of ashes; Céadaoin an Luaithrigh, Ash Wednesday; de’n chathair go léir dhein luaithreach, which converted the whole city into a heap of ashes (E. R.).
luaiithreach, -ridh, m., dust, ashes.
luaiithreamhall, -mha, a., dusty, covered with ashes.
luaiithreamhán, -áin, m., ashes. See luaithramhán.
luaiitheáin, -áin, m., dust, ashes.
luaiithriughadh, -ighthe, m., act of pulverising, reducing to dust; I sprinkle with dust.
luaiithriughadh, -ighthe, m., act of pulverising, reducing to dust; sprinkling dust on.
luam, -aimh, pl. -a, m., a corpse, a carcass.
lualain, -mhá, a., a veil; act of stirring; motion.
lualain, -aimh, pl. -ridhe, m., a navigator, a pilot, an astronomer (somet. luamaire).
lualaireacht, -a, f., navigation, sailing.
lualaireacht, -a, f., activity; volubility.
luan, -áin, m., the moon; Monday; Luan an tSléibhe, also Lá an Luain, the Day of Judgment; Dia Luain, on Monday.
luan, -áin, pl. id., m., the loins, kidneys.
luan, -áin, pl. id., m., a son, a lad; a greyhound (O’N.).
luanaisceach, -cighe, m., a captive, a person in fetters (O’N.).
luanaiscim, -ascadh, v. tr., I fetter, bind, enchain.
luanachadh, -aidh, m., the eclipse of the moon.
luardha, indec. a., common, vulgar; awkward, sluggish.
lua, g. luais, m., speed, quickness, swiftness, despatch; i luas, speedily; le lua, a chos, by his swiftness of foot; dá lua, how swiftly soever; dhá lua, d’hár, as soon as (Don.).
luasc. See luascadh.
luascach, -aighe, a., moving, rocking.
luascadh, -tha, m., act of moving, shaking, rocking.
luascaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a rocker, a swinger.
luascaireacht, -a, f., act of rocking, swinging.
luascán, -áin, pl. id., m., swinging to and fro; a rocking; a swing, a cradle.
luascánach, -aighe, a., unsteady, rocking, swinging; impetuous, hasty, rash; as subs., the
name of a bleak district in Kerry, about midway between Killarney and Kenmare.

luascánacht, -a, f., unsteadiness, the act of continued rocking or swinging.

luascánta, indec. a., quick-tempered, hasty, rash. See luascánacht.

luascánuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., one who swings or rocks, a rower.

luascha, p. a., tossed, rockered.

luastar, -air, m., motion, movement; maide luastair, the threadle of a spinning wheel, cos

chasaide, id. (Der.).

luath, -ailthe, a., early, swift, quick, fast, fleet, nimble, speedy, active; go luath, quickly, soon,

speedily; ró-luath, too soon, too early; chómh luath agus, chómh luath le, as fast as, as soon

as; ní luaithe, 7c., no sooner, etc.; an dá luath agus caillfear an teanga, the very moment the
tongue is lost.

luathach, -aighe, a., dusty, ashy, powder-like (generally the gs. of luaith is used instead of this
adj.).

luath-aigeantach, -aighe, a., light-minded, volatile.

luathaim, -hadh, v. tr., I hasten, move; I mill (cloth).

luatharáin, -án, pl. id., m., a sea-lark.

luathas, -ais, m., swiftness, speed; l. análach, shortness of breath. See luas.

luath-bhád, m., a fly-boat, a fast boat, a skiff.

luath-bhárc, m., a swift-sailing boat.

luath-chaintteach, -lighe, a., talkative, quick-spoken.

luathgháir, f., gladness, joy; laughter; a shout of triumph.

luathgháiré. See luathgháir.

luathgháireach, -righe, a., joyful, exultant, gladsome.

luathgháirim, v. intr., I rejoice, exult.

luath-lámhach, -aighe, a., dexterous, nimble-fingered, off-handed.

luath-lámhacht, -a, f., dexterity, jugglery, legerdemain.

luathmhairreacht, -a, f., activity, swiftness.

luathmhar, -aire, a., active, nimble, swift.

luath-mharach, -aigh, pl. id. and -aighe, m., an express mounted messenger.

luath-mhuir, f., a spring tide; a quick tide.

luathóg, -óige, -óga, f., a handful of potatoes cooked in "red" ashes, or ashes containing little

live embers; praisestal, id. (Don.).

luathrainn, f., a narration in verse.

luathramhán, -án, m., dust, ashes.

luath-thonnach, -naigh, a., of swift waves.

luathughadh, -thuithe, m., a hastening, an accelerating.

luathughim, -ughadh, v. tr. & intr., I haste, hurry. See luathaim.

lúb, g. lúibe, pl. -a, f., a loop, an entanglement, a hasp; also a pothook, a curve, a maze, a

bond, an angle, a corner, a plait, a fold, a staple; also craft, deceit; a little loop or stitch in

knitting; lúb ar lár, a dropped stitch in a stocking, in Der., the back seam in knitting; lúb

ladhar, "by hook or crook."

lúbach, -aighe, a., folding, bending; crafty, subtle, deceitful; serpentine, crooked.

lúbadh, -bhá, m., the act of bending, folding, winding, evading.

lúbaire, -adh, v. tr., I bend, stoop, incline, turn, twist, warp.

lúbar, g. id., pl. -rideh, m., a strong man; a crafty fellow, a cringer, a trickster, a rogue; mo

cheathrar de lúbaridhribh groideh, my four strong stalwarts.

lúbán, -áin, pl. id., m., a bow, a loop; a pair of fire tongs made by bending a piece of iron

hooping; a door-hasp.

lúbhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a lamb; a fatted lamb or kid.

lubah, -air, pl. id., m., a leper. See lobhar.

lubaharál, -ála, f., whispering.

lubharnach, -aighe, f., herbs, weeds, vetches (pron. lutharnach).
lúbarnach, -aighe, a., wriggling, twisting one's self; gambolling; shifty, tricky, unreliable.
lúbarnaghil, -e, f., act of writhing, twisting, bending; lúbarnach, f., id.
lubghhort, -ghuirt, pl. id., m., an herb-garden, an orchard, a garden, a yard.
lúbóg, -óige, -óga, f., a noose.
lubahóg, -óige, -óga, f., a flake, a drop; lubhóg sneachtaidh, a snowflake.
lubhra, g. id., f., leprosy. See lobhra, id.
lubhrach, -aighe, a., leprous. See lobhrach.
lútha, p. a., bent, looped.
luch, g. luiche, pl. lucha, (in Ker. sp. l., pl. also luchaigh), f., a mouse; luch fhranncach, or simply franncach, a rat; luch féir, a shrew or field mouse; lubhóg and luichín, dims. In U., lubhóg bheag, a mouse, lubhóg mhór, a rat, lubhóg = either rat or mouse.
luch, shreds of extraneous matter in tallow that is being melted down (Ker.).
luchaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a mouser.
luchaireacht, -a, f., mousing, acting the cat.
luchlann, -ainne, -a, f., a prison (O'N.).
luchóg, -óige, -óga, f., a young mouse, a mouse; lubhóg mhór, a rat (U.). See luch.
lucht, -a, pl. id., m., a burden, a load, ballast; a cargo, the contents of a vessel; lucht luinge, freight; lucht mo ghlaice, my handful; luce mine, the quantity of meal ground at a time (also lacht).
lucht, -a, m., people, folk, family, company; a party, a crew, a tribe; luch oibre, workers; lucht siubhail, walkers, beggars; luch ceannuighthe, buyers; lucht diolta, sellers; lucht ceirde, tradespeople; lucht éin-tíre, fellow-countrymen.
luchtaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a whirlpool, a gulf.
luchtmaire, g. id., f., capaciousness.
luchtmaireacht, -a, f., capaciousness.
luchtmar, -aire, a., abundant, wide, capacious.
luchtughadh, -uighthe, pl. id., m., a loading, a freighting.
luchtuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I load, freight, burden.
luchtuighthe, p. a., loaded, laden.
lúd (perhaps for lúth), m., energy; gan lúd gan láthar, without strength or energy, helpless (Con.).
lúd, g. lúid, pl. id., m., a lazy person.
lúda, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., the little finger (lúidín, id.).
lúdagán, -áin, pl. id., m., the little finger.
ludairim, -airt, v. tr. and intr., I wallow, grovel; besmear with mire.
ludairne, g. id., m., a soft, ill-twisted thread (P. O'C.).
lúdar, -air, pl. id., m., a fawning, flattery.
ludar, -air, pl. id., m., a slovenly person.
ludarach, -aighe, a., slovenly, sluggish, grovelling.
ludaracht, -a, f., slovenliness, sluggishness.
ludar-chrán, f., a big-bellied sow (P. O'C.).
ludardha, indec. a., lubberly.
ludardhacht, -a, f., lubberliness.
ludracha, hinges, basis, foundation; ludracha an chroidhe, the heart-strings (McC.). See lundrach.
ludramán, -áin, pl. id., m., a lazy, idle fellow (Aran).
lug, -a, pl. -anna and -aidhe, m., a worm-like little fish found buried in the soft sand on the shore, and used for bait (Ker.).
lughadóg, -óige, -óga, f., the little finger. See lúidín and lúda.
lughar, somet. in sp. l., M. and Con., for lugha, in phr. like ní lughar liom an súgha ná é, I esteem him as low as soot (the correct expression is ní lugha orm an súgha ná é, whence lughar, which is used corruptly as above; cf. is beag orm é).
lugharcán (lughracán, lupracán), -áin, pl. id., m., a sprite; a pigmy; a fairy believed always to carry a purse containing a shilling; a "leprechaun."
lughdughadh. See laghdughadh.
lughduighim. See laghdughim.
lughnas, -a, the Kalends of August; lá lughnasa, Lammas Day, the first of August; lughnasadh,
.i. a festival or game of Lugh Mac Eithne, which was celebrated by him in the beginning of August (Cormac's Glossary); mí na lughna, oidhche lughna, are also heard, as in Cork.
lúb. See lúb.
luíb, -e, pl. id. and luibheanna, f., an herb, a plant, grass; luibheanna ícthe, healing herbs.
luíbeacht, -bhighe, a., grassy, abounding in herbs.
luíbearnach, -naighe, f., a light soft weed; weeds in general: vetches. See lubharnach.
luíb-eolas, -ais, m., botany.
luíb-eoluidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a botanist.
lúbín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a little loop or noose; a little curl; a little corner; a little angle; a sharp turn; fig., a fair-haired maiden.
luíb'éach, -nighe, a., crafty, cunning.
luíb'éacht, -a, f., craftiness, cunning.
luíbh na malaidhe seang, f., a kind of herb.
luíbhneach, -nigh, m., a heap of weeds.
luíb'phiast, f., a caterpillar (also luis-phiast).
luíbrighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I put on armour, harness, dress, accoutre.
luid, -e, f., a rag, a tatter; a trull or slut; with neg., nothing; gan oiread na luide ortha, without even a stitch of clothes on them.
luídeach, -dighe, a., ragged, slovenly.
lúidín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., the little finger; lúdícín, id.
luígh, g. id., m., act of lying down, lying, reclining, position, situation; im luighse, lying down;
luíghse seolachais, lying-in, illness in confinement; luighse isteach ar, an encroachment on;’n-
a leath-luígh, half-leaning, reclining.
luíghse, g. id., pl. -ghthe, m., an oath; an imprecation; beirim-se luighse, I swear; rud do chur 'na luighse orainn, to impress something on our minds (in latter phrase possibly luighse = lying).
luígeachán, -áin, pl. id., m., act of lying in wait, an ambush; one who lies in wait; a lying down in sickness; sickness, disease; luigheachán bliadhna, a twelve-month's sickness, sickness in the course of a year.
luíghéán, -án, pl. id., m., a nave, a centre.
luíghéadh, m., lying-in, labour, travail; leabaidh luighé-sheolta, child-bed.
luíghim, vl. luighe, v. intr., I swear.
luíghim, vl. luighe, v. intr., I lay down, lay; centre (one's thoughts, etc.); I lie down, lie, settle down, rest, alight; do luigh a aigne ar a cheathrar cloinne, his mind centred on four children; I begin to do a thing: do luigh sé ar ghol, he began to cry; I press upon, weigh heavily on, affect greatly.
luígín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., the flat surface at the top of the head; luigín a bhaithis, the crown of his head; dim. of lag or log, a hollow.
luime, g. id. f., bareness, baldness, poverty (luimeacht, id.).
luim-linn. f., a pond of new milk.
luimneach, -nigh, m., a lake or body of water; Limerick; Luimneach Laighean, Little Limerick, Co. Wexford; also g. -nighe, f.
luimpré, g. id., f., a piece of bare pasture; a thin, fleshless person (also luimpire).
luingeas, -gis, m., a fleet, shipping. See loingeas.
luirgneála; is I. léanmhar do cinn bárd is éigse (S. na Ráithineach).
luingeoracht, -a, f., voyaging, sailing.
luinne, for various meanings see loinne.
luinneog, -oige, -oga, f., a song, a lay (Rathlin, G. J.); a chorus or lilting verse of a song.
luinnas, m., swordfish. See lainn-iasc.
luinsire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a watchman; a silly, babbling idler.
lúircín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a cripple.
lúircínneach, -nigh, pl. id., m., a small inactive person.
lúreach, g. -righ and -righé, pl. -reacha, m. and f., a cuirass, a coat of mail, a breast-plate, armour; cf. Latin lorica.
lúighe, f., a mailed club.
lúigne, f. pl., shins, legs [pl. of lorga).
lúigneach, -nighe, a., long-legged.
lúis, -e, -enna, f., the quicken bush, the name of the Irish letter l.
lúiseag, -sige, f., the haft of a knife or sword, the small iron part that goes into the handle;
lúiseag an chlaidhimh, the part of the sword which goes into the haft.
lúisin, g. id., pl. -nidle, m., a little herb.
lúisne, g. id., pl. -neaacha, f., a flame, a blaze, a blush, a ray, a dart, a bright colour: bhi lúisne 'na snóthd, bright was the colour of her face.
lúisneamhail, -mhla, a., flaming, blazing, flushed.
lúiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a sluggard, a clown. also lóiste.
lúith, -úithe, a., nimble; lúith-chrith, quivering.
lúith, -e, pl. id. f., a vein.
lúith-chleas, m., sleight of hand; dexterity, jugglery.
lúith-chrith, m., a vigorous trembling; quivering.
lúithe, g. id., f.; agility, vigour.
lúitheach, -thigh, m., veins, nerves.
lúitheach, -a, f., vigour, activity.
lúitéis, -e, f., fawning (as of a dog).
lúitéiseach, -sighe, a., fawning, forward, bold.
lúith-fhial, m., a vigorous, generous man, as a., vigorously generous.
lúma, a clown; lúma tuirseach, a lazy clown (lúma is the word used in B.). See lóma.
lún-bhárc, m., a strong ship (E. R.) (perhaps = lonn-bhárc or long-bhárc).
lúndrach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a pivot, a foundation, a seat; a stay, a hold; mooring; é thógaint dá lúndrachtaibh, to take him from his moorings, to upset him (M.). Also lúdrach.
lunghaim. See longaim (O’N.).
lungaire. See longaire.
lurg. See long.
lurga. See longa.
lus, g. luis, m., strength, power; design, intention; ar aon lus, on purpose, intentionally. See los.
lus, g. losa, pl. id., m., a leek; an herb, a plant, a weed, a flower.
lusach, -aighe, a., belonging to herbs or leeks.
lus an bhalla, m., pellitory of the wall.
lus an choire, m., coriander.
lus an cholmáin, m., columbine.
lus an tsaoi, m., fennel.
lus buidhe Bealtaine, m., marsh marigold.
lus Choluim Cille, m., St. John’s wort, yellow pimpernel.
lus-chuach, -aiche, -acha, f., a caterpillar; lus-chnumh, id.
lus-chuineog, -oige, -oga, f., a caterpillar.
lus gan athair gan mháthair, m., duck meat.
lus garbh, m., goose-grass.
lus-ghort, m., an herb garden, a botanic garden.
lus leath an tsamhraidh, m., gilly-flower.
lus liath, m., common lavender.
lus mhic bheathaigh, m., betony (betonica).
lus Mhic Cuimin, m., cummin.
lus Midhe, m., mouse ear, scorpion grass; lus miola, id.
lus mór, m., great white mullen (verbascum thapsus).
lus mór baineann, purple foxglove, lady's glove.
lus Mhuire, m., marigold.
lus na bhfeacóg, m., Hack tansy.
lus na bhfranncach, m., common tansy (tanacetum vulgare).
lus na dtrí mballán, m., valerian; valerine.
lus na fearnaighe, m., sundew.
lus na folá, m., shepherd's purse. (thiapsi bursa pastoria).
lus na gcnámh, m., samphire.
lus na gcnámh mbrieste, m., common comfrey.
lus na gcnápn, m., great figwort.
lus na hoidhche, m., night-shade.
lus na laoch, m., rosewort.
lus na laogh, m., orpine or golden saxifrage.
lus na leac, m., eyebright.
lus na leadán, m., wild teazle.
lus na mban sídhe, m., foxglove.
lus na mbreileog, m., the whortleberry.
lus na meara, m., honeysuckle (lonicera).
lus na míol mór, m., common mallow (malva sylvestris).
lus na n-eitreog, m., cloud berry-shrub.
lus na ngorm-dhearg, m., blackberry plant.
lus na pinginne, m., marsh pennywort (hydrocotile).
lus na scor, m., clown's all-heal (panax coloni).
lus na siothchána, m., loose-strife (lysemachia).
lus na Spáine, m., pellitory of Spain, pyrethrum.
lus na stalóg, m., berry-bearing heath.
lus na teangan, m., the herb called adder's tongue.
lus phoinc, m., peony, paeonia.
lusra-chán, -áin, pl. id., m., a botanist, a herbalist.
lusraidh, -e, f., an herb; herbs, plants, herbage.
lusraidh na bhfráechán, f., berry-bearing heath.
lusaidh na geire boirnigh, f., bear whortle berries.
lusaidh na saor, f., clown's all-heal.
lusróg, -óige, -óga, f., a charm by means of herbs.
lústar, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a flatterer.
lústaracht, -a, f., flattering.
lústar, -air, pl. id., m., flattery, fawning; capering (as of a dog when pleased to see a person) (Don.).
lústrach, -aigh, a., fawning, flattering; forward, "cheeky" (Mayo).
lústruighim, -rughadh, v. tr., I flatter, fawn on.
lúth, g. lúith and lútha, m., strength, vigour, activity, power; ar lúth brandished vigorously (E. R.), swiftly, with vigour.
lúth, g. lúithe, pl. lúthacha, f., a nerve, a vein, a tendon, an artery.
lúta, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a bow, a cringe, a fawning.
lúthach, -aigh m., nerves, veins, tendons (also lútheach).
lútain, -álá, f., a louting or bowing; a fawning, cringing, crouching.
lúthgháir, -e, -ghártha (and lúthghaire), f., joy, great joy, gladness, delight, pleasure; laughter;
lúthgháir do bheith ar, to be rejoiced.
lúthgháireach, -righe, a., joyous, joyful, glad, merry.
lúthmhar, -aire, a., vigorous, nimble, active, strong, quick; go lúthmhar, quickly.

M

m (muin, the vine), the tenth letter of the Modern Irish alphabet.
má, conj., if; with is becomes más; generally used with present and future tense, whereas dá is used with the imperfect or conditional; má tá go, although that; má is eadh, máiseadh, if so, if it be, yet, nevertheless; má tá féin, still, nevertheless; bhí airgead aige, agus má bhí féin, ba mhath fé e, he had money, and if he had, he dispensed it liberally; má is also somet. used with imperfect and conditional: má bheadh, if it would be, and it will be; dá mbeadh, if it would be, but it will not; dá mbeadh airgead agam, d’ólfaí dhadh línte, if I had money (but I nave not), I would drink your health; má itheas arán, ní uait-se fuaras é, if I have eaten bread (and I have), it was not from you I got it; má ithinn arán, do dhíolainn as, if I ate bread, I paid for it; má chídheann tú Tomás, abair leis teacht isteach, if you see (i.e. should see) Thomas, tell him to come in.
má (mádh), m., a cause; a prohibition; chuir sé de mhá orm gan é d’innsint duit, he forbade me to tell it to you (Cork).
mab, -aib, pl. id., m., a tassel, a fringe.
mabóg, -óige, -óga, f., a pet, a term of endearment.
mabógach, -aíghe, a., fringed, hung with tassels.
mac, g. mic and meic, voc. a true, pl. mic, maca and meic, m., son, boy, child; descendant; copy; mac leabhair, copy of a book; mac miosa, a son one month old; mac mallachtain, the individual of cursing, the origin of cursing, an epithet for the devil; mac an chuit, kitten; mac asail, the foal of an ass; mac imreasain, the pupil of the eye; mac léighinn, mac fóghluma, a student; is aeridheach an mac é, he is a merry soul; gein mhic, a male child; clann mhac, male children; mac alla (Sc. mac talla), an echo.
mac, used adjec. as prefix, boyish, youthful; mac-ghníomhartha, youthful actions.
mach, field; hence amach, out of doors, after verbs of motion. See macha and magh.
macha, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a lawn, a milking place, a field where cows are kept at night; a herd of cattle.
máchail, -ala, f., a stain, a wound, a defect; Lat. macula.
macaim, -cadh, v. tr., I bear or carry; I fondle.
machaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a plain, a field, a low-lying open country; a field of battle.
machall, -ail, m., the herb bennet or avenus.
macalla, m., an echo (also mac-thalla.)
machall coille, m., wood avenus.
machall fiadhain, g., -aill fiadhain, m., common avenus, bennet, geum urbanum.
machall usce, g. -aill usce, m., water avenus, geum rivale.
macamhail, -mhla, a., filial, gentle.
macamhlacht, -a, f., sobriety; the state of being son-like (O’N.).
macamhladh, -lta, m., fostering, fosterage.
macán, g. -án, pl. id., m., a boy; youthful hero.
macánta, indec. a., excellent, gentle, modest, childlike, decent, meek, honourable; in M. sp. l. (also E.U.), honest.
macántach, -aigh, a., filial, quiet, gentle, docile, mannerly.
macántacht, -a, f. gentleness, meekness, modesty; honesty; puerility; cáil na macántacht, the reputation of not being quarrelsome.
macántas, -ais, m., kindness, meekness; honesty (M.). See macánta.
macaomh, -aoimh, pl. id., m., a young person, a child, a boy, a lad, a young man, youth;
    macaomh mná, young woman, young lady.
mac-chléireach, m., a deacon, one who ministers.
macdha, a., virile, manly, masculine.
macdhacht, -a, f., virility, manliness,
mac führme, m., the master or doctor of poetry (O'N.).
mac gan athair, m., a fatherless son; the herb called duck's meat or duckweed.
mac-gníomh, g. -a, pl. -gníomhartha, m., a youthful exploit, a boyish feat.
mac leabhair, m., a copy of a book.
mac léighinn, g. mic léighinn, pl. id., m., a student, a scholar.
máic, m., a grandson.
machlughadh, -uighthe, m., a staining or blotting.
maclughimh, -ughadh, v. tr., I stain, blot or blur.
mac murghéach, m., a scollop, a species of shell-fish.
macnas, g. -ais or -asa, m., kindness, fondness; luxury, sensuality, indulgence,
    lasciviousness; sport, pastime; act of playing or indisposing oneself.
macnasach, -aighe, a., sportive; peevish, haughty. See macnasach.
macnasacht, -a, f., sauciness (O'N.).
macnasacht, -e, -eacha, f., an emblem.
macnasachtha, -tighe, a., emblematic.
mac soipín, m., a miserable person (N. Con.).
macht, -a, m., a calm sea-wave.
macht, -ghadh, v. tr., I slaughter, butcher (Lat. mactare).
mac tíre, g. mic tíre, pl. coin allta nó madraidhe allta, m., a wolf; Cnocán an Mhic Tíre, a place
    name; somet. pl. mactíridhe; pron. machtíre (M.)
machtamh, -aimh, m., act of reflecting on, considering; act of wondering; consideration,
    thought; astonishment (also machtnadhp)
machtóir, -óra, -óridhe, m. a deliberator; a chider.
machtnughadh, -ughadh, m., act of reflecting, considering; wondering at; chiding;
    discouraging (also machtnahm).
machtamh, vl. machtnamh and machtnughadh v. tr. and intr., I am astonished; I deliberate;
    chide; consider, reflect on (also machtnaim).
mac-thoghamh, -ghadh, v. tr., I adopt as a son.
mac-thogham, -ghadh, v. tr., I adopt as a son.
mádh, g. mádha, pl. mádhanna, m., the trump at cards; fortune, fate; fig., a chief, a prince,
    often applied to the Pretender; aithearraich mádha, a change of trumps, a political revolution;
    an mádhr mór, the chief trump; tá an máadh mór aige, he is in luck; also g. -áidh, pl. -áidhte.
madadh, -aidh, -aide, m., a dog; madadh allta or m. allaidh, a wolf; madadh ruadh, m., a fox:
    m. fiochadh, dog-fish; m. garbh, dog-fish; m. dritintín, a small fish resembling ling; m. donn, an
    otter; m. carraige, a little hard-headed fish about three inches in length (U.); madadh uisce,
an otter or beaver.
madadh fraoich, m., a heath-dog: also the herb, yellow lady's bedstraw.
madadh gaoithe, m., a mad dog; a blood-hound or wicked dog: also a kind of cloud that portends a storm, an imperfect rainbow.
madair, prep., about, concerning; madair le Seaghán, with regard to John (also maidir).
madhanta, indec. a., coy; valiant, dexterous in the use of arms.
madar. See madradh.
madar, -air, m., madder (plant), rubea tinctorum.
mada rámha, m., the tiller of a boat (in M. an oar). See maide.
madhmaidim, -adh, v. tr., I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat; fight, skirmish.
madhmuighadh, -uighthe, m., act of overthrowing, defeating, routing; ar n-a m., overthrown.
madhmuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat, fight, skirmish (madhmaim, id.).
madra, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a dog, a mastiff; madra allta (or madra allaidh), a wolf; madra ruadh (but rather madadh ruadh), a fox; madra usice, a beaver or otter; madra folu, a blood-hound; madra glas, a dog-fish; dim. maidrín, as in maidrín ruadh, a little fox; madadh, not madra (Don.). See madadh.
madra crainn, m., a marten; a little animal like a ferret.
madramhail, -mhla, a., doggish, doglike, bold; enormous, wonderful (Don.); mí mhadramhail, July.
madramhlacht, -a, f., doggishness.
mágh, g. máighé or mágha, pl. mágha, f., a plain, a field, a level district; a battle-field; Mágh Fáil, an ancient name of Ireland.
mágh, -áig, pl. id., m., a paw; díms., mághán and máigin.
mag, somet. written in surnames for mac, prefixed to names, esp. those beginning with a vowel, l or r.
mághach, -aighe, a., fat, plump, fleshy; having paws.
mághach, -aigh, pl. id. m., the fish called pollock (Don. and Mayo).
magach, -aighe, a., given to jokes or jests (O'N.).
magadh, -aidh, -aidhe, m., act of joking, jeering, scoffing, mocking, humbugging, making fun of; mockery, ridicule (at, fá and ar, Don.); fear magaidh, a joker, a jester; ná bí ag magadh fúm, do not jest at me; ag déanamh magaidh orm, jesting at me (Don.); pron. mogadh in Louth, etc.; is feárr fuigheall an mhadaidh nó (= 'ná) fuigheall an mhogaidh (= mhagaidh) (prov.).
magaide (and smagaide), g. id., pl. -didhe, m., a magpie (P. O'C.).
magaim, -adh, v. tr., I mock, scoff, deride (with fá).
magairle, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m., the testicles, the scrotum.
magairlin meadhraic, m., male or female orchis.
magairt, -arta, f., creeping, pawing, touching.
magamhail, -mhla, a., jeering, joking, jesting, mocking.
magher, -air, pl. id. m., fish fry, a bait to fish with, spawn; a sprat.
magarlach, -aighe, a., having testicles, male.
mágcuirid, mágcuairt, adverbial expression, round about; cf. Mid. Ir., im-a-cuairt; Manx, mygeayrt; an talamh mágcuairt d'á luascadh im' thimcheall, the land shaking all round me (C. M.); somet. changed to fá chuairt in U. and Louth; ní raibh tigh leanna fá chuairt (P. O'Dor.).
maghghamhain. See mathghamhain.
magóg, -óige, f., an affected attitude of the head.
maguidhe, g. id., pl. -dithe, m., a scornor, a scoffer, a mocker.
mágh-usice, m., a field lake, field water.
maicne, g. id., pl. -nidhe, f., kindred, relations, children; a clan, a tribe; macnaidh (S. U. and Louth).
maichtín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a large, fierce dog; a wolf, a mastiff.
maide, g. id., pl. -didhe, -deadha, m., wood; a stick, a staff; do rug sé a mhaididhe leis go maith, he got on well through life (Ker.); an oar, maide rámha, id., maide astail, the pole-oar, the oar used for "poling" in seine-fishing; m. clampa, a clamp-oar; m. deiridh, after-oar; maididhe meadhóin uisce, centre oars; maide réidh, a round oar; m. tosaigh, bow-oar; m. stiúrtha, a helm; m. croise, a crutch; m. milis, liquorice; m. stiúrtha, a tiller, the stick that moves the rudder, more properly maide garma; m. sniombhtha, a distaff, a spindle; m. measc, a boy's top; m. eolais, tiller (Mayo); m. snaidhm, the cross-beam in house-roofing; m. mullaigh, the ridge pole of a house; m. coise, part of a loom; m. garma, a weaver's beam, a rudder; m. briste, tongs, a cleft stick; m. droma, the piece of timber that runs along the ridge of the roof; droichead maide, a wooden bridge (Don.); capall maide, a hobby horse, a bicycle.

maideog, -oige, -oga, f., a pivot; the peg that supports the wheel of a spinning wheel; the shell concha veneris (pron. maighdeog, M.).
maidín, -dne, -dneacha, f., morning; aft m., this morning, at any future time; do phósfainn ar maidín tú, I would marry you at any time henceforth; go maidín, till day; ar m. indiu, this morning; maidín, one morning, or a certain morning; nom. maidean (W. M.), maidín (Don.).
maidhm, -adhma, -adhmanna, m. and f., a battle, a skirmish, a flight, a rout, a defeat, an overthrow; a breach, an eruption, a bursting forth of water, etc.; chuir sé raon madhma míchoscair air, he completely routed him in battle (Kea.); maidhm mharbh ort (here it is f.), may you burst to death; maidhm talmhan, an earthquake; a deep hollow made by a stream; dhein sé maidhm orm, he did me great injury; tá maidhm airgid aige, he has a lot of money; a big surge when it breaks; g., often maithdhe, f., cf. Inis na Maidhme (nom. also madhm).
maidhm chainnte, f., volubility of speech.
maidhm ghuir, f., an ulcer (P. O'C.).
maidhmseach, -sigh, pl. id., m., a rupture.
maidhm seicne, f., a rupture; hernia.
maidhm sléibhe, f., a sudden eruption of water from a hill, the subsidence of a hill; maidhm báistige, a waterspout, a sudden downpour; imtheacht na madhma, a retreat from battle.
maidnemhail, -mhla, a., early in the morning; go moch m., in the early hours of the morning.
maidrin, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a little dog.
maig, -e, -eacha, f., an affected attitude of the head, a toss of the head; a tendency to topple over (of any object); atá maig uirthe, she gives a proud toss of the head; do chuir sí maig uirthe féin, she tossed her head; tá maig ar mo hata anonn chum tighe an óil, my hat inclines proudly to the tavern.
maighdean, -dine, -deana, f., a maiden, a damsel, a virgin.
maighdeanas, -ais, m., maidenhood, virginity.
maigeamhail, -mhla, a., jeering, scoffing, derisive, affectedly proud.
maigeog, -oige, -oga, f., a midwife (O'N.).
máighistir, g. id., pl. -tridhe, m., a master; m. scoile, a school-master; m. damhsa, a dancing master, m. rínne, id.
máighistreach, -a, f., mastery, assumption of authority.
máighistreachail, -mhla, a., magisterial, authoritative, domineering.
máighstreás, -a, pl. id., f., a mistress; a lady superintendent; a female school-teacher (Lat. magistra).
máighstreas, -tris, m., mastery, as in the prov., taithighe ghní máighstreas, practice gives one a mastery.
máighstrighim, -reacht, v. tr., I master, domineer.
maighre, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a salmon; fig., a fine healthy person; often a proud woman (common in maighre mná); m. léan, salmon-trout; m. caillín, a fine, handsome girl (Om.); m. buachalla, a handsome, strong lad (Om.).
maighreadh, -ridh, m., a shoal of salmon.
maighreán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small salmon; a salmon-trout.
maigh-rasc, a marshy field. See rasc.
mail-bhriathrach, -raighe, a., eloquent (O'N.).
máléid, -e, -idhe, f., a bag, a wallet, a knapsack.
málin, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a little bag or sack.
mailís, -e, f., malice, wickedness, naughtiness.
mailisear, -lighe, a., malicious, envious, venomous; destructive.
mail, -e, f., delay; gan maill, immediately (also moill; ní bheidh mail ar bith orm a dhéanamh,
I'll have no difficulty in doing it.
mail-bhriathrach, -aighe, a., slow of speech.
maille, g. id., pl. -lidhe, f., delay, slowness (also moille).
maille, part of a weaver's gear, called the headles (P. O'C.).
maille re (le), comp. prep., along with, together with; because of, by means of.
mailloghim, -iughadh, v. tr. and intr. I delay.
mailloghim, -leadh, v. tr., I wave.
mailluighadh, -ghthe, m., adjourning, delaying.
mail-réim, f., doubt, suspense, balance.
mail-thriall, m., delay, slowness, a slow pace.
mail-thriallach, -aighe, a., travelling slowly, tedious; stately, solemn; as subs. a delayer.
mail-thriallach, -a, f., dallying or delaying.
mail-thriallaism, -thriall, v. intr., I move slowly.
maime, f., a mother, a nurse, mamma.
mainchille, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m., a sleeve; a glove, a gauntlet (pron. in M. muinirtle); Lat.
manicula; bruichille, id. (N. Con.): muilchinne (Gal.), muinilte (U.) id.
mainear, -nir, m., a manor, a lordship.
maingin, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a little bag, a budget.
mainidh, m., a mad or foolish person (O'N.).
mainidheacht, -a, f., madness, foolishness (O'N.).
mainistir, g. -streac (somet. -stre), pl. -streacha, f., a monastery, an abbey; Mainistir Locha Léin, Muckross abbey; an Mhainistir Thuaidh, Fermoy; an Mhainistir Theas, Midleton, M. na Coran, id.
mainistreach, -righ, a., belonging to an abbey or monastery.
mainistreacht, -a, f., an abbotship or abbacy.
mainléd, -éd, pl. id., m., a mallet.
mainneacht, -a, f., slowness, negligence, idleness.
mainneachtaich, -aighe, a., sluggish, slothful, lazy.
mainneachtain, -tna, f., an oversight; a delay, negligence, procrastination.
mainneacht nacon, -aighe, a., slack, negligent; indelvout.
mainneamhail, -mhla, a., early.
mainnear, g. mainnire, f., an enclosure, a field, a pen, a sheep-fold. See mainreach.
mainnighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I fail.
mainnir; látor n-a mh., on the day after the day after tomorrow (also i mainniris in phr. i mbáirch, umanarthar 7 i mainniris).
mainnse, g. id., f., trifling, fooling (nom. also mainnis and mannaois).
mainreach, g. -rge, pl. -reacha and manracha, f., a sheepfold, a fold, a booth, a cote, a stable.
mainseáir, -éir, pl. id., m., a manger, a crib.
mainte, indec., m., a dress (Eng. mantle?) (U.).
mairbhe, g. id., f., lifelessness, numbness, powerlessness.
mairbh-each (phonet. mair-fhiach), m., a still-born foal (W. Ker.).
mairbheacht, -a, f., numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.
mairbhleach, -lighe, a., stupid, numb, weak, debilitated; ball mairbhleach, a weak limb or
member.
mairbh-leath, f., one side of the body powerless or lifeless.
mairbh-neanntóg, f., blind nettle, dead nettle.
mairbh-phleist, f., a dead weight, a lifeless mass.
mairc, -e, -eanna, f., a wound, the sign of a wound, cf. an capall is mó mairc is é is aoirde
chaithann. See marc.
mairceach, -cighe, a., having a sore or sores; capall mairceach, a scarred, striped, or galled
horse.
maircréal, -éil, pl. id., m., mackerel (A.).
mairg, -e, f., woe, sorrow; a pity, pity; despondency, regret; as interj., woe! O sad! is mairg do,
woe to, it is a pity of; is mairg ná glacann é, woe to him who doesn't take it; is mairg a bhíonn
dealbh, woe to him who is poor; is mairg a chuireann aon tsuin 'san tsaoilgh, woe to him
who sets his heart on the world.
mairgeach, -gighe, a., woful, sorrowful.
mairgne, f., woe. See mairg.
mairgneach, -nighe, a., woful, sorrowful.
mairgneach, -nigh, m., a lament (Don.).
mairgnighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I lament, groan.
mairgréad, -éid, -éada, m., a shoal of fish.
Mairghréag, indec., Margaret. (In . sp. l. the word for Margaret is Maighrghéad.)
mairim, vl. marthain, maireachtain, v. tr. and intr., I live, exist, survive, last, endure, continue,
dwell, remain; as tr., I wear out (as a garment), last as long as; go mairir é, may you wear it
out (a new garment); go maiream a chéile, may each live as long as the other (said by man
to intended spouse); go mairir i bhfad, long life to you (a return of greeting); go mairir beo
sián, id.
mairn, -e, f., spying, betraying.
mairneach, -nighe, a., spying, traitorous, treacherous.
mairnéal, -éil, m., delay, hindrance.
mairnéalach, -áigh, pl. id. and -aighe, m., a mariner, a sailor, a shipman, a pilot.
mairnéalacht, -a, f., a sailing, navigation; tediousness.
mairnim, -neadh, v. tr., I betray, spy on.
máirt, f., Tuesday; dia máirt, on Tuesday.
mairtheachtain, g. id. and -ana, f., existence, continuance, living; slighe mh., a livelihood.
mairtheannach, -áighe, a., long lived, lasting.
mairt-fheoil, f., beef.
mairthin, See marthain.
máirtín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a stocking without a vamp worn to prevent wind-gall.
máirtín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a bird that never flies but over the sea (Con.).
mairtineach, -nigh, pl. id., m., a cripple; ní ionsadh na mairtínigh é, beggars (?) would not eat it
(said of bad food) (Ker.).
maintir, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a martyr.
maintireach, -righ, -righe, m., a martyr.
maintireacht, -a, f., martyrdom.
mairtrighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I murder, maim; make a martyr of.
maise, g. id., f., beauty, elegance, grace, comeliness, ornament; prosperity, success;
behaviour; what is becoming; go mbeiridh bliadhain ó indiu fá mhaise orainn, may this day
twelve-month see us prospering; b'olc (ba mhaith) an mhaise dhuit é, it was ill (well) done of
you; is aithiseach an mh. dhuit, it is a shame for you, is caillte an mh. dhuit, id. (ag is also
used instead of do).
maise, interj., well! yet, withal (also maise or muise and maiseadh).
maiseach, -sighe, a., beauteous, handsome; graceful; clever; well-dressed.
maiseacht, -a, f., grace, beauty, comeliness.
maíseadh (má 's eadh), if so then, therefore.
maiseamhail, -mhla, a., comely, handsome, elegant.
maiseamhlacht, -a, f., elegance, comeliness.
maisighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I adorn.
maisìughadh, -ighthe, m., act of ornamentation, beautifying.
maiste, g. id., m., twisted straw for lighting the pipe, etc., a match (O'N.).
maisteog, -oige, -oga, f., the mastic tree (O'N.).
maistín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a mastiff; a ferocious-looking dog; a bold man; a virago.
maistinteach, -a, f., boldness, forwardness W. Ker.).
maístir, -tre, f., a mixing, a churning (nom. also maistre).
maistreachán, -án, pl. id., m., a churner (O'N.).
maistrighim, -trighadh, v. tr., I churn; I pump, mix, mash.
maistrim, -streadh, v. tr., I churn.
maistrighadh, -trighthe, pl. id., m., a churning; a pumping, a mixing, a mashing.
maith, -é, pl. id., m., a prince, a noble, a chief, a chieftain, a leader (chiefly used in pl.).
maith, -e, f., a good thing, goodness, a good; success, prosperity; a favour, a blessing, a good deed, a benefit, profit.
maith-dhéanamh, -nta, m., beneficence.
maithe, f., goodness; mar (ar) mhaithe leat, for your good; mar (ar) mhaithe le n-'anam, for the good of his soul.
maitheamh, g. maithmhe, maithimh, and maithte, m., act of forgiving; forgiveness, pardon; remission, abatement; maithcheath, id. (O'N.).
maitheamhnas, -ais, m., forgiveness, pardon, remission (in M. sp. l. often maithcheamhnachas).
maitheas, -theasa, pl. id., m. and f.; weal, goodness; a good thing; benefit; a good deed, kindness, bounty; i mbéal a maitheasa, in the beginning of his usefulness.
maitheasach, -aigh, a., good, benevolent, kind; useful, serviceable.
máiteog, -oige, -oga, f., land subject to inundations (Mayo).
máithreach, -righe, -reacha, an ewe; any milch beast; nár cheirighidh Dia máithreacha an bhainne, may God not visit harshly the milk-producing beasts.
máithreamhail, -mhla, a., motherly.
máithreamhlacht, -a, f., motherliness, maternity.
máthrin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little mother, a mother used endearingly (another dim. is máithreán, only rarely used).
maithteach, -tighe, a., forgiving, relenting. See maithmheach.
maithteachas, -ais, m., forgiveness, kindness.
maithteanas, -ais, m., forgiveness, pardon (Mayo).
mál, -áil, m., act of bruising.
mál, -áil, pl. id., m., a prince, a champion, a hero, a soldier; used of males or females: an mál, the king; an mhál, the queen (P. O'C.).
mál, -áil, m., a tax, a tribute,
mala, g. id. and -n, pl. malaide, f., a brow, an eyebrow; the brow of a hill, a slope, a brae.
mála, g. id., pl. málaide, m., a bag; a mail, a budget; lán an mhála, plenty, abundance, as much as one can bear; bacach an mhála, the bag-bearing or begging cripple.
málaid, -e, -idhe, f., a bag, a saddle; a foolish person (Don.).
malar, -e, -arta, pl. -teacha, f., change; exchange, traffic, dealing; act of interchanging; act of alternating; difference, variety, recompense; an bhfuil a mhalairt sin agat? have you any (food) better than that? do mhalairt ní dhéan, I will not exchange you for another (E. R.).
malardeach, -tighe, a., pertaining to exchange or barter; variable, mutual, reciprocal.
malairtghim, vl. malairt, and -iughadh, v. tr., I exchange, change, barter (malartaim and malartuighim, id.).
mala-rosc, m., a poet. word for eye (E. R., etc.). Note. No doubt malla-rosc = mall-rosc, is the proper word. See mall-rosc.
malarta, p. a., exchanged, changed, bartered.
malartach, -aighe, a., variable, changeable, fickle; mutual, reciprocal. See malairteach.
malartaim, vl. malairt, v. tr., I exchange, barter.
malartóir, g. -óra, pl. -óiridhe, m., an exchanger; malartóir airgid, a money-changer, a banker.
malartughadh, -tuighthe, m., act of changing.
malcaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I hawk, deal, sell in travelling, carry a bag.
malcaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a porter, a carrier of burdens, a hawker (O'N.),
mall, gsf. maille and moille, a., slow, late, lazy, tardy, dilatory, tedious; go mall, slowly, late; ar na mallaibh, lately, recently, finally (Don.).
mállacht (mánlacht), -a, f., meekness, modesty.
mallacht, -a and -ain, pl. -a and -aide, f., act of cursing; a curse, a malediction; perdition.
mallachta, -aighe, a., accursed, wicked.
mallachtaighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I curse, swear; call down maledictions upon.
malllaideacht, -a, f., a cursing, a swearing.
mall-chodach, -aighe, a., late-supping, late at supper.
mall-chroidheach, -dhighe, a., slow-hearted.
mall-chuid, f., a late supper.
mall-labharthach, -aighe, a., slow of speech, slow-spoken.
mall-mhuir, f., neap-tide; pron. malluair
mall-rosc, m., a slow moving eye.
mall-thráth, m., late hour or time.
mall-uair, -e, pl. id., f., a late time; ar na mall-uairibh, lately; go dtí ar na mall-uairibh, until lately (Tory).
mall-uain, m., a late lamb (mall-luan, id.)
mallughadh, -ughthe, m., act of delaying, causing to be late, detaining. See maillughadh.
mallughadh, g. -ughthe, pl. id., m., a cursing, a swearing.
malluighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I delay, cause to be late, detain (oftener malluighim).
malluighim, mallughadh, v. tr., I curse.
malluigthe, p. a., cursed; vicious, cross, ill-tempered (of animals and men).
malluigtheacht, -a, f., viciousness; crossness; ill-temper.
malluigtheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a curser, a maligner; a peevish person.
malmas, -ais, m., a kind of luscious wine, malmsey.
malóid, -e, -eacha, f., a whip, a scourge, a flail.
malrach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a man-child, a boy, a youth; also a big fellow, a giant.
malraidh, -e, f. (collect.), boys, youths.
malraid, an exchange, a barter. See malairt.
malruighim. See malairtighim.
máití, indec. a., mild, gentle, modest, bashful. See mánla.
mám, g. id. and -aim, a mother.
mám, g. máime, pl. máma, máimeacha, f., a fist, a fistful, a handful (in some parts of Ireland
the full of two hands taken together is called a mám); gluaisceacht ó mháim an chrudahtain,
to proceed from the hand of misery or the press of hardship (E. R.).
mám, g. máma, f. (Lat. mamma), the breast, a pap.
mám, -áime, -áimeacha, f. (tulach nó sliabh), a mountain or hill; a mountain pass; common in
placenames, as Mám Treasna, in Co. Galway.
mama, indec., the breast. See mám.
mámach, -aigh, a., hilly, mountainous.
mamaidhe, g. id., f., a childish name for mother.
mámlach, -aigh, m., a gripe or handful, a fistful.
mán, a hand (Lat. manus); also mána.
mána, indec. a., clear, bright, clear-sighted.
mánadán, -áin, pl. id., m., a glove, a hand, dim. of mán (mánacán, id.)
mánairis, in phr. a manairis, on the fourth day hence. See mainnairis.
mánalthear, after tomorrow; i manalthear, the day after tomorrow (= um an oirthear). See
oirthear.
mánois, -e, -eacha, f., a spear, a pike. See next word.
mánois, -e, f., act of contending or having to do with; ní bheinn ag mánois leis, I would have
no dealing with him.
mánarán, -áin, pl. id., m., a necromancer. This seems to be merely a variant of the name of
Manannán mac Lir.
mánach, -aigh, a., belonging to a monk, monastic.
mánchaíne, pl. gifts, tributes, services rendered in any way; work of the hand, generally
service rendered in the way of manual labour. (a donation given to monks for their
maintenance, P. O'C.)
mánp-chnumh, f., a fleshworm; a cheese mite.
mándrác, -áic, pl. id. and -áca, m., a mandrake.
mándrách, -caigh, pl. id., m., a mandrake.
máng, -a, -aidhe, m., a bag, a budget, luggage (nom. also manga).
mangach, -aigh, m., a pollock (Mayo).
mangadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a huckster, a news-vendor (W. Ker.). See mangaire.
mangaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a pedlar, a travelling dealer, a jobber, a retailer (as
mealmonger, cheese-monger, etc.); an Mangaire Súgach, the Jolly Pedlar, a name given to
Andrew MacGrath, the poet.
mangaireachta, -a, f., hawking, peddling, dealing as a traveller through the country.
mángart, in phr. nil mangart im' chois; tá loca bán lem' ghill (R.I.A. MS., 23, G. 25).
Mangarta, -n, f., Mangerton, a mountain in Kerry.
mangtughadh gáire, m., a sarcastic laugh, a smile (Don.); rinne sí mangtughadh gáire, she
smiled sarcastically; also meanntuighil gáire (Con.).
mánla, indec. a., pleasant, sedate, quiet (frequent in poetry).
mánlach, -aighe, a., affable, gentle.
mánlacht, -a, f., affability, gentleness.
manna, g. id., m., manna.
manna leathar, numbness in fingers from cold (also barra leathar); in Gal. mara-léir.
mannar, -air, m., loosening, unfurling (as a flag, a sail, etc.); d’á mannar le mòrtas, being unfurled with pride (Fer.).
mannrach. See bannrach.
mannrach, -narth, m. (= scaoileadh nó gluaisheacht), a loosening, unbinding, unfurling, as a sail. See mannar.
mannradh, -narthta, m. (= scaoileadh nó gluaiseacht), a loosening, unbinding, unfurling, as a sail. See mannar.
mannraidh, vl. -adh and -nar, v. tr., I loosen, unbind, unfurl as a sail.
mannnt, -a, m., a gap, a chasm, the void made by a bit taken away, the space between the points of a serrated edge; the seat of a lost tooth, a piece broken off a plate (rather the gap made by breaking off a piece); O’N. gives the gum as the meaning of mannt, but it seems only a figurative meaning.
mannntach, -taighe, a., gapped, having bits broken off the verge; gapped in the teeth, some being lost; stammering through loss of teeth; dá mhanntaighe taoi, though few the teeth you have.
mannntachán, -áin, pl. id., m., one having gapped tooth-rows; a stammermer, a lisping person.
manntaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a stammermer, a lisping person; one who has lost teeth.
mannntán, -aín, pl. id., m., one who has lost some teeth. The name of a saint, hence Cill Mhanntáin, Wicklow.
mannóg, -óige, -óga, f., a gap. a gap in the teeth; one who has gapped rows of teeth.
mannrán, -án, pl. id., m., a melodious sound, a melody, a love song, the humming of a song or tune, a murmur, a continual noise; complaining. In sp. l. banrán, continual talk.
mannráin, -aighe, a., melodious, musical; noisy. In sp. l., banránach, talkative.
mansuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I tame (O’N.). Lat. mansuesco.
mánta, indec. a., bashful; modest.
mántacht, -a, f., bashfulness.
maochrán, a beautiful young woman, a fairy woman (occurs in song "Úr-chill an Chreagáin," U.); perhaps for maothrán, from maoth, soft, but the true reading in the song appears to be maoth-chrobh, soft hand.
maodh, m., a telling of a gift or giver (O’N.). See maoidheamh.
maodhann, a disease in cattle and horses accompanied by "tart bruilleacháin"; somet. called "haws" in English.
maodhar, -air, pl. id. and -dra, m., a bait for fish.
maoidh, -e, f., a breach.
maoidheadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an upbraider; a boaster.
maoidheamh, g., maoidhte, pl. id., m., act of relating, declaring; act of boasting, glorying in, upbraiding, envying, grudging, (with ar) act of stating, promising, foreboding; a boast.
maoidhim, vl., maoidheamh, v. tr. and intr., I announce, relate; proclaim, boast, brag, envy, grudge, upbraid (with ar somet.), cast against one a favour bestowed on him; ní maoidhhead féin cia hé mo stór, I myself will not say who is my love (McD.).
maoidhte, p. a., praiseworthy, honourable, also begrudged; ní maoidhte sin ort (p. nec.), you are not to be congratulated on that, it is of no advantage to you; níl sé chum maoidhte ort, id. (Don.).
maoidhteach, -tighe, a., boastful.
maoil, -e, -eacha, f., a heap, a hill; the head: foithin mo phlaithe dom easbaidh is mo mhaoil 'ná ghabhadh, the protection of my crown (a wig) wanting to me, while my head has need of it (T. G.); bhí an halla ag cur tar maoil le daoine, the hall was overflowing with people; curfeadh gach braon maoil ar chúráta, every drop would fill, and put a heap on a quart (Rafferty) choiris fá mhaoil i le cubhrán, you filled it to the top with froth (A. Mac G.); píopa mór fada bán is é lán fá n-a mhaoil tobac, a great long white pipe filled with tobacco to the brim (E. R.).
maoil-cheann, -chinn, pl. id., m., a bald head.
maoil, g. id., f., baldness, bareness.
maoiléacht, -aígh, -leacha, f., suds; a sink; cow-dung, excrement.
maoil-éadan, g. -ain, pl. -id., m., a bald or bare forehead.
maoil-édanach, -aire, a., forehead-bald.
maoiléann, -inn, pl. -id., m., a brow, a bleak eminence, a beacon, summit or ridge of a hill; a knoll; ód’ mhaoileann, a Mhuisir, from thy summit, O Mushra (T. G.).
maoilín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a tub; a one-faced hammer; a hornless cow.
maoil-los, m., an unprotected fort.
maoil-tsiabh, g. maoil-tsléibhe, m., a bare or bald mountain.
maoin, -e, f., wealth, property, substance, means, goods, riches; a term of endearment; mo mhaoin tú, you are my love or treasure.
maoin-chiocreach, -aigh, a., covetous, avaricious.
maoineach, -nighe, a., rich, wealthy; also loving, affectionate; a mhaoineach, O beloved one, a very common term of endearment; somet. written a bhuidhneach, a mhaoinigh, id.; in maoineach, 7c., the vowels are broad.
maoirseacht, -aígh, f., stewardship, the office of a bailiff, sovereignty; maoirse, id.
maois, -e, -acha, f., a bag, a hamper; maois éisc, 500 fishes, a mease.
maoiseach, -sigh, -seacha, f., a doe.
maoiseog, -oige, -oga, f., a little pack or bag; a wicker or súgán basket; a wicker-work receptacle to store provisions in; the potato heap in a barn, etc.; a mease (500) of fish (Don.).
maoithe, -e, f., pain, anguish, anxiety (P. O’C. quotes eight examples of this meaning). See maoithe.
maoith, -e, a., sick, sore, painful; also compassionate, tender; feeble, weak.
maoithneach, -nighe, a., sorrowful, compassionate.
maoitheacht, -aígh, f., softness, tenderness; pain, anguish, anxiety.
maoitheachadh, -chta, m., a paining, a grieving.
maoithreas, m., a soft, mellow, flat, moist place (P. O'C.).
maoil, g. maoil, m., a votary, a devotee, a servant, a person dedicated; used in names, as Maol Muire, etc.
maoil, -oile, -oileacha, f., a cape, a headland, a promontory; a hillock, summit. See maoil.
maoil, -oile, a., bald, hairless, tonsured; blunt; bare, deserted, vacant, empty; full only to the mouth without a heap (as a vessel of meal, grain, butter, etc.); feircín maoil, a firkin full just to the mouth, as opposed to feircín fá chruaich, a firkin full and heaped; humble, shy, bashful; simple, artless, witless, as opposed to sharp, acute (of persons); ’n-a mhaol, hatless, bare-headed; fiche maoil, twenty bare, not twenty-one, etc., (in card-playing, etc.).
maolachán, -áin, pl. id., m., anything bald or pointless; a hat which is too small.
maoladh, -lta, m., act of blunting; act of subduing, calming, etc. See maolughadh.
maol-aigeanta, a., dull, stupid, blunt; maol-aigeantach, id.
maol-aigeantacht, -aígh, f., dullness, stupidity.
maolaim, -adh, v. tr., I make blunt; I subdue, calm.
maolán, -áin, pl. id., m., a beacon; a bleak eminence; a bald-pated man; the exposed part of a fishing weir; anything bald, bare, or edgeless; Rinn an Mhaoláin, Renniuelain, the ancient name of the Poolbeg, in Dublin Harbour.
maol-árd, m., the highest point; ar mhaol-árd a ghualann, on his shoulders' top; somet. ar fhaoil-árd is used (M.).
maol-as, -ais, pl. -asa, m., a sandal (G. J.).
maol-cheannach, -aighhe, a., bald-headed.
maol-chnoc, m., a peakless hill.
maol-cholg, m., a foil (O'N.).
maol-dhorn, the hilt of a sword (O'N.).
maol-ráth, m., a bare rath, cf. maoil-lios.
maolughadh, -uighthe, m., act of blunting (of courage, memory, etc.); act of making dull or stupid; act of allaying or assuaging; m. an tráthnóna, twilight.
maoluighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I blunt, assuage, pacify; I become bald or blunt, become calm.
maonuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I meditate (O'N.).
maor, g. maoir, pl. id. and maoirigh, m., a steward, a bailiff, a rent-collector, an officer, a herd; an earl or baron.
maorach, -aighhe, -acha, f., any kind of shell-fish; sea-vegetables.
maoracht, -a f., stewardship, wardenship.
maor baile, m., a mayor or governor of a town.
maor cirt, m., an arbitrator (Tyrone). See ceart.
maordha, indec. a., stately, majestic; often used in poetry to express gentle qualities.
maordhacht, -a f., gravity, sedateness, sobriety.
maorughlim, -ughadh, v. tr., I rule or guide (O'N.).
maos, -aoise, f., softness, tenderness, uncallousness.
maoth, -oithe, a., soft, delicate, tender, gentle, smooth, compassionate.
maothadh, g. maoithte, m., softness, tenderness.
maothaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I moisten, I soften, mollify; relent.
maothal, -ail, m., a paunch, belly or stomach.
maothal, -ail, f., bieatings (this is the ordinary word in Ker.; P. O'C. gives maothail, beastings, also thick milk; maothal does not mean thick milk in Ker.; gruth boidhe, id. (Con. and Don.).
maothán, -áin, pl. id., m., the tip or soft part of anything (as of the ear); lower or soft part of the stomach, in animals the hollows on either side of spine adjoining the rump; an osier twig; a tendril, cartilage, gristle; a bud; a coward.
maoth-chroidhe, m., a tender heart.
maoth-chroidheach, -dhighe, a., tender-hearted.
maoth-glac, f., a soft, gentle hand.
maothlach, -aighhe, a., emollient, mellow.
maothmharr, -aire, a., lenient, smooth.
maoth-mhualachath, -aigh pl. id., m., a nice person, a spruce body (O'N.).
maoth-shuíleach, -lighe, a., soft-eyed, tender-eyed; given to weeping.
maoth-shuíleacht, -a, f., wateriness of the eyes.
maoth-throigh, f., a gentle foot.
maothughadh, -uighde, m., a moistening or softening; táid a chnámh a maorthughadh ó smiur, his bones are moistened with marrow (O'B.).
maothuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I make supple; I soften, moisten, alleviate, mitigate; I become soft or mild. See maothaim.
mar, prep., conj. adv., like to, as, for, since, how, when, where, as though, because, even as, wherein, inasmuch as, just as, as soon as, so that, thus, like; mar adeir, as he says; mar adubhairt, as he said; mar fin, like that, so, in like manner, accordingly, if so, then = if so, in that manner, in that wise; mar sin dóibh, and so on; mar sin féin, even so, notwithstanding; mar aon le, along with, together with, in addition, besides; mar a (rel. prn.), as, like as, where, how? where? (mar ar before past t.); mar atá, that is, viz., namely, to wit; mar atáid, (such) as are; mar a bhfuil, where there is; mar go, as if, seeing that; mar an gcéadna, in like manner,
likewise, also, as well as, the same; mar an gcuid eile, like the rest; also mar a chéile, all the same; mar gheall ar, because of, on account of, in consequence of, for; mar sin de, accordingly, therefore; mar so, in this manner, so, thus, like this; amhail is mar, as if; goidé mar, how? is mar sin atá, the case is so; nó mar sin, or thereabouts, about that amount; mar a, where; mar a bhfuil, where; Scotch Gaelic, far am bh’eil; mar a hoiltear ... where ... is nursed; gach dalta mar oíltear, every one as he is brought up; do réir mar, according as; fá mar, as; tar éis mar, after, postquam; tré mar, because; mar a chéile, likewise; mar leanas, as follows; mar aon, together, as one, as well as, together with; mar is go raibh aige, where he was; mar is go gcuirfeá, as you would put; mar a raibh aige, where he was; mar a bhfuil na súile, where the eyes are; mar is go raibh an chuid eile, when, or as soon as, the others were; mo ghrádh é mar fheár, I cherish that man.

mar, mara, conj., used often for muna, if not, unless.

márch, often written for i mbárrach in phr. i márách (i mbárrach), tomorrow. See bárach.

maraidheacht, -a, f., act of sailing, navigation.

maran, mar ar = munar, if not.

marascal, -ail, pl. id., m., a herald, a marshal; a regulator; an overseer.

marasclacht, -a, f., superintendence, regulation; office or rank of a marshal.

marbh, g. mairbh, pl. mairbh, m., a dead person; the dead.

marbh, -airbhé, a., dead, killed, slain; benumbed, torpid, spiritless, vapid.

marbhacht, -a, f., languor, weakness.

marbhadh, -bhtha and marbhugthe, m., act of killing, slaying, murder, slaughter.

marbhaim, -adh, v. tr., I kill, slay, slaughter.

marbh. See marmhan.

marbhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a corpse, a dead body; a spiritless person, a sluggard.

marbhánta, indec. a., lifeless, inanimate, dull, torpid.

marbhántacht, -a, f., inactivity, dullness, torpidity.

marbh-chaoineadh, m., a lament for the dead.

marbh-chaointeach, -tigh, pl. id., m., a lamenter for the dead (O’N.).

marbh-chat, m., a dead and alive person.

marbh-dhraoi, m., a necromancer.

marbh-dhraoidheacht, -a, f., necromancy; art of consulting the manes of the dead.

marbh-fháisc, a band used in tying the hands or feet of a corpse; a shroud; "marbh-fháisc ort," an imprecation; marbh-fháisc (Don.).

marbh-fhuacht, m., the painful numbness caused by great cold (Meath).

marbhna, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., an elegy.

marbhnach, -aigh, pl. id., m., an elegy-maker (O’N.).

marbh-shruth, -shrotha, -shrothanna, m., track of a boat.

marbhtha, p. a., killed, slain; awful; a peculiar use in phr. na mílte marbhtha aca, large numbers of them.

marbhthach, -aigh, a., deadly, fatal, mortal, cruel; grievous, as opposed to venial (of sin).

marbhthach, -thaigh, -thaighe, m., a slayer.

marbhthoir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a slayer, a killer, a murderer.

marbh-uan, m., a still-born lamb (pron. maruan).

marbhughimh, -bhadh and -bhuighadh, v. tr., I kill, slay. See marbhaim.

marc, g. mairc, pl. -anna, m., a sign, a mark; a wound; a marking-iron; marc uistreail, an oyster-mark on the skin (Om.); a bail, a surety; is maith an marc leis an airgead é, he is good surety for the money. In the sense of wound mairc is the M. word.

marc, m., a horse (obs.)

marcach, -aigh, pl. id. and -aighe, m., a horseman, a rider; a knight, pl., also -cacha.

marcachas, -ais, m., horsemanship,

marcaidh, -e, f., horsemen, cavalry.
marcaidheacht, -a, f., act of riding; horsemanship; a ride; a lift; dá chéad ar marcaidheacht, two hundred horse (Kea., F. F.); fuair sé marcaidheacht, he got a ride on a horse, or a drive on a car.

marclann, -anne, -anna, f., a stable.

marclannach, -aigh pl. id., m., a groom, an hostler (O'N.).

marcshluagh, -aigh, pl. -aighe, m., a cavalcade; coll. horsemens, riders, cavalry.

marc-shluaghach, -aighe, a., belonging to cavalry.

marcuighim, vl. marcaidheacht, v. intr., I ride on horseback, drive on a car.

marcuis, m., a marquis.

mar-dhroighean, m., agrimony.

mar-dhrúcht, m., rosemary.

marg, m., a mark (a silver coin); marg airgid, a mark, worth 13s. 4d.

margadh, -aigh, -aidhe, m., a market; a bargain; a good bargain; a buying or selling; margadh daor, a dear bargain.

margáil, -áila, pl. id., f., a buying, a bargaining; a bargain, barter.

margaire, g. id., pl., -ride, m., a market man or woman (O'N.); margachán, id.

margaireacht, -a, f., bargain-making.

margáiluidhe, g. id., pl. -dthe, m., a merchant, a salesman, a bargain-maker.

margamhail, -mhla, a., marketable, saleable.

marghan. See marmhan.

marla, g. id., m., marl, a kind of rich clay; m. buidhe, yellow subsoil.

marlach, -aigh, a., marly, clayey.

marlughadh, -uighthe, m., a manuring with marl or rich clay.

marluighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I manure with marl.

marmhan (marghan), -ain, pl. id. m., a brink or margin; the margin of a book.

marmar, -air, pl. id., m., marble; marmar-leac, a marble slab, as a tombstone (O'Ra.); (spelled marbhar and marmhar also).

maróg, -óg, f., a pudding, a sausage; a paunch.

mar-rós, m., the plant rosemary.

mársáil, -ála, pl. id. and -álacha. f., a marching of troops; a march (A.); also mairseáil.

marstáin, -thana, f., act of remaining, living, dwelling, abiding, surviving; living, being, life; a preserving prayer in the form of a charm (somet. written marann, 7c.); ar m., in existence; led mh., during your life.

martráin, -tighthe, m., a manuring with marl or rich clay.

martrughadh, -uighthe, m., a maiming, a crippling, a disfiguring.

martruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I maim, I cripple, I make lame, disfigure.

martruighthe, p. a., maimed, crippled.

mar-ta = mar thusa, as you (emph.) (S.M.).
martús, in line, martús trom is drom gan suathadh (C.M.)
mart-ús (also mart-úscradh), m., the juice, sap, or fat of beeves. See úsc.
maruidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a sailor, a mariner, a seaman.
máis, -áis, pl. id., m., a mace.
máis, g. máis, pl. id., and mása, the buttock; hip, thigh, breech; the part of a plough in which
the sock is held; used in place names, as An Máis Reamhar, a townland in Kerry (nom. also in
mása sp. l.).
nás má’s (má is), if it be, if so.
máisach, -aighe, a., having large hips or thighs; belonging to the hips, thighs or buttoks; also
as subs. one with large hips or thighs.
masán, -áin, pl. id., m., delay, stop, hindrance; trouble; ag tabhairt masán dó, making things
troublesome for him.
masánach, -aighe, a., slow, tedious, prolix; troublesome.
masánacht, -a, f., checking, hindering, reproving.
mascal, -ail, m., flattery (O'R.).
mascalach, -aighe, a., manly, masculine, muscular, firm, strong; a frequent epithet of a
maiden or fair lady in modern poetry; generally in conjunction with maordha, cf. an Déirdre
mhaordha mhascalach (Kea.); fochtaim feacht do’n bhé-bruineall mhaordha mhascaleagh (E.
R.); the position of the word before maordha is a sign that it is lo be taken in the meaning
given, though both words are somet. used in contexts where a milder meaning like meek,
sweet, pleasing, would suit better.
mascalach, -aighe, -cha, f., a strong, vigorous maiden, a fair lady; the word is exceedingly
common in modern poetry as an ordinary word for a fair lady; cf. is tú an mhascalach mhánla
ghárdach gheala-chneis (E. R.). See mascalach, adj.
mascalta, indec. a., manly (P. O'C.).
mascaltacht, -a, f., manliness (P. O'C.).
mascála, -aighe, a., manly, muscular. See mascalach.
masla, g. id., m., an offence, an insult, an affront, reproach, abuse, aspersion, calumny,
shame, disgrace, scandal.
maslamahil, -mhla, a., offensive, reproachful, abusive; base.
maslughadh, m., shameful treatment; a reproach; a wound; act of insulting, reproaching,
treating with contempt.
masluighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I reproach, dishonour, scandalize, insult, calumniate, insult,
blaspheme.
masluighthe, p. a., reproached, calumniated, disrespected.
masluightheach, -thighe, a., reproachful, slanderous, insulting; ignominious (also
masluigheach.
masluightheacht, -thighe, a., reproachful, slanderous, insulting; ignominious (also
maslughéacht.
masluightheacht, -thighe, a., reproachful, slanderous, insulting; ignominious (also
masluighéacht.
masluightheoir, -ora, -oidhe, m., an abuser, a slanderer, a calumniator, a reviler.
masmus, -uis, m., glutony, "craw - sickness," surfeit (W. Ker.); also basmus.
mata, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a mat, a mattress.
máthair, g. -thar, pl. máithre, , f., a mother; a producer; a cause, a source; máthair an uilc, the
source or cause of mischief; sean-máthair, a grandmother, máthair mhór, id.; m. goir, the
kernel of a sore.
máthair ádhbhair, f., a cause, a primary cause.
máthair áil, f., mother of a brood; a prolific mother.
máthair baiste, f., a god-mother (m. baistidhe, M. sp. l.); críthin, a sponsor in baptism (Aran).
máthair bhúidh, f., a membrane of the brain; the remnant of corrupted matter from a wound.
máthair céile, f., a mother-in-law; máthair mo chéile, my mother-in-law.
máthair chruaide, f., a membrane of the brain.
máthaireamhail, -mhla, m., motherly, tender, kind (also máthreamhail)
máthaireamhlacht, -a, f., motherliness, kindness (also máthreamhlacht).
máthairín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a foster-mother; an aunt on the mother's side (O'N.); also máithrin.
máthair na mballach, f., a fish six inches or so in length, with external rows of teeth (Mayo).
matal, -ail, pl. id., m., a cloak, a mantle.
matal simné, m., the chimney-beam; the mantel-piece of a chimney (P. O'C.).
matan, -ain, pl. id., m., a ray; matan solaí, a ray of light.
máthardhacht, indec. a., maternal, motherly; of or belonging to a mother; teanga mháthardha, the mother tongue.
máthardhacht, -a, f., the right or duty of a mother.
mathghamhain, g. -mhna, pl. id. and -mhnaidhe, m., a bear.
mathla, g. id., m., fruit, profit, return (O'N.).
matlach, -aighe, a., mantle-like; wearing a mantle.
matóg, -óige, -óga, f., a mattock.
methshluagh, -aigh -aighe, m., a crowd, a congregation.
mé, pers. pr., pl. sinn, emph. mire, I, me; mé féin (somet. mé fhéin), myself, I myself. mé is often pron. me or mith at present, and the pronunciation mith is recognised by recent native poets, as: más áin leat mé, tá an cáirde istigh, bí sásta liom, is pós mé Seaghán 'ac Peadair); often pron. mea in U.
meabhaír, -eibhe, -a, f., a hen (Water.).
meabhall, -bhaí, pl. id., f., guile, treachery, subtlety; fraud; flattery.
meabhaim, -adh, v. intr., I burst forth; I spring up as water (obs.).
meabhair, -bra, -bhrach, f., the mind, the intelligence; sense, memory; as a mheabhair, distracted; as meabhair, out of recollection; de mheabhair, by rote (de ghlann-mheabhair, id.);
m. chinn, intellect, brain-power.
meabhál, -ail, m., treachery, deceit; gs. meabhail, as a., cf. aisling meabhail (O'Ra.). See meabhail.
meabhla, -aigh, -a, a deceitful man.
meabhlaí, -aighe, a., deceitful, treacherous, fraudulent, malicious.
meabhlaíochán, -án, pl. id., m., a crafty, deceitful little person (O'N.).
meabhlaíre, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a traitor, a deceiver (also a modest, bashful man).
meabhlaíreacht, -a, f., deceit, fraud, treachery.
meabhluighadh, -uighthe, m., act of deceiving, defrauding; fraud, deception (also act of shaming, or growing modest).
meabhluighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I defraud, deceive, betray, beguile, flatter; also I shame, I become shy or modest.
meabhhráchán, -án, pl. id., m., a memorandum, a note-book.
meabhradh, -ruighthe, pl. id., m., act of thinking, reflecting; meditation, reflection.
meabhhránaíoch, -aigh, -aighe, m., a memorandum, a note-book.
meabhruighadh, -ruighthe, m., act of remembering, studying, committing to memory.
meabhruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I recollect, remember, bring to mind, ponder, muse, commit to memory, consider; plan; realise.
meacan, -ain, pl. id., m., any tap-rooted plant, as a carrot, a parsnip; somet. meacan.
meacan aille, m., elecampane; nom. meaca (Cork).
meacan bán, m., common parsnip,
meacan boidhe, m., a carrot,
meacan boidhe an tsléibhe, m., mountain or knot-rooted spurge, (Tithymalus Hibernicus montanus).
meacan dogha, m., great common burdock (lappa major).
meacan dubh, m., comfrey (Symphitum officinale).
meacan dubh fiadhain, m., bugle, wild comfrey root.
meacan easa baininne, m., female piony.
meacan easa firinne, m., male piony.
meacan fionn, m., fermentation root.
meacan rágum, m., horse radish.
meacan rágum uisce, m., water-radish.
meacan raidigh, m., radish (Raphanus hortensis).
meacan riogh, m., common parsnip.
meacan riogh fiadhain, m., wild parsnip.
meacan sléibhe, m., great bastard black hellebore (Helleborus niger foetidus).
meacan tobhach, meacan tuabhail, meacan tuain, m., great common burdock, burr, cloth burr (Arctium lappa).
meacan uilleann, m., elecampane (Helenium).
meacnóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a kitchen gardener; one who sells roots.
méad, m., size, bulk. See méid.
meadh, g. meidhe and meadha, pl. meadha, f., a balance, scales; the beam of a weighing machine; a measure; weighing; pron. meádh in M.
meadh, -a, f., mead.
meadhach, -aighe, a., abounding in mead.
meadhachain(t), -ana, f., act of weighing, measuring, considering.
meadhachan, -ain, m., force, weight.
meadhaithe (pron. meáidhte), p. a., weighed, measured, considered.
meadhaim, vl. meadh, meádh, meadhchain, and meádhachtaint, v. tr., I weigh, I balance, I measure; consider, estimate; I reflect on.
méadal, -aile, -acha, f., maw, paunch., stomach, tripe; nom. also méadail.
méadalach, -aighe, a., having a large otomach or paunch, big-bellied.
méadamhail, -mhla, a., bulky, massive.
méadamhlacht, -a, f., massiveness, bulk.
meadar, g. meidre, d. meidir, pl. meadra, f., a churn; an Irish quadrangular drinking-cup of one piece, hollowed by a chisel, a "mether."
méadar, -air, m., metre in poetry; verse (Lat. metrum).
méadaracht, -a, f., verse, metre; í méadaracht dána, in verse metre (Kea. F. F.).
meadhar-chuairt, f., a merry tour.
meadhar-ghlórach, -aighe, a., hilarious.
Meadhbh, -eidhbhe, f., the proper name of a woman; a celebrated queen of Connaught (= nurtured with mead; soft, tender, P. O'C.).
meadhbhán, -án, m., intoxication from mead, drunkenness, dizziness (P. O'C.). See miódhbhán.
meadhg, g. meidhg and meidhge, m. and f., whey; dpl. miódhgaibh, as from miodhg (O'D.); méadhg (Don.).
meadhgach, -aighe, a., whey-like, diluted.
meadhgamhail, -mhla, a., whey-like, serous, diluted.
meadhgamhán, -án, m., small drink (dim. of meadhg).
meadóg, -óige, -óga, f., a short knife, dagger, poniard, dirk; meadóg sceine, a knife like a dagger (miódóg, id.).
meadhón (meadhon), -óin, m., middle, midst; centre (meadhán in M. sp. i.).
meadhónach, -aighe, a., middle, moderate; middling, average (also meadhánach); an Cnoc Meadhónach, a townland in Kerry.
meadhónach, -a, f., mediocrity, moderation.
Meadhón Fóghmhair, m., September.
Meadhón Geimhridh, m., December.
meadhón lae, m., midday, noon, middle of the day; i meadhón lae, at midday, at noon;
meadhón lae, dinner (O'N. and still usual in S.U.).
meadhón oidhche, m., midnight; i meadhón oidhche, at midnight.
meadhónughadh, -ughadh, v. tr., I average, find a mean.
meadhrach, -aighe, a., merry, glad, joyful, festive, jocund, brisk, lively. See meidhreach.
meadhrán, -áin, m., exhalation, inebriation, intoxication, dizziness; tá meadhrán im cheann, I
am suffering from megrim in the head.
meadhruighadh, -ughadh, v. tr., I rejoice, am glad, make merry.
meadhruignim, -ughadh, v. intr., I rejoice, am glad, make merry.
meadhthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a weigher.
méadughadh, -uighthe, m., increase, augmentation; act of increasing, enlarging, swelling; gan
Dia 'gá meadhrach, no thanks to them (Raftery).
méaduighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I increase, augment; grow big, swell, enlarge; add,
multiply; abound, cause to abound; enrich; go méaduighidh Dia thú. do stór, 7c., may God
increase you, your treasure, etc.
meagnadh, -aidh, m., joy, sport, pastime (Der.).
méala, g. id., m., grief, sorrow; a great loss, as the death of a friend; is mór an méala bás
Thomáis, the death of Thomas is a great loss; is méala mór liom a bás, her death is a great
grief to me; hence aithmhéala, repentance, remorse.
méalach, -aighe, a., grievous, sorry, sorrowful.
mealadh, -lta, m., chewing, grinding. See meilt.
mealaim, v. tr., I grind. See meilim.
mealar, -aire, a., that cuts, that chews the cud (from mealaim = meilim, I grind).
mealbh, -eilbh, -a, m., a bag, a budget, a satchel.
mealbhach, -aighe, a., sweet, honey-like (O'N.).
mealbhacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a mallow, properly, but with us it is used for a skirret (P. O'C.), a
melon.
mealbhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a bag, a budget; an insignificant person.
mealda, indec. a., honeyed.
meal, g. mill, pl. id., m., a ball, a lump, a substance, a knob, a pommel, a heap, a mass, a
cluster, chaos; a knoll, a small hill; m. brághad, apple of the throat; often used in place names,
as Meall a' Ghabha, the Smith's Knoll, a townland in Ker.
mealach, -aighe, a., rich, soft, luxurious, palatable, pleasant, good.
mealadh, -lta, m., act of deceiving, alluring, enticing, coaxing; deception.
mealaim, -adh, v. tr., I deceive, delude, circumvent, entice, beguile, cheat, allure, cox.
mealaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a mocker.
mealán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little mound or hill (dim. of meal).
mealóg, -óige, -óga, f., the smell of a fish; fry; a small hill.
mealta, p. a., deceived, defrauded.
mealta, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a deceiver.
mealta, -aighe, a., deceitful, false; coaxing, flattering.
mealta, -a, f., treachery, deception, allurement.
mealtóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a deceiver, a seducer, a dissembler.
mealtóireacht, -a, f., seduction, deceit; playing the cheat.
mealtaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a mocker.
méam, -éime, f., a stir, motion; the last throb of life; marbh gan méam, dead and motionless.
See miaim.
meam, a kiss, whence meamacht, meamaim (obs.).
meamhair. See meabhair.
meamar, -air, pl. id., m., a part, member, limb (Lat. membrum).
meamram, -aim, pl. id., m., parchment; a scroll.
meana, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., an awl (O'N.). In M. sp. i. meanaithe.
meanach, -aigh, m., guts, entrails (U.).
meanaithe, g. id., pl. -thidhe, m., an awl. See meana.
méanar, happy, blessed, in is m. dó, he is happy (Om.); is méanra dó (Don.); in Don. máinra,
méara; méantrach (Cav.); Manx maynrey; Early Mod. mo-ghéanar.
méanfach, f., a yawning, also méanfaghadh, méanfadhach, méanfadghail.
méanfadghail, -e, f., act of gaping, yawning.
méanfaghadh, -aighthe, pl. id., m., a yawning. See méanfach.
meang, g. meinge, pl. -a, f., deceit, fraud, mean device, craft, guile.
meangach, -aighhe, a., crafty, deceitful, cunning, discourteous.
meangaireacht, -a f., sophistry.
meangaireacht gháiridhe, a sly smile (Aran); meangtaidh gáire, id. (Don.).
meangán, -áin, pl. id., m., a periwinkle shell, a marine shell, a snail, M. (P. O'C.).
meangán, -áin, pl. id., m., a bough, a branch, a scion, a graff; blade of a fork (also beangán,
beanglán, and meanglán).
meanghail, -e, f., act of smiling sarcastically.
meang-rádh, m., a deceitful expression; pl. meang-ráidhte, sophistry.
meang-thol, f., deceit, treachery, cunning.
meang-tholach, -aighhe, a., wicked, deceitful, perfidious.
meanma, g. -an, d. -main, f., mind, courage, spirit, magnanimity, intellect, thought, memory,
comfort, consolation, gladness; glac meanma, take heart.
meanm-lag, -aige, a., faint-hearted, weak-spirited.
meanm-laige, f., faint-heartedness.
meanm-laiacht, -a, f., faint-heartedness; lowness of spirits.
meanmnaighm, -ughadh, v. tr., I refresh, cheer, gladden, encourage.
meanm, minne, a., clear, limpid; famous, illustrious, celebrated; manifest; open; also dumb
(O'N.); Muir Mheann, the Irish Sea.
meanmn, -án, pl. id., m., a kid.
meanmn aer, m., a jack-snipe (gabhairín reodhtha, id.).
meannrath, m., happiness, joy. See méanar, méara.
meanntal, meanntalach. See meanm-thoil and meanm-tholach.
méanra, a., happy; is méanra dhuit (also méantrach, méanra and méara. See méanar).
meantrán, -án, pl. id., m. a titmouse.
meanus gáirdín, -uis gháirdín, m., spearmint.
mear, gsf. mire, a., swift, quick, sudden, lively, cheerful, joyous, merry, sprightly, glad, active;
raging, enraged; valiant.
méar, g. méir and meoir, pl. méir, -a, -anna and -acha, dpl. -aibh and -annaih (cf. dá silfinn
mil as mo mhéarannaibh), m., a finger; a toe; méar a chose, his toe; leithead méir, an inch; an
méar éadtrom, the light finger, proneness to stealing; an mhéar bhinn olc (where a fem. form
is used). I hope you are 'robbing,' that is, having the ace at cards and so entitled to 'rob' the
card turned as trump.
méara, indec. a., happy; is méara dhuit, it is well for you (Don.). See méanar.
méarach, -aighhe, a., having fingers or toes.
mearach, -aighe, a., excited, raging.
méaracán, -án, pl. id., m., a thimble; fear na méaracán, a thimble rigger; chómh áiseamhail le
fear na méaracán, as handy as the thimble rigger; méaracán na mban sídhe, m., purple
foxglove, lady's glove, digitalis purpurea, the lus mór bainneann.
méaracht, -a, f., a fingering, touching of a musical instrument with the fingers.
meārach, -a, f., a blunder, an error; blundering; m. céille, madness, great excitement.
méaradh, -rtha, m., a fingering, handling with the fingers.
méaradh, -aidh, -aidhe, m., affliction.
mearaidsheacht, -a, f., folly, error, madness.
méaraim, -adh, v. tr., I touch or handle with the fingers.
meareacht, -a, f., a going astray; the following of a vicious course; madness, frenzy. See meascán.
meaрайheacht, -a, f., a tiring, handling with the fingers.
meaрайbhacht, -a, f., a lie, mistake, error (mearbha, id.) See meirbheacht.
meaрайd, -ail, pl. id., m., error, mistake, random; stupification, dizziness; wandering (in mind); ar m., raving, wandering (mentally) astray; urchar meaрайbhail, a random shot; is beag d'á mh. orm, I have little doubt about it; tá mea_raybhail ar, he is raving, off his head; tá mea_raybhall ar an bhfairrge anocht, the sea is raging tonight; mea_raybhail elais, a wrong course (esp. in navigation).
mea_raybhallacht, -a, f., error, distraction. See mea_raybhlacht.
mea_raybhach, -aighe, a., erroneous, mistaking, erring.
mea_raybhach, -ail, pl. id., m., dizziness (Dan.).
mea-ray _bhreas, a., swiftly active.
mea-ray _chalma, indec. a., actively brave.
mea-ray _dha, indec. a., sprightly, quick, active; also raging, mad.
mea-ray _hacht, -a, f., activity, quickness; rage, madness.
mea-ray _dhanacht, -a, f., foolhardiness, rashness, impetuosity.
mea-ray _d _-ghrádh, m., sudden, violent love; fondness, excessive love.
mea-ray _h _mheanmnach, -aighe, a., actively courageous, of courageous action.
méarnáil, -ála, f., phosphorescent light on land, as distinguished from barraighis, phosphorescent light at sea (Ker.).
méaróg, -óige, -óga, f., crawfish.
mea-ray _h ortadh, m., act of swiftly dropping.
mea-ray _h éacht, f., a rapid glance.
mea-ray _ _ quaternion, a., perverse, obstinate; spirited, brisk; gallant, sportive, wanton.
mea-ray _fugh, m., sudden, violent love; fondness, excessive love.
mea-ray _ _ _ mheanmnacht, -aighe, a., actively courageous, of courageous action.
méarnáil, -ála, f., phosphorescent light on land, as distinguished from barraighis, phosphorescent light at sea (Ker.).
méaróg, -óige, -óga, f., a pebble, a finger-stone; the distance a finger-stone can be cast; the act of casting it; a thin hay rope made by one person, and coiled up as it is made; a small spool of thread.
mea-ray _h _ái, f., brackish water (Aran).
mea-ray _h uighthe, pl. id., f., confusion, agitation; a wandering, an error, a straying; astonishment; want of judgment, desolation; m. mara, stress of weather.
mea-ray _aide, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a fool, an idiot.
mea-ray _h ughadh, u. tr., I touch, handle.
mea-ray _h ughadh, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I set astray, baffle; I mistake, err, go astray.
mea-ray _h uighthe, p. a., desolate, reprobate; astonished, baffled, mistaken.
mea-ray _h _ aigh _ theoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a baffler, a confounder; an abettor.
meas, -a and -ta, m., act of thinking, judging, estimating; thought, estimation, opinion; an idea, a consideration; knowledge; esteem, regard, respect, reputation; conceit; fá mheas, esteemed; droich-mheas, disrespect; nil aon mheas agam air, I do not esteem him, I think little
of him; ruidín gan mheas is eadh é, he is a low contemptible fellow; cad é do mheas air sin, what do you think of that? bíodh meas agat ort féin, have self-respect.

meas, -a, pl. id., m., fruit, produce of the earth, sea, lakes, rivers, trees, etc.; cf. meas talmhan, meas loch agus abhann, meas darach or daire, 7c., meas daire ar gach coill (O’Ra.), particularly acorns; meas fáighe, beech-mast; somet. fig. of offspring, descendants; pl. also measanna.

meas, -a, m., a surveyor’s measure; a rod used for measuring a grave.

measa, worse, compar. of olc, bad; is measa cáil, of the worst character. See miste.

measa ( = measa, with t slurred over?), used as follows: is measa liom mo mháthair ná m’athair, I prefer my mother to my father, (the people translate: I think worse of my mother than my father, evidently identifying this word with the comparative of olc, 7c., this is more probable I than its derivation from measaim; cia ’ca is measa leat; Tomás nó Máire, which do you prefer, which would you do more for, Thomas or Mary? cf. also:
Mo chreach fhada reamhair, Is ní hé Seaghán ná a chllann, Is measa liom féin mo dhall, Atá críonna, foirbhthe fann. Oh, woe, alas! and it is not! because of John and his children, I am more concerned about my poor blind mother (it was a mother in this case) who is old, exhausted and weak; the people say: I think worse of you than of my brother, is measa liom tú ná mo dhearbhráthair, the meaning is I prefer you, I am fonder of you, I’d go farther for you, I’d suffer more for you, you are dearer to me and would cost me more, cf. my dearest enemy (Hamlet), but the phrase think worse of is clearly taken from the comparative idea in measa (supposed to be a comparative adjective); cf. also a phrase like ba measa liom bárr a mhéir a bheith geartha ná corp an duine eile.

measach, -aighe, a., fruitful, copious, fecund, abounding in fish (of rivers).

measadh, -sta, m., a (high) opinion (Kea.).

measadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an appraiser, a valuator.

measadóireacht. -a, f., the business of a valuator, valuation.

measaim, vl. meas, v. tr. (often with a clause go or ná as object), I think, deem, fancy, judge, consider, regard, value, esteem, estimate, suppose, calculate, tax, weigh, count.

measaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an appraiser or judge.

measamhail, -mhla, a., estimable, respectable, reputable, esteemed.

measán, -áin, pl. id., m., a lap-dog.

measardha, indec. a., measured, temperate, frugal, sober, modest, moderate, content.

measardhacht, -a, f., moderation, temperance, discretion, sobriety.

measc, midst; i measc (with gen.) in the midst of, amidst, among, amongst, between; governs gen.: ’n-a measc, amongst them.

meascadh, -otha, -cuighthe, m., act of disturbing, perturbation, mixing, mingling, stirring.

meascaim, -adh, v. tr., I stir, move, excite, confuse, perturb; mix (with, ar); mingle.

meascaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a disturber, an agitator.

meascamhail, -mhla, a., perturbing, intoxicating (of drinks).

meascán, -áin, pl. id., m., a mixture; a ball, a lump; particularly a lump of butter, etc.; meascadh mearbhail, delusion, infatuation; meascán mearaidhe, a source of confusion or disturbance, also will-o’-the-wisp.

meas-chraobh, f., a fruit-tree.

meas-chruinnighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I gather acorns or any fruit.

meas-chruinnighadh, m., the gathering of fruit, especially of acorns.

measchta, p. a., mingled, mixed, confused; grizzled.

measchthach, -aighe, a., apt to mix or mingle.

meas-chú, f., a lap-dog, a hound.

meas-mhada, m., a lap-dog; fig., an impudent or ill-mannered person; meas-mhaidrín, id.

measóg, -óige, -óga, f., an acorn; a berry; a bud.

measrach, -aighe, a., fishy.

measraidh, -e, f. (coll.), fruit.
measraidhe, indec. a., estimable.
measrughadh -uighthe, m., act of making temperate or moderate; act of measuring, likening, comparing.
measuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I temper; I make temperate or moderate; I liken, compare, measure.
measta, part. nec. (of measaim), probable, likely; estimable. See measa.
meas tuirc allta, m., tutsan, park leaves (Hypericum androsæum).
measuighe, indec. a., esteemed, valued.
meath, -eithe, a., weak; meath-rabhartha, a weak spring-tide at the new moon (Aran); meath-theine, a weak, slow fire.
meath, m., decay, decline, withering, failure (e.g. of crops, of a tree, of a person in health, etc.; cf.: Fiche bliadhna ag teacht, Fiche bliadhna go maith, Fiche bliadhna ag meath, Fiche bliadhna gan rath. 20 years growing, 20 years well, 20 years failing, 20 years useless, (human life).
méath, gsf. méithe, a., rank, fat, dainty (used of living persons or animals, also of meat, soup, etc.).
méathachán, -án, pl. id., m., a glutton.
meathaim, vl. meath and meathadh, v. tr., I pine, decay, degenerate. waste, fail, languish.
meathán, -án, pl. id., m., a twig, a wicker, a sapling, a weakling; meathán créithir nó ridhléin, a sword-chip or split in the bottom of a sieve or riddle.
meathanach, -aigh -aighe, m., a declining child; a faint-hearted person; a coward, a dastard, a sluggard.
meathanas, -ais, m., consumption.
meathán mara, m., a sea-rush or whisk-straw.
méathas, -ais, m., fat, fatness, savouriness, also méitheas.
meath-gháire, m., a smile.
meathladh, -aidh, pl. id., m., a spending, a consuming (pron. meathlóðh).
méathladh, -aidh, m., grease (O'N.).
meathlaide, g. id., pl. -deanna, m., a reaper (E. U.); cf. is doiligh corrán maith fhagháil do dhroich-mheathlaide (from meitheal, orig. a band of reapers).
meathlaidheacht, -a, f., reaping.
meathluighadh, -uighthe, m., act of fainting, growing weak; act of failing; failure in crops, etc.; Bliadhain an Meathluighthe, the year of the Failure or Famine.
meathluighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I faint or die; I grow weak or feeble; sink under cold or disease; má meathluighheann ort, if you fail.
meath-rabhartha, m., ordinary tide; a weak spring tide.
méathruighadh, -uighthe, m., a fattening; act of growing fat.
méathruighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I fatten, grow fat.
meathta, p. a., decayed, failed (of crops); timid, feeble, cowardly; meathte (Don.).
meathach, -aigh, a., perishable, decaying, soft, cowardly; as subs., a degenerate person, a coward, a dastard.
meathacht, -a, f., fear, cowardice, degeneracy.
méathluighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I grow fat.
meibhil, -bhle, f., shame, disgrace, treachery.
meibhleach, -ligh, a., treacherous.
méid, -e, m., an amount, a quantity, size, a number (of), magnitude, bulk, bigness; cá méid, how much? how many? what price? an méid, as much, as many, all, as far as, as much as; dá méid, however great, however much, however long; cf. níos méide, bigger (N. Con.).
méidhe, g. id., f., a neck, trunk, back, body; a stump or stock.
meidhil, -e, f., act of bleating.
meidhill (?), a person, a member; gach aon mheidhill aca, every soul of them; gach aon mheidhill (mheidhle) riamh aca, every single soul in the company (Ker.); nil aon mheidhill beo
aca, not a living soul of them.
meidhir, g. -dhreach, and -dhre, f., joy, mirth, jollity; music of hounds hunting in full cry.
méidhleach, -lige, -leacha, f., a bleating, as a sheep or goat; an t-uan ag múineadh méidhlighe dá mháthair, the lamb teaching its mother to bleat.
méidhlimh, -leach, v. intr., I bleat (as a sheep).
meidhreach, -righe, f., festive.
meidhriés, -e, f., mirth, pleasure, joy.
meidhriéreach, -sighe, a., merry, jolly, pleasant, exuberant, frolicsome.
meidhris, -e, f., discord, contention.
meig, f., the peculiar cry or "meg" of a goat.
meigeall, -gill, m., the beard on the chin; a goat's beard.
meigealacha, -aighe, f., the bleating of a goat. See meigeall.
meigealaidh, -ach, v. intr., I bleat (as a goat).
meigeal, -gill, m., the beard on the chin; a goat's beard.
meigeall, -aighe, f., bearded, having a scrappy or irregular beard like a goat.
meigeallaim, -lach, v. intr., I bleat (as a goat).
meile, g. id., pl. -lidhe, f., a hand-mill.
méile, a meal. See béile.
meilim, -lt, v. tr., I grind, pound, bruise, produce; tell of; I waste (as time).
meille, -e, f., act of grinding; fig. uttering, talking constantly; also casting or hurling.
meilleocht, -a, f., grinding, milling.
meileoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a grinder, a miller.
méin, See mian and mianach.
méineamhail, -mhla, a., clement, kind, amiable, affable, modest.
méinn, -e, f., mind, desire, inclination, disposition; temper, humour, constitution; beauty; is méinn liom, I desire (also méin).
méinneach, -nighe, a., of fair mien; kindly disposed.
meirbh, -e, a., slow, enervated, weak, spiritless, feeble, silly; mild, soft, sultry (of weather),
meirbhe, g. id., f., weakness, folly, want of spirit, dullness; a lie, a mistake.
meirbheach, -a, f., weakness, feebleness, deadness.
meirbheann. See meirbh.
meirdreach, -drighe, -dreacha, f., a harlot, an adultress.
meirdreachas, -ais, m., harlotry, prostitution,
meirdrighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I commit harlotry.
meirdriughadh, -ighthe, m., harlotry, prostitution.
meirg, -e, f., rust, stain; reproach; meirg iarainn, iron rust.
meirge, g. id., pl. -gidhe, m., an ensign, a standard; a veil,; mantle, cloak; meirge cheoigh, a fog rising out of a marsh or along a river in the evening.
meirgeach, -gighe, a., rusty, musty; angry-looking.
meirgeadh, -gthe, m., a rusting.
meirgeall, -gill, m., roughness, ruggedness.
meirgire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an ensign (O'N.). See meirge.
meirillín, -úin, pl. id., m., a goshawk, a merlin.
méirín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little finger; a covering for the finger.
méirín na magh, m., agrimony (agrimonia eupatoria).
méirleach, -ligh, pl. id., and -a, m., a thief, a robber; a rogue, a villain; a rebel, a malefactor.
méirleacht, -a, f. See méirleachas.
méirlighim, -iughadh, v. tr. and intr. I steal, rob; rebel.
méirliughadh, -lighthe, m., act of thieving, robbing, rebelling.
méirscre, g. id., pl. -nidhe, f., a scar; a scar on the hand or foot resulting from windgall; a scar hardened by severe weather; a crevice, a wrinkle, a furrow; the hard flesh on the legs of fowl (somet. mésirc and méirsce).
méirscreach, -righe, a., abounding in scars, rugged, furrowed; sun-burnt.
meirtnighim, -niughadh, v. tr. and intr., I faint; I discourage.
méirtnighthe, p. a., enfeebled; betrayed.
meirtniughadh, -iughadh, m., a betraying.
meisce, g. id., f., intoxication, drunkenness, drinking, exhilaration from drink; ar m., drunk, intoxicated, exhilarated; fear meisce, a drunkard.
meisceacht, -a, f., act of milking (from meis); cf. meistear na ba, let the cows be milked (O'N.) (obs.).
meiseach, -a, f., act of milking (from meis).
meisneach, -nighe, a., dispirited, weak, feeble, fatigued; meirtnighe, id.
meirscreach, -righe, a., abounding in scars, rugged, furrowed; sun-burnt.
meístear, -a, f., dispirited, weak, feeble, fatigued; meirtnighe, id.
meistear na ba, let the cows be milked (O'N.) (obs.).
méith, -e, a., corpulent, fat, gross. See méath.
méithe, g. id., f., fatness, greasiness.
méitheacht, -a, f., fatness, grossness.
meitheal, -thle, pl. id. and -thleacha, f., a band of reapers; a concourse; a number of men employed at any special work, as haymaking, turf-cutting, etc.
méith-eallach, m., fatlings, fat cattle.
Meitheamh, -thimh, m., June (the middle month of Summer). The gen. Meitheamhán is now obs.
méithighim, -thiughadh, v. tr. and intr., I fatten, grow fat.
meithín and meithínneach, m., sea-rushes, or whisk straw (O'N.).
méithreas, -ris, m., grossness, fatness; suet, fat. See méathas.
meodhan, -ain, pl. id., m., the middle, the mean. See meadhón.
meodhanach, -naighe, a., middle; go m., middling (in health) (Clare). See meadhónach.
meon, -oin, m., the mind; the fancy; one's nature; a whim, a freak of fancy; is meon liom é, it is my desire.
meonach, -aighe, a., capricious, fanciful.
meódar, -air, m., a short space of time (Con.).
mí, g. mís, mí and míosa, d. mí and mís, pl. míosa, gpl. mios, dpl. miosaibh; mí na féile Brighde, February; mí buidhe, July; mí na Nodlag, December; mí na bó riabhaiche, March, the month of the dark-coloured cow, as, according to the legend, a bó riabhach, a dark-coloured cow, complained on the first of April of the harshness of March, March borrowed a few days from April, these days were so wet and stormy that great floods came and the bó riabhach was drowned, hence March has a day more than April, and the concluding days of March are called laetheanta na riabhaiche, the days of the dark-coloured cow; cuimhniughadh míosa, "month's mind," commemoration; pl. mídheannaidhe (Don.).
mí-, (mío-), negative prefix, dis-, mis-; evil, bad; indicates the opposite, or want of.
mí, mu, mu'n (with art.) = um, about; mí an urláir, about the floor; mí is M. usage, and mu Sc. mostly.
miabhán, -áin, m., megrim. See méarán.
miach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a measure for dry goods, a bag, a budget,
mí-ádh (mío-ádh), m., ill-luck, mishap, misfortune, mischief; mac mí-áidh, an unfortunate fellow; ag déanamh mí-áidh, doing mischief.
miadh, -aidh, m., honour, respect, form, decency.
miadhach, -aighe, a., noble, honourable.
miadhachail, -mha, a., noble, honourable.
miadhachlacht, -a, f., dignity, honour.
mí-ádhmharach, -aigh, a., unlucky, unfortunate, unhappy.
miam, g. méime, f., a stir or move; the last throb of life; gasping (P. O'C. spells miam and it is so pron. in M.). See méam.
miamgháill, -e, f., mewing (as of a cat.
miamhlaich, -aigh, f., the mewing of cats; the mewing of infants.
mian, g. méine, pl. miana, f. (also g. -a, pl. id., m.), desire, wish, mind; a mind to; good-will, inclination; pleasure, delight; is mian liom, I desire or intend; tá mian chum bídh air, he has an appetite for food. There is a phrase, mian mic a shuíl, current in M., referring to one's appetite being sharpened by the sight of luscious viands; often used in compds.
mianach, -aigh, a., desirous, wishful, longing, covetous, greedy.
míánach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a vein of a mine; a mine; a mineral ore; stuff, character (of persons); material of anything; droich-mhiánach, bad stuff, badness of character, a vicious person.
míánachóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a miner.
míánadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a miner.
míanachail, -amhla, a., affectionate (O'N.).
míanas, -ais, m., desire, longing, appetite. See miangus.
míñasach, -aigh, a., longing, desirous; also luscious, delicate, nice.
mían-bhroid, -e, f., brutal passion, lust.
mían-bhruith, -e, f., a burning desire.
mían-diúltadh, m., abnegation, self-denial.
mian-dúil, f., avidity, longing.
mianfach, -aigh, m., act of yawning. See méanfadhach, 7c.
miangus, g. -uis and -a, pl. id., m., longing, eagerness, desire, lust, concupiscence; pleasure;
affectation (variously written miangas, mianghas, mianghus, 7c.). See mianas.
miangusach, -aigh, a., desirous, covetous, lustful; pleasant. See mianasach.
mianmhar, -aire, a., covetous, greedy, lustful; luscious, cloying (of food, meat, etc.).
mian-toil, f., will, consent; pleasure.
mianughadh, -uighthe, m., act of longing for, desiring, coveting.
mianuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I desire, long for, wish, intend.
mianuighthe, p. a., desired, desirable; coveted; affected; designed; soi-mhianuighthe, very desirable.
mias, g. méise, pl. miasa, f., an altar (obs.) (O'N.).
mias, g. méise, pl. -a, f., a dish, a mess, a plate, a platter; mias chluasach, porringer.
miasachán, -án, pl. id., m., a dishmaker (O'N.).
miaslach, -aigh, m., dung, manure.
mì-bheart, f., an evil deed, a bad action; an ill turn.
mì-bhéas, -a, pl. id., m., ill-breeding or manners; ill-custom.
mì-bhéasach, -aighe, a., ill-bred, ungenteel, immodest, unmannerly, vicious.
mì-bhinn, -e, a., unmusical, wanting in melody.
mì buidhe, f., July.
mì-chéadadh, -aigh, a., displeased, indignant, discontented, obstinate, unruly; vexed, vicious, virulent, peevish.
mì-chéadadh, -a, pl. id., m., indignation, displeasure, peevishness, virulence.
mì-cheannsa, indec. a., impudent, petulant.
mì-cheart, -chirte, a., unjust; wrong, incorrect.
mì-chéillidhe, indec. a., foolish, unwise, mad, senseless.
mì-chiall, g. michéille, f., folly, madness, imprudence; tá tú ar mì-chéill, you are mad (nom.
also
mì-chiallida, indec. a., senseless, foolish.
mì-chiallda, indec. a., nonsense, folly.
mì-chiallda, -a, f., nonsense, folly.
mì-chialldacht, -a, f., senseless, foolish.
mì-chialluidhe, g. id., pl. -dthe, m., a senseless person, a simpleton.
mì-chialluighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I rave, dote.
mì-chinéal, -éil, m., unkindness, want of affection.
mì-chinéalach, -aighe, a., unkind; also mì-chineatra.
mì-chinneamh, -mna, f., mischief, mischance, mishap.
mì-chinneamhnach, -naighe, a., unfortunate, luckless.
mì-chinnnte, indec. a., uncertain, doubtful.
mì-chinnteacht, -a, f., uncertainty, doubt.
mì-chion, m., contempt, disesteem, disrespect.
mì-chionntach, -aigh, a., innocent, guiltless.
mì-chiuineas, -nis, m., disquiet, boisterousness.
mì-chlú. See mio-chlú.
mì-chneasta, indec. a., dishonest; uncivil; inhuman.
mì-chneastacht, -a, f., immodesty; dishonesty; incivility.
mì-chreideamh, -dimh, m., disbelief.
mì-chreidmheach, -mhighe, a., faithless, unbelieving.
mì-chrioch, f., a bad end (O'N.).
mì-chúramach, -aighe, a., careless, disinterested.
Midhe, g. id., f., Meath; with or without art.
mì-dhealbhach, -aigh, a., unseemly, unsightly; ill-formed.
midheamhain, -mhna, pl. id., f., act of reflecting on (ar); meditation.
mí-dhionghbalacht, -a, a., frugal, thrifty.
mí-dhionghmháil, -ála, f., unfitness, insecurity, weakness, frailty.
mí-dhionghmhaítacht, -a, f., unworthiness, insecurity.
mí-dhlightheamhail, -mhla, a., unlawful.
mí-dhlisteanach, -aighe, a., illegitimate.
mí-dreach, -a, pl. id., m., a deformity, an unseemly appearance; ill-favour.
mí-dreachamhail, -mhla, a., deformed, disfigured, ill-favoured.
mí-éifeacht, f., state of being of no avail or effect; state of being unsubstantial.
mí-éifeachtach, -aighe, a., vain, of no effect.
mí-fhearamhail, -mhla, a., unmanly, effeminate, spiritless.
mí-fhearamhlacht, -a, f., unmanliness, effeminacy, spiritlessness, cowardice.
mí-fheileamhnach, -aighe, a., unsuitable.
mí-fhiúghantas, m., inhospitality, illiberality; lack of principle.
mí-ghlean, m., dislike, disgust, displeasure, discontent; a grudge.
mí-ghlé, indec. a., unchaste, unclean (O'N.).
mí-ghlic, -e, a., unwise, silly, inexperienced, inapt.
mí-ghliocas, m., impudence, folly, imprudence, silliness, inaptness, clumsiness.
mí-ghnéitheach, -thighe, a., ugly; of ugly countenance.
mí-ghnionm, m., an evil deed, an evil act, a misdeed; mischief, iniquity.
mí-ghnioniomhach, -aighe, a., ill-behaved, wicked, flagitious, unprincipled.
mí-ghreann, m., loathing, disgust, disdain, displeasure.
míl, g. meala, f., honey; mí na meala, honeymoon; criathar meala, a honeycomb.
mílcheo, m., mildew. See ceo.
mílis, -lse, a., sweet, sweet-tasting, savoury, delicious, pleasant; flattering, coaxing.
mílítheach, -thighe, a., pale, wan.
millim, -leadh, v. tr., I spoil, mar, injure, ruin, wring (of the hand); I bewitch, fascinate, ruin by fascination.
millín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small hill, a little knob or lump; dim. of meall, and found in placenames, as an Millín Báin, a townland in Co. Kerry.
milliún, -ún, pl. id. and -únna, m., a million; also milleon (M.).
milliúnadh, num. a., millionth.
millmheacan, -ain, pl. id., m., mallow, malva sylvestris; an edible root of the carrot order.
millt, p. a., ruined, spoiled; small, wretched, miserable; is millte an lá é, it is a wretched day;
garsún millte, a small, wretched boy; ruidín millte, a small, miserable thing; pron. mílthe (M.).
millteach, -tighe, a., destructive, injurious; deceitful; great, wonderful; cf. is millteach an caintéoir é, he is a wonderful speaker (Con.) millteineach (Don.).
millteachas, -ais, m., destruction,
milltán, -áin, g. id., m., a miserable wretched fellow; a prodigal.
milltánach, -áin, a., destructive.
millteanach, -aighe, a., destructive.
millteas, -ais, pl. id., m., an injury, harm, damage; a blunder.
mills, g. id., f., sweetness, savouriness; graeiousness, flattery.
milsighim, -niughadh, v. tr., I sweeten, mull, make savoury (míslighim in sp. l. M.).
millsighadh, -sighthe, m., a sweetening, a mollifying; education, refinement (míslighadh in sp. l. M.).
mil-teanga, f., a sweet tongue.
mí-mheanmnaoch, -aigh, a., dispirited; negligent, unmindful, thoughtless.
mí-mheas, m., disrespect, disrepute, debasement (also dimheas).
mí-mheasaim, -mheas, v. tr., I undervalue, despise.
mí-mheasamhail, -mhla, a., disrespectful.
mí-mheastacht, -a, f., vileness, meanness.
mí-mheisneach, -nighe and -nigh, f. and m., discouragement, spiritlessness.
mí-mheisneamhail, -mhla, a., dispirited, dastardly, desponding.
mí-mheisnighim, -niughadh, v. tr. and intr., I discourage; I am dismayed; I terrify.
mí-mheisnighadh, -nighthe, m., discouragement.
mí-mheisneach, -nighe and -nigh, f. and m., discouragement, spiritlessness.
mí-mheisneamhail, -mhla, a., dispirited, dastardly, desponding.
mí-mheisnighim, -niughadh, v. tr. and intr., I discourage; I am dismayed; I terrify.
mí-mheisnighadh, -nighthe, m., discouragement.
mí-mheodhain, f., June; lit., middle month.
mí-mhian, f., evil disposition.
mí-mheastacht, -a, f., vileness, meanness.
mí-mheas, m., disrespect, disrepute, debasement (also dimheas).
mí-mheasaim, -mheas, v. tr., I undervalue, despise.
mí-mheasamhail, -mhla, a., disrespectful.
mí-mheasardhach, indec. a., immoderate, intemperate.
mí-mheasta, indec. p. a., despised, vile.
mí-mheastacht, -a, f., vileness, meanness.
mí-mheisneach, -nighe and -nigh, f. and m., discouragement, spiritlessness.
mí-mheisneamhail, -mhla, a., dispirited, dastardly, desponding.
mí-mheisnighim, -niughadh, v. tr. and intr., I discourage; I am dismayed; I terrify.
mí-mheisnighadh, -nighthe, m., discouragement.
mí-mheodhain, f., June; lit., middle month.
mí-mhian, f., evil disposition.
mí-mheas, m., disrespect, disrepute, debasement (also dimheas).
mí-mheasaim, -mheas, v. tr., I undervalue, despise.
mí-mheasamhail, -mhla, a., disrespectful.
mí-mheasardhach, indec. a., immoderate, intemperate.
mí-mheasta, indec. p. a., despised, vile.
mí-mheastacht, -a, f., vileness, meanness.
mí-mheisneach, -nighe and -nigh, f. and m., discouragement, spiritlessness.
mí-mheisneamhail, -mhla, a., dispirited, dastardly, desponding.
mí-mheisnighim, -niughadh, v. tr. and intr., I discourage; I am dismayed; I terrify.
mí-mheisnighadh, -nighthe, m., discouragement.
mí-mheodhain, f., June; lit., middle month.
mí-mhian, f., evil disposition.
mí-mheas, m., disrespect, disrepute, debasement (also dimheas).
mí-mheasaim, -mheas, v. tr., I undervalue, despise.
mí-mheasamhail, -mhla, a., disrespectful.
mí-mheasardhach, indec. a., immoderate, intemperate.
mí-mheasta, indec. p. a., despised, vile.
mí-mheastacht, -a, f., vileness, meanness.
mí-mheisneach, -nighe and -nigh, f. and m., discouragement, spiritlessness.
mí-mheisneamhail, -mhla, a., dispirited, dastardly, desponding.
mí-mheisnighim, -niughadh, v. tr. and intr., I discourage; I am dismayed; I terrify.
mí-mheisnighadh, -nighthe, m., discouragement.
mí-mheodhain, f., June; lit., middle month.
mí-mhian, f., evil disposition.
mí-mheas, m., disrespect, disrepute, debasement (also dimheas).
mí-mheasaim, -mheas, v. tr., I undervalue, despise.
mí-mheasamhail, -mhla, a., disrespectful.
mí-mheasardhach, indec. a., immoderate, intemperate.
mí-mheasta, indec. p. a., despised, vile.
mí-mheastacht, -a, f., vileness, meanness.
mí-mheisneach, -nighe and -nigh, f. and m., discouragement, spiritlessness.
mí-mheisneamhail, -mhla, a., dispirited, dastardly, desponding.
mí-mheisnighim, -niughadh, v. tr. and intr., I discourage; I am dismayed; I terrify.
mí-mheisnighadh, -nighthe, m., discouragement.
mí-mheodhain, f., June; lit., middle month.
mí-mhian, f., evil disposition.
mí-mheas, m., disrespect, disrepute, debasement (also dimheas).
mí-mheasaim, -mheas, v. tr., I undervalue, despise.
mí-mheasamhail, -mhla, a., disrespectful.
mí-mheasardhach, indec. a., immoderate, intemperate.
mí-mheasta, indec. p. a., despised, vile.
mí-mheastacht, -a, f., vileness, meanness.
mí-mheisneach, -nighe and -nigh, f. and m., discouragement, spiritlessness.
mí-mheisneamhail, -mhla, a., dispirited, dastardly, desponding.
mí-mheisnighim, -niughadh, v. tr. and intr., I discourage; I am dismayed; I terrify.
mí-mheisnighadh, -nighthe, m., discouragement.
mí-mheodhain, f., June; lit., middle month.
mí-mhian, f., evil disposition.
mí-mheas, m., disrespect, disrepute, debasement (also dimheas).
mí-mheasaim, -mheas, v. tr., I undervalue, despise.
mí-mheasamhail, -mhla, a., disrespectful.
mí-mheasardhach, indec. a., immoderate, intemperate.
mí-mheasta, indec. p. a., despised, vile.
mí-mheastacht, -a, f., vileness, meanness.
mí-mheisneach, -nighe and -nigh, f. and m., discouragement, spiritlessness.
mí-mheisneamhail, -mhla, a., dispirited, dastardly, desponding.
mí-mheisnighim, -niughadh, v. tr. and intr., I discourage; I am dismayed; I terrify.
mí-mheisnighadh, -nighthe, m., discouragement.
mí-mheodhain, f., June; lit., middle month.
mí-mhian, f., evil disposition.
mí-mheas, m., disrespect, disrepute, debasement (also dimheas).
mí-mheasaim, -mheas, v. tr., I undervalue, despise.
mí-mheasamhail, -mhla, a., disrespectful.
mín, -e, -te, f., a plain, a fine field; a smooth spot in a mountain, presenting a green surface, often in place names, as na Mínte Óga, na Mínte Flúcha, townlands in Kerry; oftenest found in Don.

min-bhrisim, -bhriseadh, v. tr., I break into powder, crumble, pulverize.

min-bhríúgail, -gla, f., burdock (Om.).

mind, m., a crown, a diadem. See mionn.

min-dreach, m., a little image.

mine, g. id., f., smallness, littleness.

mine, g. id., f., smoothness, softness, a polish; gentleness, fineness; a grassy slope; a dhearbhráthair na mine, my dearest brother (Louth).

mineach, -nighe, a., mealy, full of meal.

mineach, f., a polish, smoothness, gentleness, tameness, fineness.

min-eallach, m., small cattle (as goats and sheep).

min-éan, m., a small bird.

min-eargnas, -ais, m., little knowledge, ignorance.

min-eite, f., down; lit., smooth or small feathers.

mineog, -oige, -oga, f., a gentle, meek woman.

min-fhéar, m., small grass, little grass, short grass.

min-fhearthain, f., small rain, mist.

min-ghearradh, -rtha, m., a cutting into small pieces; a chopping.

min-ghearraim, -adh, v. tr., I mince, hash, cut into small pieces.

min-ghliomach, m., a prawn, species of shellfish (Mayo).

min-iasc, m., a small fish of any kind.

minic, comp. mionca, minice, and minicidhe, a. and ad., often, frequent; go m., often, oftentimes, continually (opposed to go hannamh); is m., 7c., it is often, etc.

minigin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a very small pin used by women in dressing (P. O'C.).

minighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I smooth, polish, make fine; tame, subdue, make gentle; I expound, make clear, explain.

minightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., an expounder, a commentator; a smoother, etc. See mínighim.

miniostrálacht, -a, pl. id., m., an office, a ministration; ministry.

miniostrálaim, -lacht, v. tr., I minister.

ministir, g. id., pl. -tridhe, m., a minister, a parson.

min-ubhrach, -aigh, m., a small jug or pitcher.

mínighadh -lighthe, m., act of smoothing, polishing, making fine; act of taming, subduing, soothing; expounding, explaining; an explanation; a gloss, a commentary.

minileach, -ligh, -lighe, m., a green pasture; very fine grass (also mílleach).

minnseach, -sighe, -seacha, f., a young she-goat; dim. minnsín; also meinnseach.

minnseog, -oihe, -oga, f., a young she-goat. See minnseach.

min-paceadh, m., a venial sin.

mío-ádhmhhar, -aire, a., unfortunate; inauspicious; awkward; mío-ádmhharach, -aighe, a., id.

mío-ádhmsach, -aighe, a., unfortunate, unlucky (Con.).

mío-amhras, m., unsuspiciousness.

mío-bháidh, -e, f., disaffection, disloyalty (to, le).

mío-bhail, f., unthriftiness.

mío-bhuidheach, -dhighe, a., unthankful; displeased with (de).

mío-bhuidheachas, m., ingratitude, thanklessness.

mióch, -a, -anna, m., a bushel (also miach).

mío-chádhas, m., an affront; irreverence.

mío-chádhasach, -aighe, a., contemptuous, irreverent.

mío-cháileach, -lighe, a., of ill-repute.
miochair, -e, a., kind, friendly, loving, affable.
mío-cháirdeach, -dighe, a., uncivil, unfriendly.
mío-cháirdeacht, -a, f., enmity, dissension; dislike, prejudice.
miochaire, g. id., f., affability.
miochaireacht, -a, f., affability.
mío-charthannach, -naighe, a., uncharitable.
mío-charthannacht, -a, f., enmity, uncharitableness.
miochás, m., disregard, dislike.
mío-chlú, m. and f., ill-fame; a reproach, a rebuke.
mío-chlúiteach, -tghe, a., infamous, reproachful.
mío-chorduighheannta, a., untidy, ungaily (Con.).
mío-coingheall, m., a false act, a breach of trust; backsliding, treachery, deceit.
mío-coingheallach, -aighe, a., perverse, unfaithful, backsliding:. treacherous.
miochaire, g. id., f., affability.
mío-chómhairle, f., evil advice, bad advice.
mío-chómhgar, m., disappointment, inconvenience; roundabout way, indirectness.
mío-chómhgarach, -aighe, a., inconvenient, roundabout, indirect.
mío-chomhthrom, -ruim, m., injustice: confusion, calamity; mio-chomhthrom ort, confusion to you (a common form of imprecation).
mío-chomhthrom, -thruime, a., unequal, unjust, uneven.
mío-chóirighim, -niughadh v. tr., I maltreat; I defeat.
mío-chumadh, -mtha, m., deformity; act of deforming.
mío-chumas, m., incapacity, inability.
mío-chumtha indec. a., ill-shaped, deformed; unfinished, imperfect.
miod, -a, f., mead.
miodal, -ail, pl. id., m., flattery, fawning, a fair speech.
miodalach, -laighe, a., flattering, fawning.
miodamais, -e, f., worthless food, offal (Mayo and Don.).
miodbhán, -án, m., the name of an esculent wild plant that causes intoxication; intoxication, drunkenness; an edible seaweed dried and seasoned (Ker.); also meadbhán.
miodóg, -óige, -óga, f., a long knife, the dagger of the ancient Irish; a penknife, See meadóg.
mío-dhoimhin, -mhne, a., shallow (O'N.).
mío-dhúil, f., dislike.
mío-dhúilim, -leadh, v. tr., I loathe, dislike (also mio-dhúilighim).
miodún, -úin, pl. id., m., a meadow, especially ready for cutting.
mío-dhúthraacht, f., negligence, want of zeal or diligence.
mío-fhoighdeach, -dighe, a., impatient.
mío-fhoighdeamhail, -mhla, a., importunate, impatient.
mío-fhoighdeacht, -a, f., impatience.
mío-fhoighdeach, -dighe, a., impatient.
mío-fhoighdeamhail, -mhla, a., importunate, impatient.
mío-fhoighdeacht, -a, f., impatience.
mío-fholáin, -e, a., unwholesome, unhealthy.
mío-fholáineacht, -a, f., unsoundness; bad health.
mío-fhómós, -móis, m., disrespect.
mío-fhortún, -úin, m., misfortune; mischief; tá an mio-fhortún déanta agat, you have committed
mischief.
míó-fholtúnach, -aighe, a., unfortunate.
miog, -a, pl. id., m., the cry of a plover; a smirk, a smile; a sly look (in this latter sense also smiog).
míogach, -aighe, a., crying like a plover; smirking, smiling; sly-looking (also smiogach in this latter sense).
míogadh, -gtha, m., crying like that of a plover; mioglacht and miogaladh, id.
míogadán breac, -án bhric, m., the magpie (Om.).
míogaim, -adh and -ghail, v. intr., I cry like a plover.
míogarnach, -aighe, f., act of dozing, falling asleep.
míog bhuidhe, f., woody nightshade (solanum dulcamara) (miogaidhe, P. O'C.).
míogghail, -e f., a crying like that of a plover. See miogadh.
míog-ghnaoi, f., displeasure, dislike.
mío-ghrása, m., infamy, gracelessness.
míog-ghrásach, -aighe, a., graceless, infamous.
míog-ghrásamhacht, f., gracelessness.
míol, g. míl, pl. -la, and -lta, m., a beast, an animal (in general); a louse; a whale; míol cinn, or míol cneis, the common louse; míol móir, a whale; míol goile, the stomach-worm; míol mhaighe, a hare; míol críonna, a moth, a midge; miola críonna, in Con. = "slaters," little slate-coloured insects found under stones; miola críonna also wood-lice.
míol-labhartha, a., evil-speaking, ill-spoken, ill-said.
míol-labharthach, -aighe, a., froward, sullen, ill-spoken.
míolach, -aighe, a., lousy; mean, despicable; brutish; consisting of cattle; sprung mholach, a dowry of cattle.
míol-lainne, f., sullenness, sadness (also míl-loinne).
míol-lainneach, -nighe, a., thoughtful, melancholy.
mioinaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a lousy, contemptible fellow.
míolaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., the axe or spindle of a mill-stone; míolaire brón, id.
míolaireach, m., a poltroon, a coward.
míolaireachta, indec. a., unheroic, cowardly.
míolasc, -aisce, f., restiveness fawning, desire.
míolascach, -aighe, a., restive.
míol-chabhán, m., a deer-park.
míolcadh, -chta, m., a soothing, a flattering, a cajoling.
míolcaim, -adh, v. tr., I soothe, I flatter, I cajole.
míolcaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a wheedling, a cajoler; a parasite.
míolcaireacht, -a, f., wheedling, cajolery, flattery; a soothing.
míol-chú, f., a greyhound.
míol ghoile, m., a worm in the intestines.
míol ghríobha, m., a speckled little fish, used for bait (Mayo).
míol mhaighde, g. id., m., a hare (somet. written míol bhuidhe).
míol móir, m., a whale (somet. móir-mhol). 
míolscoithe, indec. a., eloquent, affable, debonair (O'Br.).
míolscoitheachta, -a, f., eloquence.
míolta, indec. a., filled with animals.
míoltog, -óige, -óga, f., a gnat, a midge, a fly (corr-mhioltóg, id.); míoltóg leathair, a bat (leidhbhin leathair, id.); míoltóg ghéar, a stinging midge.
mio-mhacánta, indec. a., impudent, dishonest.
míol-mhacántacht, -a f., dishonesty.
míol-mhaise, g. id., f., ugliness, unsightliness, repulsiveness, deformity.
míol-mhaiseach, -sighe, a., unsightly, unpleasant.
míomhasc, -aisc, m., a lance or spear (obs.).
mio-mhodh, -a, m., incivility, disrespect, impertinence, an improper habit, insolence; scandal, reproach.
mio-mhodhaim, -adh, v. tr., I abuse, insult, affront.
mio-mhodhamhail, -mhla, a., ill-bred, unmannerly, uncivil.
mio-mholaim, -mholadh, v. tr., I disparage, disparage.
mio-mhuinighim, -iughadh v. tr. or intr., I distrust, doubt, fear.
mio-mhuinighin, f., distrust, diffidence.
mio-mhuinighadadh, -ighthe, m., diffidence, distrust.
mion, -ine, a., small, fine, minute; pounded fine, made into small bite.
mion- (min-), small, fine, exact, distinct; used as a prefix, as mion-annála, little annals; mion-cháisc, Low Sunday.
mion-nádúir, f., ill-nature, harshness, inhumanity.
mion-nádúrtha, indec. a., unkind, unfeeling, unnuiril.
mion-nádúrthacht, -a, f., hardheartedness, want of feeling, unnaturalness.
mion-náire, f., shamelessness, immodesty; impudence, assurance, stubbornness.
mion-náireach, -righe, a., shameless, immodest; audacious, bold, stubborn (often applied to children who are stubborn or obstinate).
mion-náireacht, f., shamelessness, immodesty; audacity, stubbornness.
mion-aois, f., minority (with respect to age).
mion-naomhughadh, m., profanation.
miona-shluagh, -aigh m., anything ground or reduced to fragments; ag déanamh m. de, making mincemeat of it (Der.).
mionbhach (mionmhach), -aigh, m., any small or weak tiling of things; mionbhach an eallaigh, the weakling of the herd.
mion-bhaile, m., a suburb, a village.
mion-bhradach, -aighe, a., light-fingered, given to small thefts.
mion-bhraduidhe, m., a petty thief.
mion-bhruar, m., small little scraps or crumbs (mion-chomhairt, id.).
mion-bhrúghaim, -adh, v. tr., I mince, crumble, crush to powder, stamp (as under food.
mion-bhrúghmhán, -áin, m., minced meat.
mion-bhrúichte, p. a., finely pounded, crushed to powder.
mionca, comp. of minic, often; frequency; gacha mhionca, as often as; nidh-sa mhionca, more frequently; minicidhe in sp. l.
mioncacht, -a, f., oft-times, frequency.
mion-chainnt, f., gossip, small talk.
mion-cháisc, f., Low Sunday (the first Sunday after Easter Sunday).
mion-chaora, f., a small sheep. See mion-chloch, f., a pebble.
mion-chloch, f., a pumice-stone.
mion-chomhrádh, m., gossip; snatches of conversation.
mion-chuarughadh, m., a close or strict search or examination.
mion-chuarduighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I search strictly, examine diligently.
mioncughadh -ughthe, m., act of making more frequent.
mion-chuid, f., a particle; a morsel of food; a collation; a trifle.
mioncuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I make more frequent.
mion-chuil, f., a gnat or midge.
mion-chuíse, f., a small cause or motive.
mionduine, m., a young person; pl. -daoine, young or small people, often applied to women and children, as opposed to warriors.
mion-fhocloir, m., a vocabulary.
mion-ghadaidheacht, f., petty larceny, pilfering.
mion-ghaduidhe, m., a petty thief, a petty larceny robber.
mion-gháire, m., a smile.
miongán, -áin, pl. id., m., a periwinkle, a sea-shell, snail (miangán, m., and miongóg, f., id.).
mion-ghaodhach, m., constant crowing (as of a cock).
miongrach, -aighe (coll.), f., crumbs, scraps, bits.
miongraim, -adh, v. tr., I gnaw, mince, bite (also miongruighim).
mionla, indec. a., gentle, mild, amiable.
mionlacht, -a, f., mildness, gentleness.
mion-luathreach, -ridh, m., powder, fine dust.
mionn, -a, pl. id., m., a diadem; rí-mhionna, pl., royal insignia.
mionn, -a, pl. id. and -aidhe, m., an oath; an asseveration; mionna móra, curses; mionna thabhairt, to vow, swear; droich-mhionna, mionna éithigh, perjury (nom. also mionna); m. mór, a curse; dar brígh na mionn, by the efficacy of the holy things (an asseveration).
mionnach, -aighe, a., pertaining to skulls, crowns, etc.; pertaining to oaths, vows, etc.
mionnán, -áin, pl. id., m., a kid. See meannán.
mionnán aer, m., a jack-snipe.
mion-nasc, m., a brooch, a fastener.
mionn rioghdha, m., a royal diadem.
mionn-rann, -a, m., a short verse; a little poem.
mionnuach, -aich, m., fairy flax, (linum sylvestre).
mionnuaghadh, -uighthe, m., act of swearing.
mionnuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I swear, make oath; I swear by; ná mionnuigh an bachall, do not swear by the crozier (O'Keeffe).
mí-onóir, f., dishonour.
míon-lucht, pl. id., m., a little titmouse; a sparrow or other small bird.
míon-rabh, m., small fragments, useless bite, shreds (Ker.).
míon-thóras, pl. id. -ronna, pl. id., f., subdivision.
míon-roscach, -aighe, a., gentle-eyed.
míon-scoth, f., a delicate flower.
míon-scothach, -aighe, a., flowery; having fine, delicate flowers.
míon-scrúdadh, -duighthe, m., a close or minute examination.
míon-scrúdaim, -adh, v. tr., I investigate, examine minutely.
míon-scrúduighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I investigate, examine closely.
míon-smuaineamh, m., a slight idea or thought.
míon-shúil, f., a small eye, a pink eye.
míon-shúileach, -lighe, a., pink-eyed.
míon-tán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little titmouse; a sparrow or other small bird.
míon-tás, -ais, m., mint, spearmint; míontas caisil, pellitory of the wall; míontas cait, catmint (mentha catina); míontas fiadhain, wild mint; míontas garadh, garden mint.
míon-shúil, f., a smooth stream; a rivulet.
míon-shúil, f., a small eye, a pink eye.
míon-shúileach, -lighe, a., pink-eyed.
míon-tán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little titmouse; a sparrow or other small bird.
míon-tás, -ais, m., mint, spearmint; míontas caisil, pellitory of the wall; míontas cait, catmint (mentha catina); míontas fiadhain, wild mint; míontas garadh, garden mint.
míon-tán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little titmouse; a sparrow or other small bird.
míon-tás, -ais, m., mint, spearmint; míontas caisil, pellitory of the wall; míontas cait, catmint (mentha catina); míontas fiadhain, wild mint; míontas garadh, garden mint.
míor, g. míre, pl. -a and -anna, f., a bit, a share, a small piece, a streak, a portion; lucht míre, beggars (nom. also mír).
míorán, -áin, m., dizziness in the head; delusion. See meadhrán.
míor, g. míre, pl. -a and -anna, f., a bit, a share, a small piece, a streak, a portion; lucht míre, beggars (nom. also mír).
míorán, -áin, m., dizziness in the head; delusion. See meadhrán.
míor, g. míre, pl. -a and -anna, f., a bit, a share, a small piece, a streak, a portion; lucht míre, beggars (nom. also mír).
míorán, -áin, m., dizziness in the head; delusion. See meadhrán.
miorbhaim. See marbhaim. In East Ker., Glengar, etc., the fut. is mirbheo(cha)d and
mirbheochar; in Kea. (T. S.) cond. is muirbheadh.
míoróg. See méaróg.
míorr, g. mirr, m., myrrh.
míorrach, -aighe, a., belonging to or made of myrrh.
míortal, -ail, m., myrtle-wood; a myrtle tree.
míor-rún, m., malice, ill-will; a private grudge.
míor-rúnach, -aighe, a., malevolent, malicious, ill-intentioned.
míos, g. -a, d. mis, pl. -a, a month (nom. also mis and mí).
míosach, -aighe, f., fairy flax, purging flax (linum catharticum); short grass in gen., cf. nil san
mhóinfhéar acht an mhíosach fós, the meadow is still only míosach.
míosamhail, -mhla, a., monthly.
míos-shaoghalta, p. a., short-lived (O'N.).
míos-shásamh, m., dissatisfaction, discontent.
míos-shást, p. a., displeased, dissatisfied; difficult to be pleased; unmanageable.
míos-shástach, -a, f., displeasure, dissatisfaction.
míos-sháusighim, -shásadh or -shásamh, v. tr., I displease, dissatisfy.
míoscais, -e, f., envy, spite, enmity, a grudge, hatred, aversion.
míoscaiseach, -sighe, a., spiteful, envious.
míoscáin, -án, pl. id., m., a small dish; a roll of butter.
míoscas, -ais, m., envy, spite, enmity, a grudge. See míoscais.
míoscuineach, -nighe, a., rancorous, malignant.
míos-shólás, m., discomfort, misery.
míos-shona, a., unfortunate, unprosperous.
míos-stá, m., an insinuating look, an innuendo (Don.). See miostáid.
míos-stáid, -e, f., defamation, a misstatement; harm, damage, disorder.
míos-stáideach, -dighe, a., disorderly.
míos-shuaimhneach, -nighe, a., uneasy, troublesome, uncomfortable.
míos-shuaimheas, m., unrest, discomfort, trouble, affliction, noise,
míos-shuairc, -e, a., churlish, ungenerous, disagreeable.
míos-shuairceas, m., churlishness, a disagreeable disposition.
míosúireacht, -a, f., measurement, mensuration; a measure.
míosúr, -úir, pl. id., m., a measure (Lat. mensura).
míosúrdha, indec. a., measurable.
míota, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a pick.
míotaim, -adh, v. tr., I bite, pinch; take bits from by biting or pinching; reduce by taking away
small bits (as one does a loaf, etc.).
míotain, -adh, v. tr., I bite, pinch; take bits from by biting or pinching; reduce by taking away
small bits (as one does a loaf, etc.).
míotán, -án, pl. id., m., a turned or deformed hand (Don.); a vampless stocking, also miodán.
míothaomh, m., anguish, sorrow (?). The word occurs in a passage in Kea.'s description of
hell, dá múchadh i muir na míothaomh is na mór-olc sain. Atk. translates "paroxysm, fit"; P.
O'C., referring to same passage, translates "a malignant." See míothaomach.
míothaomach, -aighe, a., troubled, unhappy, sorrowful; i ngarrdhá nó i mainnir míothaomaigh
an domhain so (Kea., T. S.).
míothapacht, -a, f., awkwardness, laziness; mischance.
míoth-padadh, m., misfortune, mishap, mischance.
mío-thapaidh, -e, a., sluggish, inactive, inapt, unready.
mío-tharbha. See mío-thairbhe. (mío-thairbhe is the spoken word).
mío-tharbhach, -aighe, a., unprofitable. See mío-thairbheach.
mío-tharbhach, f., unprofitableness. See mío-thairbheacht.
mío-thlacht, m., dissatisfaction, disrespect.
mío-thlachtmhkar, -aire, a., disagreeable, contemptuous.
míoth ná meath, with neg., no trace whatever.
miotóg, -óige, -óga, f., a mitten, a glove (mitín, id.).
miotóg, -óige, -óga, f., a bit, a pinch.
miotógach, -aighe, a., pinching, biting.
miotóg bhuídhche, f., woody nightshade (solatium dulcamara).
mío-thoil, f., ill-will, unwillingness.
mío-thoileach, -lighe, a., unwilling.
míoth-oileamhnach, -aighe, a., unsuitable, unbecoming, undeserving.
míoth-oilte, p. a., demerited; ill-bred.
mío-thrócaire, f., mercilessness, want of charity.
mío-thrócaireach, -righe, a., pitiless, uncharitable.
mío-thuaim, -ras, v. tr. or intr., I forebode evil.
míoth-oileamhnach, -aighe, a., unsuitable, unbecoming, undeserving.
míoth-oilte, p. a., demerited; ill-bred.
mío-thrócaire, f., mercilessness, want of charity.
mío-thrócaireach, -righe, a., pitiless, uncharitable.
mío-thuaim, -ras, v. tr. or intr., I forebode evil.
mío-thuairim, f., an ill opinion.
mío-thuar, m., an evil omen; act of foreboding evil (mío-thuaras, id.). See tuar.
mí-reacht, m., an evil law or custom (O'N.).
mí-sheadhmhar, -aire, a., heedless, thoughtless.
mí-shéan, m., mishap, ill-luck; a calamity.
mí-sheolaim, -adh, v. tr., I misdirect, mislead, misguide.
mí-reacht, m., an evil law or custom (O'N.).
mí-sheadhmhar, -aire, a., heedless, thoughtless.
mí-shéan, m., mishap, ill-luck; a calamity.
mí-sheolaim, -adh, v. tr., I misdirect, mislead, misguide.
mí-thaipheach, -aighe, a., unprofitable. See mío-thairbheach.
mí-thaipheacht, f., unprofitableness. See mío-thairbheacht.
mí-thlacht, m., dissatisfaction, disrespect.
mí-thlachtmhkar, -aire, a., disagreeable, contemptuous.
míoth ná meath, with neg., no trace whatever.
mí-thualach, f., an ill opinion.
mí-thuar, m., an evil omen; act of foreboding evil (mío-thuaras, id.). See tuar.
mí-thualach, f., an ill opinion.
mí-thuar, m., an evil omen; act of foreboding evil (mío-thuaras, id.). See tuar.
mí-thualach, f., an ill opinion.
mí-thuar, m., an evil omen; act of foreboding evil (mío-thuaras, id.). See tuar.
mí-thualach, f., an ill opinion.
mí-thuar, m., an evil omen; act of foreboding evil (mío-thuaras, id.). See tuar.
mí-thualach, f., an ill opinion.
mí-thuar, m., an evil omen; act of foreboding evil (mío-thuaras, id.). See tuar.
mí-thualach, f., an ill opinion.
mí-thuar, m., an evil omen; act of foreboding evil (mío-thuaras, id.). See tuar.
mí-thualach, f., an ill opinion.
mí-thuar, m., an evil omen; act of foreboding evil (mío-thuaras, id.). See tuar.
mí-thualach, f., an ill opinion.
mí-thuar, m., an evil omen; act of foreboding evil (mío-thuaras, id.). See tuar.
mí-thualach, f., an ill opinion.
mí-thuar, m., an evil omen; act of foreboding evil (mío-thuaras, id.). See tuar.
mí-thualach, f., an ill opinion.
mí-thuar, m., an evil omen; act of foreboding evil (mío-thuaras, id.). See tuar.
misimín, g. id., m., spearmint; misimín dearg, bogmint (mentha aquatica).
misimírt, f., foul play.
míneach, 7c. See meisneach, 7c. (In parts of U. misneach or meisneach means strength, not
courage; uchtach, somet. uchtacht, is the usual word for courage. See uchtach.)
miste (or meiste) (= meása de), the worse for a thing: as, an miste dhúinn fiafraigh dhiot cad
as tú? is it any harm to ask you whence you come? shíleas nár mhiste é bhaladh, I thought it
was no harm to strike him; is miste liom, I am the worse for; ní miste dham, I well may; ní
miste liom, I don't care, I have no objection.
misteamhail, -mhla, a., mystical (mistighthe, id.).
mistíre, g. id., pl. -ridhe, f., a mystery (nom. also mistéir).
mistíre, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a sly, creeping fellow.
mí-stúradh, m., misgovernment.
mithbhir, -e, a., weak, faint, feeble; also ignorant, unskilful.
miteachas, -ais, m., fear, shyness.
mitheamh, -thimh, the middle month; mitheamh an tsamhraidh, June (somet. mitheamh
simply); mitheamh an fhóghmhair, September. See mitechamh.
mí-theastach, -aighe, a., infamous.
mí-theasta, pl. id., m., a reproach, calumny.
mí-theastas, -ais, pl. id., m., a reproach, calumny.
mí-theist, -theasta, pl. id., f., ill-testimony; infamy.
mí-theist, -theasta, pl. id., m., a reproach, calumny.
mí-theistas, -ais, pl. id., m., a reproach, calumny.
mí-threoir, f., faintness, want, weakness.
mí-threorach, -raighe, a., faint, weak, feeble, wanting in vigour.
mná, g. and pl. of bean, a woman.
mo (aspirates), poss. prn., my; emph. mo ... -sa; mo léan ghear, my sharp sorrow, alas! mo
thruagh, alas! what a pity! often 'mo = in mo, in my.
mó, comp. of mór, great; an chuid is mó, the most part, for the most part; ní mó 'ná deas = nó
ró-dheas = is gránna; ní(dh)-sa mhó, more, greater (usually níos mó).
moch, comp. moiche, a., early, timely, soon; used mostly in the adverbial form, go moch, early
(in Wat. doich is used for moch).
moch-abaithd, -e, a., ripe before its time, early ripe.
mochaidheachta, -a, f., early rising.
mochár, -air, pl. id., m., a high sea.
moch-dháil, f., dawn.
mochean, mochen, as interj., welcome! hail! well done! mochein d'altrom an oirbhirt (Fer.); O.
Ir. fochen.
moch-mhail, early and late (also moch mall).
mochórigh, f., early rising (mochórigh is the word used in M. and in Con., somet.
mochódigh). See moíchórigh.
mochórighcha. See moích-éirgheach.
mocht, -oichte, a., pregnant, bulky (O'N.).
mochttaim, -adh, I increase, augment; magnify, enhance.
moch-thráth, m., the dawn of day.
mohd, -a, pl. id., m., system, mode, manner; respect, honour, civility; work; array, fashion,
condition, situation; measure; ar mohd, in a manner; ar mhodh go, so that; ar mhodh ar bith,
anyhow, at all events; i mohd, as, by way of; ar an mohd soin, in that way; ar modh nach, so
that not; thar mohd, beyond measure.
mohaidheacht. See mōghaidheacht.
modhamhail, -mhla, a., mannerly, gracious, courteous, gentle, mild, modest, well-bred;
systematic, orderly.
modhamhlacht, -a, f., gentleness, modesty, good breeding.
modhamhrach, -aighe, a., polite, refined, stately. See modhmharach.
modhartha, indec. a., muddy, rough, dirty, discoloured; surly, grim, forbidding.
modharthacht, -a, f., state of being discoloured; unpleasantness, surliness.
modhmhar, -aire, a., fashionable, modest, stately; gentle.
modhmharach, -aighe, a., mannerly, stately, noble. See modhamhrach.
mogha, g. id. and -dh, dat. -idh, pl. mogha, m., a slave, a labourer, a plebeian (moghaidhe, id.).
moghaideacht, -a, f., exercise, labour, husbandry; liege subjection.
mogall, -ail, pl. id., m., a mesh, the mesh of a net; slios-mhogall, the mesh of double thread
along the foot of a net (Ker.).
mogall, -ail, pl. id., m., the apple (of the eye); a husk; a globe; a cluster of nuts; shell of any
fruit; a mole; mogall Mhuire, a mole; ball dobhráin, a mole (Con. and U.).
mogallach, -aighe, a., full of husks, clustering; plenteous (of the hair); murky (of the
atmosphere).
mogalóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a mesh-measure; a little rod for measuring the length of thread
required for a mesh in repairing a net (Ker.).
moglach. See mogallach.
moglaidh, -e, a., soft, tender, delicate, fine.
moglaidheacht, -a, f., softness, fineness, tenderness, delicacy.
moghna, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., salmon.
mohgsaine, g. id., f., slavery, bondage, service.
moidhe, g. id., f., earliness, soonness, dawn of day.
moidheacht, -a, f., earliness, soonness.
moc-éirghe, g. id., f., early rising (mochóirighe is the spoken word in M.); is ort a bhí an
mhochoirighe, how early you got up (said deprecatingly); do mhairbh an mhochoirighe é, early
rising killed him.
moc-éirgheach, -ghighe, a., early rising.
moc-éirghim, -éirghim, v. intr., I rise early.
moc-éirghacht, -a, f., early rising; dá mh. d'éirghneas, however early I arose.
móid, -e, pl. id., f., a vow; thug sé a mh., he vowed, swore (nom. also móide).
móide, in phrases: ní móide go bhfuil, etc., probably there is not; ní móide gur tháinig,
probably he did not come; ní móide dóth, he may not, he is not likely to; nil dá mheid a
thaithighe nach móide a spéis the more one gets accustomed to it, the more one enjoys it
(Meath).
móideach, -digh, p. id., m., a votary; as a., -digh, vowing, swearing; also belonging to an oath
or vow.
moidheamh. See maoidheimh.
móidigh, -ghinna, -ghineach, -ghineacht, -a, f., a kind of black worm.
moidh, -e, f., a kind of black worm.
moidh, -e, -ite, f., a delay; a stay, a hindrance; ar na moidh, latterly, recently (Don., C. S.); gan
móirán moill, before very long (Don.). See maill.
moille, g. id., f., slowness, lateness, delaying; ag dul ’un moille, getting delayed (N. Con.);
moille radhairc, defective vision.
moilleachtaí, -a, f., slowness, lateness; lingering.
moilleadóireachtaí, -a, f., delaying, loitering.
mollíghim, -ighadh, v. tr. & intr., I delay, retard; also mollílim.
moilín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small wether, a hogget.
móimeint, -e, -idhe, f., a moment (also móimeit; in M. sp. L. nóimeat, or rather neoimeat, is
used).
móimid, -e, -idhe, f., a moment, a minute; ar an móimid, on the spot, at once (in sp. L., M.,
neoimeat).
móin, g. móna, pl. móinte, f., a mountain, an extensive common; turf, peat; a bog; a heap of
turf; fód móina, a sod of turf.
móinfhéar, -fhéir, pl. id., m., a meadow; mountain grass.
móinfhéirín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little meadow; a croft (O’N.).
moingmhearr, -a, m., hemlock (also muinmhearr).
moing-réalt, f., a comet,
móinín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little bog, moor, fen, or marsh; a place for hurling or dancing; a
place burned for tillage (P. O’C.).
móine, g. id., f., a peat pit or turbar.
móinteach, -tigh, m., moss; móinteach liath, bog-moss; Móinteach Milic, Mountmellick.
móinteàl, -mhla, a., boggy, marshy.
móinteán, -án, pl. id., m., laud growing rough, coarse herbage; reclaimed moor; peat-land; a
bog, turbar.
móir- (móir-), prefix, great.
móirb, -e, -eacha, f., an ant, a pismire.
móir-cheannas, m., high authority, headship; magnanimity.
móir-cheannasach, -aigh, a., having high authority; magnanimous.
móir-cheart, m., clemency; also strict justice.
móir-chéiméchan, -mighé, a., dignified.
móir-chion, m., great love or esteem.
móir-éacht, m., a great exploit, deed, or feat; tá sé ’n-a móir-éacht, it is splendidly done, it is
excellent (Ker.).
móiréis, -e, f., haughtiness, pride.
móir-fheathan, f., great rain; snow, hail, wind.
móir-fheathra, -aigh, a., rainy, snowy.
móir-ghnóidhtheachtaí, -a, f., magnificence.
móir-ghniomh, m., a great deed, a great act, a mighty action.
móir-ghniomhach, -aigh, a., exploit-performing, mighty.
móirín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small species of connor-fish (Ker.).
móir-irnmsusach, -aigh, a., of great treasure, very rich.
móir-leathan, -leithe, a., expansive.
móir-mheas, m., great reputation or esteem.
móir-mheasaim, -mheas, v. tr., I magnify, I extol.
móir-mheasneach, m. and f., magnanimity; high courage.
móir-mhionnach, -aigh, a., greatly addicted to cursing or swearing.
móir-neart, m., mighty power.
móir-sheisear, m., seven (persons); tá móir-sheisear cloinne aca, they have seven children;
sisear, six (persons).
móir-sheol, m., a mainsail.
moirt, -e, f., dregs, lees, filth
moirteach, -tighe, a., dirty, filthy.
moirtéal, -éil, m., mortar.
moirtéalacht, -a, f., plastering.
moirtéar, -éir, m., a pounding-mortar.
móir-theicheamh, m., a great flight.
moirtil. See muirtil.
móir-thiodhlaice, g. id., pl. -cidhe, f., a valuable gift.
mortis, -e, -eacha, f., a tenon, a mortice, a groove.
mósíom. See múisíom.
moitheach, -thighe, a., sensible.
moiteamhail, -mhla, a., sulky, nice, Pettish.
moiteamhlacht, -a, f., niceness, Pettishness, sulkiness (from moit, preciseness, sulkiness).
mol, g. muil and mola, pl. id., m., a beam, a shaft; a heap; a flock, a number; mol muilinn, a mill-shaft; a wheelstock.
moladh, g. molta, pl. id., m., act of praising; praise, thanksgiving; act of awarding; an award; moladh beirthe, an arbitration or award made by two persons in a disputed case; so-mholta, praiseworthy.
molaim, -adh, v. tr., I praise, extol, applaud, commend, glorify; I declare, I award, I arbitrate; I recommend (with do); molaim thú, I envy you (somet. ironeically, I do not envy you).
molán, -án, pl. id., m., a brow, a hill; a small heap or hill, a mole.
molbhthach, -aighe, a., praiseworthy; laudatory.
molchán, -án, pl. id., m., cheese made from buttermilk; also a slough or Bog. See mulchán.
mollach, -aighe, a., ragged, rough, shaggy. See mothallach.
molc, e, f., trouble, harm; duine gan mhairg gan mholaid, a quiet, inoffensive person (Don.); Sc. mulaid, grief.
moll-chloch (molla-chloch), f., a large round stone.
molt, g. muil, pl. id., m., a wether, a sheep; Tobar na Molt, Wethers' Well, near Tralee; Cuairtín na Molt, a townland in Kerry.
moltach, -aighe, a., laudatory; praising, extolling.
moltachán, -án, pl. id., m., a wether.
moltán, -án, pl. id., m., a small wether (moiltín, id.).
moltóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a praiser, a panegyrist.
momaiileach, -nighe, a., small and bulky; as subs., a stirk; a nickname (W. Ker.).
mómhaireacht, -a, f., pride (also modhmharacht).
momalóg, -óige, -óga, f., a round bundle, dim. momalóigín, id.
monabar, -air, m., backbiting, detraction; a murmuring, a grumbling; peacadh an mhonabair, the sin of detraction (also monabhar, monbar, and monbhar).
mónadán, -án, pl. id., m., a red berry found in wild marshy mountains, and growing on an humble creeping plant; "Have you seen the wild monadan glisten in Kerry?" (Ed. Walshe). 
monar, -air, m., labour, work (O'N.).
mónarán, -áin, pl. id., m., a bog-berry. See mónadán.
monarcha, -n, -in, f., a workshop (from monar and cha, like ceárdcha, from ceárd and cha). 
monar. See monabar.
monbar. See monobar.
monbh. See monabar.
mong, g. muinge, pl. -a and -acha, f., the mane or crest of a beast; a beard; long hair of the head; a growth of grass, wood, etc.; hence, a grove, a wood, a forest.
mong, g. muinge, pl. -a, -acha, f., a fen, a moor, a morass, a swampy plain; tré imeallaibh churraigh, tré mhongailbhair, tré shlim-ruidhthibh, through margins of morasses, through meads, through barren moorlands (O'Ra.). 
mongach, -aigh, -aighe, m., whiting (a fish) (merlangus vulgaris), rather Pollock than whiting (Aran).
mongach, -aighe, a., fiery, red.
mongháir, -gháire, -ártha, f., a roaring, a noise like that of the sea.
mongaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a shaver, a clipper, a trimmer.
mongaireacht, -a, f., trimming, clipping, pecking.
mong bhuidhe, auburn or yellow hair.
mong-bhuidheach, -dhighe, a., auburn-haired; mong-bhuidhe, id.
mongcuidhe, g. id., m. a monkey, an ape.
monglach, -aigh, m., the bushy mane of a horse.
mónóg, -óige, -óga, f., a bog-berry, a moss-berry.
mónógach, -aighe, a., abounding in berries.
monuar, interj., sorrow; alas! woe is me! woe is the day! used like the Lat. vae; monuar dhaodh, vae vobis.
mór, gsf. móire, comp. mó and móide (mó de), a., great, big, large, much, mighty, extensive, proud, elated, renowned, prized; go mór mhór, especially; is mór an scéal é, it is very strange;
ní mór nach, almost; is mór liom é, I think it too much; ni mór dam é, I want it all, it is not too
much for me; ni mór liom é, I do not grudge it; is mór ag a chéile iad, they are very intimate; tá
siad go mór le n-a chéile, id.; go mór luath, very early; is mór le rádh é, he is an important
person.
mór, many, used like iomdha or iomad; mór maighdean, many a maiden (Fer.).
mór; used like Dia as in the salutation, Mór is Muire is Pádraig dhuirt; the Sun, tá Mór 'na
suidhe, the sun is up; Mór dhuirt, hail! Mór do bheatha, hail!
móradh, -rtha, m., a magnifying, extolling.
móra dhuirt, hail! See mór.
móraid, -e, -idhe, f., a great hill (Don.).
móraidhe, indec. a., great, grand, proud, haughty.
móraidheacht, -a, f., greatness, grandeur, magnificence, pride, haughtiness.
mór-aigeantach, -taighe, a., highly elate;
mór-aigeantach, -taighe, a., most cheerful, highly elate;
mórán, -án, m., a great deal; much, many, a great many, a great number or quantity; a
multitude; followed by gen.; also by de: mórán de dhaoinibh, many people; mórán mór, a very
great number, a very large quantity.
mór-bháidhteach, -tighe, a., overwhelming, destructive.
mór-bhuidhean, f., a great multitude.
Morchadh, Morrogh, a man's name, esp. Morrogh of the Burnings, a notorious Earl of
Inchiquin, who in the time of the Civil War destroyed houses and churches by fire without
scruple. His memory is fresh still amongst the inhabitants of Munster. Chonnaic sé Morchadh,
hé got a taste of Morrogh, i.e. he has been overtaken by dire calamities; thug sí Morchadh
dhó, she gave him a beating.
mór-chostasach, -saighe, a., highly expensive, very costly.
mór-chroidhe, m., great heart; magnanimity.
mór-chroidheach, -dhighe, a., magnanimous; very generous.
mór-chroidheacht, f., magnanimity; great generosity.
morc-shaoth, m., the falling sickness.
morchas, -ais, m., eruption (O'N.).
mór-chuaird, f., a grand tour; visit of a king to his subjects or of a bishop to the clergy of his
diocese.
mór-chuid, f., a great part, a great deal (with gen.).
mór-chuíseach, -sighe, a., pompous, stately, haughty.
mór-chumha, f., great sorrow.
mór-chumhacht, m., great power.
mórdha, indec. a., stately, great, majestic, exalted, of high position, proud, noble, magnificent.
mórdhach, -aighe, a., proud, vain; s. m., a proud man.
mórdhacht, -a, f., greatness, majesty; pride, pomp.
mórdháil, -álá, f., pride, vanity, showiness, boasting, glory, triumph; mórdháil is often used in a
good sense, as delight, joy, pleasure, pride: tá m. orm 'na thaobh, I am proud of it; mórchúis,
always implies contempt for others, and somet. offended pride, but not vanity or ostentation.
mórdháil, f., an assembly, a meeting, a convention.
mór-dháilach, -aighe, a., haughty, majestic, proud, pompous, magnificent; boasting.
mór-dhaonnacht, f., humanity, great compassion.
mór-dtimcheall, subs., a. and ad., the circuit, all round (also móirltimcheall): móritimcheall
Éireann uile, the great circuit of Ireland.
mór-éirleach, m., act of cutting off in great numbers, great destruction.
mór-fhairrge, f., the ocean.
mór-fhlaith, m., a great chief.
mór-gha, m., a spear to kill fish.
mór-ghábhadh, m., great danger; also great need.
morgadh, -ghúthe, m., corruption, act of corrupting.
morgaim, -adh, v. tr., I corrupt (morguighim, id.).
mór-gháirdeach, -aighe, a., rapturous, delightful.
mór-gháirdeachas, -ais, m., rapture, delight.
mór-ghaisce, f., heroism, prowess.
mórgantach, -aighe, a., magnificent.
mórgantacht, -a, f., magnificence.
mór-ghlorách, -aighe, a., boasting, high-worded; noisy.
mór-ghlothach, -aighe, a., loud-voiced.
mór-ghráadhmhar, -aire, a., ardently loving; very amiable.
mór-ghráin, f., abomination; detestation.
morgthaí, -aighe, a., corrupting, corrupted.
morgthacht, -a, f., corruption, rottenness (morganach, id.).
morguighthe, indec. a., corrupt, putrid.
mór-luach, m., a great recompense, a great price, great value.
mór-luailge, (gs. of mór-luach), a., precious, costly, valuable.
mór-luailgeachtaí, -a, f., great merit, great value.
mór-mhaor, m., a lord mayor; a high steward; an earl (Sc.). See maor.
mormónta, g. id., m., wormwood (artemisia absinthium).
mór-mhór; go mór-mhór, particularly, especially; much more; chiefly, principally (pron. in Ker.,
Don., etc., mór mór, that is, without second m being aspirated).
mór-mhuir, f., a great sea; the ocean.
mór-nán, -aín, pl. id., m., a pail, a milk-vessel, a small wooden dish.
mór-oibreach, -aighe, a., having much or hard work,
mór-olc, m., a great evil.
mór-phláigh, f., a great plague.
mór-scóip, f., great pleasure, freedom.
mór-shluagh, aigh, -aighe, m., a great host, a multitude, an army.
mór-shoighne, f., great comfort, pleasure, delight.
mór-shoillse, f., great splendour, great brightness, illumination.
mór-shoillseach, -aighe, a., resplendent.
mór-shrónach, -aighe, a., large-nosed.
mort, g. muirt, m., murder, death (Lat. mors); also filth, ordure (O'N.). See muirt.
mór-thábhacht, f., great importance,
mór-thaidhbhseach, -sighe, a., showy, specious; is mór-thaidbhseach iad adharca na mbó thar lear, cows over the sea have showy horns, i.e. things seem more beautiful at a distance.
mórtas, -ais, m., pride, haughtiness; somet. corrupted to móstar (M.), perhaps through influence of mustar.
mórtasach, -aighe, a., insolent, haughty.
mór-thóil, f., great delight, good pleasure.
mór-thonnach, -aighe, a., of great waves.
mór-thorthach, -aighe, a., of great plenty, fruitful.
mór-thrócaireach, -righe, a., shewing great mercy, very merciful.
mór-uaisle, f., high nobility; collect., the great nobles.
mór-uallach, -aighe, a., very vain, proud or boastful; haughty.
mór-uasal, m., a great noble.
mórughadh, -uighthe, m., magnifying, extolling, exalting; magnificence.
móruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I magnify; extol, exalt.
mósóg, -óige, -óga, f., a heap (also muiseog); m. phréataidhe, a heap of potatoes (Don.).
moth, -a, m., the male of any creature.
móta, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a mound; a moat; cf. Baile an Mhóta Ballymote, and Móta Ghráinne Óige, Moate, Co. Westmeath.
mothall, -aill, pl. id., m., a fleece; a bush of hair, shag, or fur.
mothar, -aire, pl. id., m., a tuft, a cluster; a cluster of trees; long, dry vegetable growth of a fibrous kind (E. Ker.).
mothuightheach, -thighe, a., feeling, sensible; perceptive; sensitive.
mu, prep., about; mu'n am soin, about that time (Kea., F. F.). See mí.
uachadh, -chtha, m., act of smothering, stifling, obscuring, quenching, extinguishing; suffocation; asthma.
ucaidheacht, -a, f., act of grunting (O'N.).
ucadghail, -e, f., swine-herding.
ucaidheacht, -a, f., swine-herding.
mucaire, g. id., pl., -ridhe, m., a swineherd; a boor, a rustic.
mucamhail, -mhla, a., swinish, hoggish.
mucamhlacht, -a, f., swinishness; moroseness.
muchán, -áin, pl. id., m., a chimney; a disease in horses' eyes (Con.).
múch-chodladh, m., a deep sleep.
muc chogaidh, f., a military contrivance whereby besiegers were covered while approaching
the walls of a town (See Intro. to Ferriter's Poems).
uclach, -aigh, pl. id., m. a drove of swine; a piggery; the pig-fish or sea-hog (Cork); in place
names, as Bán na Muclach, a townland in Ker.
muc mhara, f., a sea-hog, a porpoise.
muchna, indec. a., dark, gloomy, morose; lá múchna, a day of gloominess (O'Br.).
muchóg, -óige, -óga, f., broom-rape (O'N.)
muc-raighe, f., a gammon of bacon.
muc ruadh, f., bream.
muc shneachta, f., a drifted heap of snow.
múchta, p. a., stifled, extinguished, quenched; sunken; do-múchta, unquenchable.
mucuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a swine-herd (muicidhe, id.).
muc-úsc and muc-úscadh, m., the grease or fat of swine (P. O'C.).
mudhaim, mudhadh. See mughaim, mughadh.
mudán, -áin, m., anything hollow, as a cow's horn when empty (P. O'C.).
mudharlán, -áin, pl. id., m., an ankle; the ankle-bone, the knuckle-bone; the round top or head
of anything, as of a pin, etc.
mudhlach, -aigh m., puddle, sink-water. See múnlach.
mugha, m., loss; straying, missing, wanting; killing, dying, perishing; destruction; in the phr.,
dul i mugha, to go to loss, to be lost, to go astray; cur i mugha, to cause to be lost; chuiris mo
chodladh i mugha orm, you have disturbed my sleep, I cannot fall asleep on account of your
action. See mughaim.
mughadh -úghthe, m., defeating, destroying, killing.
mughaim, -adh, v. tr., I defeat, destroy, put to death (obs.).
mugomán, -áin, pl. id., m., a wild carrot.
mugughadh. See mughadh.
muic-fheoil, -ola, f., pork, swine-flesh, bacon.
muicidhe, g. id., pl. id., m., a swine-herd. See mucuidhe.
mucidheacht, -a, f. See mucaidheacht.
muicín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little pig.
mucidheacht, -a, f. See mucaidheacht.
mucidhe, g. id., pl. id., m., a swine-herd. See mucuidhe.
muc-úsc and muc-úscadh, m., the grease or fat of swine (P. O'C.).
muid, the 1st pl. termination of verbs separated from the stem, and somet. used as equivalent
to "we" in Con. and U., as tá muid = táimíd, we are.
muidhim, -dheamh, v. tr. and intr., I spring up, burst forth, defeat.
muidheacht, -a, f. See mucaidheacht.
muigín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little mug.
muidh, v. and intr., I am out of doors; out of doors; outside (with verbs of rest); fan
amuigh, stay out of doors; cia hé sin amuigh? who is he who is without? See amuigh.
múig, g. múige, f., gloom, darkness; a surly countenance; a mist; melancholy.
mugúgh, (or much), in phr. a mugúgh (a maigh), out of doors, outside (with verbs of rest); fan
amuigh, stay out of doors; cia hé sin amuigh? who is he who is without? See amuigh.
muileann, -m, f., a high or towering head.
muileann, -chinn, m., fellwort, pennygrass, (gentiana amarella).
muileann, -linn, pl. -ine m., a mill; ag dul 'san muileann orm, puzzling mo, getting beyond my
control; muileann gaoithe, a windmill; muileann luathaidh, a tucking-mill.
múileog, -oige, -oga, f., a mould; a condition.
müille, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m., a mule.
muilleán, -aín, pl. id., m., a little bell.
muilleat, -a, -aidhe, m., the diamond in cards; in Mayo muilleach, a diamond (C. S., II, 322).
muilleoir, -ora, -órídhe, m., a miller (also muilnéoir).
muilleoireacht, -a, f., business of a miller, grinding.
muilteog, -oige, -oga, f., a small red berry.
muime. See buime.

Muimhneach, -nigh, pl. id., m., a Munsterman, as a., Munster.
muin, -e, f., the vine; the thorn-tree; a bush or bramble; the name of the letter m.
muin, -e, -idhe, f., the neck; back; point of contact of neck and shoulders; an addition; ar mhuin, "on the neck of," upon, above, on, on top of; behind, with gen.; ar mhuin na muice, "all right"; de mhuin, because of, in consequence of.
muin-cheann, m., the height, summit, or surface of anything.
muin-cheap, m., a pillory or stock for the neck.
muinchille, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m., a sleeve (pron. in M. muinirtle).
muineach, -nigh, -nighe, m., a thicket of thorns; thorns (also muine).
muineach, -nigh, a., pertaining to thorns.
muineach, g. -nigh, pl. -nighe and muineche, m., a back or hill, a ridge or wave; láimh re muinchibh na mór-shruth, beside the waves of the great streams (O'Higgins).
muineacht, -a, f., teaching, instruction.
müineadh, -nte, m., instruction, education; good behaviour; duine múinte, a teacher.
muinéal, g. -néil and -níl, pl. -néil and -níl (in sp. l., genly. nom. muineál, g. -níl, pl. id.), m., the neck; the neck or narrow part of any object; muinéal na láimhe, the wrist; muinéal maide ráma, the neck or narrow part of an oar, next the blade; píob muiníl, the neck, also the windpipe.

muinéalach, -laighe, a., belonging to the neck; slender.
muing, -e, -eanna, f., the mane of a horse. See mong.
muing, -e, -eanna, f., a sedgy plain, a morass. See mong.
muingeach, -gíche, a., having twisted hair; also mong-chas.
muingeach, -gíche, a., having a flowing mane; belonging to a mane.
muin-gheóc, m., a neck-yoke,
muinglim, -gil, v. tr., I munch.
muiniceach, -che, a., stiff-necked, obstinate.
uinighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I hope or confide in.

múinim, vl. múnadh and múineadh, v. tr., I teach, give instruction (to, do), lead.
uinighadh, -ighthe, m., act of hoping or confiding in.
uinmhear, m., hemlock (conium maculatum).
uinntear (muinntir), -tire, f., people, folk, family, tribe, clan; following of a chief; persons; party in the state; a Religious Order; muinntear Laoghaire, the O'Learys; muinntear mo chéile, my wife's family and relatives (my "people-in-law"); év féin's a mhuinntear, himself and his relatives; mac muinntire, filius familias; mic muinntire, ionann sin ré a rádh agus na mic nach bí scoailte ó láimh-smacht a n-aithreach, that is, a mac muinntire is one who is still under paternal sway; athair muinntire, a paterfamilias (Kea., T.S.).
uinntearach, -raighche, a., having friends or associates; very friendly.
uinnteartha, indec. a., friendly, kind, courteous, familiar; related; duine muinnteartha, a friend, a relative; tā sé m. dham, he is a relative of mine: tā sé m. liom, he is friendly to me.
uinntearthas, -ais, m., friendship, kindness, favour.
muin-reamhar, -reimhre, a., thick-necked.
müinte, p. a., taught, instructed, educated; learned, polite, good-mannered; deagh-mh., well-educated, of good behaviour.
müinteacht, -a, f., docility, politeness, good breeding.
müinteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a teacher.
muir, g. mara, pl. id., f., the sea; an Mhuir Ruadh, the Red Sea; Muir n-loch, the Sea of Wight, the English channel, a sea between England and Gaul; Muir Thoirrian, the Tyrrhene or Tuscan Sea, and often the Mediterranean.
muirbheach, -bhighe, f., a long, sandy beach; sandy soil by the sea-shore (pron. muirigheach in Ker., murbhach Don.).
muirbheach, -bhighe, a., sandy, as soil adjacent to the sea; talamh m., sandy soil, whether inland or maritime (Aran). Some Aran Islanders say that it can only apply to land near the sea.
muirbheachaigh, g. id., f., sandy soil by the sea-side.
muir-bhreatha, sea laws of Ireland.
muir-bhrúcht, f., a high tide; sea-wreck; anything borne ashore by the tide.
muir-chreachaire, m., a pirate (O'N.).
Muire, f., Mary; the common form is Máire, but Muire is still used for the Blessed Virgin Mary.
muireach, -righ, pl. id., m., a sailor or mariner.
muirealach, -aighe, a., in heavy masses (of the hair).
muireann, -rne, -aighe, f., a weight, a load (of hair, etc.); a family considered as a burthen or charge. See muirear.
muireannach, -aighe, a., in heavy masses (of the hair).
muirear (muiridhear), -rir, m., a load, a weight, a burthen; a household, a family; bhí muirear a céibhe léi, her weight of hair was hanging down.
muirearach, -aighe, a., having heavy locks of hair; having a large family to support.
muirear-fholt, m., a heavy mass of hair.
muir-ghéag, f., a frith, an arm of the sea.
muir-gheilt, f., a mermaid.
muir-gheintleacht, f., sea-magic.
muirineach, -nighe, a., dull, stupid.
muirighneach, -ghne, -ghneacha, f., a burden; a charge; a family; tá muirighneach mhór air, he has a large family; fear muirighne (also fear muirighin), a man with a family; muirighneach mo ghá láthair, as much as I could lift with both arms (somet. muirighneall); nom. also muirighin.
muirighneach, -nighe, a., weighty, burdensome; having a large or heavy family.
muirighnighim, -niughadh v. tr., I load, burthen.
muirín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m. a shell-fish.
muirínneach, -nighe, m., sea mat-weed (also muirín); muirín na muc, a kind of edible seaweed, used sometimes for feeding pigs.
muirleach, -ligh, pl. id., m., a marsh (Ros.); a puddle (Kilk.).
muirleog, -oige, -oga, f., a stout little person.
muirleog, -oige, -oga, f., a rod basket for sand-eels or wilks (Don.).
muirlim, -leadh, v. intr., I crumble.
múir-lingeadh, -gtthe, m., act of scaling a wall.
muirn, -e, f., affection, natural affection, love; somet. müirn.
muirne, g. id., f., fondness, tenderness, natural affection. See müirn.
muirnéach, -nighe, m., a sheep or goat that loses her young, and runs dry on that account (Aran).
muirnéach, -nighe, a., fond, affectionate, tender; delicate; cheerful; full of love (of the eyes)
muirneach, -nigh, -nighe, m., a lovable person.

muirneog, -oige, -oga, f., an affectionate young girl.

muirnighim, -niughadh, v. tr., I caress, fondle, treat affectionately.

muirnín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a sweetheart; a term of endearment; little dear; dim. of muirne; a mhuirnín, my little darling; used very generally in conversation, like sir, etc., in English, where no particular affection is implied; ’s eadh, a mhuirnín, yes, indeed, sir; pron. generally múirnín, except in U.

muirníneacht, -a, f., caressing, fondling.

muir-rasc, m., a sea-marsh.

muirscionn, -a, -ta, m., a spout-fish.

muirse, g. id., pl. -sidhe, f., sea-shore.

muir-sheisc, f., sea-sedge.

muirt, -e, f., mud, mire, corruption; slime (as of copulation).

muirt, -e, -eanna, f., a load, a weight, a burthen; riches.

muir-théad, m., a cable; a warp.

muirtil, -tìle, a., weighty, heavy, awkward (as animals with young): stupid, dull; an bhóidhín bhocht mhuirtil, the poor ungainly cow (of a cow near calving); lazy, heavy (of persons).

muis, -e, -eanna, f., a frowning lip (O'N.).

múisc, -e, f., a pulp; a vomit; fonn múisce, an inclination to vomit (Aran).

múiscín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a scollop, a kind of fish.

muise, interj., indeed, well indeed. See maise; mhuise or mhaise in M.

muiseach, -sighe, a., frowning with blubbered lips (O'N.).

múiseán and lusra na múiseán, m., the primrose (primula veris).

muisiall, a curb, a muzzle (A.).

múisíom, fear, wonder, excitement.

múisiúm or múisiún, in phr. múisiúm codalta, a wink of sleep, a doze (M.) See múisíom.

mul, -uil, pl. id. and mula, m., an axle-tree; a conical heap, a mound.

mulach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a sea-calf (also mulbhach).

mulán, -án, pl. id., m., a little hill, a knoll, a heap; a stack of corn; a rick of hay.

mulchán, -án, pl. id., m., an owl; mulcha, id.

mulchán, -án, pl. id., m., cheese made from buttermilk; gread-theine do mhulchán is do bhainne caorach, use a strong fire for mulchán and sheep’s milk.

muldorn, m., a manly fist, a shut fist (O'N.).

mullach, g. -aigh pl. -aighe and -acha, m., top, summit, chief of anything; the head; fior-mhullach, the very top; tá sé go mór ’san mh. orm, he blames me greatly.

mullúchán, -án, pl. id., m., a peak, a hill; a large-headed person.

mullán, -án, pl. id., m., a hillock; a mole; a bell; a kind of milking vessel; the paten that covers the chalice in the celebration of Mass; mullán eibhir, round granite stones found in the Aran Islands, always resting on the small end (the islands are of limestone formation).

mullóg, -óghe, -oga, f., the paten which covers the chalice; mullán, id.

mulrus, -uis, pl. id., m., pollock (Mayo), also murlus.

Mumha, -mhan, f., Munster (with the article); Urmhuma, Ormond; Deasmhuma, Desmond; Tuathmhumha, Thomond.

mún, g. múin, m., urine; putrid water.

muna, conj., with past tense munar, if not, unless; muna mbeadh, but for; acht muna, unless.

munab, if it be not, unless it is, unless; acht munab, unless; acht munab é (go), but for, only that. See assertive verb is (Parad.).

munabar. See monabar, 7c.
munabrach. See monabrach.
múnach, -aighe, a., pertaining to urine; frequently urinating.
múnadh, g. múinte, m., act of teaching, instructing; instruction, learning; education. See múineadh.
múnaim, vl. món, v. tr. and intr., I urinate.
múnaim, I teach. See múinim.
munbhar. See monabar.
mún fola, m., red murrain (in cattle).
mungach, -aigh, -aighe, m., coal-fish.
mun-ghlas, m., a fetter or shackle for the neck; muinéal-ghlas, id.
mun-ghlasta, p. a., fettered or yoked by the neck (O'N.).
múlna, g. id., m. -aidhe, m., a mould (as for making candles, etc.).
múnlach, -aigh, m., a puddle, dirty water; a sink; animal urine or excrement.
múnlóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a moulder; one who fashions anything.
múr, -úir, -tha, m., a cloud of dust, etc.; a shower; 'na múirthaibh lasrach, in clouds of flame; tá sé 'na múr thar gréin, it is irreparable (Bere.). See smúr.
múr, -úir, pl. id. and -tha, m., wall; a house; a fortification, a bulwark, a rampart, a protection.
múr, -úir, m., reddish seaweed; múr dubh, black seaweed.
mur, mura, muran, and murar, corruptions of muna, unless.
murach, -aigh, -aighe, m., murex, purple shell-fish; any kind of shell-fish.
múrach, -aigh m., slab-mud or puddle got from the sea-shore, used for manure (P. O'C.); seaweed.
múrach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a Moor.
múrach, -aigh, a., possessed of castles.
murarach. See muirearach.
mur-bhrúcht. See muir-bhrucht.
múr-bhrugh, m., a fort, a stronghold, a walled town.
murchoradh, -rtha, pl. id., m., anything thrown up by the sea.
murdal, -ail, m., murder, crime, terror (A.). This word is common enough in M. in phrases like mile murdal, horror of horrors; it is not often used to denote murder in the strict sense; murdar (Don.).
mur-fhaithche, g. id., f., sea-marsh.
mur-ghabháil, -álta, an arm of the sea.
múrghail, -e, f., act of descending in showers; showers of rain.
múrghail each, -lighe, a., showery.
murlach, -aigh -aighe, m., kingfisher.
murlus, -uis, pl. id., mackerel (Tory and Don.).
murmónta, g. id., m., wormwood (artemisia absinthium).
murradh, -aidhe, m., harpoon.
mur-ruisc (riasc na mara), f., sea-shore, a sea marsh; also a district in the west of Mayo.
mursaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m. consequential person, one who domineers, a tyrant.
mursanach, -aighe, a., consequential, domineering, tyrannical.
mursanta, indec. a., domineering, tyrannising.
mursantach, -aighe, a., consequential, domineering.
mursantacht, -a, f., power, tyranny, haughtiness, domineering; fá mh. an díomhaoinis, under the subjection of idleness.
murthuidhe, g. and pl. id., a sea-man. See maraidhe.
murthuile, g. id., pl. -ite, e., flood-tide; hence surname, Ua Murthuile, O'Hurley in M.
muscaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a gross, fat person.
múscaltach, -taighe, a., watchful, wakeful.
múscaltacht, -a, f., watchfulness, wakefulness.
múscán, -áin, pl. id., m., hose-fish; sponge, fungus.
múscán, -áin, m., stench, rottenness, mustiness.
muscán, -áin, m., pith (of wood).
múscántach, -aighe, a., musty, stinking; múscánta, id.
múscaladh, g. múscailte, m., act of awaking; an awaking, a rousing.
músclaim, -cailt, v. tr. and intr., I wake, awake, waken, awaken; múscail do mheisneach, summon up courage; d'fhág balbh mo theanga chum ranna do mhúscailt id' chomhair, left my tongue silent, unable to sing a verse to welcome you; ag casadh is ag múscailt a bhó, herding (lit., turning back when they go too far) and wakening his cows.
mustar, -air, m., a muster, a gathering, a review; lá mustair, a mustering day; capaill mustair, horses for a review.
mustarach, -aighe, a., ostentatious, vain, boasting.
mustárd, -áird, m., mustard.
mustarúin, -úin, pl. id., m., a braggart; meitheal mustarúin, a number of persons collected by an idle braggart to do work which he could himself have done.
músnún, -úin, pl. id., m., a slight doze; m. codalta, a slight sleep. See múisiún.
mut. See smut.
múta, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a stump, a remnant, a ruin, a moat; múitín (dim. id.); also móta.
mutach. See smutach.
mútaighe, g. id., f., mouldiness. See smútaighe.
mútóg, -óige, -óga, f., a hand or glove without fingers; the stump of a tree, castle, etc.

N

n (nuin , the ash tree), the eleventh letter of the Modern Irish alphabet.
n, a remnant of case ending projected to the word following, producing what is called eclipsis of the succeeding initial consonant. It remains n- before vowels, d and g; becomes m before b, and affects the consonants t, c, p, f, making them sound like d, g, b, f, which latter are respectively written before them thus dt, gc, bp, bhf. It is found after the numerals seacht, ocht, naoi, deich; after the pronouns, ar, our; bhar, your; a, their; after prep. i (a); after relative combined with prep.; after the article when a noun is governed by a prep., though often aspiration of the initial consonant supplies its place (preps. do and de do not project n); after preps, ending in a vowel before poss. pr., le n-a láimh, ó n-a cheann; feacht n-aon, gach nduine, etc., are found in modern MSS.
ná, neg. part., used before imperatives, not, do not; nó buail, do not strike; before vowels h is inserted, as nó hiarr, do not ask; used imperatively even in 1st sing.: nó cluinim, let me not hear; used also before some optatives; e.g. nó rabhad, may I not be; dealbh go deo nó rabhair, may you never be wretchedly poor; nó raibh an fhaid sin de tuigheadh bliadhna ort; na rabhad gan teacht, etc., etc. (with other verbs nár is used).
ná, conj., nor, neither; nil ór nó airgead agam, I have neither gold nor silver.
ná (nach), conj., that not, is fior ná fuil, used indiscriminately with is for nach bhfuil, it is true that there is not, etc. (ná is used generally in M., nach in Leath Chuinn); before pf. tense it combines with ro, becoming nár (ná + ro), nachar (nach + ro). See nár and nachar.
ná, used as an enumerative and descriptive particle, namely, is iad na fir a bhí ann ná Tomás, Seaghán, 7c. the men who were there were Thomas, John, etc.
ná, conj., for (Don. and Mayo); prob. the same as nó. See nó (3).
'na, abbrev. for i n-a, in his, in her, in its, in their, in whom, in which, in what.
n, gf. and also pl. of an, def. article, the.
-na (and -ne), an emphatic particle used after 1st person pl., as ar bhfear-na, our man.
'ná, for ioná, than, used after comparatives; is feárr suidhe i n-aice 'ná suidhe i n-ionad, it is better to sit beside it than sit in its place.
nach, conj., (eclipses in modern Irish), that not; ó nach (colloq. uair nach), since not; go nach
(go dtí nach), until not; assertive verb is omitted after nach (which does not then eclipse); is fior nach dion dóibh crainn, it is true that trees afford them no shelter; before pf. tense it combines with ro becoming nachar, which see; after negatives, expressed or implied, ná go is used in M. for nach; the eclipsis caused by nach is quite modern; beag nach, beagnach, little but, almost, nearly.
nach (an interrog. part, used in a neg. form), what? how? is . . . not? nach fluuch atá an lá, how wet the day is! nach deaf an buachaill é, what a nice boy he is (ironically); nach é seo Tadhg? is this not Tadhg?
nachar (aspirates), that . . . not, etc. (see nach), is the form used before past tense, let not, that may not; when ba, ab of the assertive v. are omitted, nachar = was it not, etc.; in colloquial usage nachar is now confined to U., and even there nár is as common; in M. and Con., nár only is used; often in U. nachar = M. ná gur in negative sentences.
nacharbh, was it not? (nach + ro + ba, assertive v.).
nad, -aid, m., the buttocks.
náda, g. id., m., a bit, a morsel; with neg., nothing; also nóide (from Sp. nada).
nádúr, -e, and -úra, f., nature; disposition, kindness, esp. kindness or feeling for one's relatives, parents, etc.; Kea. calls Adam cinn-litir na nádúire daonna (T.S.); the word nature in English has a host of meanings which will not apply to nádúr, as, the system of the world, natural scenery, etc.; O'Neill absurdly derives nádúir from nat, perfection, and úir, earth; also nádúr.
nádúrach, -aighe, a., good-natured, kindly, accommodating.
nádúrtha, indec. a., natural; good, natured, kindly (of persons), also kindly (of a soil); bás nádúrtha, a natural death (as opposed to a spiritual death (Kea.); a bhriche agus a chumas nádúrtha, his natural vigour and strength (Kea.); as applied to persons nádúrtha especially refers to kindness or feeling for one's relatives; a person is called nádúrtha for shedding tears on hearing of some misfortune that befell a cousin, an aunt, etc., but I have never heard the word applied to persons in regard to their kindness to the poor or to strangers.
nádúrthacht, -a, f., good nature, kindness, readiness to bestow.
nagaidín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a precocious youth (Don.); -dán, id.
nagair, -e, a., gentle, comely, handsome (O'Neill). 
náid (or náide). See náda.
naid, -de, pl. -didhe or -deanna, f., a lamprey; also an adder, a snake.
naide, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a man, a husband; a sinner.
naidhean. See naoidhean.
naidhm, -adhma, -adhmanna, f., a lien, a bargain, a covenant; an earnest; also a bondsman, a surety (O'Neill); naidhm na borumha, an obligation of paying fines. See snaidhm.
naidhm-cheangal, m., a covenant, a confederacy. See snaidhm-cheangal 
naidhm-cheanglaim, -gal, v. tr., I covenant, confederate.
nail bhéil, m., a bridle-bit.
náimhdeach, -dighe, a., inimical, spiteful, hateful, fierce.
náimhdeamhail, -mhla, a., inimical, hostile, as an enemy, vicious.
náimhdeamhlacht, -a, f., enmity, spite, hatred.
náimhdeanas, -ais, m., enmity; náimhdeas and náimhdeamhnacht, id.
náimhdeighe, indec. a., hostile, vicious, spiteful
náimhdine, g. id., f., enmity, hostility (also náimhdeine).
naiing, -e, -eacha, f., a fostermother; naiingín, dim.; naing mhór, a grandmother (O'Neill); cf. Nanny and Nain, used for grandmother.
naiipcín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, handkerchief, napkin; naipcín póca, pocket handkerchief.
náir, f., shame, bashfulness; mo náir é, shame! I am ashamed at it! is náir dó é, it is a shame for him, used only in if phrases. See náire.
náire, -e, a., noble; modest, bashful.
náire, g. id., f., shame, confusion, bashfulness, modesty; mo náire, but more generally mo náir
é, or mo náir' é, shame! O shame! náire do bheith ar . . ., to be ashamed; mo náire thú, my shame art thou; ag caileamhaint a náire, losing his shame, becoming shameless.
náireach, -righe, a., shameful; bashful, modest, coy, demure.
náireacht, -a, f., bashfulness, modesty, shyness.
náridheacht, -a, f., bashfulness, shame.
náirighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I shame, confuse, make ashamed; ná náirigh mé, do not put me to shame (also ná tabhair náire dham).
náirighadh, -ighthe, m., putting to shame; confusing.
naiscim, vl. nasc, v. tr., I bind; followed by ar = I enjoin on, beseech to perform an act.
náisiún, -úin, pl. id., m., a nation (A.).
náisiúnta, indec. a., national.
náisiúntacht, -a, f., nationality (a new word).
naitheannach, -aighe, a., peevish, cross.
nall (n-all), in phr. anall, hither (after verbs of motion); anonn 's anall, hither and thither (strictly thither and hither); anall thar fairrge, hither from across the sea. See all; riamh anall, always up to the present time (Don.). See riamh.
nall, -ail, pl. id., m., a bridle. See náill bhéil.
nallachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a bridle-maker (O'N.).
nállóid, prop. allóid, which see.
námha, f., an enemy. See námhaid.
námhaid, g. -mhaid, d. -mhaid, pl. námhaidhe, gpl. námhad, dpl. námhaidh bh, nom. also námha, f., an enemy, an adversary.
námhaideach, -dighe, a., hostile, violent, inimical; cross, peevish.
námhaidighe, g. id., f., a peevish, conceited little creature, a spoilt child; usually applied to little girls of perverse manners, or to persona of childish or affected habits (Ker.).
naobhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a canoe. a coracle. See naomhóg.
naochán, -áin, pl. id., m., a well, a spring, a fountain (O'N.).
naoi (eclipses), num., nine.
naoi, m., a man, a person, any human creature; Noah.
naoidhe, g. id. and -ean, m. and f., a young child, a babe, an infant, a young girl (cf. báb); is náoidh heaeg leinbh mé do hoileadh le taobh Ghráinne Óig', I am a young child (girl) who was reared beside [the Moat of] Grenogue (Art McC.).
náoidheachdacht, -a, f., the golden number.
náoidheacht, -a, f., infancy.
náoi-déag, indec. num., nineteen.
náoidhean, -ään, pl. id. and -a, m., a young child, an infant. See náoidhe.
náoidheanán, -áin, pl. id., m., an infant, a young child (this word is used largely in sp. l., it is pron. as a dissyllable with stress on the first, but the second long, náoi-nán).
náoidheanda, index, a., childlike, simple; often an epithet of a fair maiden; cf. náoidheanda, náiréach (Kea.).
náoidheandacht, -a, f., infancy, childhood; simplicity of manners.
náoimh-chist, -e, f., a sacristy.
náoimh-chleachtadh, m., a holy habit or practice.
náoimh-chhéanamh, m., canonization.
náoimh-chním, vl. náoimh-chléanamh, v. tr., I sanctify, I canonize.
náoimhios, -a, f., November, lit. ninth month (also náoimhi).
náoimh-istantadh, m., a sanctuary.
náoimh-reacht, -a, pl. id., m., Divine law.
náoimh-sheanchas, m., sacred history, lives of the saints.
naoimh-shearcas, m., holy love, devotedness.
naoimh-theist, m., a holy text.
naoimh-thréigsin, f., apostacy.
naoisc, -e, -osca, f., a snipe.
naomh, -oimh, pl. id., m. a saint, a holy person.
naomh, -oimhe, a., holy, sacred (used as an inseparable prefix, except in the word an Spiorad Naomh, the Holy Ghost); as a separate adj. naomhtha is used.
naomh-abhlann, f., the Consecrated Host.
naomhadh, -mhuighthe, m., sanctification.
naomhadh, indec. num. a., ninth; naomhadh-déag, nineteenth (noun coming between naomh and déag).
naomhaim, -adh, v. tr., I hallow, sanctify.
naomh-aithis, f., blasphemy against the saints or holy things.
naomh-aithiseach, -sighe, a., blasphemous.
naomh-aithiseoir, -ora, -ora, m., a blasphemer.
naomh-athair, m., a holy father, of the fathers of the Church.
naomh-choisreagadh, m., consecration.
naomh-choisreagaim, -gadh v. tr., I consecrate.
Naomh-Chorp, m., the Sacred Body of Christ in the Eucharist.
aomh-chuing, -e, f., holy yoke.
aomh-dhuan, f., a canticle (O'N.).
aomh-ghadaidhe, m., one who commits sacrilege by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.
aomh-ghadaidheacht, f., sacrilege by stealing a sacred thing, or from a sacred place.
aomh-ghoid, f., sacrilege committed by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.
aomh-mhallughadh, -uighthe, m., act of blaspheming, blasphemy.
aomh-mhalluighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I blaspheme.
aomh-óg, -óige, -óga, f., a small boat, a cot, a canoe; the form of boat to which this is now especially applied is used along the coast of Kerry.
aomh-script, f., Holy Scripture.
aomh-smuaineadh, m., holy cogitation.
Naomh-spiorad, m., the Holy Ghost (poet.; we also say an Spiorad Naomh (-spioraid, f., is also used).
aomhthacha, indec. a., holy, sanctified, sacred.
aomhthacht, -a, f., holiness, sanctification, sanctity.
aomh-thaisc, -ce, f., a sacristy, a vestry.
aomhughadh, -uighthe, m., sanctification, act of sanctifying.
aomh-uidhe, f., a holy career.
aomhughim, -ughadh, v. tr., I sanctify.
aonbhar, -air, m., nine persons; trí naonbhair, twenty-seven persons; náoi naonbhair, 81 persons, is a favourite expression in tales, sayings, etc.; it is lengthened commonly to naoinaobhair náoi n-uaire, 729 persons, in U. and Mea.
aosca, g. id., pl. -idhe, f., a snipe; nom. also naosc, naoscach and naoisc; naoscán (Don.).
aosach, -aighe, -acha, f., a snipe. (C. gives this word as m., but I always heard it f., as gob naoscainche; in B. it is m.)
aosach, -aighe, a., abounding in snipe.
aoscaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a shooter of snipe, a snipecatcher; a stroller, a vagrant, an idler.
aoscaireacht, -a, f., snipe-shooting; strolling, idling; also inconstancy (O'N.).
naprún, m., an apron. See aprún.
'nar, i n-ar, in our.
nár (ná + ro) (aspirates), who . . . not, which . . . not, that . . . not; whether not; lest; may not; form of ná (nach) (which see) before past tense and somet. before cond.; assertive v. is often understood: nár bh’fhéidir, that it was not possible; nár bheag, that it was not little, that it was sufficient.
nár (né, imperat. part., + ro) (aspirates), used before pres. opt., that not, that may not; nár fheichead go bráth arís é, may I never see him again; nár leigheidh Dia, God forbid! cf. also the quatrains: Nár gheibheadh-sa bás a chothchec/ ’S nár chuirtear síos i dtalamh mé./ go mbeidh mo chapaill is mo chaoirigh/ Is mo mhaoin ag teacht a bhailte chuig.
nár, -aire, a., shameful; modest, bashful.
nár, -air, m., shame, modesty, bashfulness.
nára (= nárab), may he (she, it) not be; nára Dé do bheatha, never welcome you! nára Dé do ghnó (shláinte, shaith), may your business (health, labour) not prosper; nára bean gan mac do mháthair, may your mother not be a woman without a son.
ná ra’, a colloquial abbr. of ná raibh; ná ra’ malth agat, no thanks to you; cf. go ra’ malth agat; cad é an longadh acht gur ná ra’ maith é, what wonder, were it not that it is a matter of no thanks, it must be done. This is not an abbr. of nárab; tá maith agat is a possible phrase, but not is maith agat.
nárab [ná (imperat. part.) + r (connecting) + ab (dep. form of is)], may (he, etc.) not be; that there is not, was not; nárab é do bheatha, never welcome you!
náraiste, p. a., wearied, worried. exhausted; tá mo chnámha náraiste agat, you have me wearied out (with talk) (U.).
nár, was it not? etc., that it was not (nár and ba, past tense of assertive verb is); nár bh’, that it was not he; nár bh’? was it not he?
nárd, -áird, m., spikenard; also skill, knowledge (O’N.).
nárdach, -aighe, a., skilful (O’N.). See
nás, -áis, pl. id., m., a fair, whence the name Nás or Naas (O’N.).
nasardha, indec. a., Nazarenene; lósa Nasardha, Jesus of Nazareth (McD.).
nasardhacht, -a, f., Nazarenism.
nasc, -aisc, pl. id., m., a collar, a chain, a bracelet; a tie, a bond, an obligation; nasc óir, a gold chain; madra naisc, a chained dog.
nasc, in phr. ag ath-nasc orm, mimicking me, or ridiculing me (M.); ath-nasc is omitted from its proper place. See taoth-nasc.
nascadh, -ctha, m., an obligation, a binding, a fastening; act of binding, fastening.
nascaim, -adh, v. tr., I bind, tie, chain, make fast, secure.
nascaire, g. id., pl. -inde, m., a surety, one that becomes bound for another.
nascaireacht, -a, f., act of securing, making sure.
nascar, -air, pl. id., m., a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.
nascatadh, -aidh, m., a champion’s bracelet; fig. a rallying or binding chief (O’Ra.).
nath, -a, m., cant.
nathair, g. -thrach and -athreach, pl. nathracha and naithreacha, f., a snake, a serpent, an adder, a viper, an asp; nathair neimhe, an adder, a viper (somet. incorrectly, athair neimhe) nathaireacht, -a, f., giving short answers, giving tit for tat; sauciness, forwardness.
nathaireamhail, -mhla, a., poisonous, snake-like.
nathán, -áin, pl. id., m. an old saying, a proverb (Don.). See nath.
nathardha, indec. a., poisonous, venomous; used of warriors in a favourable sense.
nathrachta, indec. a. pertaining to serpents (as venom, etc.).
-ne, emphatic affix to pr., 1st pl. sinne (= sinn-ne), dinne, linne, ionnainne, etc.
neach, indec. indef. pr. (formerly g. neich, d. neoch), one, some one, any one, a person, an individual, any person; with neg., no one; the old d. neoch is still used as nom. in part of U.; aon neach, any one, one; gach neach, every person, every one; gach aoinneach, better gach aoinne, everyone; neach fir ná mná (neoch fir nó mná, E. U.), anyone, man or woman (used always with neg); e.g.: Nil neoch fir ná mná/ Dh’á ndéarfaidh é gach tráth/ a dtéid a n-
anam go hifreann go bráth.

neachtar, indec. pr., either, one of two (still used in Wat. and Cork); ceachtar is used indiscriminately for neachtar; ceachtar is common in the modern poets, but refers to more than two, as ní ceachtar dóibh dár ainmighis id' ráidhthibh mé (E. R.); neachtar, is most usual in Wat., etc., in the expression nó neachtar aca (pron. n. neachdreach'-a) = or else, otherwise (lit. or one of the two of them, i.e. of the two alternatives); ragha tú ar scoil, nó neachtar aca, geobha mé or; from neachtar dicts. give neachtarach, neutral, and neachtaracht, neutrality, but these meanings cannot be strictly deduced from the meaning of the word neachtar, if taken without a negative.

nead, g. nide, pl. nid, g. also níd or neid, pl. nídh and -dracha, m. and f. (orig. n.), a nest, a lair; Neidín, dim., a name for Kenmare; Nead an Iolair, the rock called the Eagle's Nest, in Killarney.

neadach, -aighe, a., pertaining to a nest.

neadaim, -dadh, v. tr. and intr., I nestle, make a nest, etc. See neaduighim.

neadaireacht, -a, f., nesting, looking for nests; keeping private (O'N.).

néadhanta, indec. a., venomous.

neaduighadh -uighthe, m., act of nestling.

neaduighim, -aghadh, v. intr., I nestle, lie at ease like a bird in its nest; I make a nest.

neagach, -aighe, a., jaggy, indented.

neagain, -adh, v. tr., I notch, indent.

néall, g. néill and neoil (poet.), pl. nèailta or néallta, m., a swoon, a fit, a trance; a wink of sleep; a glimpse of light; a wink; i néalltaibh bás, in the throes of death; ní bhfuil néall radhairc aige, he does not see a wink; néall buile, a fit of rage; táimhnéall, fainting fib, death agony, a swoon or slumber betokening death.

néall, g. néill and neoil, pl. neoil, néalta, and néill, m., a cloud; néallta dubha na hoidhche, the dark clouds of the night; deargadh an dá néall, the reddening of the two (first) clouds, the brightening of the day, very early in the morning.

néallach, -aighe, a., cloudy.

néallach, -aighe, a., subject to fits or swooning.

néalladóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an astrologer, a star-gazer; the "spier," or man who looks out from the front of the seine-boat for traces of fish, and gives directions in making a haul (Ker.).

néalladóireacht, -a, f., astrology, star-gazing; the functions of a néalladóir, or "look-out" man, in seine-fishing.

néallfairt, -artacht, -aige, a., act of dozing or slumbering.

néallfartaigh, -aighe, a., act of slumbering; ag néallfartaigh, slumbering, dozing.

néallfartaigh, -aigh, m., "pig-root," a kind of wild plant root of of which badgers are very fond.

néallmhír, -aire, a., cloudy.

neamh, g. nimhe and neimhe, pl. neamha, f., the sky, the heavens.

neamh- (neimh-), negative prefix, not, in-, un-.

néamh, g. némhe, f., splendour, brightness. See niamh.

neamh-abaídh, -e, a., immature, unripe.

neamhach, -aighe, a., heavenly, divine.

neamh-ádh, -áidh, m., ill-luck, misfortune; adversity (also neamh-ágh).

neamh-áigeantach, -aighe, a., dispirited.

neamhain, -mhna, f., tormentil, septfoil (tormentilla).

neamh-ainmnighthe, indec. a., anonymous, nameless.

neamh-áireach, -aige, a., careless, negligent, heedless.

néamhaireach, -aighe, a., lonely, lonesome.
neamh-aireachas, -ais, m., absence of thought; carelessness, negligence; absence of disturbing thought or grief.
neamh-airidh, -e, a., worthless, unworthy of notice.
neamh-aithireach, -righe, a., unable to walk.
neamh-aitheanta, indec. a., unknown.
neamh-aithreach, -righe, a., impenitent.
neamh-aithreachas, -ais, m., impenitence.
neamh-aithirighe, g. id., f., impenitence.
neamh-aithirgeach, -ghighe, a., impenitent.
neamh-altach, -aighe, a., smooth, level, without knots.
neamhamhail, -mhamhla, a., heavenly, divine; airy.
neamh-amhras, -ais, m., absence of suspicion.
neamh-amhrasach, -aighe, a., indubitable; unsuspecting.
neamhandacht, -a, f., brilliancy, likeness to a pearl.
néamhanda, indec. a., pearl-like, brilliant.
néamhan, -ainte, -anna, f., a pearl, mother of pearl, a diamond; in U., a beautiful woman (poet.); also néamhann, m.
neamh-apuidhe. See neamh-abaidh.
néamháracht, -a, f., nervousness; awe; great fear; a sensation of loneliness.
neamh-árd, -aoirde, a., low, not tall.
neamh-ársa, a., youthful.
neamh-bháidh, f., want of love, kindness, or affection; animosity (le, towards).
neamh-bhalbh, -bhalbbe, a., quick, unhesitating, outspoken, distinct (pron. neamh-mbalbh).
neamh-bhaoighal, -ail, m., security, safety from danger.
neamh-bhaoighalch, -aighe, a., secure, safe from danger.
neamh-bhlas, m., a bad taste.
neamh-bhlastra, indec. a., unsavoury, insipid, tasteless; inelegant.
neamh-bhlastacht, -a, f., tastelessness, insipidity.
neamh-bhláthach, -aighe, a., flowerless.
neamh-bhocht, -oichte, a., rich (lit., not poor).
neamh-bhog, -bhuige, a., hard.
neamh-bhráithreamhail, -mhla, a., unbrotherly.
neamh-bhraitheamhail, -mhla, a., unbrotherly.
neamh-bhreg, a., meek, gentle, not aggressive (O’N.).
néamh-bhrat, m., a bright robe.
neamh-bhuan, -aine, a., short-lived, fleeting.
neamh-bhuidheach, -dhighe, a., thankless, ungrateful, unthankful.
neamh-bhuidheachas, -ais, m., ingratitude, thanklessness.
neamh-bhunáiteach, -tighe, a., unfounded, groundless.
neamh-chabharthach, -thaighe, a., helpless; unhelping.
neamh-chád, -dhis, m., indifferently, careless.
neamh-chád, -dhis, m., indifferently, careless.
neamh-chánntacht, -aighe, a., guiltless, innocent.
neamh-chlaon, -chlaoine, a., unprejudiced, impartial.
neamh-chlé, a., skilful, dexterous.
neamh-chnagach, -aighe, a., without knots; staunch, without cracks.
neamh-chodach, -aighe, a., possessed of nothing; having no portion.
neamh-chodladh, m., wakefulness, sleeplessness, readiness to get up early.
neamh-choigilt, -e, f., a neglecting; unthrift.
neamh-choigilteach, -tighe, a., profuse, lavish, open-minded.
neamh-choimhéad, m., non-maintenance; non-observance (as of commandments, etc.).
neamh-choimhéadach, -aighe, a., unmindful, unguarded; non-observant.
neamh-choimhighteach, -thighe, a., hospitable, generous.
neamh-choimsighthe, indec. a., incomprehensible.
neamh-choingheall, m., violation of treaty, faith, or friendship.
neamh-choingheallach, -aighe, a., addicted to breaking covenants; perfidious.
neamh-chóir, -óra, a., unjust, wrong.
neamh-chóir, f., injustice, wrong.
neamh-choisreagtha, indec. a., unsanctified, unconsecrated.
neamh-choitcheann, -chinne, a., uncommon, distinguished; fear breágh neamh-choitcheann, a fine distinguish man.
neamh-choitcheannta, indec. a., uncommon, distinguished (M.).
neamh-chomhthrom, m., disproportion, unjust weight.
neamh-chomhthrom, -thruime, a., unjust, uneven, disproportionate.
neamh-chonách, m., misfortune (g. -chonáich, used as a., unfortunate).
neamh-chorrach, -aighe, a., immovable; immutable; firm.
neamh-chorraidheacht, -a, f., immutability; steadiness; constancy.
neamh-chorrúighthe, indec. a. unchanged.
neamh-chosmhail, -mhla, a., dissimilar, unlike.
neamh-chosmhaileacht, f., dissimilarity; improbability.
neamh-chráibhtheach, -thighe, a., impious, irreligious.
neamh-chroidheamhail, -mhla, a., joyless, heartless, cheerless.
neamh-chubhaidh, -e, a., unbecoming, improper.
neamh-chuibheach, a., unsuitable, unfit, improper.
neamh-chuibheasach, a., immoderate, excessive; unusual.
neamh-chuibhrighthe, p. a., unfettered.
neamh-chuid, -choda, f., poverty.
neamh-chuideach. See neamh-chodach.
neamh-chuideachtamhail, -mhla, a., unsociable.
neamh-chuimhne, f., forgetfulness.
neamh-chuimhneach, -nighe, a., forgetful.
neamh-chuirmseach, -sighe, a., infinite, incomprehensible.
neamh-chuinnse, f., guilelessness.
neamh-chuinnseach, -sighe, a., guileless.
neamh-chús, f., nonsense.
neamh-chumhachtach, -aighe, a., powerless.
neamh-chumas, -ais, m., incapability.
neamh-chumasach, -aighe, a., impotent, powerless.
neamh-chúram, m., neglect.
neamh-chúramach, -aighe, a., careless, negligent.
neamhdha, indec. a., heavenly, celestial.
neamh-dhaoir, -dhaoire, a., cheap, not dear.
neamh-dhúilmhear, -mhire, a., not anxious, covetous, not desirous.
neamh-dhuineamhail, -mhla, a., inhuman.
neamh-dhuineamhlacht, f., inhumanity.
neamh-dhuineacht, f., inhumanity.
neamh-dhúthracht, f., negligence, insincerity.
neamh-dhúthrachtach, -aighe, a., negligent.
neamh-eaglach, -aighe, a., fearless, courageous.
neamh-eolach, -aighe, a., ignorant.
neamh-fhábrach, -aighe, a., unfavourable.
neamh-fhaicseanach, -aighe, a., invisible.
neamh-fhailleach, -lighe, a., careful, diligent.
neamh-fhailighe, f., care, diligence.
neamh-fhailigheacht, f., diligence.
neamh-fhair, f., carelessness, negligence.
neamh-fhallsa, indec. a., unfeigned.
neamh-foghantach, -aighe, a., unserviceable, useless.
neamh-fhoghlumtha, indec. a., unlearned.
neamh-fholamhail, -mhla, a., bloodless.
neamh-fhómos, m., disobedience.
neamh-fhonn, m., reluctance, unwillingness.
neamh-fhorasta, indec. a., difficult to perform; impracticable.
neamh-fhosaidh, -e, a., unstable.
neamh-fhuisceach, -sighe, a., childlike, innocent, simple, foolish (= neamh-ghuisceach?)
neamh-fhorasta, a., light, trivial, unsteady.
neamh-gharamhail, -mhla, a., incommodious, inconvenient.
neamh-ghlaine, f., uncleanness, impurity, filth.
neamh-ghlan, -ghlaine, a., unclean, impure, filthy.
neamh-ghéir, f., ingloriousness, lowness of state.
neamh-ghnáthach, -aighe, a., unusual; also neamh-ghnáith, -e.
neamh-ghnóthach, -aighe, a., idle.
neamh-ghrásmhar, -aire, a., ungracious, unmerciful.
neamh-ghronach, -aighe, a., spotless, unblemished.
neamh-ghruamhda, indec. a., without a frown; joyous.
neamh-ghuisceach, -sighe, a., unconcerned; simple, child-like.
neamh-lochtaigh, -aighe, a., blameless.
neamh-lochtuighe, f., unblameableness, blamelessness.
neamh-luchtraighim, -trighadh, m., an unloading (as of a cargo).
neamh-luchtuiighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I unload, disburthen.
neamh-mharbhthacht, f., immortality.
neamh-mhaththa, indec. a., immortal.
neamh-mharbhthacht, -aighe, a., immortal.
neamh-mharbhthacht, f., immortality.
neamh-oidis, (prop. gs. of subs.), a., without instruction, untaught.
neamh-onóir, f., dishonour, infamy, disgrace.
neamh-onóraith, -aighe, a., dishonourable, inglorious, ignoble.
neamh-phóiteamhail, -mhla, a., sober.
neamh-phósta, indec. a., unmarried.
neamh-shalach, -aighe, a., undefiled.
neamh-shanntach, -aighe, a., not covetous, not greedy of lucre.
neamh-scáthach, -aighe, a., undaunted.
neamh-shlán, -áine, a., unwell, unhealthy.
neamh-shólásach, -aighe, a., uncomfortable, joyless.
neamh-shona, indec. a., unhappy, inauspicious.
neamh-shosach, -aighe, a., uncivil (O'N.).
neamh-spéis, f., dislike, disregard; independence.
neamh-spraiceamhail, -mhla, a., inactive, weak.
neamh-spraiceamhlacht, f., inactivity, weakness.
neamh-stráiceamhail, -mhla, a., frugal.
neamh-shuaimhneach, -nighe, a., disquieted.
neamh-shubhailceach, -cighe, a., unpleasant, joyless; vicious.
neamh-shuim, f., disrepute, disrespect; indifference, inattention, negligence.
neamh-shuimeach, -mighe, a., careless, negligent.
neamh-shuimeamhail, -mhla, a., negligent, inattentive, careless.
neamh-shultmhar, -aire, a., morose, peevish, gloomy.
neamh-thaithighe, f., want of practice.
neamh-thalachtmhar, -aire, a., lean, not fat (O'N.).
neamh-thovoltaighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I dissatisfy.
neamh-thoil, f., reluctance, unwillingness; d'á neamh-thoil, against his wishes; ar a neamh-thoil, against his will.
neamh-thoilighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I dissatisfy.
neamh-thraicheadh, m., incorruption.
neamh-thraicheadhacht, f., incorruption.
neamh-thuitighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I dissatisfy.
neamh-thuitighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I dissatisfy.
neamh-thuitighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I dissatisfy.
neamh-thuitighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I dissatisfy.
neamh-urchóideach, -dighe, a., unhurtful, innocent, simple, harmless.
neamh-urramach, -aighhe, a., contumacious, disobedient.
neamh-usáideach, -dighe, a., useless.
neannta, m., a nettle; dims. neanntóg and neanntán; gach dalta mar goiltar agus an traona ris an neannta (quoted by P. O'C.).
neannta, indec. a., nettlesome, venomous, stinging, peevish; spioraid neannta, a nettleworm, a caterpillar (speig neannta, Con.).
neanntamhail, -mhla, a., nettlesome, hot, very impulsive.
neanntanán, m., a nettle shrubbery; the name of a village near Killorglin, Kerry.
neanntóg (dim. of neannta), -óige, -óga, f., a nettle; common stinging nettle; neanntóg loiscneach, the common stinging nettle; neanntóg Mhuire, small dead nettle, red archangel; neanntóg chaoch, blind nettle.
neart, g. nirt and neirt, m., strength, might, power; dominion; ability; abundance (with gen.), enough: nil neart agam ar an nóid sin, I cannot help that; gabh neart ar, "gain the upper hand over"; tá mo neart agam, I have enough (Sligo); 7 neart dó a leithéid do dhéanamh, he to have the power to do so and so.
neart-ghal, g. -ghaile, d. -ghail, f., strength, fury, violence.
neartmhaire, g. id., f., virtue, strength, efficacy.
neartmhaireacht, -a, f., virtue, strength, efficacy.
neartmhar, -aire, a., powerful, strong, vigorous, mighty.
neartuighadh -uighthe, m., act of strengthening, confirming, certifying.
neartuightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., strengthener, a comforter.
neas, a weasel; prop. eas, which see.
neas, -a, m., the wheel or machine by which an earthen vessel is turned in a pottery; the earthen vessel itself; also a country, a region; a wound, a hurt (obs.).
neas, comp. -a and in Don. neise, near, nigh to; used now in compar.; i neas dó, near him (Don., but also i ndeas dó, from deas, with comp. deise).
neasaghthe, p. a., placed beside, bound to, coupled with (O'N.).
neasachán, -áin, pl. id., m., the next to (O'N.).
neasach, -a, f., proximity, nearness; i neasach dó, near to. In Mayo it becomes niosach; cf. giorrán for gearrán.
neasaghthe, p. a., placed beside, bound to, coupled with (O'N.).
neasch, m., a tie, a band, a bale; a stall. See nasc.
neasáid, -e, -eacha, f., a boil, a sore (in sp. l. somet. easáid or usáid); neascóideach a fola, piles.
neascóideach, -dighe, a., ulcerous, full of boils.
néata (niadhta), indec. a., fierce, violent, intent, morose; amharc néata, morose looking (Kea.).
néata, indec. a., neat, tidy, nice (A.).
néatacht, -a, f., nicety, niceness, neatness, spruceness (A.); dá néatacht, however nice.
néid, -e, -eanna, f., a wound; conflict (O'N.).
néidheach, -dighe, a., vulnerable (O'N.).
néimh, -e, f., poison; keen pain.
néimh- (neamh-), a negative prefix, as néimh-chionntach, innocent, not guilty.
néimh-bhéasach, -aighhe, a., unmannerly, rude, uncouth.
néimh-bheo, a., dead, lifeless.
néimh-bhiodha, indec., slow, tedious, inactive.
néimh-bhiodhacht, f., slowness, tediousness, inactivity.
néimh-bhrígh (neimbrígh), f., nought, decay; insignificance, weakness.
néimh-bhrioghmhaireacht, -a, f., deadness, unproductiveness.
néimh-bhrioghmhar, -aire, a., void of energy.
neimh-chealgach, -aighe, a., sincere.
neimh-cheannairceach, -cighe, a., quiet, silent.
neimh-cheannsa, a., immodest, indecent; unkind.
neimh-cheannsacht, -a, f., incontinence, immodesty.
neimh-chéilleach, -lighe, a., rash, foolish, unadvised.
neimh-chéillidhe, indec. a., foolish, rash; reprobate.
neimh-chinnte, indec. a., uncertain; undecided; inconstant.
neimh-chinnteacht, -a, f., uncertainty.
neimh-chion, m., disapproval; contempt; reproach; neamh-chion gnáith is tár ar órdaibh (Fer.).
neimh-chionnta, f., innocence (Kea.).
neimh-chionntach, m., an innocent person.
neimh-chionntach, -aighe, a., blameless, innocent, sinless, inoffensive.
neimh-chionntacht, -a, f., innocence.
neimh-chleachttha, indec. a., unaccustomed to.
neimh-chriochnuiithe, indec. a., infinite, unlimited; incomplete.
neimh-christoidhe, m., a heathen, an infidel.
neimhdhe, indec. a., venomous, poisonous.
neimh-dheas, -dheise, a., uncomely, unhandsome.
neimh-dhéideach, -dighe, a., toothless (O'N.).
neimh-dhiadhach, f., unholiness, iniquity, ungodliness.
neimh-dhílis, -lse, a., unfaithful.
neimh-dhiomhoin, -e, a., diligent, industrious, useful.
neimh-dhiombaileach, -lighe, a., frugal, sparing.
neimh-dhleaghtach, -aighe, a., illegal, not permissible.
neimh-dhliisteanach, -aighe, a., illegal, unlawful.
néimheach, -mhighe, a., glittering, shining.
neimh-eaglach, -aighe, a., fearless, unappalled.
neimh-eamhail, -amhla, a., poisonous.
neimh-easbadhach, a., unfailing.
neimh-éifeacht, -a, f., inefficiency.
neimh-éifeachtach, -aighe, a., ineffectual, inefficient.
neimh-eolach, -aighe, a., unacquainted, unknowing, ignorant.
neimh-eolas, -ais, m., ignorance.
neimh-eolgach, -aighe, a., ignorant, illiterate, without knowledge.
neimh-fhial, -fhéile, a., ungenerous.
neimh-fhíoch, m., violent anger (Kea.).
neimh-fhíor, -fhíre, a., not true, untrue.
neimh-fhírreanta, indec. a., unjust, unrighteous (neimh-fhíréan, id.).
neimh-fhíréantacht, -a, f., unrighteousness.
neimh-fhíúntacht, -taighe, a., unworthy.
neimh-ghean, m., hatred, enmity.
neimh-gheanmnaidhe, indec. a., incontinent, unchaste.
neimh-gheanmnaidheacht, f., incontinency.
neimh-ghein, f., a fair offspring; a fair lady.
neimh-ghile, f., colour, brightness.
neimh-ghlic, -ghlice, a., unwise.
neimhghimh, -iughadh v. tr., I poison, corrode.
neimh-intleachtach, -aighe, a., blunt, stupid.
neimh-locht, m., suspicion, distrust; cruelty.
neimh-iomarcaigh, -caighe, a., humble.
neimh-iomchubhaidh, a., unworthy, improper, unfit.
neimh-ionann, -ainne, a., not the same, uneven, irregular (e.g. the pulse).
neimh-iongantach, -taighe, a., natural, ordinary, not strange.
neimh-iongnadh, m., naturalness, what is not wonderful.
neimh-ionmhain, -e, a., hated; unpleasant, morose.
neimhiughadh, -ighthe, m., act of poisoning or corroding; poison.
neimh-iúlmhar, -aire, a., unskilful, ignorant.
neimh-leánuighthe, a., inviolate.
neimh-leasc, -leisce, a., indefatigable.
neimh-mheas, m., contempt.
neimh-mheasardha, indec. a., incontinent, immoderate.
neimh-mheasardhacht, -a, f., excess, incontinence.
neimh-mheaththa, indec. a., stout, strong; confident.
neimh-mheirbh, -e, a., strong.
neimh-mheisceach, -cighe, a., sober.
neimh-mheisceacht, -a, f., sobriety, temperance.
neimh-mheisneach, m. and f., want of courage.
neimhneach, -nighe, a., deadly, venomous; sore, painful; peevish; mo chreach neimhneach!
    my deadly ruin!
neimhneachta, pl., sores, pains.
neimhneachas, -ais, m., violence, intensity (as of heat or pain); peevishness.
neimh-neartmhar, -aire, a., weak, feeble.
neimh-nídh, m., nothing, nought; a nonentity; nothing at all; do chur ar neimh-nídh, to
    annihilate; níor dhein sé acht neimh-nídh dhe, he practically ignored it, deemed it of no
    importance; é d'fhághail ar neimh-nídh, to get it almost for nothing; is neimh-nídh é, it is
    nothing, it is of no importance.
neimh-nídhim, v. tr., I annul, annihilate.
neimhnuaghadh -ighthe, m., act of irritating; irritation.
neimh-réasúnta, indec. a., unreasonable.
neimh-riachtanach, -aighe, a., unnecessary, unincumbent.
neimh-riaghlacht, -aighe, a., heteroclite, irregular.
neimh-sheachantach, -aighe, a., unavoidable (O'N.).
neimh-sheadhbhadh, m., depreciation, contempt.
neimh-sheargtha, indec. a., undecayed, unladed.
neimh-sheasmhacht, -aighe, a., unsteady, unstable, inconstant.
neimh-spleadhach, -aighe, a., independent; followed by le or do, e.g. táim-se n. leat, I am
    independent of you.
neimh-the, -theo, a., cold, cool, tepid.
neimh-theas, m., want of heat; cold, coolness.
neimh-thimcheallghearradh, m., uncircumcision.
neimh-thimcheallghearrtha, indec. a., uncircumcised.
neitheamhail, -mhla, a., real.
neoid, -e, a., shy, modest, bashful, as go neoid náireach, bashfully and modestly.
neoineintént, -e, f., a moment, a minute; in M. sp. l., neomat. See nóimeint.
neoin, -ona, f., evening. See nóin.
neoll. See néall.
ngiatal, -ail, pl. id., m., the double letter ng; also a reed (giolcach), a rush.
ngútal. See ngiatal.
ní (causes aspiration in verb following, though ní bhfuil is common in MSS., and ní bhfuair is
heard in sp. l., this is due to a w sound being inserted for the fh, so as to avoid hiatus; assertive verb is suppressed after ní, and then there is no aspiration), not; ní maith é, it is not good; combining with ro before pf. tense it becomes nior; ní beag do . . . , it is enough for . . . ; ní beag le . . . , he grudges; ní féidir, impossible, it is impossible; ní fuláir go, it is necessary; ní f. le, thinks imperative, makes a point of; ní f. no, must; ní headh, it is not, not so, nay, no; ní mór leis, he does not grudge, he is willing: ní mó, no more, not any more, neither, nor: ní mó 'ná sain é, that is as much as it is; ní mó 'ná often = not very, e.g. ní mó 'ná fada chuaidh sé, nuair, etc.; ní lugaide, not the less; ní luga 'ná, neither, nor, e.g. níor labhair Tadhg, ní luga 'ná chuir sé cor de, Tadhg did not speak, neither did he stir. ní m., a thing. See néidh, ní, indec., a daughter, used in Ó surnames of females as Máire ní Laoghaire, Mary Ni Leary; it is an abbr. of ní ú (from inghean úi).

nía, = mac seathar nó bráthar, a sister or brother's son, a nephew (obs.); there is no single word in the modern language to express nephew without ambiguity, garmhac is the nearest to it. niacha, g. id., m., a small particle, a little bit. niachan. See niacha. niadh, g. niaidh, m., a hero, a champion, a prize-fighter. niadh, a., strong, mighty. niadhach, -aighe, a., valiant, brave, strong, stout. niadhas, -ais, m., valour, bravery (niadhchas, -ais, id.). niadhta, indec. a., strong, fierce, intent; morose (of looks). See néata. niadhtacht, -a, f., strength, fierceness. niall, g. néill, pl., id., m., a champion, a soldier; the proper name of many Irishmen (dims. Néillin, Nialláin and Niallagán). niamh, g. néimhe, f., brightness, colour (nom. also néimh). niamhach, -aighe, a., bright, shining niamhadh, -mtha, m., act of shining, brightening. niamhamhail, -mhla, a., bright, brilliant. niamhaim, -adh, v. tr., I gild, colour, brighten. niamhamhair, -mhla, a., bright, brilliant. niamhchair, m., brightness, brilliancy 7, neatness. niamhchais, -ais, m., brightness, brilliancy (niadhchas, -ais, id.). niamhdha, indec. a., pleasant, bright, shining; handsome. niamhdhacht, -a, f., brightness, lustre, brilliancy. niamhchaidh, -amhlasa, a., bright, brilliant. niamh-ghais, -ais, m., brightness, brilliancy. niamh-gheal, -ghile, a. of a bright white colour. niamh-ghealain, -ghlainge, a., very bright or splendid. niamh-ghealainadh, m., act of purifying, brightening. niamh-ghealainaim, -adh, v. tr., I purify. clarify. niamh-glas, -aise, a., of greenish hue. niamhghais, -ais, m., brightness, brilliancy. niamhghrais, -aise, m., bright, shining, neat, beautiful; tigh niamhrach, a beautiful house (M.). niamhchumhla, -ghleadh, a., rich, beautiful; tigh niamhrach, a beautiful house (M.). niamhchumhla, -ghleadh, v. tr., I gild, colour, brighten. nianscoth, f., knapweed (centaurea nigra). 'niar (contr. for a n-iar), from the west. See siar. niata, niacht. See niadhta, niadhtacht. niatamhail, -mhla, a., envious (O'N.). nic, nic (for ní), f., a daughter, used in mac surnames (often pron. nich); it is a contraction of ní mhic, the latter being still used in full in Don., e.g. Caítriona ní Mhic an Bhaird, etc. nídh, g. nídhhe, neithe, neith, pl. neithe, gpl. neithe and neitheadh, m., a thing; a jot, a whit; an affair; a circumstance, a subject matter; a part of anything; aon nídh, anything (also éin-nídh); nídh ar bith, aon nídh ar bith, anything at all (with neg.); nídh éigin, something; nídh eile, besides, moreover; déannhas neithe, effect, result; gach nídh, everything; gach uile nídh, everything, all things; neimh-nídh, a trifle, nothing; is nídh liom, I think of importance;
má's nídh é = má's rud é, if it is a fact, if.
nídh-sa (asp.), before comp. a., expresses an addition: nídh-sa mhó, somewhat more;
greater, longer, farther; nídh-sa mheasa, somewhat worse; nídh-sa luaithe, somewhat
sooner; nídh-sa bhfhearr, better, etc. (often níos feárr or nídh is fhearr; in past time, nídh
b'fhearr, nídh ba shia, etc.).
nighe, g. nighthe, f., act of washing, a washing, a bathing.
nigheachán, -án, m., the occupation of washing.
nigheadóir, -ór, -óirde, m., a washer; one who washes fish, etc.
nighean (inghean), g. nighne, pl. nighneachta, f., a daughter (U.).
nighim, vl. nighe, v. tr., I wash, cleanse.
nighte, p. a., washed.
nightín, g. id., m., soap, scouring wash ball.
níl, contr. for ní fhuil. See atá. (In Wat. and B. they say nín for níl.)
ním (gním), defect, v., I do, make (pron. as two syllables in Don., i.e. ghníim). See do-ghním.
nimh. See neimh, poison, etc.
nimheamhail, -mhla, a., poisonous, envenomed, baneful. See neimheamhail.
nimhghadh, nimhghim. See neimhghadh, neimhghim.
nimheach. See neimheach.
'ninnibh, with infin. = able to (Don.); bheith i 'ninnibh é dhéanamh, to be able to do it (Don.),
bheith i n-ann é dhéanamh (Con.); perhaps i prefixed to innmhe (O. Ir. indeb).
ninsceachán, -án, pl. id., m., one who interrupts a conversation
ninsceacht, -a, f., interrupting in conversation (O'N.).
ninscim, -ceadh, v. tr., I interrupt in conversation (O'N.).
níodhacht (nídheacht), -a, f., materiality, substance.
nion. See nuin.
nionadh, -aidh, m., prey, spoil, booty (O'N.).
niopóg, -óg, -óga, f., a pinch, a nip.
níor (ní + ro), not; used before the perfect tense, as níor chuir, he did not put; when the
assertive verb is not expressed, níor = was not, were not, as níor ghéar an fear é, he was
not an acute man.
níorbh (ní + ro + ba, past of v. is), was not; níorbh olc sain uait, you acted well in that.
'níos (aníos), up from below, from the north, after verbs of motion; tar aníos, come up from
below; draw close (as to the fire).
níos (nídh is), particle used before comparatives in present tense; níos mó, any more; with
neg., no more, not again (in time). See nídh-sa.
níosacht, -a, f., nearness, contiguity; faoi níosacht, in or about, within, about; e.g. faoi n. mile
dhó, within a mile of him, about a mile from him; faoi n. ceathramha do'n deich, about a
quarter to ten (Mayo). See neasacht.
níothach, -aighe, a., gigantic; as subs., a giant (O'N.). See niadh.
nis, -e, f., potter's clay; also a potter's working frame (O'N.).
nitheamhail, -mhla, a., real, material, substantial.
niuluisce, g. id., m., water crowsfoot (O'N.).
nó, conj., a part, used instead of go, that, but it does not, like go, take dep. forms of verbs; ní
fulaír nó tásé ann, he must be there (also ní fulaír go bhfuil sé ann); ní féidir nó fuair sé é, he
must have got it. In some places a mixed form, nó go bhfuil, 7c., is used.
nó, conj., or; either: nó go, until, till; with past tense, nó gur; fan nó buailfead thú,
leave off, or I'll beat you; biodh do rogha agat, ór nó airgead, take your choice, gold or silver;
is cuma nó asal fear gan léigheann, a man without learning is no better than an ass.
nó, nó nach or nó ná (for present time), nó nár (for past time), since, because; nó nách
mbuaillim or nó ná buaillim (M.), since I do not strike; nó nár bhuailleas, since I did not strike.
noch, indec. rel. pr., who, which, that.
nocha (eclipses in Kea., but aspirates in older language), that not; nocha n-fhuil, there is not
nócha, nóchadh, indec. num., ninety; nócha a hocht, 'Ninety-eight (recent.).
nóchadmhadh, a., ninetieth.
nóchar, poet. for nachar, which see.
nocht, f., night; now obs., except in phr. a nocht, tonight.
nocht, a., naked, bare; bocht nocht, both poor and naked.
nócht, nódhacht. See nuadhacht.
nochtadh, g. -chtuighthe and -tha, pl. id., m., act of disclosing, laying bare, unsheathing, stripping; a discovering, a revealing; a manifestation.
nochtaim, -adh, v. tr., I make bare, strip, uncover; bare, unsheath; declare, tell, make manifest, explain; disclose, reveal (do, to).
nochttha, p. a., naked, bare, stripped.
nochtthacht, -a, f., nakedness, bareness (nochtaidheacht, id.).
nochtughadh, -ughadh, pl. id., m., a revealing, an exposing; a stripping, a laying bare; a manifesting. See nochtadh.
nochtuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I strip, uncover, reveal, disclose, shew, discover, make manifest. See nochtadh.
nochtughadh, -uighadh, pl. id., m., an act of disclosuring, laying bare, unsheathing, stripping; a discovering, a revealing, a manifestation.
nod, -oidhe, -da (O.Ir., nota, pl., St. G. 6b.) f., a MS. contraction, abbreviation, note, mark, sign; prov. ní beag nod do’n eolach, a contraction is quite enough for the scholar (McCur. Dict.), in Don. is leor nod do dhuine ghlic, in which some now understand nod = Eng. nod; (cf. the saying, "a nod is as good as a wink to a blind horse"); in gram., ’na rádh nó ’na nod, expressed or understood; a minute, short space of time (O’R.).
nochadh. See nuadhacht
nódaireacht, -a, f., abbreviation, contraction.
Nodlaig, -lag, f., Christmas; an Nodlaig, Christmas; Oidhche Nodlag, Christmas Eve; Maidin Lae Nodlag, Christmas Morning; Oidhche Lae Nodlag, Christmas Night; Lá Nodlag, Christmas Day; Nodlaig na mBan, Little Christmas, the Epiphany; an Nodlaig Bheag in M. means Little Christmas or the Feast of the Epiphany (6th Jan.), but in Con. and U. it signifies the Feast of the Circumcision or New Year's Day, which is the octave of Christmas; similarly Mion-cháisc is Low Sunday, or the octave of Easter; Nodlaig Mhór, is great Christmas or Christmas proper.
ño go, conj., until, till (eclipses); with past tense nó gur (aspirates).
nóibhiseach, -sigh, pl. -sighe and -seacha, m., a novice.
oigín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a noggin (in Con. a vessel made of wood, and holding nearly a quart); gúgán, id. (Don.).
ñoiméint, -e, f., a moment, a minute.
ñoimid (nóimit), g. id., pl. -idhe, a minute, a moment. See nóimeint.
ñoimitín, g. id., m., a little moment, an instant (common in sp. l.).
nóin, -ona, f., noon; evening; tráthnóna, noon-time, now evening; bruach nóin, evening. See neoin.
nóinín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a daisy; nóinín na ngleannta, May lily.
nóinín beag dearg, m., small red daisy; nóinín madaidh, id. (Con.).
nóinín mór (or nóinín bán mór), m., great ox-eyed daisy (chrysanthemum leucanthemum).
nóin-réalt, f., the evening star.
'noir, anoir, from the east, after verbs of motion; nár fillir anoir, may you not return from the east.
nónbhar (naonbhar), nine persons (O. and Mid. Ir.).
norp, g. nuirp, m., common houseleek (semper vivum tectorum).
nós, g. nóis, pl. -a and -anna, m., a custom, a fashion, a habit, manner; a rite, a ceremony; do nós, like, just as, also ar nós (with gen.), somet. merely nós (with gen.); nós agus beachta, carriage and behaviour; ar nós na muc, like the pigs; ar mo nós féin, as in my own case; ar nós cuma liom, indifferently (Don.).
nósach, -aighe, a., habitual, usual, adhering to custom; well-mannered, polite.
nósaidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., one who understands customs.
nósmhail, -mhla, a., fashionable, formal, ceremonious.
nósmhailacht, -a, f., formality; adherence to custom; refinement of manners.
nósmhar, -aire, a., customary, usual; of good manners, polite, refined.
nósuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I enact, form, fashion, make customary.
nóta, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a note, a mark, a bill, a bank-note, etc.; a note of music; a stave of a song; gach nóta ó n-a béal, every note or stave she uttered (E. R.); nóta púint, a pound note (A.).
nótaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a notary, one who takes notes.
uá-bhrat, m., a new garment.
uachallia, indec. a., astonishing (O'N.).
uachallacht, -a, f., astonishment (O'N.).
uachallaim, -adh, v. tr., I astonish (O'N.).
uachar, -air, m., a companion; a sweetheart; a husband or wife; séan agus so-nuachar leat, I wish you happiness and a happy husband or wife; so-nuachar chugat, may you have a happy spouse; there is a f. form nuachair, cf. nuachair mhaith chugat.
uachar-chroch, m., a dowry or marriage portion.
uadh (nuá), -aidhe, a., new; fresh, recent, modern, not habituated; as an nuadh, anew, over again, entirely new (in M. pron. nódh).
uadhacht, -a, f., newness; news; freshness; novelty; fresh or dainty food; a desire arising from curiosity; tá nuadhacht ort do chlaideadh a nachtaidh, you have a curiosity to unaheathe your sword; páipéar nuadhachta, a newspaper (in M. pron. nóchd and nódhaidheach). 
uuadhchas, -ais, m., the first of anything; bostings (also nús).
uuadh-phósta, p. a., newly-married; fear uuadh-phósta, a bride groom; bean uuadh-phósta, a bride.
uuadhuighadh -uighthe, m., act of renewing, refreshing; renewal, restoration.
uuadhuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I renew, refresh, restore.
uua-duine, m., a new man.
Nua-fhiadhnaise, f., New Testament (Kea.).
uuaidh-bhearna, indec. a., new born.
uuaidh-bhréith, f., a new birth; the young of an animal.
uuaidhe, g. id., f., newness, freshness.
uuaidheacht, -a, f., news, tidings, novelty; newness; fresh or dainty food; bhain tú do n. as, you satisfied your curiosity (and got tired of it) (Mon.). See nuadhacht 
uuaidh-scéaluidhe, m., a newsmonger.
uail, -e, -eacha, f., a roaring, a howl. See uuail.
uair, an uair, when.
uail, -aille, -acha, f., a shout, roaring, lamentation.
uail, m., a freak (O'N.).
uailaim, -adh, v. intr., I howl, roar.
uail-fhoghar, m., a thundering roar.
uailfhurtach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a howling, roaring.
uail-ghol, m., act of loud weeping; bitter lamentation.
uail-ghoathach, -aighe, a., having a howling or roaring voice.
uail-ghubha, g. id., pl. id., m., a shout of sorrow, lamentation, roaring.
uail-ghuth, g. -ghotha, m., a howling voice, a roar.
nuar, m., woe, sorrow; now only used as interj., monuar or mo nuar, alas!
'nuas, anuas ('n-uas, a n-uas), down from above, from a height, after verbs of motion; cf. siúd suas é, gura' mó anuas é, lol! it goes up, may it be greater coming down (a nursery expression, used in lifting a child in arms).
nua-thoradh, m., fresh fruit, the new season's fruit.
nuige, ad. with go, until; go nuige, unto, until, as far as; go nuige so, hitherto, up to this; go nuige a bhás, until his death; go nuige sin, till then (also nuig), sometimes corrupted to go snuig in Con.
nuimhir, -mhreach, -mhreacha, f., a number. See uimhir.
nuimhreach, -righe, a., numeral. See nuimhreach.
nuimhríghadh, -ighadh, v. tr., I number, reckon, compute, count.
nuimhriughadh, -ighthe, m., act of numbering; prop. uimhriughadh.
nuin, -e, -te, f., an ash-tree: name of n, the 11th letter of the modern Irish alphabet.
nuna, g. id., m., hunger, famine (O'N.).
nunaighthe, p. a., starved, famished (O'N.).
'nuraidh = anuraidh, anoraidh, anuiridh, last year, during last year; bhí sé annso 'nuraidh, he was here last year; cf. a mbliadhna, this year (pron. 'nuirig, M.).
nús, -úis (nuas, nuadhas), m., newness, novelty, first milk after calving, biestings; nús na talmhan, the fruit or produce of the earth; nús bó, cow's biestings; biestings is also called bainne buidhe, bainne nuadhain, bainne nuais, gruth nuais, gruth buidhe. In Ker., maothal is the usual word for biestings.

O

o (oir, the broom), the twelfth letter of the Modern Irish alphabet.
ó, g. uí and i, pl. uí, d. ó and ua, voc. a úi, gpl. ua, dpl. uibh and ibh, voc. pl. a úi, m., a grandson, a descendant. See ua.
ó (ua), cousinship; tá siad ar (or idir) a dá ó, they are second cousins; tá siad i n-ó amhain, they are first cousins; támuid i n-ó le n-a chéile, we are cousins; ó, dhá ó, trí ó, first, second, third cousinship; dá ó 7 fionn-ó, second cousins once removed; ó 7 fionn-ó, first cousins once removed (Der.); in M. children of the same parents are a haon 's a haon i ngaol, first cousins a dó 's a dó i ngaol, second cousins a trí 's a trí i ngaol, etc.; first cousins also clann na beirte (dearbhráthar, 7c.)
ó, interj., o, oh!
ó, alas, woe is me! ólagón ó, alas, alas! uchón ó, oh, woe, alas! ó, a Dhia, ó, oh, God! alas, woe is me!
ó, prep. and conj., [in pronom: combinations it becomes ua: uaim, uait, uaidh (m.), uaithe (f.), uainn, uaibh, uatha; with art., written ó'n or ón; with is, written ó's or ós], from, arising from, by reason of; since. It denotes origin of time or place, or cause, having go as a correlative: ó ló go ló, from day to day (ó thuís deireadh, ó sháil roinn, ó cheann ceann na bliadhna, ó thaobh taobh, ó mhullach talamh, and such phrases are somet. used with the correlative go omitted); ó Shamhain amach, from November onwards; atá bliadhain ó shoin ann, a year ago; ó Chorcaigh go Cill Áirne, from Cork to Killarney; do shíolruigh ó Ádhhamh, who descended from Adam; táim marbh ó'n múchadh, I'm sick to death from asthma; fuaras duais uaidh, he gave me a prize; óm' chroide amach, with all my heart; ó chroide, right heartily; thug sé ó bhonn dó é, he gave him a thorough thrashing; denoting separation from, after verbs or nouns, taking away, excluding, removing from, depending, healing, etc.: i bhfadh uainn, far from us; scoil uait é, let him go (from you); níl aon dul uaidh agat, you cannot possibly escape it; cibé duine rug uait é, whoever took it from you; ó shoin a leith, from that time forward; fadó (fad ó), long ago; ó bhfadh ó shoin, long ago; denoting want, desire: tóg uaim é agus gan uaim acht é, take it away from me, though it is what I desire above all things (expressing the sentiment of one who likes to be pressed to take what he
greatly longs for); somet. combines with the art. and uair, ó'n uair, as ó'n uair go bhfuilir annso, as you are here; ó'n uair go rabhais annso cheana, as you have been here already; ó bhídhís annso cheana, since you were here last; as, since, because: ó taoi-se id shagart anois, as you are now a priest; also óir: óir tá sé 'na shagart anois, since he is a priest now; ó ná fuil sé ann (ó nach bhfuil sé ann), since he is not there; ó's fíor sin, since that is true; ó's agat atá na cosa, since it is thou who hast legs (who can walk well); in phrases like ó thuaidh, northwards, by north, after verbs of motion, as bhuaileas an bóthar ó thuaidh chuim Tráigh Li, I took the road northwards to Tralee; ó dheas, southwards, by south (this ó is, according to some, used improperly for ba, fa, fó).

ó, conj. See under ó, prep. and conj.

obadh, g. obtha, m., a refusal, a denial, a rejection; fear obtha, one that fails or flinches.
obaim, -adh, v. tr., I prevent; deny, refuse; an t-aon-phosta soin léir hobadh ar ár Saesear teacht, that solo obstacle by which our Caesar was prevented from coming (McD.); ná hiarr troid 's na hob í má's éigean duit, do not seek a fight, but do not decline it, if you must fight (T. MacD.).
obainne, g. id., f., suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (also oibne); in Don. tobinne (from tobann).
obainneacht, -a, f., hastiness, rashness, suddenness (also oibneacht).
obair, g. oibre, pl. id. and oibreacha, f., work, labour; a task; workmanship; somet. a turn, a trick; a building; droch-obair, evil work; obair theineadh, fire-work; obair uisce, water-work; ag obair, in working order, set going; cur ar obair, to start, to set going, to establish; réidhtigheadh le rang a chur ar obair, arrangements were made for starting a class; act of working; tá sé ag obair, he is working, esp. of manual labour, but used of work of all kinds.

óbair, d'óbair, d'fhóbair, had like, was like to, etc. See fóbraim.
obair láímhe, f., handiwork, manufactory.
obair lín, f., net-work (also obair línáin).
obair snáithide, f., needle-work, embroidery.
obann, gsf. oibne and obainne, a., sudden, quick, nimble, unexpected, ready, hasty, rash; ná bi obann lebhéal, be not rash in speech (tobann, Con. and U.).
obanntas, -ais, m., a sudden, hasty, rash freak; a whim.
obo! o, strange! have a care!
obthach, -aigh, a., refusing, failing, flinching; as subs., one that refuses, fails, flinches.
 och (uch), interj., oh! alas!
ócáid, g. -e, pl. -deacha and ocáidhe, f., occasion, opportunity; business; ar an ócáid sin, on that business.
ócáid, -e, -eacha, f., a foolish or awkward person (Ker.).
ócáideach, -dighe, a., occasional.
ochaoideal, -e, -eacha, f., a moan (O’N.).
ochaoidealacht, -a, f., act of moaning (O’N.).
ochaoideach, -deadh, v. intr., I moan, lament (O’N.).
ocar, -air, -aidhe, m., a kind of brogue or greave.
ocar, g. -air, pl. id. and ocra, m., a loan; interest, usury.
ocardír, -óra, -óridhe, m., an usurer, a lender.
ocas, asas, earliest form of agus.
ocastóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., an axile; a huckster (Con.).
ocbachadh, -aidhe, m., a wailing, a weeping.
ocbachadhach, -aigh, a., full of weeping or wailing.
occhlán, -áin, pl. id., m., a sigh, a groan.
occhlánach, -aigh, a., groaning, sighing.
occhón (uchón), interj., alas!
ocos, -ois, pl. id., m., a plant having a large, pale violet flower (Aran).
ocrach, -aigh -aighe, m., a hungry person.
ocrach, -aighe, a., hungry, starved, greedy, mean, miserly, poor-spirited, miserable.
ocradhchán, -áin, pl. id., m., a bootmaker (O'N.).
ocraide, pl., a pair of boots or greaves. See ocar.
ocras, -ais, m., the bosom (Don.); gills of a fish.
ocras, -ais, m., hunger, greed; starvation; avarice; intense desire.
ocrasán, -áin, pl. id., m., a hungry person, a glutton.
ocróir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an usurer, a lender; a miser, a mean-spirited person (also ocaróir).
ocstaeir, -aera, -aerie, m., a hawker (A.).
ocht, -a, pl. id., m., breast, bosom, lap; the front part of an object; i n-ocht an bhaoilgh, in the face of danger. See ucht.
ocht, indec. num. (eclipsing), eight; ocht-déag, eighteen.
ochtach, -aigh, m., a stomacher or breast-plate; the declivity or side of a hill; the delivery of a speech, etc., as distinct from the matter; courage, heart (U. and Om.). See uchtach.
ochtar, m., eight persons.
ochtmhadh, indec. num. a., eighth; ochtmhadh-déag, eighteenth.
ocht-mhi (oocht-mhios), f., October; lit., eighth month.
ochtmhogha (oochtmhoghadh), indec. num., eighty.
ochtmhoghadadh, indec. a., eightieth.
ód' = ó do, from thy.
odhar, gsf. uidhre, dun, dun-coloured, pale, wan, brown; Leabhar na hUidhre, Book of the Dun (Cow), a well-known ancient Irish MS.
odharach millach, m., the plant called devil's bit (scabiosa succisa).
odharán, -áin, pl. id., m., cow parsnip (heracleum sphondylium).
odhar-ghlas, -aise, a., azure, pale, pale green.
odhar-ghorm, -ghuirme, a., bluish, wan.
odhmhós, -mhóis, m., respect, homage. See fomós.
odhmhósach, -aighe, a., respectful, dutiful.
odradh, g. odhartha, m., act of growing pale or wan.
odhráim, -adh, v. intr., I grow pale or wan.
ofráid, -e, f., an offering, a sacrifice.
ofráideach, -dígh, -didhe, m., a druidical priest; lit., an offerer.
ofráil, -ala, pl. id., f., act of offering; an offering, an oblation (A.).
ofráilaim, vl. ofráil, v. tr., I offer, make an oblation (A.).
ofráluighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I offer, make an oblation (A.).
óg, g. óige, pl. óga, f. and m., a youth, a young person, a warrior.
óg, gsf. óige, a., young; youthful; junior; new, fresh; small, little; aos óg, daoine óga, young people; sagart óg, curate; Séamus Óg, James junior, when the father is also Séamus.
-óg, a diminutive affix in composition, meaning little, young, small, as duilleog, from duille a leaf; -óg does not always imply diminutiveness, thus béalóg signifies a mouthful, not a little mouth; -óg is often affixed to adjectives, and expresses a concrete instance of the quality expressed by the adjective, as ciaróg, a black insect, etc.; it has an independent plural, óige, in Om., in the expression, seacht n-óige na coilleadh, the seven ogs of the wood, and seacht n-óige an aeir, the seven ogs of the air, i.e. seven names of plants and seven names of birds, ending in -óg.
ógh, comp. óige, a., holy, sacred; whole, entire; hence An Óghmhagh, Omagh.
ógh, a virgin, etc. See óigh.
óghacht, -a, f., virginity, maidenhood.
ogaidín (a slang expression), a tickling, a start; cuir ogaidín ann, tickle him (Con., prop. chogaidín; one says chugat, chogaidín, in act of tickling a child, etc.).
ógham, -aim, m., ogham writing or character; writing in general; ógham craobh, branch or virgular ogham; somet. pron. in Ker. ughaim chraobh, as if the word were f.
ógán, -áin, pl. id., m., a young person; the fourth age, the seven ages being: naoidhe, leanbh, macaomh, ògán, fear, seanóir, áthlaoch.

ógáinacht, g. id., and -a, m. or f., youth, youthfulness (ógántas and ógáinacht, id.).

óghastór, -óra, -óirdhe, m., a host, a keeper or a house of entertainment.

ogastún, -úin, pl. id., m., a large sea-bird called a gannet (Con.); goinéad, id.

óghbaidh, -aide, f. (coll.), youth, young people.

óg-bhó, f., a young cow, heifer; it occurs frequently in M. folktales.

óghdha, indec. a., und, virginal.

óghdhaíocht, -a, f., youthfulness, purity, chastity.

óglách (óglaoch), -áigh, pl. id., m., a servant, a vassal; a youth; a soldier.

ógláchas, -ais, m., slavery, servitude; a kind of metre in Irish poetry, which is an imitation of the various kinds of dán dóireach, but does not follow them in strict adherence to "correspondence," "concord," or "union."

óglaidheachta, -a, f., bashfulness, youthful awe.

óglaoch. See óglách.

óglascán, -áin, pl. id., m., a tadpole (P. O'C.).

ógmhar, -aire, a., youthful.

óg-mhart, m., a heifer, a young cow.

ógraidh, -e, f. (coll.), young folk, youths.

óíbhéalta, indec. a., open-mouthed (Kea.).

oibliogáid, -e, -idhe, f., an injunction, an obligation; atá sé d'oibliogáid orm é dhéanamh, I am obliged to do it.

oibliogáideachta, -dighe, a., obliging, commanding, enjoining.

oibliogáideadúil, -deadh, v. tr., I oblige, enjoin on.

oibne, g. id., f., suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (oibneacht and oibinnacht, id.).

oibreacht, -righe, a., laborious, toilsome.

oibríde, g. id., pl. id., -dthe and -dheanna(íbh) [the latter in Con. and U.], m., a workman, a labourer; oibríde spáide, a delver, a spade labourer (Louth, etc.).

oibrighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I act, work, work upon; effect; vl. also obair (esp. after ag), oibrighthere, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a workman, a labourer.

oibríughadh, -ighthe, m., act of working; a working, an operation.

oibsheachta, -sighe, a., terrible, wonderful, strange; vain, silly.

oidhche, g. id., pl. oididhe, m., a pan, boiler, a caldron made of iron, brass or copper;
a small oven.

oidhas, -dis, m., instruction, teaching, tuition, counsel; nurture; béal-oidhas, oral instruction, tradition (oidhas béal, id.).

oidghim, -dughadh, v. tr., I teach, instruct.

oidhre, g. oidhre, f., ice, snow; leac oighre, ice. See oighear.

oidhreamhail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.

oidhreamhailail, -mhla, a., frosty, icy, snowy.
oileamhnach, -naighe, a., nourishing, rearing; educating; profitable.
oileán, -án, pl. id., m., an island; an tOileán Úr, America; an tOileán, Castle Island in Kerry
(also Oileán Chiarraidhe).
oileánahach, -aighe, a., insular; as subs., m., an islander.
oileánuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., an islander.
oileog, -oige, -oga, f., an olive tree (O'N.).
oilim, vl., oileamhain, v. tr., I nourish, rear (children), nurse; bring up, educate, foster; cherish,
instruct.
oilithre, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., a pilgrimage, a sojourning.
oilithreach, g. -righ, pl. id., m., a pilgrim; one in a wretched plight; as adj., of or belonging to a
pilgrim or pilgrimage.
oilithreacht, -a, f., a pilgrimage, a sojourning.
oille, g. id., f., vastness, greatness. See uille.
oill-phiast, f., a great serpent, a huge viper.
oill-théad, m., a cable, a warp or heavy rope used in fishing.
Olineamhacht, an early name of Connaught; Cúigeadh Olineamhacht, the Province of
Connaught (older form Olnecmacht).
oilt, -e, f., nauseousness, horror, affright, disgust.
oilte, p. a., well skilled or trained, well educated, wellbred.
oilteamhail, -mha, a., nauseous, shocking, horrible, disgusting.
oilteamhlacht, -a, f., horror, disgust, nauseousness.
oimhe, g. id., f., rawness, crudeness. See uille.
oimheacht, -a, f., nauseous, shocking, horrible, disgusting.
oineach, -nigh, m., generosity, liberality, mercy (gs. oinigh as a.).
oineach, -nighe, a., hospitable, generous, liberal (O'N. gives the adj., but not the subs.).
oineachamhail, -mhla, a., merciful, generous, liberal.
oineacht, -a, f., liberality, generosity, mercy.
oing, -e, -idhe, f., a spout (oinig, O'N.).
óinmhid, -e, -idhe, f. and m., a simpleton, a fool.
óinmhideach, -dighe, a., foolish, silly, simple.
óinmhideacht, -a, f., folly, simplicity.
oínse, g. id., f., folly, foolery.
oínseach, -sighe, -seacha, f., a fool, esp. a female fool; a foolish, giddy woman; a harlot; as g.
-sigh, m., a foolish man.
oínseacht, -a, f., folly or giddiness in a female; harlotry.
oínseamhail, -mhla, a., foolish, silly.
oínsín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a foolish, silly person, esp. a woman (dim. of óinseach).
oir, -e, f., broom, furze, spindle-tree; name of the letter o and the diphthong oi.
oir, the east. See soir and thoir.
oir, conj., for, because, since; in U. it assumes the form foir, with prosthetic f and short o; the o
is also shortened elsewhere, as, for instance, in Thomond (oir, eir); uair also is heard. See ó,
prep. and conj.
oirbheart, f., a good action or deed, an exploit. See beart.
oirbheartach, -aighe, a., doing noble deeds; gracious, precious.
oirbheartas, -ais, m., worth, merit, excellence.
oirbhidin. See oirmhidin.
oirbhideach. See oirmhidineach.
oirbhire, g. id., f., blame, reproach; a curse (worn, also oirbhir).
oirbhireach, -righe, a., reproachful, scandalous.
oirbhireacht, -a, f., act of reproaching, scandalizing,
oirbhirim, -readh, v. tr., I abuse, reproach, scandalize.
oircheadal, -ail, m., instruction, doctrine, discipline (also forcheadal, which see).
oirceal, -cil, pl. id., m., a paddle.
oircheann. See forcheann.
óir-cheárd, m., a goldsmith.
óir-cheárduidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a goldsmith.
oircheas, -chise, a., fit, right, suitable; an ní bhus oircheas, the thing required (O’N.).
oircheasach, -aighe, a., requisite, needy, necessary; merciful.
oircheasacht, -a, f., a mess; a portion; need, necessity; charitableness.
óir-chiabh, f., a golden lock of hair; golden hair.
óir-chiabhach, -aighe, a., golden-haired.
oirchill, -le, f., act of lying in wait (for, ar), laying up; provision reserved for the absent;
concealment, ambush; provision; government, management, economy; i n-oirchill, ready for,
prepared for (with gen. or ar; do beith im’ oirchill, to lie in wait for me; i n-oirchill an chatha,
against the fight.
oirchillim, vl. oirchill, v. tr. and intr., I arrange, provide for; I lie in wait; bear, carry.
oirchise, g. id., f., neatness, fitness, becomingness; oirchiseacht, id.
oirchiseacht, -a, f., a small share, part, portion; a pittance; a poor mess; entertainment,
accommodation; charity (P. O'C.).
óir-chiste, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a gold-chest, a treasury, a store of wealth, a coffer; a precious
stone.
óir-chisteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a treasurer.
óir-chreideamh, -dimh, m., superstition.
oirdhearc, a., celebrated, illustrious, worthy, chief, excellent, noble, honourable; also oirdheirr;
pron. in S. M. uiriric, and applied to hay, "fragrant," e.g. tá an féar go hoirdheirc (perhaps a
different word).
oirdhearcadh, -ctha, m., aggrandizement; act of magnifying or exalting.
oirdhearcaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I magnify, exalt, ennable, dignify, nourish, am famous.
oirdhearcas, -ais, m., excellency, lustre, nobility, splendour.
oirdleach, -ligh, m., a cutting, hacking, hewing, slaughtering.
oirdleachadh, -chtha, m., act of hewing, hacking, cutting, slaughtering.
oirdligheacht, -a, f., a sledging, a hammering, a hacking, a hewing.
oirdlighim, -adh, v. tr., I cut, hack, slaughter, butcher.
órdnighim, -niughadh, v. tr., I ordain, arrange, set in order.
oirdhris, f., a dog-brier, buck-brier.
oireacht, -a, f., a faction, a party, a clan.
oireachtas, -ais, pl. id., m., an assembly, a convocation, a meeting, a conference, a synod, a
council. See gardha.
oiread, m., an amount, a quantity; as much, so much, as many, so many; such = so much,
etc.; an equal quantity or number (with gen.); an oiread so, this much; an oiread soin, that
much, so much, such, etc.; an oiread eile, as much again; an oiread agus, an oiread le, as
much as, as many as; whilst, as long as: oiread bheid 'n-a mbeathaithd, whilst they shall live
(P. O'C.); faid gach n-oireid, for ever so long (Sg. C. M., 8, 11) [faid gach n-hfaid, ib.]; a dhá
oiread leis, twice as much as it; do dhéanfainn oiread le beirt, I would do as much as two
(also . . . 7 do dhéanfadh beirt); acht a oiread (U.), acht an oiread (Con. and M.), "but as
much" = either: e.g. ní raibh Seaghán ann acht a (an) oiread, John wasn't there either (in W.
M. acht chóhmh beag, "but as little" = either, is used in exactly the same way); acht a oiread,
acht oiread (Don.) size; nil m' oiread-sa ann, he is not as big as I am; oiread seems genly.
indec.; cf. go fiú oiread an déididh, even to (as much as) the toothache (Don. song); the form
oireid is often heard in S. U., but apparently not confined to gen.; the word is often contracted
to riod (M.).
oir-eagar, -air, m., due order, arrangement.
oireaghda, indec. a., illustrious,
oireamh, -mhan, -mhain, m., a ploughman.
oireamhain, -mhna, pl. id., f., suitability; harmony, concord; influence; cur i n-oireamhain, to adapt; do cuireadh i n-oireamhain d'aois bhuig mhaith na leanbh, which were adapted to the tender age of children (Donl.).
oireamhnach, -naighe, a., fitting, harmonious, meet, proper, fit, expedient, accommodated; cuir go hoireamhnach é, bury him in a becoming way; ní thiocfadh sé oireamhnach chun duine é 'rádh, it would not be fit or be convenient for a person to say it.
oireamhnacht, -a, f., meetness, fitness; expediency.
oireamhuighim, v. tr., I fit.
oirear, -rir, pl. id., m., a coast, a border; a bay or harbour; a region, a district; oirear chatha, a field of battle. See oirthear.
oirear-ghlan, -ghlaine, a., of bright borders (O’N. gives pure, sunlike in the morning).
oireas, -ris, m., a compact, a contract, an agreement (Scáthán na hAithrighe, quoted by P. O’C.).
oirfideach, -digh, -dighe, m., a musician, a minstrel.
oirfideadh, -didh, m., melody, music; delight, entertainment, diversion (oirfideacht, id.).
óir-gheall, m., a gold pledge or pawn; an hostage.
óir-ghréas, -éis, m., embroidery, ornament, tapestry, needle or tambour work.
óirighim, -iuighadh, v. tr., I overlay with gold, enchase in gold, form devices in gold.
ioirim, v. l. oireamhain, v. tr. and intr. I suit. fit. become, serve; oireann sé dam, it suits me, I want it; ’s é oirfeadh go mór duit, it is what you would very much need, what would suit you admirably; oireann dam beagán cainnte dhéanamh leis, I must speak to him for a moment; fóirim, id. (Don.).
ioileach, -ligh, m., act of destroying, slaughtering; destruction, slaughter, havoc. See eirleach.
oir-mhéad, m., bulk, quantity.
oir-mheaththa, indec. a., very timid.
oir-mheathtachas, -ais, m., cowardice, want of courage.
oir-mhian, f., covetousness, avarice.
oir-mhianach, -naighe, a., covetous, avaricious.
óir-mhianach, m., gold ore, a gold mine.
oirmhidin, -dne, f., honour, veneration.
oirmhidineach, -nighe, a., venerable, reverend.
oir-mhire, g. id., f., rage, madness, frenzy.
oirneadh, -nidh, m., act of adorning; an ordering, an ordination.
oirnéalta, indec. a., ornamental, neat, elegant.
oirnéis, -e, f., a tool, an instrument, etc.; oirnéis cheoil, a musical instrument (Don.). See áirnéis.
oirnéis, -e, f., nauseousness (O’S.).
oirmighim, -neadh, v. tr., I adorn, ordain, arrange, set in order.
oirnim, -neadh, v. tr., I ordain, put in authority, order.
oirniseoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a mechanic.
oir-rí, m., a prince, a local sovereign.
oir-ríghe, f., government, royalty, kingdom; oir-rígheacht, id.
oirthear, -thir, m., east, eastern part; early portion, beginning; after tomorrow, the day following; là a n-oirthear, the day after tomorrow, a future day; am an oirthear, or um an oirthear, the day after tomorrow (pron. a manathar).
oirthear, -thir, m., coast, border, shore, frontier; a country, region.
oirthearach, -aighe, a., eastern.
oirthearacht, -a, f., residing in the east.
oirthearais, a n-oirthearais, the third day hence.
oirthuaith, -e, f., the north-east.
ois-bhréag, f., an hyperbole.
ois-chéimnighim, -niughadh, v. tr., I exalt, dignify, raise to eminence.
ois-chéimniughadh, -ighthe, m., eminence, superiority.
ois-chreideamh, m., superstition.
ois-dhreach, m., a shy or modest face.
oisín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a fawn; a young seal or sea-calf (Cork) the name of a great poet among the Fianna.
oisre, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., oyster.
oiteog, -oige, -oga, f., a gentle blast, a puff of wind, a light squall, a gust of wind.
oítir, -treach, -treacha, f., a bank or ridge in the sea; a shoal or shallow; a low promontory jutting into the sea; an oyster bank; oítir ghainimh, sand-bank; oítir mhóna, a turf-bank.
ól, g. óil, m., act of drinking; drink; an t-óil, drink (as a habit); 'sé an t-óil is feárr é, it is the best drink; ag ól, drinking; dáil óil, convivial meeting.
ol, defect. v., say or said; ol sé, says he, or said he; ol sí, ol siad; older form of the modern ar (pron. air).
ola, g. id. and -adh, f., oil, ointment; Ola Dhéidheanach, Extreme Unction; crann ola, olive, olive-tree.
olach, -aighe, a., oily, unctuous (somet. oladha is found in this sense).
ólaim, vl. ól, v. tr., I drink, quaff; used often like the Eng. drink, without an expressed object.
olamhail, -mhla, a., oily.
olann, g. olla or olna, f., wool (the gs. is used as adj.).
olart, -airt, pl. id., m., a hone, a whetstone (O'N.).
olartar, -air, pl. id., m., a noisome smell (O'N.).
olcas, -ais, m., badness; hatred; naughtiness, mischief; ar o., whatever be his badness; dul i n-o., growing worse; agus a olcas liom é d'eiteach, while I was disinclined to refuse him.
olc, comp. measa, second comp. miste, third comp. mistidhe, a., bad, ill, wicked, evil, vile, treacherous; untoward, unfortunate; go holc, ill, badly; is olc leis, he does not like, it is a grief to him, he grieves; is olc an mhaise duit é, you have acted wrongly or unbecomingly in this; olc is used widely like Eng. bad, in reference to moral or physical evil, as the opposite word to maith, good.
olc, g. uilc, pl. id., m., evil, harm, an evil thing, misfortune, damage, mischief, spite; mar olc air, or le holc air, to spite him; ad. use, ní rachad ann olc nó maith, I will not go there at all, by any chance ('good or bad'); máthair an uilc, the source of evil; níl sin ins an scéal olc nó maith, that is not in the tale at all (Don.); gs. uilc, often as adj.; bhfuil aon olc agat chuige? have you any grudge against him? (dó for chuige in Con.).
olc, comp. measa, second comp. miste, third comp. mistidhe, a., bad, ill, wicked, evil, vile, treacherous; untoward, unfortunate; go holc, ill, badly; is olc leis, he does not like, it is a grief to him, he grieves; is olc an mhaise duit é, you have acted wrongly or unbecomingly in this; olc is used widely like Eng. bad, in reference to moral or physical evil, as the opposite word to maith, good.
olca, f., harm, injury, in the expression, ar olca le, to harm, to do harm to; má's ar olca leis an each sain an Ghiolla Dheacair atá tú, if to harm the G. D.'s steed is your desire (Eachtra an Ghiolla Dheacair); cf. the use of its opposite, maithle: ar mhai thea leis, for his good.
olcas, -ais, m., badness; hatred; naughtiness, mischief; ar olcas, as bad as one can be; dá o., whatever be his badness; dul i n-o., growing worse; agus a olcas liom é d'eiteach, while I was disinclined to refuse him.
oldás, conj., than, more than (obs.).
olfairt, -arta, -irtidhe, f., a growl. See ulfairt.
ólguiseach, -sighe, a., vigorous; go hó. brióghmhar, actively and vigorously.
oll, a., great, huge, vast; often used as prefix.
ollamh, g. -aimh and -amhan, pl. -amhna, -aimh and -anhain, m. and f., an "ollamh," a professor, a chief professor of any science; a doctor, a learned man; a ruler or director; o.
ceoil, doctor of music, also poet, bard, minstrel; o. diadhachta, doctor of divinity; o. lágha, doctor of laws.
ollamh, prepared, etc. See ullamh.
ollamhain, -mhna, pl. id., f., instruction.
ollamhanta, indec. a., pertaining to an ollamh, to a master, ruler or director; learned.
ollamhnacht, -a, f., professorship, mastership, superiority; rule, sway, government.
ollamhns, -ais, m., mastery in any profession; sway, superiority.
oll-chlabaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., blubber-lipped person (P. O'C.).
oll-ghlór, -óir, m., bombast, fustian.
oll-ghráin, -ánach, f., a horrid crime or deformity (O'N.).
oll-mhór, -óire, a., huge, great, vast.
oll-thoghairm, f., challenging to drink, drinking to a person, pledging, giving a toast.
oluighthe, p. a., anointed; o. (ullamthta?) chum báis, having received the Sacrament of Extreme Unction as a preparation for death.
omar, -air, pl. id., m., a press, a font, a trough, a reservoir; omar baistidhe, baptismal font: i n-omar na haimiléise, in utter wretchedness or misery (also i n-iomar, i n-amail na ha.).
omhdhacha, indec. a., rare, raw, crude.
onchonda, indec. a., strong, brave, able.
onchondacht, -a, f., strength, valour.
onchú, -chon, -chona, f., a wild animal of the dog tribe; a wolfdog; a wolf; a leopard; a lynx; an otter; a standard or ensign with the figure of a wolf drawn on it; fig., a strong man, a warrior.
onfais, -e, f., act of tossing, rolling about, wallowing; a storm, a tempest (Kea.). P. O'C. prefers anfais, and says it is of the same lineage with anfadh.
ongadh, -ghtha, m., unction, act of anointing, smearing, greasing.
ongaim, -gadh, v. tr., I anoint, besmear, daub. See ungaim.
onghtha, p. a., anointed; smeared, daubed.
onóir, -óra, pl. id. and -óracha, f., honour; thrift, as in the expression, gan onóir, thriftless (U.); pride, haughtiness (Con. and U.).
onóirim, -óradh, v. tr., I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.
onórach, -áighe, a., honourable, respectable; in Om. it means proud, conceited, as tá s é ró-
onórach, he is too proud; pocán bréan onórach, a proud, conceited puppy. See onóir.
onóruighadh, -úighthe, m., an honouring, a reverencing.
onóruighim, -ruighadh, v. tr., I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.
onóruighthe, p. a., honoured, reverenced.
ór, g. óir, m., gold.
ór, from which, with past tense (ó + a, rel. prn., + ro, sign of past tense).
óir = ó ar, from our.
ór, interj. oh!
ora, interj., oh! (N. Con.).
oracul, g. -uil, m., an oracle.
óradh, g. óraidh and órtha, m., excellence; an enticing; a gilding.
oragán, -áin, m., wild marjoram (origanum vulgare).
oraibh, prep. pr., 2 pl., on ye, emph. -se. See ar, prep.
óráid, -e, -eacha, f., a prayer, a collect, an oration, a speech; Óráid an Tighearna, the Lord's 
Prayer.
óráideach, -digh, pl. id., m., an orator, a public speaker, a declaimer; one who says prayers;
as a., declamatory, given to harangues.
óráideacht, -a, f., oratory, declamation; prayers (also óráididheacht).
óráideán, -áin, pl. id., m., a pulpit, a reading desk; a place where sermons, etc., are delivered;
an oratory or place of prayer.
óráideoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., an orator, a public speaker; óráideán id. (O'N.).
óráididhe, g. id., pl. -idhthe, m., one who prays; an orator.
orainn, prep. pr., 1 pl., on us; emph. -ne. See ar, prep.
óráiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, f., an orange.
ór-bhui, indec. a., gold-coloured, yellow, like gold.
orc, g. uirc, pl. id., m., a small hound, a beagle, a lapdog; a pig; a whale; a torpedo-fish; do
 gheall na huirc 's na heairc, he promised anything and everything
orcán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little pig; fig., a glutton.
orcha, g. id., m., grief, sorrow.
orchrach, -raighe, a., afflicted, sorrowful.
or-chumhduighthe, p. a., decorated or mounted with gold.
ór, g. úird, pl. id., m., order (in every sense), arrangement; series; clergy, friars; órd
 beannuighthe, Holy orders, the Sacrament of Ordination; an t-órð, the clergy, the friars.
ór, g. úird, pl. id. and órd, m., a hammer, a sledge-hammer; lámh-órð, a hand sledge-
hammer, a hammer; ceap-órd, a little sledge.
or, prep. pr., 1 pl., on us; emph. -ne. See ar, prep.
or-sa, g. id., pl. -saighthe, m., a gold coin.
or-sbheadh, indec. a., gold-coloured, yellow, like gold.
or, g. uirc, pl. id., m., a small hound, a beagle, a lapdog; a pig; a whale; a torpedo-fish; do
gheall na huirc 's na heairc, he promised anything and everything
orcán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little pig; fig., a glutton.
orcha, g. id., m., grief, sorrow.
orchrach, -raighe, a., afflicted, sorrowful.
or-chumhduighthe, p. a., decorated or mounted with gold.
ór, g. úird, pl. id., m., order (in every sense), arrangement; series; clergy, friars; órd
 beannuighthe, Holy orders, the Sacrament of Ordination; an t-órð, the clergy, the friars.
ór, g. úird, pl. id. and órd, m., a hammer, a sledge-hammer; lámh-órð, a hand sledge-
hammer, a hammer; ceap-órd, a little sledge.
or, prep. pr., 1 pl., on us; emph. -ne. See ar, prep.
or-sa, g. id., pl. -saighthe, m., a gold coin.
or-sbheadh, indec. a., gold-coloured, yellow, like gold.
or, g. uirc, pl. id., m., a small hound, a beagle, a lapdog; a pig; a whale; a torpedo-fish; do
gheall na huirc 's na heairc, he promised anything and everything
orcán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little pig; fig., a glutton.
órdluighim, -laidheacht, v. tr., I hammer, sledge.
órdóg, -óige, -óga, f., the thumb, the great toe (dim. of órd).
órdonás, -ais, m., artillery, ordnance.
órd riaghalta, g. úird r., pl. id., m., a religious order.
órdughadh, -duighthe, pl. id., m., act of ordering; an appointment; arrangement, order; array,
trim, condition; custom; a decree, an order, an ordinance; tradition.
órduidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., one in orders.
órduiuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I order, ordain, appoint, entrust, direct, command, enjoin (on, do);
arrange, dispose; wish; prescribe.
órduiugtheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., an orderer, a commander.
orgain, f., slaughter. See argain.
orgán, -án, pl. id., m., an organ.
orghnás and ornás, -áis, m., nauseousness (P. O'C.). See oirnéis and orráis.
ór-ghrug, f., golden hair.
ór-ghrugach, -aighe, a., golden-haired, yellow-haired.
órlaiste. See urláiste.
ór-lasta, indec. a., gleaming or shining like burnished gold.
ór-loinneach, -nighe, a., glittering, highly-elegant, well-finished.
ór-loiscthe, p. a., burnished.
urlughcan, -ain, g. id., m., a vomit; also urlacan.
orm, prep. pr., 1s., on me; emph. -sa. See ar, prep.
ór-mhaidin, -dne, f., break of day.
ormhór and urmhór. See formhór.
órna, f., barley. See eorna.
oráid, -e, -idhe, f., ornamentation; an ornament; also house-furniture.
oránideach, -dighe, a., decked, trimmed, adorned.
oránideact, -a, f., ornament, decoration, embellishment.
oránideacht, -a, f., raiment; adornment.
or-nasc, m., a gold chain. See nasc.
orughadh, -ughthe, m., act of decking, adorning, trimming, dressing.
oruiuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I adorn, deck, ornament.
ór, interj., óro! expressing joy or jubilation, but also used in a vague sense, and largely to fill
up a "chorus" in poetry, as: óró, a sheanduine, leagadh 'gus leonadh ort (song).
oróg, -óige, -óga, f., a sheaf of corn; a wax-end; in dim. orógín (B.).
orp, g. uirp, m., houseleek (sempervivum tectorum).
orráis, -e, f., squeamishness; nauseousness. See orghnás.
orráiseach, -sighe, a., squeamish; producing nausea.
or-sruth, m., a gold mine, (O'N.).
or-sruithach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a refiner of gold (O'N.); as a., pertaining to a gold mine,
abounding in gold mines.
ort, prep. pr., 2 a., on thee, emph. -sa. See ar, prep.
ortha, prep. pr., 3 pl., upon them; emph. -san. See ar, prep.
ortha (artha), g. id., pl. -thaidhe, f., a collect, a prayer, a charm; tarbh ortha, an enchanted bull.
Orthannan, -ain, m., Jordan; Sruth Orthannain, the river Jordan (P. O'C.). See also Gaelic
Maundeville, 91, 95, and other texts.
orúighe, vl. óradh, v. tr., I bedeck, gild.
ós (uas) above; over, upon; ós cionn, over, above, overhead, on the top of, in preference to,
over and above; ós mo (do, a, etc.) chionn, above or over me, thee, etc., over (my) head; ós
a chionn, upwards (of age); do chor ós cionn cláir, to lay out (a corpse); ós coinne, over
against, opposite, "fornenst." Before; ós a chionn sain, moreover, besides that, over and
above; ós comhair, before the face of, in presence of, in front of, opposite, over against; ós
árd, on high; openly, aloud, clearly, loudly, publicly; ós íséal, secretly, privately, softly; bun
ós cionn, head over heels, upside down, wrong; ós bárr, over and above, moreover, besides; ós fairghe, over the sea (= thar sáile), dul ós fairghe (Fews, U.). There is now a general tendency in sp. l. to substitute as for ós in all its uses; in Con. and U. it is doubtful if ós is heard, at any rate ar is frequent.
ós, ó’s. abbrev. from ó is, since it is; since that, because that; ós mise, since it is myself; ós dearbh liom, since I am persuaded.
ós-, óis-, prefix as in ós-chrábhadh, superstition.
os, ois, pl. id. and osa, m., a deer, a fawn (dim. oisín, and osán).
osaladh, -aidh, pl. id., m., a cessation, a pause, a truce, a rest, a desisting from; concord; a confederacy, a league; osaladh comhraic, an armistice (also fosadh and sosadh).
osalaim, -adh, v. intr., I desist from, cease.
osair. See asair and easair.
oscailt, -call -calla, f., the arm-pit.
oscailt, -e, f., an open or cleft; the act of opening; relief.
oscailte, p. a., opened, wide open.
oscailteach, -tighe, a., frank, open, unsophisticated.
oscailteacht, -a, f., ventilation (E. M.).
oscár, -air, m., Oscar; a champion, a hero.
oscár, -air, m., agility in plying the limbs; the motion of the limbs in exercises like swimming; a bound, a leap, a fall.
oscárach, -raighe, a., agile, lithe: heroic; also frail, ready to fall.
oscardh, indec. a., heroic, mighty: active.
oscardhacht, -a, f., height, stature; activity.
osglach, -aighe, a., of or belonging to the arm-pit; as subs., a wad or bundle carried under the arm.
osgladh, -cailte, pl. id., m., an opening, an admission.
osgilt, -e, f. See oscailt.
oscul, -uile, -uilidhe, f., the armpit; the space between two converging rivers. See oscailt.
osgluighthe, p. a., opened (Kea., T. S.).
osnadh, g. -aidh, pl. -adha, -aidhe, or -aidheacha, m., a sigh, a groan; groaning, sighing; a sob.
osnadhach, -naighe, a., sighing, groaning, sobbing; mournful.
osnadhcheacht, -a, f., groaning, sighing, sobbing.
osnailghil, -e, f., a groaning, sighing, sobbing.
osnughe, vl. -naighil, and osnadh, v. intr., I sigh, groan, sob.
osog, -óige, -óga, f., a squall.
osogach, -aighe, a., squally, blustering.
ospdéal, -éil, pl. id., m., a hospital (this form is used in M. and Con.). See spidéal.
ospag, -óige, -oga, f., an osprey.
ossar, -air, pl. id., m., a burden on the back.
ossaróir, -óra, -órídhe, m., a porter, a carrier (ossaruidhe, id.).
ósta, g. id., m., hospitality, entertainment; a lodging, an inn; teach ósta, an inn.
ósta, an abusive term for a woman; cf. a ósta dhiomhaoin dhroch-ghnóthach (M.).
ósta, a., cold, in ag teacht ósta, getting cold (Don.), perhaps for (fuachasta, a., from fuachas, cold, coldness (O’R.); tá an geimhreadh seo anois ag teacht ósta, this winter is now turning cold (Don. song).
óstaideacht, -a, f., lodging, entertainment.
óstánach, -aigh pl. id., m., an innkeeper (O'N.).
óstas, -ais, m., inn-keeping, entertainment.
óstóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a host, an inn-keeper.
óstóireacht. -a, f., hostelry.
ót', ód', ód, from thy.

oth, in phrs.: is oth liom go, 7c., I am troubled or sad because, etc.; this is a very common phrase in sp. l.; it is probable that oth is purely olc with the consonants slurred over, but the point is not clear (also soth).

tair, comp. -tra, a., dirty, filthy, foul; also clumsily, vulgar (of a person); oraidhe, id.
óthaisc, -e, -idhe, f., a ewe of a year old.
other, -air, m., wages, pay, reward (obs.).
other, -air, pl. id., an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume.
other, -air, pl. id., m., a sick person, an invalid; a delicate person though not actually sick; also a wounded person.
other, -air, a., sick, weak, wounded.
otherlann, -ainne, -anna, f., an hospital for the sick and wounded.
otherlugh, g. id., f., illness, sickbed.

othair, -air, a., dirty, filthy, foul; also clumsily, vulgar (of a person); otrach, -aigh m., (somet. f.), dung, dirt, ordure, horse dung; otrach bó, cow dung; otrach capail, horse dung.

otramadhail, -mhla, a., filthy, dirty, foetid.

otracht, -a, f., dirtiness, filthiness.

otran, -ainne, -a, f., a farm-yard.

othras, -ais, pl. id., m., an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume; a sore caused by a bruise. See othar.

othras, -ais, pl. id., m., an illness, a sickness, a distemper, weakness; o. uaire, an hour's illness.

othrasach, -aighe, a., sick, diseased; as subs. a sick person.

othrasacht, -a, f., sickliness.

othrascha, f., an hospital.

othras-lot, m., a sickly wound.


p (peith, dwarf elder), the thirteenth letter of the Modern Irish alphabet.
pábháil, -ála, f., a pavement; pábhadh, id. (A.).
pábhaim, -adh, v. tr., I pave or inlay with small stones (A.).
paca, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a pack; often used as in English phr. a pack of robbers, etc.; paca cártaidhe, a pack of cards (A.).
pacaim, -adh, v. tr., I pack, load, heap up.
pacaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a a packman, a pedlar; a churl.
pacaireacht, -a, f., business of a pedlar, hawking.
pacharán, -án, g. id., pl. -cháir, m. (in sp. l. bacharán), common bogbean, marsh trefoil.
pacuigh, -ughadh v. tr., I pack, load, heap up.

padhal, -ail, pl. id., m., a pail, an ewer.

padhail, -e, f., a name for an old cow (sean-phadhail, id.).
págánach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a pagan, a heathen.
págánacht, -a, f., paganism, heathenism.
págánta, indec. a., pagan, paganish, heathenish.
págántacht, -a, f., paganism, heathenism.
páideog, -oige, -oga, f., a light or torch, made of a soft string of tow dipped in tallow; fig., an untidy house-keeper, a person untidy at meals.
Páidín, g. id., m., a dim. of the name Pádraig, Patrick.
paidir, -dre, -dreacha, f., the paternoster a prayer; abair do phaidreacha, say your prayers.
paidleach, -ligh, p. id., m., the perch, a species of fish (Mayo).
paidreach, -righe, a., of or belonging to prayers.
paidreoireacht, -a, f., praying continuously or persistently.
paidrin, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a prayer; a rosary or set of beads; an the form of prayer called
the Rosary.
páighe, g. id., pl. -gheanna, f., wages, a payment, requital, remuneration (A.); fear páighe, a
labourer (O’N. writes it págheadh); fáighe (Mon.).
pál, -le, -leacha, f., a pavement. See pábháil.
páil-chloch, f., a paving-stone, a stone pavement.
páile, g. id., and páalach, pl. páilidhe and páilidheacha, a paving.
pailiris -e, f., the palsy, a fit of trembling in the limbs (in M. sp. l., pairithis)
pailirseach, -sighe, a., palsied, trembling.
pailis, -e, f., a moat (?), enters into the names of several castles or villages in Ireland: cf. Pailis
Caonraigh, Pallaskenry in Co. Limerick; Pailis Gréine, Pallasgreany, same county.
pailinn, -úin, pl. id., m., a tabernacle, a tent, a pavilion (also pabhailliún).
pailm, -e, -eacha, f., the palm tree; Domhnach na Pailme, palm Sunday.
paim-sciaith, -scéithe, f., a gourd, lit., a palm shade.
pailt, -e, a., abundant, plenteous.
pailteas, -tis, m., plenty, abundance.
paintéar, -éir, m., a snare, a noose, a gin, a trap; a binding cable.
paintéarach, -aighe, a., wily, insidious.
paintéaraim, -adh, v. tr., I ensnare, entrap.
páirc, -e, -eanna, f., a field, a pasture-field, a pasture, a park (dim. páircín, id.).
apairlis, -se, f., paralysis, palsy. See pailiris.
apairliseach. See pailiriseach.
apairisin, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a pharisee.
apairthis, -e, f., a pharisee.
páistidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a partner, an associate, a sharer.
páirteach, -tighe, a., partaking, sharing, dividing; generous, kind, fond, loving, partial.
páirteacha, -ais, pl. id., m., participation, partnership.
páirt, -e, pl. eanna, f., a part, a portion, a piece, a share; union, confederacy, friendship,
kindness; beith ‘n-a pháirt, to be dear to him; im’ pháirt, on my behalf; blood relationship
(Der.); focal id’ pháirt, a word in your favour; tá páirt dam leis, I am related to him (Mon.).
páirtidheach, -a, f., partaking, sharing, dividing; generous, kind, fond, loving, partial.
páirtidhach, -as, pl. id., m., partnership, partnership.
páirtighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I portion, share, divide, partake, communicate, consult with one.
páirtighadh, -aighthe, m., act of joining in partnership; act of forming a confederacy;
partnership, confederacy.
páist, -e, f., death, passion, suffering, affliction; the passion of Christ; the history of the passion
(E. R.); páist Aoine, Friday’s fast (O’Ra.); pion-phas, torture (Con. and U.).
páiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a patch, a piece, a spot; paise talmhan, a little farm; go ceann
paise (= spaiste?) = go ceann tamail, for a while (Clare).
páiste, g. id., pl. páistidhe, m., a child, a babe; a child male or female of the school-going age.
páistín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a little child, an infant, a babe.
pait, -e, -eanna, f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.
paiteach, -tighe, a., humpy.
paitéog, -oige, -oga, f., a small lump, esp. of butter, or a small vessel of butter, etc.
paitéog, -oige, -oga, f., a leveret.
paitín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a clog or wooden shoe.
paitinn, -e, f., a patent.
paitire. See pataire.
paitiúnta, indec. a., famous; patented.
pairic, -e, -eacha, f., the headstall of a bridle.
pairiscioc, m., a short stick or club (O'N.).
pairisc, -ce, -cidhe, f., a partridge (nom. also paitrisce).
pálás, -áis, pl. id., m., a palace, a mansion.
pálásach, -aighe, a., full of palaces; palace-like.
pálásta, indec. a., palatial.
palítóg, -óige, -óga, f., a blow, a thump; pealltóg (Don.); also falltóg.
palmaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a Palmer, a pilgrim.
palmaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a kind of dog-fish; also falmaire; cf. calmary and calamoir.
palmaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a rudder, an oar; a helmsman; palmaireach is also somet. used for helmsman (see O'N.).
palmaireacht, -a, f., act of steering.
palmairim, -readh, v. tr., I steer.
pána, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a pane of glass (A.).
panc, -ainc, m., the cow-market at a fair (Don.).
pancán, -áin, pl. id., m., a bank (of earth) (Mon., Arm.); also bancán
pencóg, -óige, -óga, f., a pancake.
poor; ní p. dam, no joke for me.
pápa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a pope.
pápa, -aighe, a., papal.
pápaacht, -a, f., the papacy, popedom.
pápaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a papist, an abusive name for a Catholic.
pápaireacht, -a, f., popery, a term of abuse for Catholicism.
pápaanch, -aighe, a., papal, "popish"; as subs. a "papist."
pápaanch, -a, f., the papacy.
pápánta, indec. a., papal, pontifical.
pár, -áir, m., parchment.
pairíiseach, -siugh, pl. id., m. a paralytic (also, pairíiseach and pairíiseach)
pardóg, -óige, -óga, f., a pannier; a hamper.
párdún, -úin, pl. id., m., pardon, forgiveness; gabhaim párdún agat (also gabhaim do phárdún), I beg your pardon, excuse me; somet. gabhaim párdún duit (Glenfin).
párúis, -ús, pl. id., m., a parlour.
párm, -airn, pl. id., m., a whale.
párráiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m. and f., a parish; sagart párráiste, a parish priest (párróiste, M.); it is m. in U.
párráisteach, -tigh, a., a parishioner; as adj., parochial.
párráisteach, -a, f., parish-duty; keeping in the parish (párróisteacht, M.).
párráisteánach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a parishioner.
párróiste, párróisteach, 7c. See párráiste, párráisteach, 7c.
parrhas, -thaís, m., paradise.
pártaich, -aighe, a., partaking. See páirteach
pártaidhe, g. and pl. id., m., a partaker, a partner (also páirtidhe).
pártaing, -e, f., crimson colour, scarlet colour, pure redness (P. O'C.).
partán, -áin, pl. id., m., a crabfish.
pas, -ais, m., a space of time; a small distance; the portion of a thing done at a heat, as pas
guil, a fit of crying; used ad.: tá sé pas beag, it is a little too small; de phas, at once; in part of
E. Cork pós is used instead, e.g. tá sé pós beag.
pas, g. pais, pl. pasanna, m., a "pass," a permit; in the eighteenth century humorous pasanna
used to be composed by the poets in a similar vein to the barántais of the same period.
pasáiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a passage, a pathway, a narrow strait; díol as a phasáiste, to
pay his passage (to America, etc.).
pasáisteacht, -a, f., passage; passage money, fare; the prepaid fare sent from America, called
by emigrants "the sailing order." See pasáiste.
pastalach, -óige, pl. id., m., a stout child.
pastrachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a stout child (Don.).
pata, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a vessel, a butter tub (O'N.).
pata, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a hare.
patachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a leveret, a hare about three months old.
pataire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a soft young creature of any kind, a plump child, a well-set but
small person, a hare or other small animal in good condition; p. leinbh, a soft young child; pataire
girffhiaidh, a plump hare (W. M.); a partridge (Con.); also paitire.
pataillóg, -óige, -óga, f., a fat chubby child; pataill, id.
pátán, -áin, pl. id., m., a leveret.
pátrún, -úin, pl. id., m., a patron; a "pattern," the festival of a patron saint.
pé, indef. pr., whatever, whoever (used in M. and Con. for cibé).
peac (piac), g. péice and péic, pl. péiceacha and péaca, f., a long pointed instrument; the
sprouting germ of a vegetable; a long tail; i ndeireadh na péice, at long last, in extremis
(Con. and U.); cf. i ndeireadh na scribe.
peacach, -aigh, a., beautiful, neat, showy, gaudy; long-tailed; proud, haughty; also sharp-
pointed; spotted.
peacach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a sinner (also peacthach).
peacach, -aigh, a., sinful.
peacadh, -aidh, pl. id. and -caidhe, m., a sin, a transgression; p. an tsinsir, original sin (the
phrase is used by Ferriter = the sin of the elder, as opposed to claoine an tsóisir, the
corruption of the younger).
peaccallach, -aigh, a., having a long tail.
peacamhail, -mhla, a., sinful, wicked.
peacamhacht, -a, f., sinfulness, wickedness.
peacán, -áin, pl. id., m., the sprout of a vegetable; a shoot; péacán buidhe, m., a primrose, a
cowslip.
peacóg, -óige, -óga, f., a peacock, a pea-hen.
peacaghacht. See peacach.
peacughadh, -úghthe, m., act of sinning, offending, transgressing.
peacughim, -ughadh, v. intr., I sin, transgress.
péadóir, -óra, -óiridhe m., one who plays tricks (Kilk.).
pealláid and peallóid, -e, -eacha, f., a palace (Lat. palatium).
peall, g. peill, pl. id., m., a pall, a veil, a covering; a carpet; a winnowing sheet; a pallet, a
couch; also a horse; a palfrey; dims. peallán and peallóg.
peallach, -aigh, a., matted, hairy, rough.
peallóg, -óige, -óga, f., a coarse cloth; a pallet; an ill-dressed woman; pealltóg, id.
pean, g. pin and peana, pl. id., a magpie (Der.); éan peana, magpie.
peann, g. pinn, pl. id. and peanna, m., a writing pen; peann luaidhe, a lead pencil; nom. also
peanna.
peannágán, -áin, pl. id., m., a pen-case.
peannaid, -e, -didhe, f., punishment, penance; affliction, torment; pianaid, id.
peannaideach, -dighe, a., penal; painful, tormenting.
peannaideacht, -a, f., painfulness.
peannaim, -adh, v. tr., I punish, torture.
peannaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a penman; a scribbler (O'N.).
peannaireacht, -a, f., penmanship; act of scribbling (O'N.).
peannamhail, -mhla, a., pen-like.
peann iarainn, m., a style, a graver.
peansúr, -úir, pl. id., m., a pair of pincers.
péarla, g. id., pl. -laidhe, m., a pearl; fig., a fair lady.
péarlach, -aighe, a., like pearls; valuable, beautiful.
péarlachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a fair child (O'N.).
péarsa. See péirse.
péarsa, -an, -ana, f., a person, a soul; an individual; a body; person of a verb.
péarsachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a contemptible person (O'N.).
péarsáil, -e, f., parsley.
Péarsanta, indec. a., personal, personable, handsome.
péarsantacht, -a, f., comeliness.
peas, -a, m., a purse; peas airgaid, a purse of money; peasán, id.
péasaire, peas; cf. péasaire capail, péasaire luch.
péasanach, -aighe, a., petulant, saucy.
peascaim, -adh, v. tr., I cut, slash.
péas-hghaduidhe, g. id., pl. -dthe, m., a pickpocket (peas, peasán, a pocket; a purse).
péas-ladrann, m., a highwayman.
péasúir, -úir, pl. id., m., an aggressive, quarrelsome person; péasúrin, id. (N. Con.).
péta, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a pet; a petted animal, as a pet sheep, kid, hare, etc.
pétalaidhe, same as féadlaidhe, d'héadlaidhe, perhaps (Om.).
pétalaidheacht, -a, f., pettedness.
pétatmhaill, -mhla, a., pettish.
pétatar, -air, m., pewter; chómh tanaidhe le péatar (C. Wal.).
peic, -e, -eanna, f., a peck, a measure (also pic).
péicéallach, -aighe, a., having a long tail.
péicéallach, m., the penis (O'N.).
péiclidheacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a butterfly.
péicleacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a pelican.
péilléar, -ér, pl. id., m., a pillar; also a bullet, a ball, an iron bowl.
péillíúr, -úir, pl. id., m., a pillow; a person with long, unkempt hair (Con.).
péillic, -e, -eacha, f., a skin, a hide, a pelt; a hide-covered hut. See O'Br.
péillice, g. id., pl. -cidhe, m., a soft ungainly boy (pleidhce, id.).
péin-dlighe, m., a penal law.
péine, g. id., pl. -nidhe, f., a pine.
péinnéar, -ér, pl. id., m., a pen-case.
péinsiún, -úin, pl. id., m., a pension.
péire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a pair, a couple, a brace; a set (four), as of knitting needles, horse-shoes, etc. (feidhre, generally in M. sp. l.); péire dealgán (Don.), feidhre biorán cniotála (M.), a set of knitting needles.
peire, the buttocks (O'N.).
pieriaclach, -aighe, a., dangerous; uair pieriaclach an bháis, the dread hour of death (Derry prayer).
pieriacul, -uil, m., danger, peril (from Lat. periculum).
pieribhic, -ce, -cidhe, f., a peruke, a wig.
péirse, g. id., pl. -sidhe, f., a row, a rank, a perch in length; the fish called perch.
peirsil mhór, -le móire, f., smallage (apium palustre).
peis-chearbhaire, m., a cut-purse; peis-ghearrthóir, m., id.

péist, -e, pl. id., f., a beast, a reptile, a worm, a sea-monster; uill-phéist, or oilphiast, a
monster; péist an dá-shúil-déag, the river lamprey; péist na scadán, the grampus. See piast.

peisteal, -till, m., a pestle.

péisteamhail, -mhla, a., beastly, brutish, worm-like.

péisteánach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a low, creeping, worm-like fellow.

péisteog, -oige, -oga, f., a little worm; a worm; used as a term of abuse (U.).

péisteogach, -aigh, a., wormy, maggoty.

peis-theol, m., a picking of purses.

peith, -e, f., the dwarf elder; name of the letter p; the letter p is somet. called peith bhog.

peith bhog, g. peithe buige, f., the dwarf elder; the letter p.

peithnídeach, -dhigh, pl. id., m., a big, stout, lazy person or beast; anything stout and heavy.

péitseog, -oige, -oga, f., a peach.

pian, g. péine, pl. -a and pianta, f., pain, punishment, pang, torment; i bpéin, in pain; pianta
fás, growing-paint.

pianach, -aighe, a., painful.

pianadh, -nta, pl. id., m., affliction, punishment, torment; a paining, tormenting, afflicting.

pianadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a punisher, a tormentor.

piannaid, -e, pl. id., f., torment; affliction.

piardáil, -ála, f., ransacking.

piardálaim, -dáil, v. tr., I ransack.

piascach, -aighe, a., rough, rugged (O’N.).

piast, g. péiste, pl. id. and piastaidhe, f., a serpent, a sea-serpent; a worm, tape-worm; p.
dhubh, p. dhonn, an otter; Imleach Péiste, a district on the Kerry coast. See péist.

piaseach, -aighe, a., beastly, monstrous.

pibín, g. id., pl. -nídhe, m., a little pipe.

pibíneacht, -a, f., act of piping.

pic, -e, f., pitch; slime; pic thalmhaidhe, slime.

pic. See peic.

pice, g. id., pl. picidhe, f., a hayfork, a pike, a long spear, a pitchfork; pice féir, a hayfork, also
a large cock of hay made in the meadow.

pigín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small wooden vessel, a pitcher.

pighinn, g. pighne, pl. id. and pighneacha, f., a penny; leith-ph., a halfpenny; in W. Ker. somet.
piginn. See pinginn.

pilbín. See filbín and pilibín.

pilear, -éir, m., a bullet, a ball.
pilibín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a plover; anything very small, as a small egg (M.); also plibín.

pilibín mígach, a sort of plover which frequents the sea-coast; somet. p. míg.

Philistineach, -nigh, pl. id., a Philistine (Kea.).

pilleoc, -oice, -oca, f., an instrument for catching fish in rivers (Don.).

pillín, -ne, -nidhe, f., a pillion, a panel, a pack-saddle.

pilliúr, -uir, pl. id., m., a pillow; also peilliúr.

píséar, -éir, pl. id., m., a pilchard (fish).

pícín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a gilly-flower; also a very small freshwater fish, usually so called in English in Ireland (pinkeen).

pinginn, g. -gne and -e, pl. -nidhe, f., a penny, a pennyweight (M.); an phinginn is aoirde, the highest price; coimeád na pinginne cailleamhaint na scillinge, keeping the penny and losing the shilling, "penny wise and pound foolish"; pinginnidhe fuara, money in small, unsubstantial sums.

pinniúir, -úra, -úridhe, f., a gable.

pinnseach, -sighe, a., pointed, peaked.

píntéalim, -áil, v. tr., I paint or limn (A.).

píntéar, -éir, m., pl. id., m., a painter, a limner (A.).

píob, g. píbe and píoba, pl. píobaidhe and píoba, f., a pipe of any kind; a bagpipe; the throat; píob usice, a water conduit; píob muinéil, the throat, the neck, the windpipe. (In Kerry piop, piopaire, piopán, etc., are the words spoken.)

piobadh, -btha, m., act of piping.

piobadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a pipe-maker.

piobaim, -adh, v. intr., I play on a pipe.

piobaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a pipe; a kind of eel; piobaire mála, a player on the bagpipes.

piobaireacht, -a, pl. id., f., act of piping; playing on the pipes; pipe-music.

pióbán, -án, pl. id., m., the throat; a small pipe; the windpipe.

piobar, -air, m., pepper; piobar fada, long pepper; "Ag déanamh meidirisc' d'ár gcreideamh, is a bpiobar ann gach lá aca" in an Cnuicín Fraoich (G. J.), in which the second line appears to have the sense of meddling with, interfering with (our faith).

piobarcas, -ais, m., pepperwort, garden cress.

piób mhála, f., a bagpipe.

piób thaoschta, f., a pump.

piób usice, f., a conduit pipe, a water pipe.

píoc. See piochán, a pore in the skin, etc.

píoc, m., a jot; in M. used with neg. ní to mean "nothing."

piocach, -aighe, a., picking, thrifty, careful.

piocadh, -tha, m., a picking, nipping, nibbling.

piocadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a picker, a nibbler.

piocaim, -adh, v. tr., I pick, pluck, nibble; I choose, select.

piocaireacht, -a, f., a pinching, picking, nibbling; idling, trifling.

piocamhail, -mhla, a., neat; tactful (Con.).

piocamhlacht, -a, f., neatness; tact (Con.).

piochán, -án, pl. id., m., hoarseness, wheezing. See spiochán.

piochán, -án, pl. id., m., a small pore on the skin; a round drip of sweat on the skin (P. O'C.).

piocóid, -e, -idhe, f., a mattock, a pick-axe.

piocór, -óra, -óridhe, m., a picker, a nibbler.

piocradh, -aidh, m., act of caterwauling.

piocratein, -adh, v. intr., I caterwaul (P. O'C.).

Piocht, -a, -aidhe, m., a Pict; a painter, pioculghthe (piocta), p. a., picked, selected; spruce; go p. bearrtha, tastily equipped.

pioláid, -e, -idhe, f., a mansion, a pile of building (also piolóid, pealóid, and pealáid).
piollaí, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a pill; peallaire, id. (Don.).
piolóid, -e, f., a pillory.
piolóir, -óra, -óridhe, f., a pillar; a pillory; the stocks.
píolóta, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a pilot; also piolóitidhe (M.).
piónáil, -ála, f., act of becoming musty (Staunton, G. J.).
píonn, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a peg, a pin.
píonnas, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., artifice, guile, skill, cunning; cf. píonnas go n-ionlas t'eolais (Fer.).
píonnasaidheacht, -a, f., fencing.
píonnóireacht, -a, f., skilfulness, wiliness; fencing.
píonnós, -ós, m., penance; worry, anxiety (this word is general in M.).
píonús, -ús, pl. id., m., punishment, death; anxiety. See píonnós (píonús, not píonús, in sp. l.).
píop, píopaire, 7c. See piob, piobaire, 7c.
píopa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a pipe of any kind, esp. a pipe for smoking; píopa labhairt, a reed-whistle (N. Con.).
píora, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a pear.
píoráid, -e, -idhe, m., a pirate.
píoráideach, -dighe, a., piratical.
píoráideacht, -a, f., piracy.
píoróid, -e, -idhe, f., a parrot.
píorróg, -óige, -óga, f., a pear-tree (O'Neill).
píosa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a piece, a fragment, a morsel, a patch (A.); dim. píosín.
píosa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, a wooden cup, or deep dish; dim. pisín.
píosaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a whisperer.
píosarnach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a whisper,
píosarnacht, -a, f., a whispering.
píostal, -ail, pl. id., m., a pistol (A.).
píre, used in phr.: dá ríribh píre (for dá ríribh fire), in real earnest, stronger than dá ríribh fire (Con.).
pis, -e, f., vulva.
pis, -e, -eanna, f., a pea, a quantity of peas; pis dhubh or pis chapaill, horse pea, vetch, tare (vicia sativa); pis bhuidhe, common yellow vetch (lathyrus pratensis); pis fhiadhain, fitch, vetch, wild pea; other varieties are: pis gheal, pis éanáin, pis mhionnáin, pis phréacháin.
píscín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a kitten; pisín (Don.), puisín, id.
píseán, -áin, m., pease, lentils; tares.
píseánach, -aighe, -acha, m., the female fish (from the pea-like eggs); the male is called leadhbánach.
píseog, -óige, -oga, f., witchcraft, sorcery; a charm, a spell; lucht píseog, wizards, diviners;
píseog, pl., superstitious acts, witchcraft.
píseogach, -aighe, a., like a witch or wizard; belonging to witchcraft.
píseogacht, -a, f., act of bewitching, of setting charms or spells,
písin, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a small wooden cup or deep dish used for butter (Ker., et alibi); a little bit; dim. of píosa).
pisreog, pisreogach, pistreog. See piseog, piseogach.
pist, -e, f., a penny (O'N.).
pit, -e, f., vulva; another form of pis.
piteán, indec. a., effeminate, lewd.
piteántacht, -a, f., effeminacy, lewdness.
piteog, -óige, -oga, f., an effeminate person; piteán and piteachán, id.
pithilín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a bundle (M.).
pitir, -tre, pl. -tridhe and -treacha, f., a pitcher (Man.).
pitrisc, -e, -cidhe, f., a partridge.
plabaire, plabaireacht See plobaire, plobaireacht
plac. See plaic.
placacht, -a, f., eating greedily, gobbling (O’N.).
placadh, -ctha, m., act of devouring greedily.
placaim, -adh, v. tr., I gobble up, devour.
placaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a gobbler, a greedy person.
placánta, indec. a., gross, fleshy, fat, plump, thick.
placántacht, -a, f., grossness, fatness, fleshiness, roundness.
plághaim, -adh, v. tr., I plague.
plaic, -e, -eanna, f., a mulct, a fine, an amercement.
plaic, -e, pl. -eanna, and -idhe, f., a maniple; handful, gripe, fistful, mouthful; the fleshy or
muscular parts of a person; the thigh; i bplaic a mhuinéil, on the soft part of his neck.
plaid, -e, f., a Scotch plaid; a blanket, a counterpane.
plaidhb, -e, f., a dull, heavy blow (Con.).
pláigh, g. -e and -ágha, pl. plágha and pláigheanna, f., a pest, a plague, a pestilence.
pláigheach, -ghighe, a., plaguy.
pláigheamhail, -mhla, a., contagious, pestilential.
pláigheanach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a mischievous fellow.
plaincéad, -éid, -éididhe, m., a blanket.
plainéid, -e, -éada, f., a planet.
plainnín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., flannel.
plainseog, -oige, -oga, f., a red kind of mountain berry (Don.).
plaisc, -e, c., dry, elastic, spongy, inflammable.
pláisín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a plaice (also pláis).
pláistéaracht, -a, f., plastering (A.).
pláistéir, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a plasterer (A.).
plait, -e, -eacha, f., the scalp of the head; plait an chinn, id. (O’N. translates plait the forehead);
tá plait air, he is bald (Con.).
plaitín, -e, f., the forehead; the head.
pláitín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small plate; small, flat surface.
pláitín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., the scalp of the head; pláitín an chinn, the roof of the head; pláitín na nglún, the thin bone that covers the knee.
pláitíneach, -nighe, a., bald-pated.
plámás, -áis, m., flattering, soothing speech; blámás (U.).
plámáisach, -aigh, a., flattering, using soothing speech.
plámáisidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a flatterer, one who uses soothing words.
plána, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a carpenter’s plane; plána beag, a jack plane.
planda, g. id., pl. -aighde, m., a plant, a scion, an offspring, an offshoot.
plandach, -aigh, a., plant-like.
plandamhail, -mhla, a., plant-like, filial.
plandughadh, -ughthe, m., act of planting.
planduighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I plant.
planduighthe, p. a., planted.
planduightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a planter.
plaoiscín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a little husk or shell.
plaoisc, -oisce, -ca, f., a husk or shell; the skull; the head; somet. m. See blaosc.
plaoiscach, -aigh, a., shelly, husky; having a large head.
plaoiscadh, -ctha, m., act of knocking on the head.
plaoiscaim, -cadh, v. tr., I knock on the head.
plás, -áis, m., flattery, deceit; gs. plás (as a.), deceitful.
plás, -áis, pl. id., m., a level field; a level plot for spreading turf, hay, flax, etc., on, to dry; a
place.
plás, m., the fish called plaice.
plásán, -án, pl. id., m., a level field, a lawn (pláisóg, -óige, -óga, f., id.).
plástar, -air, pl. id., m., a plaster, a poultice (A.); also plásra.
plástráilim, vl. plástráil, v. tr., I plaster, daub (A.).
plástruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I plaster, daub (A.).
plásuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a flatterer.
plásuighim, v. tr., I soften, soothe, coax.
pláta, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., plate; a plate; airgead pláta, silver money.
plátha, indec. a., smooth like a plate (E. R.).
plátóg, -óige, -óga, f., the bald crown of the head.
pléadáil, -ála, pl. id., f., advocacy, pleading; pléideáil, id.
pléadálaim, vl. pléadáil, v. intr., I plead, advocate (A.).
pleaghán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small oar or paddle (Achill).
pleághnacht, -a, f., the act of rowing, paddling.
pleannc, g. pleinnc, m., a strong blow (also plannc).
pleanncadh, -tha, m., a beating, striking strongly (also planncadh).
pleanncaim, -adh, v. tr., I beat, I strike violently.
pléaráca, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., uproar, confusion, revelry; the playing of children.
pléaruisigh, pleurisy.
pléasc, -éisce, -éascanna, f., a crack, a noise, a loud blow.
pléascach, -aighe, a., cracking, noisy, thumping.
pléascadh, -tha, pl. id., m., a crack, a noise, a bursting, a loud blow.
pléascaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I crack, burst, break, strike, fire, shoot.
pléascaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a burster, a breaker, a cracker.
pléascán, -án, pl. id., m., a cracker, a rocket; gunna pléascáin, a pop-gun.
pléascarnach, -aighe, f., a crack, a noise, a loud blow.
pleist, -e, f., anything heavy and lumbersome, as a corpse; an awkward layer of anything; a
frozen clod; a testicle.
pleist, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a testicle (P. O'C., from Plunket). See pleist.
pleisléige, g. id., m., a small point of land (Mayo).
pleoid, -e, -idhe, f., a plague; p. ort, a plague on you (Don.).
pleota, m., a fool (pleoitín, id.); also means a surly fellow (Con.).
plibín (plibín), g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a plover.
plibísín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., the herb caltrops or star-thistle (P. O'C.).
plimp, -e, f., a sudden dash or fall; thuit sé de phlimp, he fell down suddenly; thuit sé d'aon
phlimp amháin, id. (Con.).
plíoma, g. id., pl. -aidhe, anything large or great; a strong, vigorous man.
plíomaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a fresh, good-looking man.
plispín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a tassel; a shred, a tatter,
pliuirisidhe, g. id., pleurisy (in M. pleurisy is called pléidhe amhráis, which is also a corruption
of the English word).
plobaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., one who talks much and loudly; a person having very fleshy
cheeks.
plobaireachta, -a, f., excessive talking.
plobar, -air, m., stuttering, stammering (plobarnach, id.).
plobarach, -aighe, a., splashing,
plocóid, -e, -didhe, f., a stopper, a bung (ploc, id.).
plód, in phr., plód mór daoine, a crowd (Con.).
plodán, -án, pl. id., m., a pool of standing water (ploda and plodar, id.).
plodánacht, -a, f., paddling or rowing in water.
plodarán, -án, m., a puddle (Con.).
ploid, -e, -idhe, f., a blanket. See pluid.
plosc, -luis, m., a sigh, a groan.
ploscach, -aighe, a., sighing, panting.
pluais, -e, -eacha, f., a hole, a crevice; i bpluais chnuic, in a crevice on the hill (Ker.); also
pruais
plubaire, plubaireacht, 7c. See plobaire, plobaireacht, 7c.
plubairsín, -e, m., common marsh marigold (also plubaistín).
plúbóg, -óige, -óga, f., a small pollock.
pluc, g. pluice, pl. luca, f., the cheek; a knob, a knot; a lump; speal pluice, a cheek-scyte, a
humorous name for a razor.
plucach, -aighe, a., having large cheeks, blubber-cheeked, lumpy, bunched.
plúchadh, -chta, pl. id., m., act of pressing, squeezing, smothering; suffocation.
plucadh, -atha, m., the swelling of the cheeks (P. O'C.).
plúchaim, -adh, v. tr., I press, squeeze, choke, suffocate.
plucaim, -adh, v. tr., I puff or swell up the cheeks.
plucaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., one that has great cheeks.
plucaireachta, -a, f., impertinence, stubbornness; "cheek."
plucamus, -uis m., a bulge, a protuberance; the mumps or quinsy; anger; tá p. air chugam, he
is angry with me.
plúchta, p. a., smothered, pressed, squeezed.
plúchte (plúchta) heaps, drifts of snow, etc. (Con.).
pluda, g. id., m., puddle (also ploda).
pluid, -de, -didhe, f., a quilt, a blanket (pluideog, dim.).
plúimís, -e, -idhe, f., a plum (fruit); pron. pluimís.
plúirín, g. id., m., a word, sometimes used for indigo.
plúirín seangan m. sheep's sorrel, mountain clover; (rumex ascetosella, trifolium alpestre).
plúirín sliogáin, a kind of hard growing little weed that grows in stone-faced fences, used for
reducing swellings.
plúirín sneachta, m., snowdrop.
pluma, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a lump.
plumma, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a plumb; curfreas sa p. ar do shuíl, I will raise a lump on
your eye; a plummet (somet. plumba).
plumóg, -óige, -óg, f., a plum tree (O'N.).
plúr, g. plúir, m., a flower; flour, meal; manna; plúr na bhfear, the choice of men; plúr na mban, the flower of women, etc.
plúrach, -ághe, a., mealy, full of meal; flowery.
pobal, g. -ail and -bail, pl. poblacha and puibleacha, m., people, tribe, congregation; teach an phobail, a church or chapel (Don. and Con.).
pobual, m., potash (Roscom.).
poc, g. puic, pl. id., m., a he-goat; a sudden blow; poc tinnis, a sudden fit of sickness. See boc.
póca, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a pocket, a pouch, a bag.
pocadán, -án, pl. id., m., a beagle.
pocaide, g. id., pl. -didhe, m., a he-goat (p. gabhair, id.).
pocaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a jumper.
pocán, -án, pl. id., m., a little he-goat.
poc fionn, g. puic fhinn, pl. puic or poca fionna, m., a roebuck.
poc gabhair, m., a he-goat.
poc ruadh, m., a roebuck.
póg, -óige, -óg, f., a kiss.
pógadh, -ghtha, m., act of kissing.
pógaim, -adh, v. tr., I kiss.
pógamhail, -mhla, a., kiss-like.
pógóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a kisser (pógaire, id.).
pógín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a little kiss, a kiss.
póimp, -e, f., pride, ostentation.
poínnte, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a point; used in M. in much the same fig. way as "point"; ní dhéanfaidh sé an poínnte (also an bheart) go bráth, it will never do; gach p. de m' stair, every point of my story (E. R.); ar an bp. baise, on the spot, immediately.
poipín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a poppy or opium; biónn poipín bán, dubh, nó dearg, the poppy is either white, black, or red.
póir, g. id., pl. -ridhe, f., a bean.
póirín, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a bean; a pedlar; also applied to marbles, small potatoes, etc.
póirín, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a little hut to hold lambs, etc., while being weaned (Aran); a wicket.
póirín seanógán, m., an ant-hill.
póirse, g. id., pl. -sidhe, m., a porch, an entry, a gate; a narrow road or laneway (A.).
póirtéaruidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a porter (A.).
póir-gheallaim, -lamhain, v. tr., I betroth, promise in marriage.
póit, -e, -eanna, f., act of tippling, drinking to excess; a great drinking bout; tá póit air, he is in his cups.
póiteach, -tighe, a., given to drinking.
póitéis, -e, f., drunkenness.
póiteoir, -ora, -óiridhe, m., a drunkard.
póitin, g. id., m., a small pot; whiskey made in private stills.
poll, g. puill, pl. id., m., a pit, a hole; mire, mud, dirt; poll na heochrach, keyhole; poll slogaide, a concealed bog-hole; poll séidth, a puffing-hole; poll griorach, hole made by sea-worms in timber; a pole of land; poll phrátaidhe, a pit or heap of potatoes covered with clay to preserve them; chuaidh an long go tóin puill, the ship went to the bottom, sank.
polla, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a scion, a champion.
pollach, -ághe, a., pierceable, penetrable.
pollaim, -adh, v. tr., I pierce, bore, perforate.
pollaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a nostril; also, a hole (p. na srón, id.); a satchel.
pollaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, a hole-and-corner fellow; a searcher, a ransacker.
pollaireacht, -a, f., keeping in holes or secret places; searching, ransacking;
poll deataigh, m., a smoke-hole or chimney.
pollfliadhadh, m., pampering (Ker.).
pollóg, -óige, -óga, f., a pollock, a kind of fish; p. cairrge, a seaweed pollock,
poll sróna, m., a nostril,
pollóg. See paltóg.
pónadh. See bónadh.
pónaire, g. id., f., beans; p. fhrancach, French beans.
pónaire chapail, f., common bog-bean, marsh trefoil.
pónar, -air, pl. id. and -nra, m., beans,
ponnc, g. puinn, m., a point, a moment, a tittle, a whit, a theme; a point of argument or
debate; a moment of danger, etc.
ponncach, -aighe, a., precise, exact.
ponnaclacha, -a, f., distinct; articulate; punctual.
ponnchaclacht, -a, f., distinctness, exactness; punctuality.
pór, g. pór, pl. id., m., seed; a race, a clan; the original stock of a family; the seed of the dock-
plant (Meath).
porc, m., a pig, a hog; Lat. porcus.
porcán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small fat pig, a small pig, a porker.
pór-ghlan, -aine, a., of noble race.
porrán, -án, pl. id., m., a little crevice,
port, g. puirt, pl. id., m., a mount, a shore, a bank, a ferry, a passage; a bog; a dry, raised
ridge in a bog; port scadán, a big shoal (prop, bank) of herrings (Mayo); long-phort, a camp,
fort; a port, a haven; a fortress, a fort; a house or mansion.
port, g. puirt, pl. id., m., a tune, an air, either sung or played on a musical instrument.
portach, -aighe, a., full of brinks or brims; full of banks or ridges.
portach, -aighe, a., tuneful.
portach, -aigh -acha, m., a bog; a bank of peat; bog-stuff,
portamhail, -amhla, a., portly, proud, daring, independent.
portán, -áin, pl. id., m., a crab, a crabfish; p. glas, a small, green crab; p. slighreach, soldier
crab; p. iarainn, a small species of crab (Achill).
portús, -ús, pl. id., m., a pocket prayer-book; a breviary.
pósadh, -sta, pl. id. and póstaide, m., act of marrying; marriage; cleamhnaí is a marriage in
the making, a match; airgead pósta, marriage offering; pl. also póstaideacha.
pósaid, -e, -eacha, f., a posset, a warm drink; also posóid.
pósaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I marry, I wed; do phós an sagart iad, the priest performed the
ceremony of marriage for them; do phós sé i, he married her; do pósadh le Domhnall í, she
was married to Domhnall.
pós-cháin, f., a tribute paid at the time of marriage.
posóg, -óige, -óga, f., a mess (U.)
post, g. puist and -a, m., the (letter) post; a position or employment; tigh an phuist, the post
Office (M.); teach an phosta id. (Con.); somet. póst and póist.
posta, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a pillar, a post, a prop, a support; a situation, a post. See post.
póst, p. a., married, closely united (to, le); nuadh-phóst, newly-married.
pota, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a pot; pota gliomach, a wicker lobster-pot, used to confine and
preserve lobsters in the tide; a pottle.
potacaerdh, g. id., pl. -dhe, m., an apothecary.
potadóir, -óra, -órdhe, m., a potter.
pota glas, m., a pottle (O'N.).
potaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a large tankard.
pótaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a toper, a drunkard; póitire (Mon.).
pótaireacht, -a, f., act of drinking, tippling; drunkenness.
potáiste, g. id., m., pottage.
potamhail, -mhla, a., pot-like.
potánta, indec. a., thick like pottage.
potántacht, -a, f., thickness, like that of thick pottage.
potar, -air, pl. id., m., a wide ungainly vessel; a pot, a tankard (Ker.).
pothfochail m., a pot-lid.
pot-lus, m., a pot-herb.
prab, compar. praeibe, a., active, quick, clever; s. f., a start, a bound; le prab na súl, in the
twinkling of the eyes (also prap). See preab.
práca, 7c. See bráca. O’N. gives práca.
prácaí, -ás, m., raw oatmeal mixed with buttermilk; hotchpotch, olla podrida.
práib, -áibe, f., rheum; a discharge from the corner of the eyes; clammy matter, filth; práibín,
dim., fresh cowdung (Don.); práipín, dim., a mixture of oatmeal and milk.
práibeach, -bigh, pl. id., m., a plasterer.
práibeachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a plasterer, a dauber.
práibeacht, -a, f., plastering.
práibim, -beadh, v. tr., I daub or plaster.
práidhinn, -dhne, f., earnest haste or business; hurry, flurry, trepidation; trouble, difficulty,
need; heed, regard (with i, Con.); ni léan liom a bpráidhinn, I am not grieved at their
trepidation or distress (E. R.); pleasure, delight; confidence; pride; bhí práidhinn mhóir aige
asta, he had great confidence in them (C. S.); cf. do shnámhfhainn an t-uisce ‘s an tuile, dá
mbadh práaidhinn dam é.
práidhneach, -nighe, a., earnest; terrified, in trepidation; needy, distressed; confiding in a
person, taking delight in seeing one; badh práideach as a mhuinntir féin é, he took great
pride in his own family.
prainn. See proinn.
práinneach, m., a busy throng (Don.).
prainn-teach. See proinn-teach.
práip-iompódh, -puighthe, m., act of suddenly turning.
práisc, -e, f., soft clammy dirt or filth; wildness, extravagance; pastime, unlawful pastime (the
word is used chiefly in its figurative application by the M. poets).
praisce, g. id., f., a mess of pottage; broth porridge; braoinín praisce, a little quantity of
porridge (in M. praisce is not used in nom., but it is used as gs. for praiseach); g. also
praiscích (dh pron. g) (W. Ker.).
práiscín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., an apron, esp. a coarse apron with many pockets; a rag, a clout;
a shoemaker’s apron.
praiseach, g. -sighe and praisce, f., pottage; little pieces; broth, porridge; tá sé ’na phraisigh
agat, you have broken it into bits, you have spoiled it (praisce is used as gs. of praiseach in
M., also praise); p. bhuidhe, a kind of kale or cabbage.
praiseach bhráthar, f., English mercury, wild spinach.
praiseach bhuidhe, f., wild cabbage, rape, wild raven.
praiseach fhiadhain, f., common wild goosefoot, orache, white goosefoot.
praiseach fhaide, f., bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.
praiseach gharbh, f., wild mustard, charlock.
praiseach ghlasa, f., fig-leaved goosefoot.
praiseach mhín, f., wild orache.
praiseach na gcaorach, f., bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.
praiseach na mara, f., annual sea-side goosefoot.
praiseach trágha, f., sea kale.
práisláed, -éd, pl. id., m., a bracelet.
prámsáil, -ála, f., act of frisking, leaping.
pramsuighim, -ughadh and -saigh v. intr., I jump, leap, frisk
prap, quick, sudden; go prap. quickly, suddenly. See prab.
pras, a., quick, ready.
prás, -ás, m., brass; money generally (poet.); a poem (E. S.).
prásach, -aighhe, a., brazen; belonging to brass.
prásáil, -ála, f., embrasure.
prásaim, -adh, v. tr., I solder with brass; I cover over with brass.
prás-lacha, -an, -ain, f., a duck, a wild fowl, a widgeon.
práslaidhe, m., pl., brass ornaments. (?)
prásuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a brazier; one that deals in brass instruments.
práta, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a potato; fata, pl. fataidhe, in Con.; práta in Meath and U.
preab, -eibe, -eaba, f., a bounce, a kick, a start; motion, action; gan preab, spiritless, lifeless; i ndeireadh na preibe, at the last gasp.
preabadh, -tha, m., palpitation, panting.
preabaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a stout, hearty, brave fellow.
preabaireacht, -a, f., acting bravely or gallantly.
preamhail, -mhla, a., active, vigorous, gallant; spirited.
prebán, -án, pl. id., m., a parcel, a piece; a patch; a rag; Seaghán na bprebán, John of the rags.
prebánach, -aighhe, a., full of patches; as subs., a ragged person.
prebánaí, -adh, v. tr., I patch, mend.
prebánuidehe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a patcher.
prebhaois (pl.), artificial food (Mayo).
prebhail, -e, f., jumping, leaping, bouncing, skipping.
prebóg, -óige, -óga, f., a kicking or wincing mare.
préach, -éiche, -éacha, f., a root.
préach, a crow, etc. See préachán.
préachaim, -adh, v. tr., I cause to perish; I famish (as with cold); do préachadh leis an bhfuac, he was famished with cold (Con.); cf. do leathadh leis an bhfuac é (M.).
préachán, -án, pl. id., m., a crow, a raven, a periwinkle; préachán ceannann, ossifrage or osprey.
préachán ceirteach, m., a kite.
préachán naimhheach, m., a raven.
préachán gheárr, m., a glede or buzzard.
préachán ingneach, m., a vulture.
préachán na gcearc, m., a kite, a scald-crow.
préachta, p. a., perished, famished (as with cold) (Con.); also préachtuighthe.
preadhain, the bones taken out of pork when it is to be cured as bacon (O’N.).
préalaid, -e, -idhe, m., a prelate.
préalaideach, -a, f., prelacy.
préamh, -éimhe, pl. -a and -acha, f., root, origin, beginning, foundation. See fréamh (préamh is the spoken form, at least in M.).
préamhach, -aighhe, a., full of roots, root-like.
préamhaim. See préamhughim.
préamhida, indec. a., primary, fundamental.
préamhughadh, -ughthe, m., taking root, springing up; descending from (ó, as a race springs from an ancestor).
préamhúighim, -ughadh and -mhadh, v. tr. and intr., I plant, I propagate; I spring from, am
descended from; I strike root, settle firmly.
preap, a., quick, soon; go p., immediately. See prab and prap.
preas, m., a plait, a wrinkle.
preasach, -aighe, a., corrugant, wrinkled.
preasadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., the person who thickens frieze (C. S., Vol. II., p. 354; Mayo).
preasaim, -adh, v. tr., I plait, wrinkle.
preatann, -ainne, -anna, f., parchment.
preiceall, -cille, f., a double chin; the dewlap of a cow; do rug sé ar phreicill air, he throttled
him; dul 'n-a phreicill, to throttle him.
priestach, -lighe, a., having a double chin; having a dewlap.
préith, m. and f., a prey of cattle (O'N.); something of great value; is tú an phréith againn! how
precious thou art to us! is mór an phréith é! how precious it is! bainidh amach an phréith,
recover the "prey" (a lady who had been abducted).
priacail, -ala, f., risk, danger; ar do priacail, at the risk of your life; priacail bháis, danger of
death (Lat. periculum).
priacach, -aighe, a., dangerous, risky, troubled.
pribhéideach, -dighe, a., private; somet. pribhéideach (Aran).
prímh, (príomh), -e, a. (generally as prefix), first, prime, chief, principal, great.
prímh-cheannas, -ais, m., primacy.
prímh-cheárd, m., a prime or chief artificer.
prímh-chléireach, -righ, pl. id., m., a chief clerk, a head book-keeper.
prímhhead, m., the shrub privet or prime-print (P. O'C.).
prímh-earcail, -e, f., a main beam which reaches from sidewall to sidewall.
prímh-fheadhmannach, -aigh, m., a chief butler.
prímh-fhiabhras, -ais, m., chief fever.
prímh-fheinte, f., at the risk of your life; priacail bháis, danger of
death (Lat. periculum).
prímh-gheinte, a., first-born.
prímh-ghRéas, m., the first or chief means.
prímh-ghniomhhuightheoir, m. a chief agent.
primid, -e, f., first fruits; firstlings of any kind (primidil, id.).
prímh-lios, m., a principal fortress, a chief royal seat.
prímh-peeachad, m., original sin.
primpeallán, -án, pl. id., m., a beetle.
prímh-sheanmóir, f., act of preaching; ag proicheapt 7 ag prímh-sheanmóir dóibh, instructing
them and preaching to them (Kea., T. S.).
prímh-shéol, -aile, m., a main-sail.
prímh-theach, -thigh, m., a chief house.
príova, g. id., m., a goad, a sting; a sting fixed to the end of a goad to drive cattle
with (O'B.).
príochadh, -tha, m., act of goading, stinging, prodding.
príohaim, -adh, v. tr., I prod, sting, goad.
príohaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., one who pinches or pricks; a diminutive fellow; a fault-finder
(Con.).
príohaireacht, -a, f., pinching, pricking; trifling; working in a trifling or careless manner.
príocháid. See piocóid.
príomh-. See prímh.
príomh, -a, m., a principal; as a., first, primal. See primh.
príomhadh, -aidh, m., a primate.
príomh-adhbhar, -air, pl. id., m., a first cause, a prime cause.
príomh-athair, m., a patriarch, a chief father.
príomh-chathair, -thrach, -thracha, f., a chief city, a capital.
príomh-chlár, m., an autograph, an original,
príomh-chloch, -oiche, -ocha, f., a chief stone.
príomhdha, indec. a., primitive, chief.
príomhdhacht, -a, f., primacy, originality.
príomh-dhála, f., ancient history.
príomh-dhoras, m., a great gate, a palace door.
príomhdhráoi, m., an arch-druid.
príomh-fháidh, m., an ancient prophet; a chief prophet; a primate.
príomh-fhocal, m., a primitive word.
príomh-fhúineadóir, -óra, -óirdhe, m., a chief baker.
príomh-ghalar, m., chief disease.
príomh-ghlas, m., chief lock.
príomh-ghoin, f., chief wound.
príomh-longphort, -phuirt, pl. id., m., a chief palace, a royal seat.
príomh-lot, -luit, m., act of wounding severely.
príomh-obair, f., chief work.
príompollán. See primeallaí.
príomh-shloinne, g. id., pl. -shloinnte, f., a principal family; a principal family name.
príomh-thús, -thúis, pl. id., m., the first; first chief, first foundation.
príomh-uachtarán, -áin, pl. id., m., a chief governor; the first superior of a house or society.
príomh-uachtáránacht, -a, f., chief government or sway.
príomh-ughdar, -air, pl. id., m., a prime author, a chief author.
príonnsa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a prince; bain-ph., f., a princess.
príonnsamhail, -mhla, a., princely.
príonnsamhlacht, -a, f., princeliness.
príontáil, -ála, f., act of printing; is mór an obair é príontáil ar phríonnta, it is a wonderful work

priúnsúir, -úra, -úiridhe, m., pincers.
probaid, -e, -idhe, m., a reprobate, a wicked person.
probhaim. See fromhaim.
próca, g. id., m., a crock.
prochais, -e, -eanna and -eacha, f., a den, a cave, a vault.
proicheapt (proiceacht), m., act of preaching, instructing.
proinn, -ne, -nidhe, f., a meal, a dinner; food; a surfeit (U.); céad-ph., breakfast.
próiseas, -sis, -aide, m., a process, that is the legal document so called (A.); fear ba
bpróiseas, a process-server (M.); próis, pl. -eanna, id. (Con.),
próiste, g. id., f., a process, a legal document; fear próiste, a process-server (Om.); in Don.
and N. Con. this is also the form used. See próiseas.
promhaidhe, indec. a., gross, corpulent, fleshy; grave, serious, composed.
promhaidheacht, -a, f., corpulency, fleshiness; seriousness, sedateness.
pronpa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., what juts out, a stem or extremity; proimpín, id.
pronnaim, -adh, v. tr., I eat, feed, consume; also I break, smash, mince.
pronnaim (= bronnaim), I deal out, bestow, give (U. generally).
pronlach, -aigh, m., a small meal, a repast, a lunch.
pronntanas, -ais, m., a gift (U.).
propa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a prop (A.).
propadh, -ptha, m., a propping.
prósaidh, g. id., m., a stout, fat person (Don.).
prothóg, -óige, -óga, f., a hut, a hovel (Don.); also plothóg.
pruistéal, -téil, pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting; praisteal (Don.).
pruistéal, -téil, pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting; praisteal (Don.).
pronntanas, -ais, m., a gift (U.).
propa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a prop (A.).
propadh, -ptha, m., a propping.
prósaidh, g. id., m., a stout, fat person (Don.).
prothóg, -óige, -óga, f., a hut, a hovel (Don.); also plothóg.
pruistéal, -téil, pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting; praisteal (Don.).
pruistéal, -téil, pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting; praisteal (Don.).
pronlach, -aigh, m., a small meal, a repast, a lunch.
pronntanas, -ais, m., a gift (U.).
propa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a prop (A.).
propadh, -ptha, m., a propping.
prósaidh, g. id., m., a stout, fat person (Don.).
prothóg, -óige, -óga, f., a hut, a hovel (Don.); also plothóg.
pruistéal, -téil, pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting; praisteal (Don.).
pruistéal, -téil, pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting; praisteal (Don.).
pronntanas, -ais, m., a gift (U.).
propa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a prop (A.).
propadh, -ptha, m., a propping.
prósaidh, g. id., m., a stout, fat person (Don.).
prothóg, -óige, -óga, f., a hut, a hovel (Don.); also plothóg.
pruistéal, -téil, pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting; praisteal (Don.).
pruistéal, -téil, pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting; praisteal (Don.).
pronlach, -aigh, m., a small meal, a repast, a lunch.
pronntanas, -ais, m., a gift (U.).
propa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a prop (A.).
propadh, -ptha, m., a propping.
prósaidh, g. id., m., a stout, fat person (Don.).
prothóg, -óige, -óga, f., a hut, a hovel (Don.); also plothóg.
pruistéal, -téil, pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting; praisteal (Don.).
pruistéal, -téil, pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting; praisteal (Don.).
pronlach, -aigh, m., a small meal, a repast, a lunch.
pronntanas, -ais, m., a gift (U.).
propa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a prop (A.).
propadh, -ptha, m., a propping.
prósaidh, g. id., m., a stout, fat person (Don.).
prothóg, -óige, -óga, f., a hut, a hovel (Don.); also plothóg.
pruistéal, -téil, pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting; praisteal (Don.).
pruistéal, -téil, pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting; praisteal (Don.).
pronlach, -aigh, m., a small meal, a repast, a lunch.
pronntanas, -ais, m., a gift (U.).
propa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a prop (A.).
propadh, -ptha, m., a propping.
prósaidh, g. id., m., a stout, fat person (Don.).
prothóg, -óige, -óga, f., a hut, a hovel (Don.); also plothóg.
pruistéal, -téil, pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting; praisteal (Don.).
pruistéal, -téil, pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting; praisteal (Don.).
pronlach, -aigh, m., a small meal, a repast, a lunch.
púicín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a veil, a mask, a vizor, a covering for the eyes; a little bag or budget; blind-man's buff; púicín draoidheachta, a fairy covering; met., an insignificant little fellow; a muzzle for calves, etc.; púicín is dim. of púca, a bag, etc., or of púic.
púicín gaoithe, m., a night bird, the owl or some other (Kea., T.S.).
pulpid, -e, f., a pulpit.
puinn, many, much; with neg., little or nothing; an bhfuil puinn airgid agat? have you much money? gan puinn airgid, with little or no money; often in poet. is not followed by gen., as gan fagháltais puinn, with little or no wealth; somet. written poinn.
puinnte, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a point, an article, a jot, a tittle; a promontory. See poinnte.
puinnteáalta, indec. a., precise, punctual.
puinnteáltacht, -a, f., punctuality, exactness, preciseness.
puins, f., punch (the beverage); a punch or thrust.
puirtín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a small port or harbour.
puíruleog, -oige, -oga, f., a mane; a crest; the hair of the head.
puíruleogach, -aighe, a., crested, tufted.
puisín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a lip; also a kitten.
puiteach, m., a soft, well-ripened blackberry (a ran).
puíric, -e, -eacha, f., a bottle; dim. puirtricín, id. (P. O'C.).
pullaid, -e, f., a broad, deep river.
pullóg, -óige, -óga, f., a pollock.
punglas, -ais, m., purple melic grass (Melica caerulea).
punnann, -ainne, -anna, f., a sheaf.
punnc, a point, a moment; a tittle, a whit. See ponnc.
punncamhail. See ponncamhail.
punncamhlaicht. See ponncamhlaicht.
punncán, -án, pl. id., a Yankee; punnccánach, id. (Ker.).
púnt, g. púint, pl. id. and -a, m., a pound (in weight); a pound sterling; punt (Don.).
púnta, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a pound. See púnt.
púntán, -án, pl. id., m., a round heavy stone; the plumb-bob rule; the plug in the under millstone.
punntán, -án, pl. id., m., a bunch or cluster.
purgadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., purgatory.
purgadóireacht, -a, f., purification, purifying; the undergoing purgatorial pains; purgatory; in sp. I. often prugadóireacht.
purgóid, g. -e, pl. -idhe or -eacha (M. sp. l., prugóid), f., a purgative, a purge, a dose of aperient medicine; fig., any unpleasant work, hardship.
purgóideach, -aighe, a., purgative, cathartic, laxative.
purpur, -puir, pl. id., m., purple (also purpair). See corcair.
purra, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., what juts out, a tail, an excrescence; a crevice; dim. purrín. See porra.
purraire, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., what juts out, a tail, an excrescence; a crevice; dim. purrín. See porra.
púrtaidhe, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a lank-looded, slender person.
púrtaidhe, g. id., m., a stolid, stubborn fellow (Ker.).
purtall, -aill, m., the hair of the head; a mane; a bush of hair, a crest, a tuft (also prutall). See puirtleog.
purtallach, -aighe, a., bushy-haired.
pus, g. puis, pl. id. and pusa, m., a lip; chuir sé pus air féin, he pouted.
pusach, -aighe, a., having prominent lips; surly, grim.
pusóid, -e, -idhe, f., a posset.
pus ribe, m., a shrimp.
puth, g. id., pl. -anna, m., a puff, a gust of wind; a whiff of smoke.
pocchéán. See patachán.
putharnach, -aighe, f., a puffing, panting, blowing, coughing; ag putharnaigh, blowing, coughing, wheezing.
putghail, -e, f., a puffing, a blowing, a coughing.
putóg, -óige, -óga, f., a pudding, an intestine; an animal's intestine stuffed and cooked.
putrachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a stout, clumsy person (Don.).
putraisc, -e, f., a chain belonging to a plough (O'N.).
pull. See purtall.

R

r (ruis, the elder tree), the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish alphabet.
rábach, -aighe, a., litigious, fierce, bold, intolerant, bullying; fruitful, plentiful; generous; glac go rábach é, snatch it (O'N.); very common as a soubriquet.
rabhchán, m., a beacon or warning fire; sop rabhcháin, a warning fire (O'N.).
rabhadh, -aidh, m., a caution, a warning; rabhadh agus comhairle, caution and advice; mairg do-their rabhadh dá chomarsain, woe to the man whose example is a warning to others; thug sé rabhadh dó, he forewarned him; pron. like Engl. row (a broil) in M.
rábaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a strong, vigorous, athletic person; r. fir, a very active, vigorous man.
rabraime, g. id., f., generosity, liberality, prodigality.
rabairneach, -nighe, a., liberal, prodigal, generous.
rabharta, g. id., m., a spring tide, a storm, a heavy sea; cf. the saying ní théidheann stoirm thar Dhomhnach ná rabharta thar Chéadaoin.
rabhradh, -aidh, m., wantonness; sportiveness, frolic; also reabhradh.
raca, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., the implement called a rake (M.); a rack.
ráca, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a rake (farm implement).
rachadh, 7c. See tédhím.
racadh, m., and racál, f., act of raking or scraping together.
rácáil, -ála, f., act of raking; ag r. féir, raking hay (A., but at least three centuries old); racáil (M.).
racaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a repeater, a tattler; a romancer; a loquacious person, a story-teller.
racaireacht, -a, f., romancing, story-telling, repeating, recounting; sport, pastime; impertinence; racaireacht bréag, a lying narrative.
rachall (= brat marbh), f., a pall (O'N.); a winding sheet (P. O'C.).
racán, -áin, pl. id., m., a rake, a kelp-rake; also noise, bustle, riot.
rachmuiseach, -sighe, a., wealthy; proud, conceited.
rachmus, -uis, m., abundance, wealth.
racht, -a, -aidhe, m., a fit, as racht gáire and rachtaidhe gáire, a fit of laughing; racht guil, a fit of crying; racht uabhair, a fit of wounded feeling.
rachta, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a rafter (M.).
racht-chrann, m., arbutus (O'C.).
rádh, g. ráidh, rádha, rádhte, pl. id., m., act of speaking, saying, telling, repeating; a saying, saw, maxim, word, expression, award, speech, decision, judgment; sean-rádh, a proverb; ath-rádh, repetition; is mór le rádh é, he is thought much of, he is esteemed; cad tá ar aoine acht rádh a bhéil? what is there characteristic of anyone more than the saying of his lips? faoi rádh is go, because (Con.).
rádhaim, vi. rádhe, I say, tell, etc.; used poet. for adeirim.
radaim, v. tr., I give, send, bring, put, give up, deliver, furnish; toss, I throw away freely; I bestow liberally; ag radadh na móna chugham, throwing turf sods towards me, discourteously fast and carelessly; radadh na seoda, who used to bestow jewels freely; imper. raid: raid na clocha leis, throw the stones at him (M. esp.).
radhaircín, g. id., m., common eyebright (Euphrasia officinalis).
radaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a wanderer, a stroller; also one full of prate or gush.
radaireacht, -a, f., wandering, strolling, nightwalking; prating.
radhaise, g. id., f., abundance (also radhairse and reidhse).
radharc, -airc, pl. id., m., sight, faculty of seeing; a view, a prospect; as radharc, out of view.
radharcach, -aighe, a., seeing, having the faculty of sight; observant, optical.
rádhmhaill, -e, -idhe, f., a wandering in sleep, dreaming, raving; a vague recollection; tá sé ag rith trim rádhmhaillidhibh, it is floating on my memory (M.); r. easaonta, a torrent of invective; also rábhall.
rádhmhaillim, -leadh, v. intr., I dream, rave, dote (also rábhailim).
rae, a field, a plain, etc. (it is also written ré). See réidh.
raer (réir), darkness; in phr. a raer, last night (also a raoir).
ráfal See ráfá.
ráfá (rádhlá), g. id., m., a rumour, an unconsidered saying.
ráfach, -aighe, a., fond of spreading rumours.
rafa, g. id., pl. id. and -taidhe, a gallery; a raft.
raftán, -án, pl. id., m., a rat (Der.).
rág, raga, the season of the short days and long nights; hence ragairne, 7c. (P. O'C.).
raghad, 7c. See tédhaim.
raghadh, -aidh, pl. id., m., a saw.
ragadh, -aidh, -aidhe, m., a churl, a clown; an inhospitable person; a listless, weak animal; Nóra/Sighle 'n ragaidh, the crane, the stork; tá'n ragadh ort, you are a mischievous imp; d'imthigh an ragadh air, he went to the bad (M.).
rageire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., one that sits up late at work.
rageire, g. id., m., the keeping of late hours; late hours; dissipation, wantonness; rageireacht, id.
rageireach, -nighe, a., reckless; disposed to keep late hours.
rageireach, -nigh, m., one given to dissipation and late hours; a rake.
rageireach, -a, f. See rageireáil.
rageireáil, -aigh, f., the being up late; keeping late hours; rageireacht, id.
rag-chaoch, -chaoiche, a., purblind from sitting up late (P. O'C.); ragdhall, id.
rag-obair, f., work done late at night.
ráib, -e, f., rape; síol ráibe, rape-seed; meacan ráibe, a turnip; ráib uisce, water parsnip; ráib chloiche, white maiden-hair.
ráibléire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m. and m., a hussy; an obstinate youth (Con.).
raid, -e, f., bog myrtle, bog poppy.
radeamhail, -mhaí, a., cunning, sly.
radeamhlacht, -a, f. slyness, cunning.
radehe-iongá, f., a comma in writing (P. O'C.).
radeog, -oige, -oga, f., myrtle, the myrtle-tree (also raidleg and raidlegach).
ráidh, -e, -anna, f., a fit of sickness or madness.
ráidhim, vl. ráidh, v. tr., I say, narrate, speak (poet.). See ráidhaim and adeirim.
ráidis, -e, f., a radish root; a medicinal plant.
ráidhte, p. a., said, recited; tá sé ráidhte go, 7c., it is reported that, etc.
ráidhteach, -tighe, a., sententious, gossiping; tá sé ráidhteach somet. used for tá sé ráidhte.
See ráidhte.
ráidhteachas, -ais, pl. id., m., a saying, a report; a decision, an award; a contest; ráidhteachas na sean, the sayings, or proverbial wisdom, of the ancients.
ráidhteas, -tis, m., a saying; acht a ráidhteas de go, but to say that.
ráíg, -e, f., pursuit (prop. ruaig).
raradh, g. id., pl. -ghthe, f., the ray-fish; r. mín, smooth ray-fish; r. gharbh, rough ray-fish
ráil, g. rálach, f., a rail; a "creel" or rail attached to a cart; ráil mhóna, a "rail" or load of turf.
ín rálach, f., an oak tree; a huge person.
ralildeacht, -a, f., rakishness, sportiveness, dissipation.
raillimín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a mean fellow (Con.); cf. raille.
ráilise, g. id., f., a ledge of timber attached to the outside of the laths of a car to hold the guards (Con.).
ái-méis (also ráidhméis), -e, -idhe, f., a romance, a gasconade, a low composition, rhapsody, a dream; fear ráiméise, a rhapsodist, a spouter; ráimás (Don.), ráimáis (N. Con.).
ráméiseach, -sighe, a., romantic, gasconading, visionary, rhapsodical.
raimíd. See raimid.
raimhre, g. id., f., fatness, stoutness, thickness; fat. See reimhe.
raime, g. id., f., a vain, impious woman (Con.).
raing, 3 s. pf. of righim, I reach, attain.
rainneis, -e, -idhe, f., a range, a rank.
rainnín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a versicle, a short verse.
rairse, g. id., f., a range, a sieve.
ráipéar, -'éir, pl. id. m., a rapier,
raisín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a raisin.
raispín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a miser, a mean person; raispín áir, a miserable wretch.
raiste, g. id., m., rain driven furiously by the wind; r. ceathra, r. báistighe, id. (Ker.).
ráistéir, -éara, -idhe, m., a youth, a stroller.
raistíne, g. id., f., violence, passion.
ráithe (ráithche), g. id., pl. id., -eacha and -theanna, f., a quarter (of a year).
ráithe, g. id., pl. -áthacha, a wreath (of snow) (Der.).
raitheach trágha, f., sea colewort (Crambe maritima); ráitheach, id. (Don.).
raithneamhail, -mhla, a., quarterly.
raithín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a small fort or rath; a little mansion; a common place name,
Raheen; as a place name g. ráithíneach, f., cf. Seaghán na Ráithíneach, John of Raheen, an eighteenth century Munster poet, but the name Seaghán na Ráithíneach is a common one.
raitin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., ratteen a sort of Irish coarse cloth: raitín paitín, a slang word for clothes (Om.).
raithneach, -nigh, f., common female fern (aspidium filix foemina) r. madra or r. Mhuire, common male fern (aspidium filix masc.); raitneath rioghamhail, raitneath an ríogh, or raitneath usice, water fern, flower fern, or ormond royal.
raithneachamhail, -mhla, a., ferny, abounding in fern.
raithneachán, -ain, pl. id., m., a fern shrubbery.
rálá, it happened, came to pass; do rálá tiormach mór, there came a great drought (obs.).
rálach, -aighe, a., gigantic, monstrous.
rálaidh, ralaideacht. See rálail, raillidheacht.
rámh, -a, pl. id., m., an oar, a paddle; fear rámha, an oarsman; maide rámha, an oar; also rámha.
rámhach, -aighe, a., oared, furnished with oars.
ramadh, m., an awkward person or beast; cf. ramadh fir, r. mná, r. bó, r. caorach.
rámhadh, an oar or paddle. See rámh.
ramhad, m., a highway, a public road. See ród.
rámhadóir, an oarsman, a rower. See rámhuidhe.
rámhadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a traveller, a wayfarer.
rámhadóireacht, -a, f., rowing, paddling.
rámhadóireacht, -a, f., travelling, wayfaring.
ramaid, -e, -didhe, f., a name applied to a lean meagre animal, as an ass; a miserable person
(Ker.) also raimid.

rámhaideachta, f., the act of rowing.

ránhaille, g. id., pl. -lidhe, f., a raving in sickness, doting, dreaming; also rádhmhall and rábaile; ag rámbailigh, raving (Don.); also rámhail. See rádhamail.

rámhan (rán), -ainne, pl. id., and -aidhe, f., a spade, a hoe; a measure of about 5½ feet, the usual length of a spade, equivalent to two paces.

ramhán, in phr. tá ramhán fút, you'll cry for all this (said when one laughs excessively) (Der.).

ramhar, comp. reimhe and reimhre, a., fat, stout, thick, plump, fleshy; bainne ramhar, thick milk.

rámh-bhád, m., a rowing boat.

ramh-chloch, f., brimstone or sulphur.

ramh-dhraighean, -ghin, -ghne, m., buckthorn.

Ramhfhada, old palace of the O'Briens near Ennis.

rámhlong, -luinge, f., a galley, a rowing boat.

rámhóir, -óire, -óiridhe, m., a rower, an oarsman.

rámhuighim, vl. rámhadh and rámhaidheacht, v. tr. and intr., I row.

rán. See rámhan.

ránach, -aigh -aighe, m., a jennet (Con.).

rándaigh, g. id., m., a thin, lank person or animal; as a., thin, lank (Con. and U.).

rang, -a, pl. id., m., a rank, series, order, degree; a wrinkle; a river-bank.

ranga, g. id., pl. -anna, m., a mackerel.

rangach. See reangach.

rangaire. See reangaire.

rangalach, m., a very thin person (Con.).

rangán, -áin, pl. id., m., a step of a ladder; the bank of a river.

ranglamán, -áin, pl. id., m., a miserable-looking animal (Don.).

rann, g. rainn and -a, pl. rainn and -a, m., a song, a verse, a poem, a stanza, a sentence, a division of a paragraph; na Ceithre Ranna, the four divisions of the globe.

ranna, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., the welt of a shoe (B.).

rannach, -aighe, a., distributive, sharing, dividing; as subs., m., the dividend (O'N.).

rannadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a divider.

rannaidheacht, -a, f., story-telling, versifying.

rannaidheacht, -a, f., a kind of dan direach metre, of which there are two classes, rannaidheacht mhór and rannaidheacht bheag.

rannaim, -nadh, v. tr., I divide, distribute, share, impart (also ronnaim).

rannán, -áin, m., the lowing of deer.

rann-suíthe, -e, -eanna, f., participation, division.

rann-suítheach, -a, f., a participator, a participator.

rann-suítheach, -a, f., a participator, a participator.

rann-suítheach, -a, f., a participator, a participator.

rannta, p. a., divided (also ronnta).

ranntacht, -a, f., versification, poetry.

rann-torchar, -air, m., fruit, produce, crops; plenty.

rannudhasach, -saigh, a., social, affable; rakish.

rannuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a singer, a songster, a story-teller, a versifier.

raobadh, 7c. See réabadh, 7c.
raobann, g. -aínn, pl. id., m., a loop, an eyelet; one of the loops by which the sail is laced to the mast (Tory).
raoile, g. id., f., darnel grass; a weed amongst thorn.
raoiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a lazy person, an idler (Con.).
raon, g. raoin, pl. id., m., a way, a road, a path; rout, breaking, tearing; a range of mountains, etc.; a plain, an upland field, a down; raon madhma, complete rout.
raonach, -aighe, a., wayfaring.
raonagán, -án, pl. id., m., a track, a point, a streak.
raonaidheacht, -adh, v. intr., I turn or change (O'N.).
raon-fholtach, -aighe, with flowing hair (Kea.).
raonuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a traveller, a walker, a wayfarer.
raonuighim, -nad, v. tr., I turn, change, defeat, rule, govern.
rapp (also rop, rob), m., any creature that roots for meat; a hog, pig, etc. (O'N.).
rápaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a rapparee, etc. See ropaire.
rápaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a rapiere.
rápal, -ail, pl. id., m., noise, bustle; rápal le hútaigh, an uproar; rapla húta, id. (Don.)
rás, -ás, -áiseanna, m., a race; in pl., races (as horse-races).
rás, -ás, m., a race, a tribe; rása, id.
rásach, -aighe, -acha, f., a rambling woman, a jilt, a gipsy.
rásaidhe, g. and pl. id., f., a rambling woman, a gipsy, a jilt.
rasán, -áin, pl. id., m., a shrubbery, brushwood, underwood.
rásánach, -aighe, a., of or belonging to a shrubbery, abounding in bushwood.
rasaoid, -e, -eacha, f., a blotch, a boil, a sore (P. O'C.).
rasc, -aisc, m., talk, speech; prose.
rascach, -aighe, a., talkative, clamorous.
rascaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a rakish fellow (Con.).
rascalach, -aigh, m., anything coarse, as hay, etc.
raschran, g. -chrainn and -croinn, pl. id. and -chranna, m., a shrub-tree.
rasmaol, -aoll, m., a sea-calf.
rasp, g. id., m., a file, a rasp (A.); a bony old cow, etc.; a thin, wasted person. See raispín.
rástAIL, -ála, f., act of walking with long strides.
rástair, -e, f., great satiety.
rastal, -ail, pl. id., m., a rake, a tool in husbandry.
rastlainm, -tal, v. tr., I rake, gather together.
rásúr, -úir, pl. id., m., a razor.
rath, -a, m., good fortune, good luck, prosperity, advantage, profit, increase, success; deaghraith, luck, good luck; drochraith, ill luck, bad luck, misfortune, bad fortune; rath is used generally with the article when not part of a compound, as lean an rath de, he prospered; go guiridh Dia an rath ar do shliocht, God prosper your children; but drochraith ort, ill-luck; cuir ó r., ruin.
ráth, g. ráithe, pl. -a and -anna, f., a rath, a kind of mound common in Ireland; an artificial mound; a barrow; a prince's seat; the rath is more common in the East of Ireland, the lios in the West; ráth is common in place names, as Ráth Luirc, Charleville; an Ráth Mhór, Rathmore; Lios na Ráithe Móire, the lios or fort at Rathmore; m. in Con.; nom. also ráith.
ráta, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., rafter of a house.
rátha, g. id., pl. -idhe, a custom or manner. (?)
rata, g. id., m., a querulous, grumbling child (M.).
rathaidheacht, -a, f., surety, security.
rathamhnas, -ais, m., prosperity, happiness, success.
ratghail, -e, f., grumbling at food, etc., in the hope of getting something better (M.).
ráthmhar, -aire, a., fortified, surrounded with ramparts.
rathmhar, -aire, a., prosperous, fortunate, successful.
rathughadh -uighthe, m., act of prospering, increasing; prosperity.
rathughadh -uighthe, m., forewarning, announcement of one's approach; ní dheachaidh rabhadh ná rathughadh roimh Ó Néill, neither notice nor warning was given of O'Neill's approach.
rathuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I send God-speed, increase, prosper.
ré (re), prep. [Old Ir. fri, in pron. combinations, riom, riot, ris and ria, rinn, ribh, riú; becomes ris before the article and before gach and nach; these pron. combinations are said to be used in Ulster, and are often found in modern MSS., especially in poetry, though not used except in quoting poetry; in the modern language ré is confounded with le, and in modern MSS. they are often written indiscriminately], with, towards. (1) With, as mar aon ré, along with; maille ré, along with; it is used after verbs of saying, touching, uniting, fighting, complaining, etc.: táidhte ré, united with; iad do cheangal re chéile, to bind them together; cuir srian ré theangain, restrain your tongue. (2) Towards, after verbs like druidim, 7c., in such phrases as ré haghaidh, against, "with a view to": ré hucht an bhaoghail, against or in the face of danger; ré cois, near; ré bruinnibh an bháis, at the point of death; by, by means of, used like le; tá mo lámh ris = tá mo lámh leis, my hand is uncovered (M.). See le.
ré n- (ria) prep., before. See roimh.
ré, g. id., pl. réithe, f., a life-time, a period, time, space of time, duration, length; an dtiocfaidh leam ré, will he come daring my life-time? roimh ré (pron. roim ré, Ker.), before the time, beforehand; le ré fada, during a long time; gach aon ré soluis, late and early; also rae. 're, in phr., gach 're seadh, gach 're treall, 7c. (alternately), (prop. gach 'le seadh, 7c.); gach 're la, on alternate days.
ré, g. id., f., the moon; tá an ré 'n-a suidhe, the moon is up; ré nuadh or ré tadhaill, the new moon; ré Samhna, November moon.
reabh, a bit, a shred; cf. mion-reabh, shreds, particles. See reabhóg.
reabhach, -aigh, -aighe, m., one who plays tricks; a mountebank: the devil; as a., subtle, crafty.
réabach, -aigh -aighe, m., a rag, a bit of cloth.
reabacht, -a, f., juggling.
reábadh, -btha, pl. id., m., act of tearing, bursting, lacerating, or act of hacking, destroying; act of violation (of laws, etc.); a rent, a fissure.
réabaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I tear, rend, burst, fall asunder, uproot, mangle, lacerate; I violate (as laws, etc.).
reabhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a folded string or line; a shoemaker’s "end"; taoi ag déanamh reabhóg de, you are breaking it up into shreds.
réabhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a species of lark; also a linnet.
reabhraidh, -bharta, m., the act of playing, sporting; play, sport.
reabhraidhach, -aigh, pl. id., m., an actor in a play (O’N.).
réabtha, p. a., torn, rent, uprooted, burst asunder.
reacadh, -ctha, m., the act of selling, as by auction.
reacadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a seller, an auctioneer.
reacadóireacht, -a, f., selling, auctioning.
reacaim, vl. reic, v. tr., I repeat, cry out, mention, enumerate; I recommend goods, wares, etc.; I sell (also reicim).
reacaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a seller, an auctioneer.
reacaireacht, -a, f., a sale, an auction.
reacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a hut, booth, tent, shop in which things are sold.
reacht, -a, pl. id., m., a right, a law, a decree, a statute, an ordinance.
reachtach, -aighe, a., legal, lawful, constitutional.
reachtach, -aighe, a., strong, mighty, manful,
reachtáil, -álá, f., running (U.).
reachtáitile, p. a., run; tá síb ‘choir a bheith r. amach as Gaedhilic, ye are almost run out of Irish (Don.).
reachtaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., P. steward, a rector, a lawgiver, a judge; an agent, an overseer, a manager; a dairyman.
reachtaireacht, -a, f., pre-eminence, judicature, lawgiving; stewardship, managership; rectorship; clerkship.
reach-taim, f., a place or court of judicature.
reachtamhail, -mhla, a., legal, lawful, legitimate.
reachtas, -ais, m., stewardship; legislation.
reach-choingheall, m., a contract, a bond of obligation.
reachtdha, indec. a., lawful, legal, just.
reachtdacht, -a, f., legality, lawfulness, justice; also strength, manliness.
reachtmhar, -aire, a., legislative, giving laws; substantial, stout; proud; Feidhlim R., Feilim the Lawmaker.
reacht-shaoirse, f., freedom, franchise.
reacht-shaoirseach, -sighe, licensed, authorized.
reacht-shaoirseacht, -a, f., enfranchisement, franchise.
reachtuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I decree, ordain, appoint.
réachuíseach. See réadh-chúiseach.
réad, poet. for rud, a thing.
readán, -án pl. id., m., a wood-louse, a timber worm, a sort of footed worm bred in wood.
readánach, -aighe, a., abounding in timber-worms; as subs., a waste where reeds grow.
réadh-chórdá, m., the reins of a bridle; a cord, line, lash, thong; the reins of the bridle of a seine (in seine fishing).
réadh-chúis, f., carelessness, indifference, unconcernedness.
réadh-chúis, -sighe, a., easy-tempered, unconcerned, careless, indifferent; plain, homely.
réal, -ach, -acha, f. (réal, -éil, -acha, m., in some parts), a six-penny piece in silver, sixpence (Spanish real) (M.).
réalladóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an astronomer, an astrologer.
réalt, g. réilte, pl. réalta, réilteanna and réaltanna, f., a star; fig., a fair lady.
réalta, indec. a., clear, visible.
réaltach, -aighe, a., starry, astral, sidereal; clear, manifest (poet.).
réaltacht, -a, f., clearness, visibleness.
réaltann, a star. See reilteann.
réaltannach, -aighe, a., starry, astral, sidereal.
réalt-bhuidhean, f., a constellation.
réalt-dhearc, m., a star-bright eye (poet.).
réalt-eolach, -aighe, a., versed in astronomy or astrology.
réalt-eolas, -ais, m., the science of astronomy or astrology.
réalt na scuaibe, f., a comet, so called from its besom-shaped tail (Connemara); réalt an iarbaill, id.
réaltóg (réallóg), -óige, -óga, f., an asterisk, a small star; a star.
réaltógach, -aighe, a., starry.
réaltóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an astronomer, an astrologer, a star-gazer.
réamh, prefix, before.
réam, -a, m., phlegm, rheum, catarrh (mucous catarrh); nom. also réama.
réamach, -aighe, a., phlegmy, rheumy, afflicted with catarrh.
réamh-ainmnighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I forename.
réamh-aidhe, m., a prognostic, a sign.
réamaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a traveller, a wayfaring man.
réamh-aithne, g. id., f., foreknowledge, previous acquaintance.
réamh-aithnighim, v. tr., I foreknow.
réamh-aithris, -e, f., prediction, divination, augury.
réamh-aithrisoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a diviner, an augur.
réamh-aithrisim, vl. -aithris, v. tr., I divine, prognosticate, predict.
réamh-amharc, -airc, m., foresight.
reamhar, comp. reimhre and reimhe, a., thick, stout, gross, fat, plump, fleshy, soddened;
  bainne reamhar, coagulated milk; comp. also reamhra (Don.); also ramhar.
reamhar-chnámhach (and reamh-chnámhach), -aighe, a., stout-boned.
reamhar-phoc, m., a fat buck (a term of contempt for the foreigners).
reamhar-rosca, m., a plump eye.
réamh-athair, m., a predecessor, a forefather.
réamh-bhlaisim, -seadh, v. tr., I foretaste.
réamh-chroicheann, g. -cinn, pl. id. and -cne, m., a foreskin, the prepuce.
réamh-fhaicseanach, -aighe, a., prophetic.
réamh-fhaitsníos, f., a foretelling.
réamh-fháistine, g. id., f., a prophecy.
réamh-fhocal, m., the opening of or introduction to a subject; a preface or exordium.
réamh-lón, m., a viaticum; provision for a journey.
réamh-nóin, f., the forenoon.
réamh-órdughadh, -úighe, m., predestination.
réamh-órduighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I preordain, predestinate.
réamh-rabhadh, m., a notice, an intimation, a warning, a summons.
reamhracht, -a, f., fatness, grossness, solidity (of fluids).
réamh-rádh, g. -áidh and -áidhte, pl. id., m., a former citation, a preamble, a preface, a
  foretelling; an exordium; also roimh-rádhdh.
réamh-rádhaim, -rádh, v. tr., I foretell, preface, fore-cite, proclaim.
réamh-ráidhte, p. a., aforesaid, before-cited, foretold.
reamhrughadh -úighe, m., a waxing gross, fattening, thickening; coagulation.
reamhrughim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I fatten, make fat; I become fat, coagulate, thicken.
réamh-smuainim (réamh-smuainighim), -neamh, v. tr. and intr., I forethink, preconceive.
réamh-thráth, m., the foregoing time; the forenoon, ante-meridian.
réamh-thús, -thúis, m., forefront, vanguard.
reamach (reamacht), -aigh, a., starry, full of stars. See sreang.
reamach (sreangach), -aighe, a., wrinkled, welted, cord-like; sinewy, nervous; as subs., a
  strong, sinewy person.
reamhaim, -adh, v. tr. or intr., I starve.
reamhare, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a strong, sinewy, raw-boned fellow; a wrangler.
reamhareacht, -a, f., the state of being strong and sinewy; wrangling.
reamhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small wrinkle, string, cord, or welt. See sreangán.
reamhartach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a thin, raw-boned, sinewy fellow.
reamh, -a, pl. id., f., a star.
reamhaidh, -aighe, a., sharp, pointed.
reamhaidh, -aighe, a., starry, full of stars.
reamhair, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an astronomer, an astrologer.
reamhairacht, -a, f., astronomy, astrology.
reamhairn, -áin, pl. id., m., a little star, an asterisk (reamhóg, id.).
reamháirg, -áin, pl. id., m., a young ousel or blackbird; rear, id. (P. O'C.).
reamas, m., a writ (Con.).
réasún, -úin, pl. id., m., a reason, meaning; reasonableness.
réasúnta, indec. a., reasonable, rational.
réasúntacht, -a, f., reason, ratiocination, argument.
reathach, -aigh, -acha, m., a hough, leg; hough-strings, ham-strings.
reathach, -aighe, a., given to running, racing.
reathachas, -ais, m., rutting, tupping (also reitheachas).
reathaidhe, g. id., pl. id., m., a runner, a stroller, a messenger; a vagabond.
reathaidheacht, -a, f., running about, strolling.
reathaim. See rithim.
reathaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a runner, a racer; a vagabond.
reathaireacht, -a, f., running about, strolling.
reic, g. reaca, pl. id., m., act of recounting, narrating, crying out, recommending goods for sale; act of selling, bartering; act of selling "at a sacrifice"; act of spending lavishly; a sale, an auction; trade.
réic, g. id., pl. -ceanna, m., a rake, a wild character; wandering, roving (Don.); somet. réic.
reicim (reacaim), vl. reic, v. tr., I cry out, recount, recommend for sale; I sell, barter; sell "at a sacrifice"; spend lavishly.
reicireacht, -a, f., recounting, recommending for sale; a sale, an auction; trade.
réics (rex), g. id., pl. réacsa, m., a king (often written réi).
réics-fhuil, f., royal blood.
reicthe, indec. p. a., sold, bartered.
réidh, -e, -dhte, f., a level plain, a field; réidh sléibhe, a level tract of moorland, a smooth hillside (often spelled ré or rae).
réidh, -e, f., a rope or withe.
réidh (= réidhteacht), -e, f., peace, quietness; cur ar an réidh), to cause to keep the peace.
réidh, -e, a., smooth, calm, level, even, easy, plain, open; straight, disentangled; clear; ready, prepared, finished with; agreed, reconciled; noble (of persons); free; pliant; réidh le, ready for, ready to, even with, done with; réidh roimh, ready for prepared against.
réidh-dhírghe, g. id., f., a ready, clear, or plain direction, i.e. a road cleared of obstructions (D.G.).
réidh-dhlaiotheach, -thighe, a., loose-wisped (of hair).
réidhe, g. id., f., evenness, smoothness, calmness; readiness to impart favours, generosity.
réidheachadh, m., the act of settling, an arrangement, an extrication, a deliverance; a reconciliation.
réidheachta, f., readiness, smoothness, plainness; also ready service, officiousness (O’Br.).
réidheadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a reconciler; a roller, leveller.
réidh-ghlan, -ghlaine, a., smooth, free, clear.
réidh-ghlas, -ghlaise, a., of a soft bright colour (of the eyes).
réidhghim (réidhim), vl. réidhteach and réidheadh, v. tr. and intr., I provide, agree, make ready, prepare, smooth, reconcile, level; I bargain, make a covenant with (le).
réidhim. See réidhghim.
réidh-leaca, f., a smooth or level cheek or slope.
réidhleán, g. -eáin and -éin, pl. id., m., a green for games etc.; cf. réidhleán an rinnce, the dancing field; réidhleán an bhuaíte, the battle field; Réidhleán Tighe an Iarla, the Field of the Earl’s House, a place near Castle Island in Kerry, where the ruins of one of the Earl of Desmond’s strongholds are.
réidh-hheisneach, m. and f., high courage.
réidh-rian, m., a smooth course.
reidhse, g. id., f., abundance, plenty, a large supply; generosity.
reidhseamhlacht, -a, a., abundant, plentiful; generous.
reidhseamhail, -mhla, a., of a soft bright colour (of the eyes).
réidh-sholas, m., calm light.
réidhteach, -tigh, pl. id., m., a wild or torn person; an old torn or dismantled article of furniture,
etc. (Ker.).
réidhteach, -tigh, pl. -tighe and -teacha, m., a plain, a level.
réidhteach, -tigh, -tighe, m., a reconciliation, propitiation, harmony, agreement, concord;
analysis, disentanglement; a smoothing.
réidhteacht, -a, f., peace, disentanglement, concord, analysis; le r., in a peaceful manner.
réidtheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a peacemaker, one who reconciles; a cleanser for a pipe, etc.
réidhtighim, vl. réidhteach, v. tr. and intr., I adjust, arrange, regulate; I clean, make smooth; I
release, relieve; I tease, comb (of the hair, etc.); I agree with, come to terms with (le); I hire
or am hired by (le) (M.); I live peaceably with.; I solve.
réidhtighthe, p. a., settled, agreed; disentangled; solved.
reileoig, -oige, -oga, f., a yew or churchyard elm. (?)
reiligineach, -nighe, a., club-footed; as subs., a club-footed person; cf. cam reileig, and see
reileig.
reiligire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a grave-digger.
reilig, -ige, -igidhe, m., a church, a churchyard, a grave; réabadh reileig, an uprooting and
consequent desecration of a burial-ground, which was considered a crime to be visited with
sudden punishment; cam reileig, the effect of being bandy-legged, from a superstition that a
pregnant woman treading on a grave gives birth to a bandy-legged child; tá cam reileig ann
(air) he has bandy legs. See cam.
réilteach (réaltach), -tighe, a., star-like, clear, bright.
réilteinne, -a, f., a star; fig., a fair lady.
réilteannacht, -a, f., astronomy, astrology.
réilith, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a star; a little star; a starfish; an asterisk.
réim, -e, -eanna, f., a course, way; a career, a voyage; a position; sway, power, authority,
fame; belongings, things appertaining to a person; a list, a catalogue; manner; race;
courage; exaltation, pride: as, glacaidh intinn áird is réim (E. R.); faoi réim, in readiness,
equipped.
reim, m., a fuirseoir or juggler, a stage actor (O'N. and P. O'C.).
réimh- (réamh-), prefix, before, pre-, afore-.
réimh-bhéarla, g. id., m., a preposition.
réimh-bhriathar, f., an adverb; a preposition.
réimh-bhriste, a., broken in power, subdued.
réimh-chinneadh, -nte, m., predestination, preordination; act of preordaining or predestining.
réimh-chinnemhain, f., predestination, fate, preordination.
réimh-chinnim, -neadh, v. tr., I preordain, predestine.
réimh-chinniughadh, -tighthe, m., predestination, purpose.
réimh-chion, m., a career of affection; a sway of love.
réimh-dhíreach, -dhírighe, a., in a straight line, in a direct course; straightway, direct.
réimh-dhíreach, -dhíriugadh and -teadh, v. tr., I predestinate; resolve, appoint.
réimh-chinniughadh, -tighthe, m., predestination.
réimh-chion, m., a career of affection; a sway of love.
réimhe, g. id., f., fatness, thickness, coagulation; pride, haughtiness.
reimheach, -mhighe, a., arrogant; proud; gross.
reimheacht, -a, f., grossness, thickness, fatness.
réimh-eolas, -ais, m., foreknowledge.
riabh, g. réibhé, pl. -a, f., a streak, a welt; trí riabha dearga do bhádar timcheall a chirp, three red stripes were all round his body (said of Lughaidh Riabh nDearg).
riabhach, -aibhche, a., grey, brindled, roan, swarthy, grizzled; laetheanta na riabhche, the days of the brindled cow, i.e. the closing days of March (or the three opening days of April). See mí.
riabhach, -aigh, m., pasture lousewort, or dwarf red rattle.
riaball, -aill, pl. id., m., a tail, esp. a draggle-tail (Con. and Thomond). See riobal.
riabhán, -áin, pl. id., m., an oyster catcher (Con.).
riabhóg (riafóg in parts of Clare), -óige, -óga, f., a little bird like a lark, the skylark, the hedge sparrow; r. mhóna, a tit-lark; r. choille, a wood-lark; also réabhóg.
riabhóg maire, f., a small cow.
riachtain, -ana, f., act of reaching, attaining; r. a leas, necessity (Early Mod.).
riachtanach, -naigh, -naighe, m., a needy person; one in a difficulty,
riachtanas, g. -ais, pl. id., m., necessity, need, want; indispensable duty, exigence; níl dlighe ag riachtanas, necessity has no law; ná troid acht re r., do not fight unless compelled; earlier form, r. a leas.
riadaire, in phr. sean-riadaire, a cunning old fellow; also applied to beasts (Con.).
riadhla, -anne, f., a bridewell, a house of correction.
riaghail, g. -ghla, pl. id. and -ghlacha, f., a rule, a line, a religion, a regulation, a law, a government, direction.
riaghail-bhéas, -a, pl. id., m., discipline, order.
riaghail-chiumhais, f., a straight rule or edge; the edge of a spade (E. R.).
riaghailm, -ghladh, v. tr., I rule, reign, govern, direct, regulate.
riaghailteach, -tighe, a., regular, according to rule, orderly, peaceful, sober.
riaghaim, -adh, v. tr., I tear, rend, lacerate; gibbet, hang, crucify.
riaghaireacht, -a, f., hanging, execution.
riaghaireacht, -a, f., hanging, execution.
riaghalta, p. a., regulated, under rule; regular, orderly, ruled, governed; mná riaghalta, nuns.
riaghaltacht, -a, f., regularity, orderliness, religiousness.
riaghaltóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a ruler, a governor, a director, a manager, a regulator.
riaghlee, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a hangman.
riaghleighdadh, -uighthe, m., the act of ruling; government; discipline; management.
riaghleighdadh, -aghadh, v. tr., I rule, govern, manage.
riamh (a-riamh), ad., always, at any time, ever; primarily used of past time, hence of habitual present time, and generally of any time, past or future; with neg., never, not at all; riamh is choidhche, ever and always; bheidhis riamh id amadán, you were always a fool; ní bhíonn an chothaír riamh gan fothram, the city is never without uproar; taoi riamh im choinnibh, you are always opposed to me; beidh sé riamh amhaladh, it will be ever so; ní fhaca riamh do leithéid, I never saw your peer; ar airighis riamh scéal an chaipín deing? did you ever hear the story of the red cap? táim ag éisteacht leis an scéal sain riamh, I am listening to that story all my life; used with anois in peculiar idioms: as, tá mo chroidhe briste anois nó riamh, my heart is broken now or never; tá ’na gheimreachd anois nó riamh, it is winter now or never, etc.; anois agus riamh fóir orainn, a Dhia, God, help us now and for ever; go rabhair riamh amhaladh, may you ever be in the same state (choidhche is primarily used for future time, but, by extension, is used with the habitual present); in sp. l., Don. and Con., riamh is not used of the future or the habitual present; riamh anall, always, up to the present moment (Don.), used by one explaining that his family had always been in possession of certain lands.
ria n-, prep., before. See roimh.
rian m. g. riain, m., a path, a track, a way, a course; a sign, a trace; good disposition; order; prosperity; in compds., an intensive prefix; tá a rian air, "sign is on" it; bionn tú ar meas, is tá a rian sain ort, you are a drunkard, and "the sign is on you," i.e. you give manifest proof of the effects of drink, you suffer from the consequences of drink; tá a rian air, the proof is manifest (where air is used impersonally, this phrase is difficult to render in English); cf. bhí árd-stiurth ann ar éir, is tá a rian air, tá na crainn go léir ar láir, there was a great storm last night, and the result or proof is manifest, the trees are all thrown down; tá rian do ghnótha ort (M.), you manifest clearly the effects of your (ill) actions (here rian is not the word used in Con.; they say, tá cosmhialacht do ghnótha ort); nil a rian ar an dtalamh, the trace of him is not on the ground, he has been reduced to a skeleton; sliocht is a synonym in N. Con. and U., e.g. tá a shliocht ort, 7c. See sliocht.

rianach, -aighhe, a., well-disposed.

rianaidheacht, -a, f., wandering or travelling, wayfaring.

rianán, -áin, pl. id., m., a path across a field, esp. a tilled field.

rian-bhád, m., a great ship, or perhaps a sea-ship; Áth Cliath na rian-bhád, Dublin of the great ships or sea-ships (O'Ra.).

rian-lot, m., great wounding (O'Ra.).

rianta, p. a., marked out, arranged (of a place).

rianugadh, -uighthe, m., act of marking (nit.

rianuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a wanderer, a traveller by land and sea.

riar, g. réir and -rtha, m., act of serving, attending, dividing, partitioning; division, allotment; tá riar a chás aige, he has as much as he needs (Con.).

riar, g. réire, f., will, desire, pleasure; rule, government, management, authority, attendance, obedience. See réir.

riarach, -aighhe, a., complaisant, submissive; also serving, attending on.

riarachadh. See riaradh.

riarach, -a, f., act of pleasing, satisfying; serving, sharing, distributing; ruling, governing.

riaradh, -rtha, m., act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; ag riaradh an bhróin, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (McD.) riar, id.

riaraidheacht, -a, f. See riaracht.

riaraim (riaruighim), v.l. riar and -radh, v. tr., I serve, satisfy, entertain, please; distribute, divide, divide amongst (ar); I rule, command.

riaire. See riaruidhe.

riaraiste, g. id., m., arrears; r. cíosa, arrears of rent.

riartha, p. a., supplied, provided for; regulated, distributed, served, shared; satisfied, content; fear riartha, a dispenser of eating or drinking; a regulator.

riarughadh, -uighthe and -rtha, m., distribution, act of regulating, serving, satisfying.

riaruidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a distributor of meat and drink; one who regulates affairs; an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs, whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and to visitors.

riaruighim. See riaraim.

riaruightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a steward; a distributor of food; a regulator of affairs; a sharer.

riasc, -a, pl. id., m., a marsh, a moor, a fen; low, wet ground; a strand (P. O'C.); a tough-surfaced, rough, uncultivated plain.

riascach, -aighhe, a., marshy, moorish, fenny; hard, stiff, rough; wild, uncultivated; streaked, as a pockmarked face; as subs., a marsh, a moor, etc. See riasc.

riasc-bhláth órdha, f., marsh marigold (O'C.).

riascabhadh, -aigh, m., a moor, a marsh, a fen, etc. See riasc.

riast, -a, -anna, m., a welt, a streak, a stripe.

riastach, -aighhe, a., welted, streaked, striped.

riastadh, -aiththe, m., a welt, a fold; the act of turning over (as of the grassy surface of tillage
land). See riast.
riástáil, -ála, f., the act of turning sods in the marking off and preparation of grass-land for tillage; taking the surface off the furrows in the lazy-bed system of tillage; a severe cutting, a lacerating.
riástaim, vl. -táil, v. tr., I beat violently; I rend; turn the surface of lea-land with a spade; I strip the furrows.
ribh, prep. prn., 2 pl., with you, to you.
ribe. See ruibe.
ribhéid, -e, -eacha, f., a musical reed, a pipe; melody, merriment.
ribhéideach, -dighe, a., furnished with reeds (as a wind instrument); musical, melodious, merry.
ribeog, -oige, -oga, f., a rag, a clout, a tatter, a tassel, a fringe.
ribeogach, -aighe, a., ragged, clouted, tattered, tasselled, fringed.
ribe róin, a shrimp.
ribleach, g. -ligh, pl. -lighe and -leacha, m., a long string or line; anything much entangled; knottiness.
ribleachán, -áin, m., a kind of sorrel.
rib rúnáin, f., a shrimp. also ribe róin.
rihead, f., a kingdom; a king's mensal lands (O'R. and O'Br.).
ricil, -e, f., a pile of turf (Con.).
ride, g. id., pl. -didhe, mire, bog mire (ON.). See ruide.
rideog, -oige, -oga, f., sweet myrtle; a small shrub (also ruideog); rideogach, id.
ridire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a knight; Ridire an Ghleanna, the Knight of Glin.
ridireacht, -a, f., knighthood.
ridireamhail, -mhla, a., knightly.
righ- (rí-), a prefix, meaning royal. good, excellent.
righ-bhean, g. riogh-mhná, pl. id., f., a queen-like or superior woman, an excellent woman.
righ-chiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a royal treasury, a royal treasure.
rihe (righ). g. id., pl. righth, -ghteacha, f., an arm, from wrist to elbow; a leg or quarter of an animal; a cubit; a felloe; righ chaoir-fheola, a leg of mutton; níl ann acht rightheacha, he is only all bones.
rihe, g. id., f., a kingdom, sovereignty, kingship; a reign; act of reigning, governing, ruling.
riheacht, -a, f., act of reaching or attaining.
riheacht, -a, f., a kingdom; royalty.
rihe-mheas, m., the measure of a cubit.
rih-fhear, m., a prince; an excellent man.
rih-fhéinnidh, m., a commander-in-chief.
rih-fhéinnideacht, -a, f., the generalship of an army.
rih-fhiaadhuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a royal hunter; an excellent hunter.
rih-ghas, m., a royal scion.
riheim, vl. riachtain and rochtain, v. defect., intr. and tr. (see Parad.), I reach, attain, arrive, come; idiom, phr., ní ráinig a leas, did not need; cf. ar nach righthear a leas guidhe, for whom it is not necessary to pray; with i, to come into possession of a thing: sul ráinig i bhfhlaitheas, before he came into the sovereignty; with le to succeed in a thing: ní ráinig leis é sin do dhéanamh, he did not succeed in doing that.
rihein, gsf. -ghne, a., tough, tenacious, adhesive, stiff, drowsy, sluggish, dilatory; persevering;
go r., slowly, sullenly; bí righin is éireochadh leat, persevere and you will succeed.
rihiniteas, -tis, m., sloth; tenacity.
rihlios, m., a royal fort, a castle.
rihmhionn, -na, m., a diadem, a royal diadem.
rihe, rinne. See do-ghním.
riheachas. See righneas.
righneacht, -a, f., tenacity, adhesiveness; sullenness, stiffness; delay, deliberativeness.
righneáluide, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., one slow in his movements, a loiterer (M.); righneálach, id. (Don.).

righneas, -nis, m., tenacity, adhesiveness, stiffness; delay; iad do ghlanadh amach gan righneas, to clear them out without delay; righneas labhartha, an impediment in speech.
righnighim, -niughadh, v. tr. and intr., I toughen, stiffen; adhere to; delay, procrastinate.
righniughadh, -ighthe, m., act of stiffening, making tough; of adhering to, delaying, procrastinating.

righ-sheisc, -e, f., greater burr-reed (sparganium erectum).
righ-theach, -thighe, -thighthe, m., a royal house or palace.
righ-theaghlach, -aigh, m., a king's household.

rileog, -oige, -oga, f., bog myrtle. See rideog.
rilleadh, g. -lidh and -lidhthe, pl. id., m., the act of sifting, riddling, winnowing.
rilleán, -áin, pl. id., m., a riddle, a coarse sieve; a fan.
rillim, -leadh, v. tr., I sift, riddle, winnow.

ríméd, -éid, m., gladness, delight; finery; pride (followed by as).
ríméadach, -aighe, a., glad, pleased, proud (of, as); rígh-ríméadach, very glad.
ringear, -gir, pl. id., m., a crowbar (= ringer, prob.).

rinn, prep. pr., with us; emph. rinne-ne; linn is more commonly used in modern MSS. See ré.
rinn, g. -e and reanna, pl. id., f. a point; sharpness; climax, intensity; the top of anything; line (of battle: acies); a promontory, a foreland, a headland; common in topography, as Ring, Co. Waterford, etc.

rinn- sharp (an intensive prefix); cf. rinn-uaine, very green; rinn-ruagadh, a great rout (O'Ra.).
rinnc, g. id., pl. -anna, m., dance, the art of dancing; rinnc fada, a "country dance"; act of frisking, playing, gambolling; spinning (of a top).
rinneach, -cighe, a., given to dancing.
rinneoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a dancer.

rinncim, -ceadh, v. tr. and intr., I dance, I prance.

rinne, righne. See do-ghním.
rinneach, -nighe, a., sharp, pointed, barbed.
rinn-theamh, f., keen investigation; suspense, contemplation; patient waiting.
rinn-theithim, -theamh, v. intr., I contemplate, I meditate.

rinn-gheimheal, f., a fetter or shackle for the foot.
rinn-ros, m., a piercing eye; also the herb eye-bright (euphrasia), which is also called glan-ros.
rinn-ruainneach, -nighe, a., bristling, coarse.
rinn-scroglach, -aige, a., having a thin or sharp throat (E. R.).
ribh, poet. for riabh, a bird like a lark; fig., a fair lady.
ribal, -ail, m., draggle-tail.
ribanta, indec. a., decked, adorned.
ribhar, -air, pl. id., m., a sieve; ribhar meala, a honeycomb.
riblach, -aighe, a., tattered, torn.
ribóid, -de, f., a spendthrift.
ribóideacht, -a, f., prodigality.
ribóidim, -óideadh, v. tr. and intr., I revel, riot; spend, squander money.
ribúin, -ún, m., a mixture of oatmeal and milk used for food.
ricont, rechta, pl. id., m., shape, condition, state, plight, way; guise, garb, form, likeness; place; bulk, size; i ríocht go (past gur), so that, in a way to (i r. is go, id.); i r. nach, so that not; i ríocht bháis, in the throes of death, dying; i ríochtaibh dul i laige, on the point of fainting.
riocht-aithris, f., mimicking, aping; imitation.

riocht-dhálaidheacht, f., act of mimicking; buffoonery; stage-acting.
riocht-dháluidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a mimic, joker, buffoon, stage-player.
riodail, -e, f., a riddle (A., heard in Con.); rideal, (Don.).
riódáin, -áin, pl. id., m., a woodworm. See readán.
riogh- (rígh-), intensive prefix, meaning great, fine, chief, good, excellent.
rioghacht, -a, pl. id., f., a kingdom, a dominion (also righeacht).
rioghadh, -ghtha, m., the act of crowning or electing a king.
rioghaim, -ghadh, v. tr., I crown, enthrone as king.
rioghamhail, -mhla, a., royal, princely, kingly, regal.
rioghamlacht, -a, f., majesty; royalty.
rioghan, -ghna, pl. id., f., a queen, a princess; frequent in poetry.
riogh-bhoth, f., a royal pavilion.
riogh-brugh, m., a royal castle, a splendid mansion (often riogh-bhrog in M.).
riogh-cholb, m., a sceptre (also
riogh-chóirín, f., a royal crown.
riogh-churadh, -aidh, pl. id., m., a royal champion, a great champion.
rioghdha, indec. a., royal, kingly, princely.
riogh-dháil, -ála, f., a royal convocation.
riogh-dháinm, m., a royal poet, an excellent poet.
riogh-dhámna, g. id., m., a king-elect; the heir-presumptive of a king; lit., the "makings" of a
king (also riogh-adhbhar).
riogh-fháidh, g. id. and -dhe, pl. id., m., a royal prophet, an excellent prophet.
riogh-fhuiil, -fhola, f., royal blood, kingly stock or race.
riogh-halla, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a kingly hall.
rioghlách, -áigh, pl. id., m., a king, a prince, a nobleman, a gentleman; a respectable old
man; somet. an old woman (P. O'C. and O'N.).
rioghlann, -ainne, -anna, f., a king's residence, a palace.
rioghlach, -aoigh, -aocha, m., a prince; an excellent man. See rioghlách.
riogh-nathair, f., a cockatrice, a basilisk (somet. riogh-athair).
rioghradh, -aidhe (coll.), f., a dynasty, a line of kings.
rioghradh, indec. a., regal, kingly.
riogh-ród, m., a main road.
riogh-ruathar, m., a fierce attack.
riogh-shlat, f., a sceptre.
riogh-ughdar, m., a chief author.
riom (liom), with me; emph. riom-sa. See ré.
riomh, m., act of enumerating, reckoning, composing (a poem, etc.), arranging, explaining; a
number, an enumeration; nil riomh leis, there is no standing him (Con.). See riomhadh.
riomhadh, -mtha, m., ad. of enumerating, reckoning, computing; act of arranging, of
explaining; act of composing poetry, etc.
riomhaim, vl. riomh and riomhadh, v. tr., I enumerate, I count; I weave or compose (a poem); I
set in order, explain.
riomhaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a calculator, an enumerator.
riomhaireacht, -a, f., enumeration, counting, arithmetic.
riomh-áireamh, m., counting, reckoning.
riomh-áirmh, -áireamh, v. tr., I count, reckon.
rionnach, -aighe, a., particoloured, of divers colours, spotted (P. O'C.).
rionn-luathas (rionn-luas), -ais, m., high rate of speed.
rio-rádh, m., fuss, confusion, reckless merriment, revelry, a carouse (probably = rabhradh,
which see).
riot, with thee, to thee; emph. -sa. See ré.
rioth (rith), g. reatha, pl. id., m., a race, running, speed in running; a course; a pursuit, a rush, a flight; tá árd-rioth aige, he can run at great speed; is feárr rioth na droich-sheasamh, a well-executed flight is better than a bad stand (against an enemy); tá rioth an ráis leat, you have tided over the difficulty; droch-shláinte chugat 'na rioth, may ill-health overtake you in a rush (E. R.); tá rioth ar choisce indiu, there is a rush for oats today, there is great demand for it; r. focal, a stutter.

See rathag.

riothaim, vl. rioth, v. intr., I run, race; I come in a gush, come without trouble. See rithim.

rioth árd, m., high racing, careering.

rioth fola, g. reatha fola, pl. id., m., hemorrhage, loss of blood.

ríribh, in phr. dá ríribh, in earnest, in reality, truly, verily, seriously; an dá ríribh ataoi? are you serious, is it true? tá sé ag cur seaca dá ríribh, it is freezing with a vengeance; mhaise, an dá ríribh? now, really? i ndá ríribh somet. in M.

ris, with him, by him, to or from him, it; tá mo láthn ris, my hand is exposed (S. Cork), in Don. (Glenties), a ris; emph. ris-sean or risean. See ré.

ris (an), with, form of ré used before the article; also in ris sin, thereupon, upon that, with that.

ris, -e, f., rice.

ris, in phr. aris (a ris), ad., again, once more.

riseach, -sighe, f., a seaweed called drowning strings; it grows to the length of 20 feet (Con.);
rudhánach, id.

risín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a raisin (this is the usual spelling and pronunciation of the word in Irish, P. O'C.).

rith, g. reatha, pl. id., m., act of running; running, race; course, pursuit. See rioth.

rithreach, -thighe, a., running, runaway (also reathach).

rithoír, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a runner, a racer, a runaway.

rithim, vl. rith, v. intr., I run, rush, gallop; I pass, pass current; I come in a gush; come spontaneously, as is amhlaidh a rithean an lèigheann chuige, learning comes spontaneously to him, it "runs" to him; rith leat féin, escape, make away; bheith ag rith ar bhothánaith, to keep going from house to house; ag rith ar aibhnibh, frequenting rivers (as fishermen); ní bhíodh na bladhantha i bhféidir ag rith, the years swiftly pass; rithean an barántas i dtri chonntae, the warrant passes current in three counties; rithfidh leat, you will escape, or succeed; rith sé liom, it occurred to me, I thought (usually followed by go, 7c.); often used simply in sense of I go, where no running motion is implied, though avoidance of delay, especially as regards setting out, is implied: rithean ann ar maidin go dtí an tobar, I went over in the morning to the well (avoiding delay); rith isteach agus abair led mháthair, 7c., go in and tell your mother, etc. (avoiding delay). Speakers of English often use run in this sense; cf. the use of sleamhnuighim and slip; vl. also rium, ruith, and ag reathaidh (Don.).

ritheáin, -án, pl. id. See riothleán.

riú, with them, by them; to, unto or from them; emph. -san.

ró, prefix of perf. tense (modern do), rarely used now, except in compds., such as gur, níor, nár, nachar, ar, le'f, ór, etc.

ró- (rói-), intensive prefix (aspirates), much, very, great, exceeding, very much, very great; too, too much; in sp. l. ró- in sense of "very" is rare, it is common in poetry, as ar maidin go ró-mhoch, very early in the morning; but tá sé ró-mhoch chum éistighthe, it is too early to rise. It seems best to use a hyphen connecting it with adj, when it means very, exceedingly, but to treat it as a separate word when it signifies too. In many prayers in current use ró is used in the sense of very, most, exceedingly, as "an Tríonóid Ró-naomhtha," the Most Holy Trinity, etc.

ró, g. id., m., good luck, success, prosperity; often met in the dialect of S. U., Mea., etc.; tarraing nó dó a mo phíopa le ró, a pull or two from my pipe with luck (Mea. song by P.
Tevlin); béidh an ró linn is sinn ag ól air, we shall have success and shall drink to it (Arm. song); go raibh an ró leat, success to you (Louth); cf. mór in ró, great luck (Mid. Ir.); hence the negative term anró; also rógh.

ró-árd, a., most high, very high; ró-áirde, compd. superl., applied only to the Deity.

rob (for ro ba), there was, assertive verb. See is.

róba, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a robe, a garment.

robadh. See rabhadh.

robáil, -ála, pl. id., f., robbery, plunder (A.).

robálaí, -báil, v. tr., I rob, plunder (A.).

robálta, p. a., robbed (A.).

ró-baoghlach, -aighe, a., very fearful.

robharta. See rabharta.

ró-bhuidheach, -dhighe, a., very thankful.

roc, g. ruic, pl. id., m., an air bubble; a small excrescence; a fold, a wrinkle; seaweeds appearing above water; a skate. See ruc.

rocaigh, -aighe, a., wrinkled, plaited, folded.

rocaim, -adh, v. tr., I wrinkle.

rochair, fell, died.

ró-cháirdeamhail, -mhla, a., exceedingly courteous and friendly.

rochall, -ail, pl. id., m. (corrupt for urchall), a fetter, esp. a fetter for the fore-legs of an animal (as a goat, etc.). In Ker. the word for a fetter joining hind and fore-leg is laincis. See urchall.

rochall, -ail, pl. id., m., a coverlet.

rochall, -ail, m., rattle, as rochall an bháis, the death-rattle (O'N.); but Cf. fochall an bháis id lár ná múscailtear (E. R.); also rochaill.

rochallaim, -adh, v. tr., I spancel, fetter (prop. urchallaim).

rócán, -áin, pl. id., m., a ditty, a tune, a song (Ker.); perhaps from ro chan, "sang," common in the headings of poems.

rócán, -áin, pl. id. (dim. of roc), m., a plait, a fold, a wrinkle, a furrow.

ró-cheamhail, -mhla, a., very loving.

ró-chúram, -aim, m., carefulness; eager anxiety.

ró-chúramach, -aighe, a., exceedingly careful, very anxious, very vigilant.

ró-churata, indec. a., very courageous; warlike.

ród, g. róid, pl. id. and róda, m., a road, a way, a path, a track, a passage; commonly poetic, bóthar and bealach being the ordinary conversational words; "sa ród = ar an mbóthar, e.g. "do casadh sa ród orm spéirbhean shuairc," whereas ar an ród = on the roadside, e.g. níor fhág siad teach reaca ar an ród nár scairt siad ar mórán dighe, they did not pass an alehouse on the road without calling for a large quantity of drink.

ródach, -aighe, a., fond of journeys, wandering.

ródach, -aigh, m., destruction; a scarifying (Don.).

ródaideacht, -a, f., travelling, wayfaring.

ródáil, -ála, f., mailing, running (U.).

ró-dhóchas, -ais, m., great confidence.

ró-dhóchasach, -aighe, a., exceedingly confident.

ró-dhoineann, f., very severe weather.

ró-dhoineannta, indec. a., tempestuous.
róuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a traveller, a wayfarer.

ró-dhúthrachtach, -aighe, a., exceedingly diligent, very earnest, very zealous.

ró-eolach, -aighe, a., very skilful, exceedingly knowing.

ró-fhad-fholt, m., very long hair (Fer.).

ró-fhaith, m., a great prince or chief.

ró-fhon, m., earnest longing, keen desire.

ró-fhonnmhar, -aire, a., very desirous, very willing, earnest.

ró-flaingtheach, -thighe, a., exceedingly patient, long-suffering.

rogha, g. -an, d. -ain, pl. roghna and roghne, f., a choice, a selection, option; what is chosen; the best; is rogha leis, he chooses; déan do rogha rud, do what you like; rogha deilbhe, choice forms; rogha urchair, well-selected aim; rogha-ghradh, choice love; is tú mo rogha, are my choice, my love; ní théidheann rogha ón réidhteach, a better thing cannot be chosen than peace, or agreement; is é mo rogha e, thoghas dam féin, he is my chosen one, I selected for myself (McD.); mé ghabháil (ghlacadh) do roghain ar, to choose me in preference to (U.); pron. ré (Don.), and rogha (N. Con.).

roghaim, -adh, v. tr., I choose, select, wish.

roghan, -e, pl. roighne, f., act of choosing; a choice.

rógaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a rogue, a villain, a knave; often used like the English rogue, as a term of endearment; cf. "those pretty rogues" (A.).

rógaireacht, -a, f., roguery, villainy, knavery; in U. the sense is not so strong, as it signifies flirting, carrying on light, airy conversation.

ró-ghlan, -aine, a., very pure, thoroughly clean.

róghmhar. See rómhar.

róghnáthach, -thaighe, a., very customary, much used.

ró-ghrádh, m., great love; cf. ró-shearc, ró-thoil.

rói-(ró-), intensive prefix. See ró-.

ró-ghnáthach, -thaighe, a., very customary, much used.

ró-ghrádh, m., great love; cf. ró-shearc, ró-thoil.

rói-bheag, indec. a., very small, exceedingly minute.

roibín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a beard (Om.).

rói-cheannsa, indec. a., very civil, exceedingly modest.

roichim, vl. rochtain, v. tr. and intr., I reach, catch, attain, come up to, arrive at (go); gus a roicheann saidhbhreas, to whom wealth comes (Kea., T. S.); ní roichid go tír tarnagaire na glóire, they do not arrive at the prophesied land of glory (Kea., T. S.); nach roicheann leo lóir-ghníomh do dhéanamh san tsaoghal so, that they do not succeed in making satisfaction in this life (Kea.); for roichim sroichim is now often used. See sroichim and righim.

rói-dheas, -dheise, a., exceedingly handsome.

rói-dhileas, -lse, a., very dear, extremely faithful.

roighne, pl. of roghain, the choice, the best part.

roilig, -e, -idhe, f., a churchyard. See reilig.

rói-líonmhar, -aire, a., exceedingly full.

roilleach, -ligh, pl. id., m., the redshank, a sea-bird (Aran).

roilleog. See rideog and roithleog.

Róimh, -ómha, f., Rome (with article); Róimh-chill, a churchyard (U.); g. also Róimhe.

roimh (roimhe), prep. (in pron. combinations becomes rómham, rómhat, roimhe, in M. roimis, fem. roimpe, róimhainn, róimhainbh, róima), before, in front of, to, for, from; used of time and space, also after notions of fear, dislike, etc.; tá eagla agam (or orm) róimhe, I am afraid of you; roimh bás (M. roim bás), before death; an sinsear tháinig róimhainn, the generation that preceded us; do chuireas rómham an rud sain a dhéanamh, I proposed to do that thing; an saoghal atá róimh, the period of life through which you are still to pass; an fear a bhíonn ag siubhal roimhe (roimis), the man who is a vagrant or tramp, who "walks on ahead"; tá carraig róimhat ar an mbóthar, there is a rock on the road before you; roimh ré (roim ré, M.), before the time, beforehand; roimhe seo (roime seo), formerly; roimhe sin (roime sin), before that,
previous; fáilte rómhat, a welcome to you; deich nóimeintidhe roimh a deich, ten minutes to
ten; féach rómhat, look before you, look out; always roimhe in Don.

roimhe (roimh, before), front, frontage; used in phr. ós do roimh amach, right in front of you,
suggesting motion, while ós do chomhairamach implies a state of rest (B.); cf. id dhiaidh
aniar, after you, coming after you.

roimhe (roimis, W. M.), before him, before it; before that time, before; tá fáilte roimhe, he is
welcome.

rói-mhéad, -éid, m., exceeding greatness; excess.

roimh-fhéachain, f., foresight, forecast; pre-examination.

roimis = roimhe, before him, before it (W. M.)

roimp, roimpi, before her, before it (of fem. non-personal nouns).

roimhseach, -sighe, -seacha, f., a jilt; a harlot.

róine, g. id., f., hair, esp. of a horse's tail or mane (nom. also róin).

róineach, -nighe, a., hairy, bristling.

róineach, -a, f., shagginess; an abundance of hair.

róín-éadach, -daigh, -daighe, m., haircloth.

róín-neart, -neirt, m., great strength.

róín-léine, g. id., pl. -léinte and -léinteacha, f., sackcloth; a hair shirt.

roin, g. -e, pl. ronna, f. (commonly roinnt), a portion, a share, a division, a lot; the act of
distributing, sharing, contending (with, le); somet. used with gen.; fág agam gan roint é,
leave it to me undivided; roinn (roinnt) airgid, a sum of money; roinnt scoláirdhe, a number
of scholars or school children; roinnt scéipe, a small row; roinnt bodhar, a little deaf (Con.); a
continent, as Roinn na hÉorpa, the Continent of Europe (an Roinn Eorpa, id.).

roinnim, vl. roinn and roinnt, v. tr., I grant (to, re, le); recompense; impart (to, ar), assign, allot;
divide, share, distribute; mo chuid bídh a roinnt leat, to share my food with you; rud do roinn
orta, to distribute something amongst them; rud do roinnt leo, to share something with
them, keeping a part for one's self.

roinnt-phiárteach, -tighe, a., sharing, partaking of; partnership.

roinnt. See roinn.

roinnte, p. a., divided, distributed, shared.

rósín, -e, f., rosin, resin; róisin (Don.).

róisín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little rose; a term of endearment; Róisín Dubh, an allegorical name
for Ireland.

róisteach, -tighe, m., a roach (fish); the surname Roche; the "Roche Country"; as f., g. -
tighe, the valley of the Naul in Fingal, in Eng. "The Roche."

róistín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a grid-iron (Con.).

roith, -the, pl. rotha and rothaidhe, f., a wheel, the rim of a wheel.

roith-leagadh, m., a rolling, winding, turning.

roith-leagaim, -adh, v. intr., I wind, roll, or turn; I wheel about.

roithleachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a circle, a wheel; twirling, wheeling, rolling.

roithléan, g. -eáin and -éin, pl. id., m., a wheel, a pulley, a roller; anything revolving on an axis;
the knee-pan; do shiubhail an roithléan air, the wheel went over him (M.); tá mo cheann 'n a
roithléan ag na pástidhíbh sin, those children (by their noise) have confused my head.

roithléanach, -naighe, a., having wheels.

roithléith, -e, -eacha, f., a roll, as of wool prepared by carding for spinning; a tatter, rag, shred;
stolann sé 'na roithlítheachaibh iad, he tears them to tatters.

roithlegt, -oige, -oga, f., a small wheel.

roithlegt, -oige, -oga, f., a sweet smelling shrub, like dwarf sallow (to be found in some
mountainous parts of Munster); it is considered unlucky to beat cattle with this plant.

roithleor, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a wheelright.

roith-leagadh, -tighe, m., act of rolling swiftly (ar); dashing down on (aft, of waves of fire)
(Kea.); the swift rolling of a wheel.
rolla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a roll, a swathe, a volume, a cylinder; parchment; do chur i rolla, to put on parchment, to write; a roll (as of butter, etc.).
rollaim, -adh, v. tr., I roll, make into rolls (as hay, etc.).
rollóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a roller, a swathe, a cylinder (A.).
rómach, -aigh, a., pertaining to Rome.
rómhaibh, prep. prn., 2 pl., before you; forward. See roimh.
rómhail, -e, a., successful, prosperous; quiet, easy-going (U.).
rómhainn, prep. pr., 1pl., before us; forward; used idiomatically to express "the above," beforehand; emph. rómhainne.
ró-mhaith, a., very good; too good.
rómham, prep. pr., 1s., before me; forward.
rómhánach, -aigh -aighe, m., a Roman.
rómhánach, -aighe, a., roman.
rómhar, -air, m., the act of digging, cultivating, tilling; a piece of tillage that requires to be dug up; ath-rómhar, act of tilling or digging a field a second time; act of planting potatoes in beds on which they were grown the year previous, by digging up the bed in portions of two feet in length at a time, and then putting in seed and manure, and covering over; a piece of tillage so treated is called also ath-rómhar; also ramhar.
rómharaim, vl. rómhar, v. tr., I dig, till, cultivate, upturn (also ramharaim); ath-rómharaim, I dig up the second time. See rómhar.
rómhat, prep. pr., 2 ., before thee, forward; abair r., speak on, in M., abair leat; imthigh r., go on, go away, in M., cf. imthigh ort or imthigh leat; buail rómhat an bóthar, go on your road, go ahead; tát sé rómhat amach, he is on before you (implying motion); mo thar thu i gcomhair an tsaothair atá rómhat, I pity you for having to face the world you have to live in.
ró-mhóir, -óire, a., very great.
ró-mhórdhálacht, -a, f., exceeding magnificence.
rómpa, prep. pr., 3 pl., before them, forward. See roimh.
ro-mhuir, -mhara, f., a high or spring tide, a full sea (C.).
rón, g. róin, pl. róinte and rónta, m., hair; horse-hair; sackcloth; also a seal, a sea-calf.
roncaim, -adh, v. intr., I snore.
rón-cholnach, -aigh, a., gross-bodied, fleshy, corpulent, porpoise-like.
ronga, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., rung (of a ladder), a joining spar, the timbers or ribs of a boat.
ronn, -a, -aidhe, m., saliva; a rope of saliva hanging from the mouth; a running from the nose; agus na ronnaidhe ar seadh leis, white ropes of saliva were hanging from his mouth; nom. also ronna.
ronn, -a, -aidhe, m., a tie, a band; a chain worn round the necks of women, usually of silver.
ronnach, -aigh, a., spitting; of or belonging to spitting.
ronnnás, -ás, pl. id., m., the taffrail of a boat; the board underneath the gunwale on which the seats rest (Mayo).
ronn-ghabaimh, -bhál, v. tr., I participate in, take a share in.
ronn-ghalar, m., rheumatism; salivation.
ronn-sháile, g. id., f., a spittle or spitting; saliva, vulgo cronn-sháile or croinsheile (P. O'C.).
rópa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a rope (Con. and U.); r. buin, foot-rope (of a net); r. cinn, end rope; r. droma, upper-rope; r. tarraingthe, hauling-rope (A.)
ropadh, -ptha, m., bursting, tearing through; a sudden or violent putting away; a row, a fight; a blast of wind
rópadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a ropemaker (A.).
ropaim, -adh, v. tr., I thrust, I burst, I tear through; I place suddenly or violently; I snatch away; I cant, sell by auction; do rop sí sios an corcán, she quickly placed the pot on the fire; do rop sí a lámh san usice, she thrust her hand into the water.
ropaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a treacherous, violent person; a robber, a thief; ropaire gaid, a villain deserving of the gallows (gad, a withe); a virago.
ropaireacht, -a, f., villainy, thievery, dishonesty.
ros, g. ruis, m., a wood; dim. rosán, a shrubbery.
ros, g. ruis and rosa (poet.), pl. id., m., a promontory, isthmus; a plain, level tract of arable land.
ros, g. ruis, flax-seed; any similar kind of seed; also a small aquatic weed like grains, commonly called ros lachan, i.e. duck-weed or duck's meat, otherwise called frog-bit (P. O'C.); siol ruis, flax-seed.
rós, g. róis, pl. id., m., a rose; rós an tsolais, round-leaved sundew; rós na bainrioghna Muire, rose of Jerusalem (O'C.).
rósa, g. id., pl. id., m., a rose. See rós.
rosán, -án, -anna, pl. id., m., a shrubbery, a small wood (dim. of ros, a wood).
rósnach, -aigh, m., a plot of roses.
rosannach, -aigh, m., a native of the Rosses, in Co. Donegal.
rosc, g. ruisc, pl. id. and rosca, m., a poem; a species of poetical composition; prose; rosc catha, an exhortative speech before a battle.
rosc, g. ruisc, pl. id. and rosca, m., an eye; eyesight (poet.); braonacha fola as a roscaibh ag cónmhruth, blood-drops running from her eyes; also pink, eye-bright.
rosca, g. id., m., a stroke, an attack (O'Ra.).
roscach, -aighhe, a., ocular, eye-like.
roscach, -aighhe, a., talkative, full of words. See next word.
roscach, -aighhe, a., knowing, skilful (from rosc = tuigsin, understanding).
roscamhail, -mhuhe, a., clear-sighted.
rosc-bhán, m., the white of the eyes.
rosc catha, m., incitement to battle, address to an army.
rosc-dhalladh, -ta, m., blindfolding; an error, a mistake.
ró-shearc, m. and f., great love; a term of endearment.
ros lachan, g. ruis lachan, m., lesser duck-weed (lemma minor).
rós-leaca, f., a rosy cheek.
rós-lus, m., rose-wort.
ró-smacht, m., great authority or sway; great taming or subjugation; tyranny.
rós Mhuire, m., the flower rosemary.
rósóg, -óg, -óg, f., a rose-tree.
rósta, g. id., m. roast meat (A.).
róstadh, -tuighthe, pl. id., m., the act of roasting, toasting, grilling.
róstaim, -adh, v. tr., I roast, grill, toast, parch.
roth, -a, pl. id., rothanna and rothaidhe, m., a wheel, a rim of a wheel; roth órdha, a precious bodkin (Kea.).
rotha, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a wheel; a ray-fish; roc, a ray-fish (Aran.)
rothág, -aighe, a., a running before a leap; a sudden assault, an onset; also ruthag.
rothán, g. id., m., a small, round desk, a plaything wheeled on its edge.
rothaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a wild person, one fleet of foot; a child is often called a "rothaire beag" (also ruathaire).
rothadh, -tuighthe, m., a wild person, one fleet of foot; a child is often called a "rothadh beag" (also ruathaire).
rothlóig, -óg, -óg, f., a roll, a bundle.
rothlóirt, -óra, -óridhe, m., a cylinder, a rolling-stone, any roller; a wheelwright.
rothnáil, -ála, -álta, f., a wheel, also roithneál (Om.).
ró-thoil, -thoila, f., exceeding pleasure; dá mbí do ró-thoil, if you only wished it (McD.).
ró-thréan, -thraine, a., very brave.
ruacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a cockle; a shell-fish; biadh riogh ruacán, agus biadh tuatha básairg, cockles are fit food for kings, limpets only for peasants; also rócán, rúcán, ruacan.
ruacht, -a, m., defeat, rout, destruction.
ruachtan, -ain, m., clamour; r. abhann, the uproar of rivers (O’Ra.).
ruadh, -aidhe, a., red, reddish, redhaired; violent, strong, valiant; mada ruadh or madra ruadh, a fox; ruadh-chatha, the strong battalions; rabhartaidhe ruadh na hInide, the violent storms of Shrove-tide.
ruadh-, strong, used as intensive prefix (O’N. gives ruadh = tréan nó láidir.
ruadhán, -áin, m., a red dye; redness.
ruadhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a moorish tract.
ruadhánach, -aighe, f., a kind of seaweed.
ruadhán alla, m., a sparrowhawk (Aran); somet. ruadhán aille.
ruadh-bhoc, -bhuc, pl. id., m., a stag; a roebuck.
ruadh-bhuidhe, a., orange-coloured, reddish yellow.
ruadh-bhuinne, m., a great wave.
ruadh-chailc, -e, f., ochre.
ruadh-chailceach, -cighe, a., ochreous, asphalactic.
ruadhchán, -áin, m., a rocket (O’C.).
ruadh-ghaoth, f., a blasting wind; the east wind; a blast.
ruadh-lairthinneas, -nis, m., cholera; cholera morbus; ruadhlaith, id.
ruadhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a young hind or goat; also a flaxen cord waxed over, used by cobblers.
ruadh-thuile, f., a high flood.
rug, -aig, m., pursuit, incursion.
rugadh, -gtha, pl. id., m., act of expelling (from, as, ó), chasing, banishing, pursuing, persecuting, putting to flight.
rugaim, -adh, v. tr., I chase, hunt, rout, drive, expel, pull, tear, hurl (out of, as, ó); disperse, put to flight, banish; dom rugadh chum fáin, banishing me.
rugaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe and m., a wanderer; a hunter, a pursuer, a chaser; any instrument to drive a thing from its place; a bolt; also a small bullet, a slug, a swandrop; r. reatha, an outcast.
rugaireacht, -a, f., the habit of banishment or expulsion from place to place; act of pursuing, hunting, expelling.
rugairt, -artha, f., rout, expulsion, banishment; rugairt reatha, expulsion.
rug-chath, -a, m., onslaught of battle.
ruggradh, -aidh, m., expulsion, driving away, banishment (Om.).
rugrain, -gairt, -gradh, v. tr., I chase, hunt, banish; is do rugair sé na comharsain dob’ gheárr do shiuilhluigh féar, and he banished the best neighbours that ever walked the ground (Fórnacht, song).
rugtha, p. a., expelled.
ruidhe, g. id., f., erysipelas, a disease called by country people "the rose"; also redness (C.).
ruidheacht, -a, f., redness, ruddiness.
ruidh-lionn, m., choler, phlegm; also brown ale.
rug, -e, f., a rout, a victory (by, ag; over, ar); a flight, a pursuit, a precipitate retreat, a dispersion, banishment; a very short visit; wandering; (U.) in the last two senses, esp. in rug a thabhait ar; an incursion, an escapade; ag breith a rug reabhraidh, carrying off their
plunders in sport (Kea., T. S.): bhuail ruaig thinnis é, he fell sick. See ruaig.
ruaig-dheire, g. id., f., a wheeling about from the rere; do rinneadar ruaig-dheire, they wheeled about from the rere (O'Br.).
ruaigtheach, -thighe, a., driving out, dislodging, putting to flight.
ruaille, g. id., pl. -lidhe, f., a slattern, a careless, untidy woman.
ruaille buaille, m., confused noise, confusion, a row (Con.).
ruaim, -e, -eacha, f., a long hair, as of a horse's tail; a fishing line; also the alder tree.
ruaim, -e, f., a flush of anger on on the face; an impulsive dash, a sweep; bhí fiche fear 'mo dhéidh le ruaim, twenty men were dashing after me (P. O'Carroll in Iomáin Átha na gCasán.)
ruaimle, g. id., pl. -lidhe, f., a dirty pool, standing waters impregnated with clay; muddy water.
ruaimleach, -lighe, a., muddy (as disturbed water).
ruaimlíghim, -liughadh, v. tr., I agitate, make muddy (as water).
ruaimneach, -nigh, -neacha, m., a long hair; a fishing line (ruaimneach iascaire, id.). See ruaim.
ruaimníghim (ruaimnim), -iughadh, v. tr. and intr., I redden.
ruainne, g. id., pl. -neacha, f., a morsel, a bit, a portion, a shred; a hair, a single hair; with neg., nothing (also ruaithne).
ruainneach, -nighe, a., hairy, made of hairs.
ruainneach, -nigh, m., hair, hairs (also roinnneach).
ruainnechán, -áin, pl. id., a little thread or hair.
ruais, -e, -eacha, f., fickleness, giddiness, inconstancy; a giddy person; a clown, a stupid fellow.
ruaiseach, -sighe, a., giddy, fickle, wavering; false, deceitful; disorderly.
ruaiseg, -oige, -oga, f., a giddy little girl; dim. ruaisoigín, id.
ruaisidheacht, -a, f., giddiness, inconstancy.
ruamadh, -nuighthe, m., act of reddening.
ruamughim, -ughadh, v. tr., I dye red; I give the first tinge in colouring red or black.
ruas (ruadhas), -ais, m., redness, ruddiness.
ruathaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a vagrant, a fugitive, a runagate, a deserter.
ruathar, -air, pl. id., m., an attack, an onslaught, a sally, a sortie, a course, a skirmish, an invasion, a pillage, an incursion, an onset, a rush, a cast, a fling, a hurling; a storm, a tempest; ruathar éigin, disaster, depredation (D. and G.).
ruatharach, -aighe, a., rushing, gushing forth; flinging, hurling.
ruathar-chlódh, m., wasting ruin; ruathar-chlódh riogh-fhola (Kea., T. S.).
ruathar péiste, m., an attack of worms in cattle.
ruathradh, -aidhthe, m., a skirmishing, fighting, invading; also a higgling.
ruba, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a wound, a hurt; a stroke, a blow, a fray.
rubhán allaidh, m., a spider (Cork). See dubhán allaidh.
rubh-ghoin, f., a wound, a rent, a gash; rubh-ghoin ulisce, a sluice or flood-gate (P. O'C.).
rubahg, -óige, -óga, f., a thong of hemp, a shoemaker's wax thread. See ruadhóg.
ruc, g. ruic, pl. ruca, m., the maiden ray; a skate; a rick.
rúcach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a rook, a crow; a close-fisted person; a clown, a rustic (M.).
rucáil, -ála, f., act of throwing up (as rocks by waves).
rucálach, -aigh, m., weeds thrown up from the sea by the waves.
ruchall. See rochall.
rúchán, -áin, pl. id., m., noise; a tumult, a noisy war; the throat.
rud, g. ruaid and roda, pl. ruadaidhe and roda, m., a thing, an affair, a matter, a circumstance; rud ar bith, anything; rud éigin, something; rud eile, another thing, besides, moreover; gach rud, everything; with neg., nothing; rud is used idiomatically in conditional sentences: má's rud é go, if it is the case that; dá mbadh rud é go mbeadh airgead agam, ní leigfinn uaim folamh thú, if I had money, I would not send you empty away, but I have not; d'íarras air, má ba rud é go dtiocfadh mo mháthair, an gúna a thabhairt dí, I asked him, if my mother came,
to give her the gown (but she came); muna rud é go dtiocfaidh ciall duit, beidh breall ort, if you do not get sense, you will be ill off; dá mbadh rud é implies a condition the fulfilment of which is now impossible; one often hears from speakers of English "if it is a thing that" etc.;

rud beag, a small amount; a child; as ad., slightly, rather, a little; táim rud beag fuar, I am a little cold; somet. elided to ru' beag; cf. pas beag, in same sense.

ruft, -e, f., sulphur, brimstone, rue.

rug, used as perfect tense, 3 s., of beirim, I bear, take, carry, bring, bring forth. See beirim.

rug (ruc). See roc, a wrinkle, etc.

rugach, -aighe, a., wrinkled, plaited. See rocach.

ruibh, -e, f., slightly, rather, a little; táim rud beag fuar, I am a little cold; somet. elided to ru' beag; cf. pas beag, in same sense.

ruibhne, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a javelin, a lance; buinne nó sleagh (P. O'C.); the word also occurs in a poem quoted by Kea., T. S.

ruibhneach, -nighe, a., armed with a lance or spear.

rúide, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., a rush, a bound; thug sé rúide, he rushed or bounded; léim rúide, a running jump; nom. also rúid.

ruimbe, g. id., m., red water, reddish mineral water, bog, mire.

ruide, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., a ribbon, a tape, a streamer, a scrap, a bit; a kind of seaweed that grows in very long strips; the cross-bar that supports the sciathóga, or detachable bottoms of panniers.

ruibín g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a ruby.

ruibhne, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a ribbon, a tape, a streamer, a scrap, a bit; a kind of seaweed that grows in very long strips; the cross-bar that supports the sciathóga, or detachable bottoms of panniers.

ruibín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a ribbon, a tape, a streamer, a scrap, a bit; a kind of seaweed that grows in very long strips; the cross-bar that supports the sciathóga, or detachable bottoms of panniers.
ruis (= ris = leis?), naked exposed; unbound: tá an roth ruis, the string is off the spinning wheel, the wheel is unbound. See ré and ris.

ruisc, -e, -eacha, f., a whipping, a violent slap; a skirmish; a volley, shot or discharge; a clown, a rake.

ruiscim, -uscadh, v. tr., I strip, peel, undress; tear.

ruiscim, -uscadh, v. tr., I strike, smite, tear, rend, pelt, slap, squeeze.

ruiscithe, p. a., flayed, whipped; stripped, peeled.

ruiseamhail, -mhla, a., disorderly, rash.

ruiseamhlacht, -a, f., disorderliness, rashness.

ruisim, -seadh, v. tr., I snatch, wrest, pull, drag, tear, rend.

ruísín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a luncheon.

ruíse, g. id., f., small dust of meal, flour, powder, snuff, dry earth, etc.

rútin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., the knuckle, the ankle bone, a fetlock; a dirty child that loves to play in the mud; a horse's pasterns; fig., a knock of the knuckle.

ruítineach, -nighe, a., having large knuckles or ankles.

ruithin-ghrios, f., red shining spots or sparks (Kea., T. S.). See grios.

ruith-léim, f., a running leap.

ruithleogach, -aigh, m., sally twigs, small twigs growing in marshy land.

ruithneach, -nighe, a., splendid, brilliant.

ruithneadh, -thinte, m., act of shining, blazing, glittering; a name.

ruithneas, -nis, m., splendour, brightness.

ruithnim, -neadh, v. intr., I shine, beam, glitter.

rúm, g. rúim, pl. rúmaidhe and -manna, m., a room, a chamber; the floor; is milleadh liom t'fhagháil san Ráith i rúm uaigneach, it is a heart-break to me to find you at the Rath (Ráth Luirc) in a lonely room (McD.) (A.).

rúma. See rúm.

rumáile, g. id., f., a green, low weed in rivers and ponds.

rún, -ún, pl. id., m., a secret; desire, intention, inclination, determination, resolve, design, purpose; mystery; love, esteem, regard, confidence; a sweetheart, a beloved person; a term of endearment; rún do ghlacadh, to resolve; searc, rún is gean, love, esteem, regard; tabhair do chuid dod mhnaoi is tabhair do rún dod dheirbhseithir, give your means to your wife, but your secret to your sister, i.e. the sister will be less likely to betray your confidence than the wife.

rúnach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a sweetheart, a term of endearment.

rúnach, -aighe, a., dark, mysterious; confident, trusty.

rún-aimh, f., a council-chamber (O'N.).

rún-chroidhe, m., a bosom friend.

rúnda, indec. a., dark, mysterious, secret, internal.

rún daingean, m., a firm resolution.

rún diamhra, a mystery. See rún-diamhair.

rúnmhar, -aire, a., mysterious.

runach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a mackerel.

rún-pháirtreach, -tigh, a., sharing in a secret; as subs., one who shares in a secret.

rún-pháirtreach, -tigh, -tighe, m., partaker in a secret; as a., possessing a common secret.

rún-toil, f., secret will or pleasure.

rúnuidhe, g. id., pl. -dithe, m., a confidante, any person that knows a secret.

rúpach, -aigh, -acha, f., a young slut, a slattern, a harlot; dim. rúpín, id.; rúpach mná nó cailín, i. bean mhór gharbh láidir nach mbéadh ró-dhóighemain, a big, rough, strong woman, not very handsome (Don.).

rúplach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a strong fellow, esp. a tall, bony fellow; anything strong; roots running far into the ground; a long string of seaweed (Don.).

rús, g. rúis, m., knowledge, skill, science; a profile; scarlet colour.
rusc, -uisc, pl. id., m., a bark of a tree; a husk, a pod, a crust; a shell; a fleece; a butter tub (O'N.).
ruscadh, -ctha, m., act of stripping, peeling, undressing.
rúscadh, -ctha, m., act of smiting, tearing, beating, pelting, slapping, squeezing.
rúscaim. See rúiscim.
ruscán, -áin, pl. id., m., a ship made of bark, a vessel made of bark; a strip of the skin peeled off.
ruspóg, -óige, -óga, f., a sharp-pointed stone.
rustach, -aighe, a., boorish, clownish, rustic; as subs., a boor, a clown, a rustic.
rustachacht, -a, f., rusticity, rudeness.
rústán, -áin, pl. id., m., a lump, a hillock.
rústóg, -óige, -óga, f., a bear.
ruth, a wheel. See roth.
rutha, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., the fish called "thornback"; a hedgehog.
rúta, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a root or stock; a tribe.
rútán, -áin, pl. id., m., a knuckle.

S

s (suil, the willow tree), the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish alphabet.
s, is used prefixed to the article or joined on to the preposition (making certain vowel changes in the latter), when the following prepositions come before the article, i n-, iar, go (becomes gus), nia, le (becomes leis), re (becomes ris), tré (becomes trás, tris, pron. tréas and tríos), tar, do with pl. (M.), ó with pl. (M.).
's, may stand for is, assertive v. is, are, as after conjs. such as ó, mà; or for is = agus, and; or for fios, knowledge, as in tá 's agam, for tá a fhios agam, I know.
'sa, in the colloquial abbrev. for ins an; 'sa bhaile, at home; 'sa gheimhreadh, in winter.
-sa, used with compar., stands for is, the sign of the compar., with a pleonastic a (aspirating); it is probably the same a as in 7 a fheabhas, 7c., and so excellently, etc., dá fheabhas, no matter how excellent, etc.; nídh sa-mhó, somewhat more; nídh-sa mheasa, somewhat worse, still worse; mó-sa-chách, still more, above all (Kea., T.S.); luathaide-sa-chách, still more quickly (Kea., T. S.).
-sa, emphatic prefix, 1st and 2nd pers. sing.: agam-sa, at myself; leat-sa, with or by thyself.
sab, g. saib, m., death (obs.).
sabh, g. saibhe, pl. id., f., spittle; also the bolt or bar of a door of gate; a short, thick stick.
sabh, -aibhe, a., strong, able.
sábh, g. sáibh, pl. id., m., a saw (A.); in Don., seágha; the true word for "saw" is tuireasc, still in use, but pron. t'riosc in U.
sabhadh, -bhaidh, m., sorrel; a bitter taste. See samhadh.
sábhadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a sawyer; sáibhéar, id.
sábhadóireacht, -a, f., a sawing.
sábháil, -ála, f., act of saving, sparing, protection; safety, frugality, making or "saving" hay, used colloq., of saving one's soul (A.).
sábháilte, a., safe; slán s., safe and sound (better, slán folláin); s. abhaile dhuit, safe home (to you) (Om.).
sábhaim, -bhadh, v. tr., I saw, I cut with a saw.
sabhairle. See samhairle.
sabhairle. See samhairle.
sabháilte, a., save; slán s., safe and sound (better, slán folláin); s. abhaile dhuit, safe home (to you) (Om.).
sábháltai, a., saving, sparing, careful, preserving (A.).
sábháilte, a., safe; slán s., safe and sound (better, slán folláin); s. abhaile dhuit, safe home (to you) (Om.).
sábháltai, a., saving, sparing, careful, preserving (A.).

Dia sinn, may God protect us (a common ejaculation); féar do shábháil, to make hay (A.).
sabhall, -ail, pl. id., m., a barn, a granary.
sábhálta, p. a., safe; saved, preserved; go sábhálta, safely.
sabhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a cub, a whelp; s. muice, a young pig; a savin bush. See samhán.
sabóid, -e, f., the Sabbath.
sabhsa, g. id., pl., -anna, m., sauce of any kind, condiment, gravy (A.).
sac, g. saic, pl. id. and -anna, m., a sack, a bag; sackcloth; cuireadh i sac é, fig., he was put in
corner (this expression is used in several languages).
sacadh, -chta, m., act of pressing or filling into a sack or bag; also act of sacking, destroying.
sacáil, -alá, f. See sacadh.
sacaim, -adh, v. tr., I press into a bag or sack; also I sack, destroy; sacadh (=sáthadh?) faoi
ghlas é, he was imprisoned (Mayo).
sacán, -án, pl. id., m., a little sack or bag; a trifling or unmannerly fellow; a short, weak,
corpulent fellow.
sac. See seacán sneachtaidh.
sacraifís, -e, f., a sacrifice.
sacraighe, g. id., f., baggage; loading.
sácraítla, indec. a., satisfied, pleased.
sacramaint, -e, -idhe, f., a sacrament (M. sp. l., sacraimin and sacraimín.)
sácránta, indec. a., satisfied, pleased, contented; leisurely. See sacrátla.
sácrántacht, -a, f., the state of being satisfied.
Sacsain, -an, f., England; there is a nom. pl. form Sacsa; cf. i Sacsaiabh na séad, in England of
the jewels (E. R.).
Sacsana. See Sasana.
Sacsanach. See Sasanach.
sac-srathair, f., a pack-saddle, a straddle.
sádh. See sábh.
sádhail, -e, a., luxurious.
sádhaile, g. id., f., luxury; delight pleasure, ease, tranquillity.
sádhaileacht, -a, f., luxury; delight, pleasure, ease, tranquillity.
sadhaláraidhe, g. id., m., a saddler (A.).
sadhall, -ail, pl. -dha, m., a saddle.
sádairacht, -a, f., act of sawing (Don.).
Sadhbh and Saidhbhe, f., a woman's name, very common among the ancient Irish; a good
house or habitation; anything good.
saesúr, -úir, pl. id., m., a season (A.); in M. sp. l., saesúr; in Con., séasúr; saesún (P. O'C.).
saesúrach, -aighe, a., belonging to the season; seasonable (M. sp. l., saesúrach, in Con. and
U. séasúrach); saesúnach (P. O'C.).
sagh, g. saighe, f., a bitch.
saghadaim, -dadh, v. tr., I set on, as dogs; ag saghadadh na madaidhe air, setting the dogs
on him.
saghad, -e, f., an attacking, an onset.
saghaim. See sughaim.
saghail, -ailé, a., nice, tender.
saghlacht, -a, f., delight, content.
sagart, -airt, pl. id., m., a priest; sagart parráiste (or parróiste), a parish priest; sagart óg, a
curate; chómh macánta leis an sagart, as honest as the priest, is a very common phrase in
M.
sagartacht, -a, f., priesthood, priestly orders (also sagartóireacht).
sagartamhail, -mhla, a., priestly, sacerdotal.
sagartamhlacht, -a, f., priestliness.
sagartóid, -e, -eacha, f., a parish (P. O'C.).
sagartóireacht, -a, f., priesthood; do ghlac an tsagartóireacht, he was ordained priest (poet.).
sagh-chú, f., a hound-bitch.
saghlacht, -a, f., delight, contentment.
saghmhaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a kennel; a sink.
saibhín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., herb or plant savin (Lat. sabina.)
saibhín aireach, fig., a severe wound; d’fhág sé saibhín aireach air, he left him severely wounded (Clare).
saic-dhiallait, f., a pack-saddle.
saic-éadach, -aigh, -aighe, m., sack-cloth.
saichir, -chre, f., rest, repose (also saighir).
saicsbhéarla, g. id., m., the English language.
saicsbhéarlamhail, -mhla, a., of or belonging to the English tongue.
sáidh, sufficiency, etc. See sáith.
saidhbhir, -bhre, a., rich, wealthy, fertile; bainne saidhbhir, good cream-producing milk.
saidhbhreacht, -a, f., riches, wealth, fertility.
saidhbhreas, -bhris, pl. id., m., riches, wealth, opulence, affluence; variety.
saidhbhrighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I enrich.
saidhbhrughadh, -ighthe, act of enriching, fertilising.
sáidhill, -e, f., refreshment, ease; as a., well, at ease, warm. See sádhail.
sáidhleacht. See sádhailleacht.
saidhleoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a jailer.
saidhne, g. id., pl. -nidhe, f., a seine, a net; a large sweep-net or purse-net by which fish,
particularly mackerel, are encircled and taken on dark nights; two boats, a seine-boat and a
follower, are required to work it, and it is used in some form or other in most of the Irish
fishing centres.
sáidhte, p. a., planted, transplanted; stuck, wedged in; stabbed.
saidhtheach, -thighe, a., charging, attacking, confronting.
sáidhteán, -áin, pl. id., m., a foil; also a fastener used in thatching; one of the perpendicular
rods stuck into the scraw in basket-making; a thrust.
saífhéar, -éir, m., sapphire stone.
sáigh (ságh), a bitch. See sáith.
saighdeach, m., an egging, abetting, inciting, provoking; hunting, routing (Mayo).
saighdeoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., an archer, a Bowman.
saighdeoireacht, -a, f., archery; glam na muice noch gointear le saighdeoireacht, the groaning
of the pig which is wounded by archery (O’Ra.).
saighdim, -eadh, v. tr., I egg on, abet, incite, provoke. See saghadaim.
saighdiúrtha, indec. a., soldierly, soldierlike, brave.
saighdeoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a soldier.
saighdiúrtha, -a, f., soldierly, profession of a soldier; bravery.
saighdiúrtha, indec. a., soldierly, soldierlike, brave.
saige, g. id., m., an attack, a charge. See ionnsuidhe.
saighhead, -ghde, pl. id., and -didhe, f., an arrow, a dart.
saightheadaim, -dadh, v. tr., I pierce with an arrow; I incite, I instigate, set (a dog, etc.) at one.
saighhead-ghalar, m., a piercing pain or disease (also saoghad-ghalar).
saighdóir. See saighdeoir.
saighdeas, -ghse, f., oldness, antiquity.
saighim, -ghe, v. tr., I attack. See ionnsuidhim.
saighneán, -eáin, pl. id., m., dart, flash, thunderbolt, lightning, hurricane, blast of wind.
saighneánta, indec. a., like a hurricane.
sail, g. salach, pl. sailte, sailteacha and saltacha, f., the willow tree; a beam, a joist; guard or
custody; a recess in a kitchen; a shelf of stone (Kilk.)
sail-bheartach, -aigh pl. id., m., an armour-bearer; sail-bheartach ridire, a knight’s armour-
bearer or esquire.
saibhreach, -righ, m., hops or lupines.
sailche, g. id., f., filth, defilement.
sailcheacht, -a, f., dirtiness, foulness, defilement.
sailchneis, impurity of the skin, esp. dandriff.
sail-chuach, f., a violet or pansy (O'C.); sail-chuach chnapánach, the snowdrop (Id.).
sáile, g. id., m. or f., saltiness; sea-water; salt water; the sea; pickle.
saileach, -lighe, f., the common willow tree, ozier, sallow.
saileachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a willow tree.
sailéad, -éid and -éada, pl. id., m., salad, eschalott (A.).
saileán, -áin, pl. id., m., a willow grove.
sailéar, -éir, -éara, m., a cellar, a salt-cellar.
sáileas, -ís, m., salt-water, sea-water.
sailéog, -oige, -oga, f., the sally tree, the common white willow; a little willow; s. bhán, the white willow; s. dhubb, the black willow.
sailéogach, -aige, a., full of willows.
sáil-ghiolla, m., a waiter, an attendant, a page.
sáilim, -eadh, v. tr., I salute, I hail.
sáilín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little remnant, a small quantity (dim. of sál, a heel).
sáilín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., an arm of the sea; a great lake or pond.
sailíthis, -e., m. and f., a dirty, unkempt person.
saill, -e, -te, f., fat meat; fat, grease; bacon; pickle, brine; a dainty; daintiness; gan saill ná geir ort, may you get neither fat nor stout (pron. as English seal, W. M.); dúil bheag chaithte mar mise gan saill, a little spent creature like me, without flesh or fat (Don. song).
sailleach, -lighe, a., fat, greasy.
sailleadh, -lte, pl. id., m., act of pickling, salting; a pickle.
sailleadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a salter; a curer of butter, fish, etc.
sailleán, -áin, m., a sort of paste used by weavers (O'R.).
sailleam, -leadh, v. tr., I salt, pickle, cure, season.
sailite, p. a., salted, salt, seasoned, pickled.
sailleas, -tis, m., fatness, greasiness.
sailm, -e, -eacha, f., a psalm, a prayer; sailm na mallacht, a litany of curses.
sailm-cheadal, -ail, m., the singing of psalms.
sailm-cheadlach, m., a psalmist.
sailm-cheadladh, m., a singing of psalms.
sailm-cheolah, -aigh -aige, m., a psalmist, a singer.
sailmheadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a psalmist.
sailspioraid, f., a guardian spirit.
sáimh, f., twins; a pair or couple.
sáimh-bheirtheach, -thighe, a., twin-bearing.
sáimh-bhreith, f., the bearing of twins.
sáimh-bhriathar, f., a soothing word or expression.
sáimh-bhriathrach, -aigh, a., soothing or comforting by words.
sáimh-bhriathruighadh, -úghthe, m., act of soothing or comforting.
sáimh-bhriathruighim, -uighadh, v. intr., I matter, I speak favourably.
sáimh-chealgadh, m., pleasant deception; blandishment; hypocrisy.
sáimh-cheart, -chirte, a., pleasantly correct.
sáimh-dhearc, m., a pleasant eye.
sáimh-dhille, g. id., pl. -lidhe, f., a beetle; a mallet (O'Br.).
sáimhe, g. id., f., pleasure, ease, quiet, peace, stillness, delight, luxury.
sáimheacht, -a, f., delight, pleasure.
sáimh-ghriosadh, -sta, m., allurement, enticement, deception.
sáimhnhighim, -niughadh, v. tr. and intr., I yoke or couple; I catch, corner.
sáímhnuiughadh, -úghthe, m., a binding in couples, a yoking.
sáimhridhe, g. id., f., pleasure, delight; ease, quiet; satisfaction.
sáimhridheach, -dhighe, a., easy, satisfied, contented.
sáimhridheacht, -a, f., satisfaction.
sain, -e, a., unequal, unlike; especial (Mid. Ir.)
saine, g. id., f., variety, diversity, inequality; saineas, id.
saineacht, -a, f., variety, diversity, inequality.
sainim, -nighadh, v. tr., I vary, I alter.
sáinn, -i, f., a corner, a fix; é chur i sáinn, to "corner" him, place him at bay (Con.); also sáinne.
sáinnighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I corner, put in a fix (Con.).
sainnt, -e, f., avarice, covetousness, great desire; vengeance; s. chum bidh, a voracious appetite; s. chum airgid, thirst for money; marar agradar a sainnt orm-sa, if they didn't wreak vengeance on me.
sainnreach, -tighe, a., covetous, avaricious, illiberal; sanntach, id.
sáinn, -e, f., a corner, a fix; é chur i sáinn, to "corner" him, place him at bay (Con.); also sáinne.
sainnighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I corner, put in a fix (Con.).
sainnt, -e, f., avarice, covetousness, great desire; vengeance; s. chum bidh, a voracious appetite; s. chum airgid, thirst for money; marar agradar a sainnt orm-sa, if they didn't wreak vengeance on me.
sainnreach, -tighe, a., covetous, avaricious, illiberal; sanntach, id.
sain-sheasaim, v. intr., I differ, I vary.
sain-treabh, f., a house; a family; an old family-house.
sáir- (sár-), augmentative prefix, very, exceeding, excessive, great, most, excellent.
sáir-bheannach, -aighe, a., having lofty peaks or mountains.
sáir-bhéasach, -aighe, a., of superior manners, well-conducted, exemplary, chaste.
sáir-bhinn, -bhinne, a., most harmonious, very melodious; really satisfactory.
sáir-bhinneálta, a., exquisitely handsome.
sáir-bhreith, -e, m., an arbiter.
sáir-bhrigh, f., an attribute; great strength.
sáir-bhrighacht, -aighe, a., very powerful, very substantial.
sáir-chiall, f., an important question.
sáir-dhearbhadhacht, -a, f., full assurance.
sáir-dheimhneach, -neghe, a., fully assured, quite positive.
sáire, g. id., f., excess, excellence.
sáir-eolas, m., great skill, exceptional knowledge.
sáir-fheair, m., a goodly man, a fine fellow; a poetical term for a man.
sáir-fhialmac, m., a very generous child.
sáir-fhios, m., accurate information, perfect knowledge; agus a sháir-fhios agam, 7c., while I am fully aware, etc.
sáir-ghníomh, m., a noble action, a gallant deed.
sáir-neimhneach, -neghe, a., exceedingly envenomed, poisonous, mortal.
sairse, g. id., pl. -acha and -ste, f., a sieve, a searse.
sáir-sliocht, m., a noble race.
sáiseamhail, -mhla, a., merry, cheerful; cf. liúgh sultmhar sáiseamhail, a pleasant, merry shout.
sáiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, f., common garden sage; s. bheags, small garden sage; s. chnuic, mountain sage, widely used as a cough remedy (s. muice, id.); s. choille, wood sage; s. fhiadhain, wild sage.
sáith, -e, f., sufficiency, a sufficient quantity, enough of; riches, treasure, store of money; satiety; often with the possessives, followed by gen., also followed by de: e.g. gheobhair do sháith de ghiolla ionnam-sa, you will find me a sufficient guide; do sháith airgid, as much money as you want.
saith, -e, -eacha, f., a bitch.
saith, -e, a., bad, evil; vile, despicable; is saith liom, I regret, I pity, sad to me is; cf. is oth liom.
saithe, g. id., pl. id., -thche and -thidhe, f., a swarm (of bees, etc.); a litter; a crowd, a multitude; a space; an army, a host.
sáitheach, -thighe, a., filled, full; glutted; as ad., very, rather; sáitheach gann, rather scarce.
saithigsaw. See soithigsaw. (The pron. inclines to saitheach.)
sáitheadhbh, m., sufficiency, satiety, satisfaction.
saithwashain, -mhna, -mhanta, f., a swarm, a crowd; saitheamhair beach, a swarm of bees.
sáithighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I fill, I satiate.
sáithim, vl. sáithadh, v. tr., I thrust, drive, push forward; I launch; I stab, I stick; nil 'san tsaoighal
so acht sáithidh rómham is leanfad thú, all this life comes to is: press on before me, and I will
follow thee.
saitir, g. id., m., a satyr.
sal, g. sail, m., impurity, pollution, filth, dirt, cross, defilement; sal chris (= sal chneis), dandriff
(Con.) also sail.
sál, g. sáile, pl. sála, f., the heel; ó sháil go rinn, from head to foot (O'Ra.), also ó sháil rin.
salach, -aighe and sailche, a., dirty, filthy, impure, unclean, foul, nasty, sordid, vile, despicable,
polluted, denied; lá salach, a drizzling day.
salachar, -air, m., dirt, filth; weeds; mist; the after-birth of animals.
salán, -áin, m., sprat, fry.
salann, -áin, m., salt.
salannán, -áin, pl. id., m., a salt-pit; also fine salt.
salannda, indec. a., saline, briny.
saláthar. See soláthar.
sál-bhrúghadh, m., a bruising on the heel.
sál-bhrúghaim, -úghadh, v. tr., I bruise the heel.
salchadh, -chuighthe, m., a defiling, pollution, rendering unclean.
salchaim, -adh, v. tr., I defile, pollute, make dirty.
salchar, -air, m., pollution, defilement, filth, filthiness, impurity, nastiness. See salachar.
sal chluaise, m., ear-wax.
salchuach. See sail-chuach.
sall, g. saill, m., bitterness, satire.
sall, ad., over yonder (of motion from the speaker); gabh sall annsoin, go over there (Aran); an fada sall a ragha tú? "is it far over you will go?" (Ventry, Co. Ker.); in Aran pron. sál, in Ker.
the -all is pron. like -all of thall, anall.
salm, g. sailme, pl. id., f., a psalm, a hymn. See sailm.
salmach, -aighe, a., psalm-singing.
salmaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a chorister.
salmaireacht, -a, f., a singing of psalms.
sálmhaireacht, -a, f., the state of brine, saltiness.
sálmhar, -aire, a., salt, briny.
salm-ráidhteach, a., psalm-reciting, an epithet of the clergy.
sálmhuir, f., the sea, the ocean.
sálóg, -óige, -óga, f., an end, a heel, esp. the heel of a pipe; the tobacco in the bottom of a pipe.
saltair, -trach, -tracha, f., psalter, the psalms; a chronicle, often metrical; a psaltery.
saltaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a psalter, a psalm-singer.
saltairt, g. -e and -artha, pl. id., f., the act of treading, trampling.
saltóir, -óra, -óiridhe, a., a salter, a saltmonger.
saltraim, -tairt, v. intr., I tread. I march, I trample.
saluiughim, vl. -ughadh, v. tr., I defile, profane, dishonour, pollute, contaminate, besmear with
dirt, spoil.
saluiughthe, p. a., soiled, dirty.
samh, g. -aimh and -amha, m., summer, summer-time. See samhradh.
sámh, gsf. sámhe, a., pleasant, delightful, happy, easy, still, calm, quiet, tranquil, mild, sweet,
composed, gentle; go sámh, composedly.
sámhach, -aighe, a., pleasant, still, calm, tranquil, mild, peaceable; libidinous.
sámhach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a lustful man.
samach. See samachán.
samachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a soft, quiet, credulous person.
sámhacht, -a, f., pleasure, quiet, happiness.
samhadh, -aidh, m., sorrel; samhadh bó, cow sorrel; samhadh caorach, sheep sorrel;
samhadh coille, wood sorrel; samhadh curraigh, the herb water ebony; samhadh fearna, id.;
samhadh dubhach, an herb so called in Con. (P. O'C.); somet. in place names as Laghar a tSamhaidh, a townland in the parish of Kilcummin, Co. Kerry; also sábhadh.
sámhadh, -mhtha, m., act of growing lank, with the bones protruding through the flesh (G. J., Vol. IV., p. 201).
samhail, -mhla, -mhlacha, f., a likeness, similarity, similitude, resemblance, image,
appearance, manner; a comparing, a copy; an apparition, a ghost; fá'n samhail soin, in that way; slán gach samhail (i gcloich ghlais), slán an tsamhail, God save the mark!
samhail, -mhla, a., like, alike, similar, equal, such, the like, the like of it, its equivalent, its equal.
samhailt, -e, -eacha, f., a ghost, an apparition. See samhail.
Samhain, -mhna, f., All-Hallowtide; the first of November; Oidhche Shamhna, all-Hallow Eve;
mí na Samhna, the month of November. The festival of Samhain was, and is still, one of the great points of division of the year; the half-year is reckoned from Samhain to Bealtaine; cf. the saying, seacht seachtmhaine reamhra ó Shamhain go Nodlaig, seven full (or fat) weeks from All-Hallowtide to Christmas; taobhán teann tarraing as, ní bheidheam ann ó Shamhain amach, pull away the strong cross-roof-tree, we will not reside in the house after All-Hallowtide. Some make Samhain = samh-fhuin, the end of summer; lá Samhna, the first of November.
samhaircín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a primrose.
samhairle, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m., a cub, a whelp, a pup; a young babe; a churl, a boor; a fat person, a fleshy animal.
samhairleach, -lighe, a., bloated, lazy, fleshy.
samhaltacht, -a, f., similitude, similarity.
samhaltán, -áin, pl. id., m., an emblem; a hieroglyphic.
samhán, -áin, -ána, m., a savin bush (juniperus sabina).
samhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little pig; a little dog (also sábhán).
sámhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a light nap or doze.
sámas, -ais, pl. id., m., delight, pleasure, rapture; somet. given by good native speakers as the pure Irish equivalent for pléisiúr, in sense of bodily pleasure; sómas, id. (Don.).
sámasach (sámas), -aighe, a., pleasant, agreeable, delightful.
sámh-chnai, m., act of consuming slowly, wasting away.
sámh-chrudh, m., soothing sleep; pleasant, calm sleep; tá sé 'na sh., he is fast asleep.
sámh-chruith, f., a pleasant harp.
sámh-ghasta, indec. a., pleasant, sprightly.
sámh-ghlas, -ghlaise, a., pleasantly bright (of the eyes).
sámh-ghlic, -e, a., pleasant and prudent.
samhlachamhail, -mhla, a., typical.
samhlachas, -ais, pl. id., m., a sample, a pattern.
samhlacht, -a, f., likeness, resemblance.
samhladh, -mhalla, m., a resemblance, a type, an apparition.
samhlaidheacht, -a, f., phantasy, vision, imagination; a likeness.
samhlaoid, -e, -didhe, f., an appearance, an image; in pl.: visible means, store; apparitions, imaginings.
samhas. See samhneas.
samhluighadh (samhluadh), -luighthe, pl. id., m., comparison, image, emblem, parable,
similitude.
samhluighim (samhlaim), -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I compare; I dream, imagine, think, expect;
do samhluigheadh dham, it appeared (or seemed) to me (W. Ker.); cha samhlóchainn leis é,
I wouldn't even it to him = I wouldn't expect it of him (Mon.); cha shamhlan sé feoil nó lionn
le n-a broinn ins an chátín, she has no taste for flesh or ale in the fasting time (cáite, a fast,
abstinence) (Mon. song); do shamluigheas go raibh airgead agat, I thought you had money.
samhlúth, -úthe, a., brisk, active.
samhnach, -aighe, a., of or belonging to Hallow Eye.
samhnachán, -án, pl. id., m., a salmon peal, a salmon trout.
samhnas, -ais, m., nausea, distaste; anger, displeasure; in Mon. samhlas.
samhnasach, -aighe, a., given to nausea (Don.).
samhóg, -ógé, -ógá, f., sorrel.
sampla. See sompla.
samhradh, -raidh, pl. id., m., summer.
samhradhtha, indec. a., summer-like.
sámh-rosc, m., a pleasing eye.
samhruighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I summer, pass the summer.
samhsa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., sauce (also sabhsa).
samh-stad, m., the summer solstice.
samhsuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a suttler.
sámhthach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a helve, a handle; a pole axe, a battle axe; sámhthach tuaighe,
the helve of a hatchet; sámhthach fir, a tall man.
sámh-thoilt, f., benign will; sámh-thoilt Dé, the benevolent will of God.
sámhthuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I put a handle to.
's san, 's an, definite article, the, after i n-, go, iar, ria, le, re, tar, tré; when no prep. is expressed,
san = in san, in the; 's an also = agus an.
san, emphatic affix, 3rd pl., -selves; aca-san, at or by themselves.
sanas, -ais, m., knowledge; a secret; a greeting; farewell; a hint, a whisper; a glossary, a
dictionary.
sanasán, -án, pl. id., m., etymology, glossary.
sanasánuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., an etymologist, a vocabularist, a lexicographer.
sanctóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a sanctuary; a place of refuge.
sandrong, -ruinge, f., a sect.
sanntach, -aighe, a., covetous, greedy, miserly; as subs., a covetous man.
sanntacht, -a, f., covetousness, greediness, cupidity, inclination, desire.
sanntugadh, -tuighthe, m., the act of coveting, desiring.
sanntughim, -ughadh, v. tr., I covet, desire, lust after.
san t-, definite article, the (older form), whence the t prefixed to feminine nouns beginning with
s, as an tsainnt, and to those beginning with a vowel, as an t-ógánach; the initial s also
somet. coalesces with the previous prep., etc.
saobh, -oibhe, a., silly, perverse, foolish, evil, wrong, bad, erring, false, erroneous; mad; apt to
be led astray.
saobhadh, -bhtha and -bhuighthe, m., act of infatuating, deranging, making perverse, twisted;
rolling (the eyes) wildly; folly, wildness, madness; darkness, confusion.
saobháidh, a. See saobh.
saobhaim, -bhadh, v. tr., I infatuate, I mislead, delude, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight.
saobhán céille, m., light-headedness (Con.); also saochán céille.
saobh-chainnt, f., foolish talk, rambling speech.
saobh-chara, m. or f., a treacherous friend.
saobh-chiall, g. saoibh-chéille, f., being beside one's self, doting; nonsense, folly, stupidity;
occult meaning.
saobh-choire, m., a whirlpool, a gulf, a vortex.
saobh-chonair, f., the wrong road.
saobh-chràbhadh, m., hypocrisy, deceit.
saobh-chràibhtheach, -thighe, a., hypocritical.
saobh-chruth, m., deceitful form, a strange appearance.
saobh-dhall, -dhaille, a., perversely blind.
saobh-dholbh, f., false form; enchantment; apparition.
saobh-dholbhadh, m., enchantment.
saobh-ghrádh, m., foolish or infatuated love.
saobh-nós, m., anger; infatuation; bad manners.
saobh-nósach, -saighe, a., infatuated, foolish; morose, ill-mannered.
saobh-shruth, m., an eddy, a countertide.
saobtha, p. a., dissipated, amused.
saobhthacht, -a, f., amusement, dissipation.
saobhthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a briber, a tempter.
saobhuighthe, p. a., amused; bribed; dissipated.
saod, -oid, m., a track, a trace, a journey; care, attention; state, condition.
saodmar, -aire, a., attentive; in good condition.
saoghad, m., a dart. See saighead.
saoghadaim, -dadh, v. tr., I penetrate like a dart, I pierce. See saigheadaim.
saoghal, -ghail, pl. id. and -ghalta, m., the world; life, lifetime; age, generation; worldly wealth; living, subsistence; is é an náire saoghal agat é, you have a fine life (M.); nár fhagha tú de shaoghal é, may you not get such a length of life (C. Wal.).
saoghalta, indec. a., worldly, earthly, secular, devoted to the world; ar ngnó saoghalta, our worldly affairs; is é an náire shaoghalta é, it is a crying shame.
saoghaltacht, -a, f., worldliness; love of worldly things; means of livelihood; wealth; the world; ar an saoghaltacht, for the sake of the whole world; gan saoghaltacht, without worldly wealth.
saoghlach, -aighe, a., long-lived, living.
saoghlacht. See saoghaltacht.
saoghlán, -áin, pl. id., m., an old man; a judge, a senator.
saoghluighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I lengthen one's life; I make lasting.
saoi, g. id., pl. -the, m., a sage, a scholar, a man of letters, a savant, a nobleman; a worthy, generous person; used loosely in poet. for a chief, a captain, a warrior, a good or great man, etc.; in poetry somet. an tsaoi.
saoi, indec. a., good, generous.
saoibh-chealgach, -aighe, a., deceitful.
saoibh-chireamh, m., a foolish captive.
saoibh-chreideamh, m., superstition, heterodoxy.
saoibh-chreidmheach, -mhighe, a., superstitious, heterodox.
saoibh-eolas, m., false doctrine.
saoibh-scéal, m., a fable, a tale.
saoibh-scriobhadh, m., a libel.
saoideachtaidh, -a, f., wisdom, lore.
saoiodean, -dhin, -ta, m., the young of any fish, the young of the codfish; s. piocaigh, the young of the coalfish, about six inches in length; s. truisc, the young of the codfish; s. garamhnaigh, the young of the starfish (Tory).
saoileach (síleach), -lighe, a., thoughtful, imaginative.
saoileachtain, -e and -ana, f., act of thinking, supposing, imagining; thought, reflection.
saelim, v. tr., I think, expect, imagine, fancy; also silim.
saoilsin, -e, f., act of thinking, fancying; a phantasy.
saoiltin (síltin), -e, f., thinking, supposing; a vague recollection, a phantasy (also saoilsin).
saoir-bhreith, f., absolution.
saoir-bhreitheamhna, m., absolution.
saoir-chineálach, -aige, a., free-born; as subs., a free clansman.
saoir-dhlighe, m., free law.
saoire, g. id., f., festival; sabbath; solemnity; leave of absence; lá saoire, holiday; tá an-shaoire ar an lá indiu, this is a great festival; ag déanamh saoire, spending a holiday, keeping a festival.
saoire, g. id., f., cheapness.
saoireacht, -a, f., cheapness.
saoir-fhear, m., a nobleman, a freeman.
saoir-lias, m., a free fort, a noble castle.
saoir-mheas, m., free, clear judgment; de bhrígh nach bí saoir-mheas na toilé ar a gcumas, since they have not a free and clear judgment (Kea.); a favourable judgment.
saoir-mheasaim, -mheas, v. tr., I judge favourably; I cheapen, undervalue.
saoir-mheasta, p. a., favourably esteemed, judged or sentenced.
saoirse, g. id., f., freedom, liberty; deliverance, release; cheapness; gs., as adj., belonging to a carpenter or tradesman, as tuagh saoirse, a carpenter's axe (O'Br.); culaith saoirse, a tradesman's suit.
saoirse, g. id., f., the step of a spade (S. Cork.)
saoirseacht, -a, f., fond of liberty; as subs., a free man.
saoirseacht, -a, f., cheapness; immunity, exemption; the trade of a carpenter, joiner, or mason; an art or science; architecture.
saoirseamhail, -fhla, a., free, voluntary.
saoirseánach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a volunteer, an unpaid helper in work. See saorsánach.
saoir-bhile, f., free possession.
saoirghim, -iughadh, v. tr., I cheapen; I liberate. See saoirseacht.
saoir-shliocht, m., a noble or generous race.
saoiscéal, m., the gospel. See soiscéal.
saoith-chéap, m., a pillory.
saoithe, g. id., f., a swarm (of bees, etc.). See saithe.
saoitheamh, -fhla, a., skilful, learned; generous, hospitable, noble, well-bred, gentlemanly; philosophical, wise; funny U. and N. Con.). See saoi.
saoitheamhacht, -a, f., generosity, hospitality, good breeding; wisdom, learning; mirth, fun U. and N. Con.).
saor, g. saoire, pl. id., m., a craftsman, an artisan, a workman; a carpenter, a builder, a joiner, a mason, an artificer; saor cloiche, a mason; saor crainn, a carpenter.
saor, gsf. saoire, a., free, noble; cheap, exempt, voluntary; ransomed, released, delivered; permitted, allowed, unrestrained; saor ar, free from; saor ort-sa, in addition to you (Der.).

saoráid, -de, f., cheapness; facility, ease, fluency (pron. in M. sadhráid)
saoráideach, -dhe, a., easy, easily procured; cheap; fluent (pron. in M. sadhráideach);
thiocfadh an chainnt go s. chuige, he would be able to talk fluently (M.).
saoraim, -adh, v. tr., I save, free, deliver, liberate (from, ó), set free, acquit, redeem, rescue, disentangle.
saor-bhaile, m., a borough.

saor-bhile, m., a noble scion, a champion.

saor-bhodach, m., a clown or labourer freed or exempted from servility.

saor-bhrat, m., a noble cloak.

saor-bhroid, f., free captivity (Kea.).

saor-bhrugh, m., a noble mansion.
saor-chead, m., full or free permission.
saor-chlann, f., freemen.
saor cloiche, m., a stonemason, a mason; also saor cloch.
saor-chonnradh, -nartha, m., a voluntary agreement, a cheap bargain.
saor crainn, m., a carpenter.
saor-chroidheach, -dhighe, a., free-hearted, open-hearted.
saor-chuald, f., a free town or circuit; also circulation; excursion (recent); saor-chuald na fola, circulation of the blood.
saor-chuaird, f., a free or noble stream; a noble vein.
saor-dháil, -dhála, f., a free condition; freedom, relief, better fate; privilege.
saor-dhálach, -aigh, f., noble, generous.
saor-dhún, m., a privileged or licensed town, fortress or mansion.
saor-fhlaith, m., a noble chieftain.
saor-ghean, m., free or noble affection.
saor-ghlan, -aine, a., nobly pure, undefiled.
saor-lacht, m., noble milk.

saor-mhacántacht, -a, f., nobility.
saor-mhion, a., noble and in small rows (of the teeth).
saor-oglach, m., a freed or privileged slave or servant.
saor-oilte, a., nobly learned, nobly bred.
saor-oineach, m., noble generosity or hospitality.
saorsain, -ana, f., salvation, deliverance; cheapness.
saorsánach, -aigh, -aighe, m., an unhired workman, a volunteer.
saor-shearc, m. and f., noble or generous love.
saor-sheisear, m., noble (company of) six.

saoth, -aoithe, -aotha, m., sorrow, pain, sickness, punishment, tribulation; disorder or disease; labour; a prince; mo thraochadh is mo shaoth lem' ló thú (Fer.); saoth drúise, syphilis; is saoth liom, sad to me is, etc., is frequent in modern MSS.
saothachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a plate, a dish.
saothadh, -thta, m., a falling, dying, perishing; a killing, slaying.
saothaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I die, fall, perish; slay, cut off.
saothar, -air, m., industry, labour, work, exertion, toil, drudgery; pain, agony; heavy breathing or panting from hard work; tā saothar air, he is doing his best, he is panting or hard-breathing through the force of exertion; luach saothair, recompense for work done, reward; n-a shaothar, in his care; lucht saothair, workmen; saothar dócamhlach, hard labour.

saothar, -air, m., the spawn of a salmon, often applied to the hole made by fish in the sandy river-bed for depositing its spawn.
saotharchán, -áin, m., a sort of grey plover (O'R.).
saoth-dhamh, m., a labouring ox.
saothghlan, m., a prince, a judge; a senior or elder; a pillar, a column.
saothmhar, -aire, a., toilsome, laborious.

saothoir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a wrecker, a torturer; one who injures; a sufferer by pains, labour, or sickness.
saoth-phort, m., an imposthume (P. O'C.).
saothrach, -aighe, a., laborious, industrious, toilsome, diligent, servile.
saothrughadh -uighthe, pl. id., m., the act of labouring, working, toiling, performing; work, labour, earning, till, tillage; moulding potato-stalks, etc.; ag saothrughadh an bháis, in painful agony.
saothruighthe, id., -dhthe, m., a labourer, a tiller; a provider; an earnest worker.
saothruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I labour, earn, till, toil; plod; take pains; dress (as soil); mould potato-stalks, etc.
saothruighthe, p. a., tilled; earned, collected; moulded or "earthed I " when applied to a potato-crop, etc.
saothruightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a labourer, a tiller, a spadesman.
sar, conj., before that, used like sul (chiefly in M.); it is also sometimes met with in MSS. of some 300 years ago.
sar, g. sair, pl. id., m., a sheep-louse, a pig-louse; dim. sarán; also sor, dim. során.
sár. See tár, contempt, etc.
sár- (sáir-), intensive prefix, very, most, exceeding, excessive, great, excellent; it is prefixed both to subs. and adjs., but may somet. come after a subs.: fear sár, as well as sáir-fhear.
sár-aibéil, a., very quick, extremely fast.
saráidheacht, -a, f., rescue, i.e. forcibly recovering seized property; rinn siad s. orta, they i made a "rescue" from them (Don.); also sáruighadh.
sáramhail, -mhla, a., cynical, contemptuous.
sár-bhroid, f., durance vile.
sár-chailín, id., a. very gentle.
sár-chomhadh, m., complete deliverance.
sár-chruinn, -e, a., very accurate.
sár-chruit, f., a great or famous harp.
sárdail, -alach, f., a sprat.
sár-dhochar, m., great woe; great distress or misfortune.
sár-ghoilim, v. intr., I cry freely, I weep.
sár-láidir, a., exceeding strong, mighty.
sár-lúthmhaire, a., very swift, very nimble.
sár-mhaith, a., excellent, surpassing good.
sár-oilte, a., well-educated skilful.
sár-scoth, f., a true race or progeny.
sár-shnoighte, p. a., well cut, comely (of the features).
sáruighadh -uighthe, pl. id., m., act of compelling; offending, violating, ravishing, attacking; oppression, fatigue; transgression, trespass; conquering, plundering; overtaking; subjugation; rescuing; ní do' sháruighadh-sa é, not that I want to out-argue you, or give you the lie; ní fédir an sean-fhocail do sháruighadh, a proverb cannot be proved false; nil a sháruighadh le fagháil, better than it cannot be got.
sáruigheach. See sáruigheach.
sáruighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I offend, violate, break, contradict (as a commandment, a proverb, etc.); I press, transgress, surpass, overcome; survive; conquer, oppress, distress, wrong, harass; catch up on, overtake. rescue violently, injure; I out-argue, give the lie to; do sháruigh sin orm, that surpassed me; sarar sháruighneas na déag, before I got out of my teens; mà sháruighim an oidhche anocht, if I survive this night (Colm W.); sháruigh (sé) orm é dhéanamh, I failed to do it.
sáruighthe, p. a., tired, weary, overcome, overthrown, excelled, injured, beaten; contradicted; taken by force, rescued, overtaken; pron. sárúiste in Om. and some other districts.
sáruigheach, -thighe, a., oppressive, injurious, offensive, assaulting, violent.
sáruightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a conqueror, a victor, a subduer, an oppressor, a violator.
sárs, -ás, pl. id., and -ta, dpl. sásaidh, m., an apparatus, an engine, a net; means, method, contrivance; a trap, a snare; one competent to do a thing; ní sás matheasa é, he is not a
means of doing good; is maith an sás cliabh do dhéanamh é, he is a good hand at basket-making; sás a dhéanta chuimhínigh air, one capable of doing it it was that conceived it.
sásacht, -a, f., sufficiency, satiety, enough.
sásadh. See sásamh.
sásamh, -aimh, m., satisfaction, contentment, comfort, reparation for an ill done; act of satisfying, pleasing; chum sásamh a bhaint de, to exact reparation from him.
sásamhail, -mhla, a., capable of satisfying, satisfactory.
Sasana, g. id., f., England (this is the ordinary word in use now).
Sasanach, -aigh, a., English; Protestant.
Sasanach, -aigh, pl. id., m., an Englishman, a Saxon; a Protestant.
sásta, p. a., satisfied, contented; satisfying, satisfactory; willing; comforted, having peace of mind; comfortable, pleasing.
sásta, a., expert, handy; fuireann mhaith shásta, a handy crew (from sás).
sástacht, -a, f., ease, comfort, contentment; indolence; happiness; ar a shástacht, at his ease.
sáughadh. See sásamh.
sásiúghim, vl. sásamh, sásadh and sásughadh, v. tr., I satisfy, I satiate, I please.
sásiúghthe, p. a., satiated, satisfied
sáth. See séath, enough, etc.
sáthach, -aighe, a., full, filled, satiated; complete, perfect, sufficient; in phr. tá sé sáthach maith, it is pretty good, sufficiently good; also sáitheach.
sáthadh, g. sáidhte, pl. id., m., act of thrusting, shooting, hurling; stabbing, shoving, piercing; a thrust, push.
satailt, -alta, f., the act of treading (on, ar); the sole, the sole of a shoe; a treadle; the part of a spade, etc., for placing the foot on.
satualuighim, -tailt, v. intr., I tread on, I step on, I crush under foot (with ar).
Sátan, -ain, m., Satan.
Satharn, -thaigh, pl. id., m., an Englishman, a Saxon; a Protestant.
sáthmhuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I put a handle to.
sáthmhuighthe, p. a., helved, having a handle to (for sáthmhuighthe).
sáthuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I satiate or satisfy.
sb-. For words beginning with sb- see under sp-
scab, -aibh, m., sawdust.
scabaim, -adh, v. tr., I scatter, lavish, disperse (O'N.); whence scabach, scabacht, scabaire, 7c.
scabáiste, g. id., m., advantage, gain, plunder.
scabhal, -ail, pl. id., m., a kettle, a cauldron; a booth, a hut, a shop.
scaball, -ail, pl. id., m., a breast-plate; harness, armour; a helmet, a hood, a guard for the shoulder; a scapular, a robe; a screen, a porch; scaball baistidh, the baptismal robe (of grace).
scabhat, -ait, pl. id., m., a very narrow lane way W. Cork).
scabhta, g. id., pl. -aideh, m., a scout (McD.).
scádán, -áin, pl. id., m., a herring; s. capaill, horse herring; s. gainmhe, a sand-eel; s. cairge, a rock herring; s. garbh, the fish called ale-wife; s. caoch, water in which salt has been dissolved, used as "kitchen" with potatoes (U. and Om.); "braon piocallach nó sáile," id. (M.).
scafa, g. id., pl. -nna, m., a light boat (nom. also scaf).
scafkaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a spruce fellow, a bold, hearty man.
scafkaireacht, -a, f., heartiness, vigour; high spirit.
scafal, -ail, pl. id., m., a scaffold; a booth, a hut (also scabhal).
scáfánta, indec. a., spirited, hearty.
scafántacht, -a, f., heartiness, high spirits.
scaf-throid, f., a naval engagement.
scagach, -aighe, a., leaky, having small chinks.
scagadh, -gtha, pl. id., m., the act of straining, cleansing, filtering, separating, opening out.
scagaim, -adh, v. tr., I strain, I digest; cleanse, filter; I separate, open out (as the legs); in pass., I am derived from, I spring from (as a family, race, etc.).
scagaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe m., a strainer.
scagaireacht, -a, f., straining; also telling lies (O'N.).
scagán, -áin, pl. id., m., a sieve, a strainer.
scagtha, p. a., filtered, strained, clear; pale, bloodless, wasted (of a patient).
scáibéis, -e, f., scabs, itch, mange.
scáid, -e, f., the husk of grain; the refuse of anything (Don.).
scáifeach iongan, f., the flesh separating from the nails (Don.); scúthadh iongan, id. (M.).
scáile, g. id., pl. -lidhe, f., a cloud, a shadow, shade; a hue, tinge, colour; brightness, bloom; a shade of colour, brilliancy.
scáileach, -lighe, a., shady, shading, shadowy, veiled.
scáileacht, -a, f., darkness, cloudiness.
scáileán, -áin, pl. id., m., a light shade or shadow; a fan; a sunshade, an umbrella.
scáileog, -oige, -oga, f., an umbrella. See scáilín.
scáile分数heacht, -a, f., a shading.
scáilighim (scáilim), -iughadh, v. tr., I shade, I veil, I mask.
scáilín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a cloud, a shadow, shade; a hue, tinge, colour; brightness, bloom; a shade of colour, brilliancy.
scáilín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a cloud, a shadow, shade; a hue, tinge, colour; brightness, bloom; a shade of colour, brilliancy.
scáiltean, -áin, pl. id., m., a slice, a lath, a billet of cleft wood. See scoilteán.
scaimh, -e, -eacha, f., a crack, a fissure; the mouth; a contortion of the lips; a frown; a grin; a snarl; a very angry visage; do chuair sé scaimh air féin chugham, he grinned at me (nom. also scamh.)
scainnghigh, -nighe, -nigh, -nighe, m., a shabby person (Con.); the sand of a lake or river.
scainimh, -e, f., light, pebbly, gravelly soil (Con.).
scúthadh, -adh, v. tr., I cleave, split, rive, rend asunder.
scúinne, g. id., pl. -nidhe and -neadha, f., a skein or clue of thread; a flaw, a crack, a fissure.
scúinneach, -neighe, a., in skeins (of the hair).
scainnne, g. id., pl. -nidhe and -neadha, f., a skein or clue of thread; a flaw, a crack, a fissure.
scúinnear. See scannar.
scáinte, p. a., scattered, rent asunder; na dragain chróidha scáinte ó'n gcith, the brave champions dispersed by the shower (O'Ra.).
scáinteach, -tighe, a., cleaving asunder, dispersing.
scaipeadh, -pthe, pl. id., m., act of scattering, spreading (as seed); squandering, dispersing, separating, routing; dispersion.
scaipim, -peadh, v. tr., I scatter, spread (as seed); I waste, spend, squander; disperse.
scaipire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a squanderer, a scatterer, a dispenser, an extravagant person.
scaiptheach, -thighe, a., scattering, distributing, dispersing; liberal; extravagant.
scair, -e, -eacha, f., a portion or dividend, share or lot; a portion of anything as of netting, etc.
scair, -e, -eacha, f., a place where things are spread out to dry.
scairbh, -e, -eacha, f., shallow water, a rough, stony ford, whence the village name, Scariff;
   dim. scaibrhn.
scairbh, g. id., f., toughness, hardness, firmness, strength.
scairbheach, -bhighe, a., tough, hard, rugged.
scairbheacht, -a, f., toughness, hardness, strength (also scairbhidheacht).
scairbh, dim. of scairbh, which see.
scairbh na gcuach, a name for the last fortnight in April and the first fortnight in May, c.f.:
   Scairbh na gCuach, garbh é 'gus fuar.
scáird, -e, -eacha, f., a squirt, a splash; a flux; looseness; a gulp or large quantity of a liquid.
scáirdeach, -digh, m., a splash; a quantity of liquid, s. de'n bheoir, some beer (P. F.).
scáirdim, -deadh, v. tr., I squirt, out, void (as urine).
scairt, -e, pl. id., f., a loud shout; scairt gháiridhe, a loud outburst of laughter.
scairt, -e, pl. -eacha and scairt (poet.), gpl. scarit, f., the caul of a beast; the midriff; fig., the
   heart, the entrails; gráin mo chroidhe is mo scarit ort, may my heartfelt hatred fall on you; a
   bush; a thick shrubbery.
scairt, -tighe, -teacha, f., a thick shrubbery; a thicket. See scair.
scairteacht, -a, f., the act of crying or roaring; a continued shouting.
scairteacht, -a, f., the act of crying or roaring; a continued shouting.
scairteamhail, -mhla, a., clamorous, active, vigorous.
scairteamhlauch, -a, f., clamorousness; vehemence; laughter; alertness, activity.
scairteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a crier, a bawler; one who laughs convulsively.
scairtim, -teach, v. intr., I shout; I laugh heartily; call, scream, cry aloud, bawl, shriek.
scairteamh, -thimh, m., a period, a space of time; ar feadh scairteamh, for some time.
scairteamh, -atha, v. tr., I lop, prune, cut off, disperse (also scothaim).
scairtheach, -mhire, a., sharp and nimble (as in pulling the harp-strings).
scairtheach, -a, f., a thick shrubbery; a thicket. See scair.
scairtheach, -a, f., a thick shrubbery; a thicket. See scair.
scairtheach, -a, f., a thick shrubbery; a thicket. See scair.
scall, m., a shriek, a cry; do chas sí scal (scol) ologón, she raised a wailing cry. See scol.
scál, -áil, -ála, m., a champion, a hero; common in place names, as Loch an Scáil, in North-
   West Kerry.
scáil, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a cup, a bowl; a balance, a scale.
scailchán, -áin, pl. id., m., an unfledged bird.
scailidheacht, -a, f., singing in chorus; also scolaidheacht.
scaillim, -adh, v. intr., I roar, scream, bawl (also scolaim).
scailán, -áin, pl. id., m., a shade, a hut; a stage, a scaffold.
scailphort, -phuirt, pl. id., m., a large flat fish.
scaifairt, -arta, f., a roaring, a shouting; loud laughter; scalfartach, id., also one who roars or
   shouts or laughs loudly.
scaif, -áighe, f., a blowing (Con.).
scaillach, -áighe m., the singed stalks of burned heath standing in the ground like the stalk-ends
   in a stubble-field.
scaillachán, -áin, pl. id., m., an unfledged bird.
scailladh, -ita, m., a burning, a scorching, a singeing, a scalding.
scaillim, -adh, v. tr., I scal, singe, burn.
scall gréine (scalladh gréine), m., a sunstroke (Aran).
scallóid, -e, f., abuse, insult. See callóid.
scallóideach, -dighe, a., abusive, insulting. See callóideach.
scallta, p. a., singed, burnt; bare, bald; paltry, miserable (Don.).
scalltacht, -a, f., scaldedness; bareness, nakedness.
scaltán, -áin, m., an unfledged bird.
scalóg. See scológ.
scalpán, -áin, pl. id., m., a bundle of rods or sticks, often used as a door for cattle sheds, etc.;
ní raibh an scalpán daingean, the make-shift door was not well fastened (see Intr. to O’Ra.’s Poems).
scamh, the lungs. See scamhóg.
scamhach, -aighe, -cha, f., peel or rind.
scamhaim, -adh, v. tr., I peel off the skin, strip off the bark, I make bare or naked.
scamhaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., one who grins.
scamal, -ail, pl. id., m., a shade, a cloud; darkness, obscurcation; a scale; scum, phlegm;
exhalation; often used fig.: sorrow, grief, oppression, obloquy.
scamh-chnaoi, m., phthisis. See scamh-ghalar.
scamh-ghalar, -air, pl. id., m., phthisis, consumption of the lungs.
scamh-ghlonn, m., a prank, a villainous deed; scabhán, id. (O’B.).
scamhóg, -óige, -oga, f., the lungs, the lights; scamhán, id.
scamh-shaoth, m., lung consumption. See scamh-ghalar.
scamhthacht, -aighe, a., peeling, stripping off skin or bark; having the hair falling off; having the skin rising near the finger-nails: as subs., scamhthach iongan, a fissure in the skin near the finger-nails.
scamhthacht, -a, f., bareness, nakedness from skin or bark.
scanach, -aigh, m., cotton, bombast.
scanadh, -nta, m., act of composing or scanning verses; taca chum téics do scanadh go glé,
one well skilled in scanning (or composing) sententious expressions (texts) (E. R.).
scanaim, -adh, v. tr., I compose or scan (of verses).
scanamhán, -áin, m., fine shingle (Con.); properly scainmheán.
scannail, -nla, -nlacha, f., reproach, blasphemy; offence, scandal, slander, calumny, disgrace (also scanall, m.).
scannalach, -aighe, a., scandalous, calamnious, slandering; disgraceful, shameful.
scannaladh, -lta, m., act of abusing, insulting.
scannalaim, -adh, v. tr., I abuse, insult, give scandal to.
scannán, -áin, pl. id., m., a thin membrane, a film; the caul which covers the lungs; scanán saille, a caul.
scannar, -air, pl. id., m., a fight, fray, or skirmish.
scannar-bhuaidhreadh, m., the confusion or consternation of battle.
scannar-bhuaidhrim, v. tr., I confuse or terrify in battle.
scannarghail, -e, f., the act of affrighting, terrifying, confounding.
scannughadh, -luighthe, pl. id., m., a scandalizing, reproaching.
scannluighim, -ugad, v. tr., I blaspheme, reproach, scandalize, calumniate.
scannluightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a blaspheemer, a calumniator, a scandalizer.
scannrachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a mean, sordid fellow.
scannradh, g. -narth and -ruighthe, pl. id., m., a surprise, a fright; confusion, dispersion; act of dispersing, scattering, dismaying, scaring; fright caused by greed or avarice; tá scannradh chum an tsaoighthail air, he has a passion for amassing wealth.
scannruighim, -radh and -rughadh v. tr. and intr., I scatter, scare, affright, confound; disperse through fear, frightened, startle, dismay, terrify; also (intr.), I am frightened, I startle; do scannruigh an leanbh, the child grew terrified; and so in speaking English, people say "I frightened," meaning I took fright, etc. This intr. use does not appear to be confined to the 3rd sing.
scannruighthe, p. a., frightened, scared, terrified, dismayed.
scaob, -a, pl. id., m., a clod, a lump of clay; a shovelful; a layer; the portion (of hay, manure, etc.) taken on a pitch-fork. See caob.
scaobach, -aighe, full of clods, lumps of clay, etc. (not much used). See caobach.
scaobadh, -bha, m., act of cleaning, clearing of rubbish; shovelling.
scaobaim, -adh, c. tr., I clean, I clear of rubbish; I shovel.
scaobóg, -ógí, -óga, f., a little clod, a lump of clay, a shovelful, etc. See scaob.
scaoileadh, -le, pl. id., m., act of loosening, untying, spreading, extending, divulging, scattering, loosing, letting go, shedding (blood), separating, releasing, discharging, redeeming; Rud do scaoileadh leis an ngaith, to let a thing be dispersed by the wind.
scaoilim, -leadh, v. tr., I loose, untie, disperse, spread, scatter, unfold, unsew, let out, let go, let fly, let loose, separate, dissolve, release, disarrange, free, enlarge, extend; redeem, discharge, put off; fire; do scaoileas tharm é, I let him pass by un molested, I did not meddle with him; do scaoileas leis, I yielded to his wish; scaoil uait é, let go your hold of it or him; scaoil chugham é, do not keep him or it from me, let him or it come freely to me; scaoil amach é, release him from prison; do scaoileas mo chasóg, I undid the buttons of my coat; scaoil air, let fly at him, shoot him, scaoil faoi, id.
scaoilte, p. a., released, loosened, set free, untied, dissolved, separated, scattered, extended; not kept to rules, irregular, loose; deibhidhe scaoilte, loose deibhidhe; tá mo chasóg scaoilte, my coat is ripped or unbuttoned; single, as opposed to pósta, married; torn, ripped; ligthe scaoilte, lithe and active.
scaoilteach, -tighe, a., dissolvent, apt to spend or scatter, diffuse; apt to divulge, spread abroad; bountiful; loose; falling loosely, unbound (of the hair); béalascaoilteach, unable to keep a secret.
scaoilteacht, -a, f., proneness to spread or scatter, to loosen or divulge; diffusiveness; looseness, laxity, rashness, diarrhoea.
scaoilteog, -oige, -oga, f., a sheet, a winding sheet, a wrapper.
scaoilteoir, -ora, -oiri, m., one who sets free, a deliverer.
scaoinsé, g. id., m., a rabble; a low or despised person: im’ s. ar leath-taoibh sráide ("Spailpin Fánach"); a youth, a stripling; an scaoinsé clámh, the mangy lot (McD.).
scaoithe. See scaoth.
scaoil, -oill, m., fright, terror, dismay; madness; duine char u scaoil, to frighten a person (Mea.)

dul ar scaoil, to go mad (Arm.); teach an lae ghill b'éigean damh imthereacht i scaoil, at daybreak I had to depart in fright (Man., in song).
scaoillear, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a shy or timid creature.
scaollmhaireacht, -a, f., shyness, coyness.
scaollmhar, -aire, a., shy, timid.
scaoth, -oith, -oithte, f., a swarm, a flight of birds, a multitude; a tribe; the fairies.
scaothaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a boaster, a great talker.
scaothaireacht, -a, f. boasting, bragging, talking at random.
scaor, -air, pl. id., m., a share, a portion, a division. See scair.
scaoradh, -rtha, pl. id., m., act of separating, putting asunder, separation, parting; spreading.
scaoradhach, -a, f., a portioning or dividing, shari ng by lot.
scauraim, vl. -ramhain(t), -radh, -rthain, v. tr. and intr., I put asunder, separate, sever, spread apart, release, deprive of, take away; with le, I part with, leave, give up, go away from; I publish as a rumour; iad do scaradh ó chéile, to put them asunder; ní scaradh leis an airgead, I will not give up the money; fiabhras ort ná scaradh leat, may a fever come on you that will not leave you; scaradh is followed in U. and Louth, not only by le but also by ó and de: is é dásacht na Galltacht' do scar mise dhiobh, the intolerance of the English parted me from them (P. O'Dornin); chonnaiceas damh-sa gur scar mo chiall diom, it seemed to me that my senses had left me (old song).
scaoramhail, -mhla, a., separable.
scaramhain, -mhna, f., act of parting (with le and ó), separating; leaving; spreading apart (nom. also scaramhaint).
scaraoi, -e, -eacha, f., a table-cloth (also scaraid and scaroid).
scarbh, -airbhe, a., tough, hard, strong, firm (also scairbh).
scarbh, a ford, etc. See scairbh.
scarbh, -airbhe, -airbeacha, f., a cormorant.
scarbhaim, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
scárd, a squirt or splash. see scáird.
scárda, m., a squirt or splash. see scárd
scarbhamh, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
scarbhaim, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
scárd, -áird, m., terror, affright; a frightened look; tháinig scárd 'n-a shúilibh, a look of terror came into his eyes.
scárdach, -aighe, a., squirting, splashing.
scárdadh, -dtha, m., the act of squirting, pouring out.
scárdaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a squirt, a syringe; also a thoughtless babbler.
scárdaireacht, -a, f., a squirting, a pouring out or sprinkling water, etc.
scarbh, -airbhe, -airbheacha, f., a cormorant.
scarbh, a ford, etc. See scairbh.
scarbhaim, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
scarbhaim, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
scárd, a squirt or splash. see scárd.
scárda, m., a squirt or splash. see scárd.
scarbhamh, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
scarbhaim, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
scárd, -áird, m., terror, affright; a frightened look; tháinig scárd 'n-a shúilibh, a look of terror came into his eyes.
scárdach, -aighe, a., squirting, splashing.
scárdadh, -dtha, m., the act of squirting, pouring out.
scárdaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a squirt, a syringe; also a thoughtless babbler.
scárdaireacht, -a, f., a squirting, a pouring out or sprinkling water, etc.
scarbh, -airbhe, -airbeacha, f., a cormorant.
scarbh, a ford, etc. See scairbh.
scarbhaim, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
scarbhaim, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
scárd, a squirt or splash. see scárd.
scárda, m., a squirt or splash. see scárd.
scarbhamh, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
scarbhaim, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
scárd, -áird, m., terror, affright; a frightened look; tháinig scárd 'n-a shúilibh, a look of terror came into his eyes.
scárdach, -aighe, a., squirting, splashing.
scárdadh, -dtha, m., the act of squirting, pouring out.
scárdaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a squirt, a syringe; also a thoughtless babbler.
scárdaireacht, -a, f., a squirting, a pouring out or sprinkling water, etc.
scarbh, -airbhe, -airbeacha, f., a cormorant.
scarbh, a ford, etc. See scairbh.
scarbhaim, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
scarbhaim, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
scárd, a squirt or splash. see scárd.
scárda, m., a squirt or splash. see scárd.
scarbhamh, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
scarbhaim, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
scárd, -áird, m., terror, affright; a frightened look; tháinig scárd 'n-a shúilibh, a look of terror came into his eyes.
scárdach, -aighe, a., squirting, splashing.
scárdadh, -dtha, m., the act of squirting, pouring out.
scárdaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a squirt, a syringe; also a thoughtless babbler.
scárdaireacht, -a, f., a squirting, a pouring out or sprinkling water, etc.
scarbh, -airbhe, -airbeacha, f., a cormorant.
scarbh, a ford, etc. See scairbh.
scarbhaim, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
scarbhaim, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
scárd, a squirt or splash. see scárd.
scárda, m., a squirt or splash. see scárd.
scarbhamh, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
scarbhaim, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
scárd, -áird, m., terror, affright; a frightened look; tháinig scárd 'n-a shúilibh, a look of terror came into his eyes.
scárdach, -aighe, a., squirting, splashing.
scárdadh, -dtha, m., the act of squirting, pouring out.
scárdaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a squirt, a syringe; also a thoughtless babbler.
scárdaireacht, -a, f., a squirting, a pouring out or sprinkling water, etc.
scarbh, -airbhe, -airbeacha, f., a cormorant.
scarbh, a ford, etc. See scairbh.
scarbhaim, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
scarbhaim, -adh, v. intr., I wade through a ford.
temporarily closing gaps, for harrowing light tillage, and other purposes (also scothán).

scáthán, -áin, pl. id., m., a looking-glass, a mirror, a glass, a gazing-stock, a cynosure, a spectacle; a beautiful girl; cf. also scáthán na Fódla, the cynosure of Erin; in Om., scafán.

scáthán na glúine, the plate-bone that covers the knee.

scáthánta, indec. a., mirror-like; handsome, fine-looking; in Om., scafánta.

scáthántacht, -a, f., the act of beholding, looking (on, ar); consideration; looking into a mirror.

scathbhaire, scathbhánte, scathbhántacht. See scafaire, scáfánta, scáfántacht.

scath-bhuailadh, scath-bhuaillim, 7c. See scoth-bhuailadh, scoth-bhuaillim, 7c.

scatghail, -e, f., a flock (of birds) on the wing; scatghail éanlaith, a flock of birds in flight.

scathlann, -lainne, -a, f., a booth, hut, tent (P. O'C.).

scáthmhaireacht, f., tear, bashfulness (Mayo).

scáthmhar, -mhaire, a., fearful, timid, easily taking fright; dreaded, to be feared, terrible; shady, shadowy; comely.

scathóg, -óige, -óga, f., a blossom, a flower; a trefoil in flower; scathóg Mhuire, water hemp or bastard hemp, agrimony; scathóg fionnraid = ceannabhán.

scáth-shúileach, -líge, a., weak-sighted, heavy-browed, staring; wild-looking, terrified-looking.

sceach, -ceiche, -a, f., a bush, a brier, a bramble; sceach chumhra, sweet brier; sceach mhadra, dog rose; sceach gheal, whitethorn.

sceachach, -aigh, -a, m., a thicket of thorns; also a bush, a brier, a bramble; as adj., thorny, full of brambles; tor sceachach, a fairy thorn. See sceach.

sceachánach, -aigh, -a, f., a bush, a brier, a bramble.

sceachóg, -óige, -óga, f., a blossom, a flower; sceachóg Mhuire, water hemp or bastard hemp, agrimony; sceachóg fionnraid = ceannabhán.

sceachóid, -e, -idhe, f., a haw; in pl., sceachóididhe, haws; sceachóididhe madra, the fruit of the dog-rose.

sceachóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a haw, the fruit of the whitethorn; sceachóiridhe muc, haws (W. Ker.). See sceachóid (sceachóid is the form used in M. generally.)

sceachraidh, -e, f. (coll.), thorns, brambles, briers.

scead, -a, pl. id., m., a spot, a speck; an ornament; a star in the forehead of a beast (also gad).

sceadanach, -aigh, a., bushy, full of brambles.

sceadach, -aigh, -a, f., a little bush or bramble.

sceadachadh, -chta, m., act of dressing, clothing, decking, ornamenting.

sceadamán, -án, m., throat (Don.); thairngeochainn an s. asat, I'd pull the throat out of you (Don.).

sceadas, -ais, m., dress, ornament.

sceadás, -ais, m., a spot, a speck, a star in the forehead of a beast.

sceaduighim, -ughadh, -dachadh, v. tr., I bedeck, adorn, beautify, garnish.

scéag, -éige, -a, f., an intestine.

scéal, -éil, -eoil, pl. scéalta (tales, stories), scéala (news, tidings), m., a story, a tale, a legend; a piece of news, tidings, intelligence; a new event, deed, or word; an embassy; scéala cleamhnais, an embassy dealing with the making of a match; scéala maithe, good tidings; an example, a portent; is maith an scéal thú, you well deserve what befel you, you are an example to others; i gCorcaigh thoir go gcrochtar mé mar scéal le gad, má, 7c., may I be hanged in Cork in the east by a withe as a portent or example to others, if, etc. (O'D.); scéal fiannaidheachta, a Fenian tale; is mó an scéal é, it is a wonderful thing; cuir sceal chuige, send him word; leith-scéal, an excuse; dálta an scéil, "like the story," just as we were saying, a confirmation of what has been said, as you say (common in conversation).

scéalach, -aighe, a., historical, fond of relating tales, fond of little-tattle or news, discursive, communicative, imaginative.

scéalaidheacht, -a, f., story-telling; tidings, news; a tale, a story, a legend; tá s. ort, you are "the mischief," you beat all (Don.)
scéalaim, -adh, v. tr., I recount.
scéalb, -elbe, -acha, f., a slice, a splinter, a fragment. See scealp.
scéalbóg, -óige, -óga, a splinter, a layer, a layer of flesh, a fragment, a slice, a detached layer
of rock, a pinch, a shred.
scéal-dhántach, -aighe, relating to poetic tales.
scéalán, -áin, pl. id., m., a kernel or pippin, cf. s. ubhail.
scéalagach, -aigh m., wild mustard.
scéalp, g. -eilpe, pl. -a, -pacha (and -achaidhe, Con.), f., a cleft; a splinter, a piece, a bite, a
slice, layer, a ledge, a fragment; a cliff, a large rock; a blow, a slap.
scéalpach, -aighe, a., broken into chips or splinters.
scéalpadh, -ptha, pl. id., m., act of pinching, splintering, cleaving, smashing, breaking into
fragments; a smashing, cleaving.
scéalpaim, -padh, v. tr., I pinch, splinter, smash, break into fragments, split, tear, snatch.
scéalparnach, -aighe, f., a pinching, nipping, snapping.
scéalpóg, -óige, -óga, f., a chip, a shred, a splinter; a pinch, a nip. See scealbóg.
scéalptha, p. a., snatched, taken away, snapped up; cut into layers or shreds.
scéalpthaigh, -a, f., the habit of cutting off in chips, shreds, or splinters.
scéaluidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a story-teller; a reciter of tales or legends; a romancer; a
historian; a newsmonger; slán an scéaluidhe, well be the bearer of the news.
scéaluighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I announce, relate; scéaluighheadh aréir dam gur, I was told last
night that (E. R.).
sceamh, skew, oblique; ar sceamh, obliquely (A.).
sceamh, g. sceimh, pl. sceamha, m., polypody, wall-fern (polypodium vulgare); s. na gcloch,
id.; s. crainn, polypondy of the oak (polypodium quercinum); s. an daraigh, id. See scím.
sceamh, m., a bark, a yelp, a growl; the noise made by a fox or dog.
sceamhch. See sceamhthach.
sceamhadh, -mhtha, m., a barking, a yelping like a fox or dog.
sceamhaim, vl. -mhadh and -mhghail, v. tr. and intr., I bark, I yelp; I scold, I reproach, I chide
sharply.
sceamhghail, -e, f., a yelp; barking; a using of severe or cutting words.
sceamhghoithneach, -neghe, a., yelping, screaming; snappish.
sceamhlaich, -aighe, f., act of yelping; ag sceamhlaigh, yelping (Don.).
sceamhthach, -aighe, a., apt to bark or yelp.
sceamhthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a yelper, a barker; a snarling, growling fellow.
sceanach, -aighe, a. belonging to a knife or sword.
sceanach, -aighe, f., the flaying or skinning of a carcass or carrion.
sceanach, -aigh m., skin-film, membrane; sceanach saille, the membrane of a beeve; the
scales (of a fish).
sceanadh, -nta, m., a sword-fight; a quarrelling with knives.
sceanaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I fight with a knife or sword; I flay.
sceanbh, -einbhe, -acha, f., a sharp splinter or shaft; a thorn or prickle.
sceanbhaidhe, indec. a., sharp-pointed, thorny, prickly.
sceanfartach, -aigh, m., peeblings; waste, refuse, e.g. what is hacked and wasted at table.
sceanfartach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a waster, a spoiler; wild, reckless person; a wasted, miserable
looking person.
sceanmdha, indec. a., smart, sharp, fierce (from sceinm).
scéar, -éir, pl. id., m., a net; one of a string of nine nets which constitute the complete chain
(Mayo); scair, id.
scearb, scearbach. See gearb, gearbach.
sceardán, -áin, pl. id., m., a ravine, a cataract. See scárdán.
sceart, a flesh-worm. See sceartán.
sceartán, -áin, pl. id., m., a crab-louse, a fleshworm; an insect found among the heather (dim.
sceath, -eithe, pl. -a and -acha, f., a bush, esp. the whitethorn; a bramble, a brier. See sceach, and cf. place-name Gort na Sceithe.

sceathacht, -aigh m. (coll.), bushes, thorns, a thicket of thorns; a place where thorns grow. See sceachacht.

sceath, -aigh, a., bushy, full of bushes or brambles.

sceatachán, -ín, pl. id. m., a bog-deal splinter used for light as a candle (W. Cork); geataire, id. (Ker.).

sceathach, -aigh m. (coll.), bushes, thorns, a thicket of thorns; a place where thorns grow. See sceachach.

sceathach, -aigh, a., bushy, full of bushes or brambles.

sceatáthach, -aighe, -acha, f., a spew, a vomit; act of spewing, vomiting; a trashy person; sceathadh, id.

sceathruighadh, -uighthe, m., a puking, a vomiting.

sceichín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little whitethorn bush; cf. placename, Sceichín an Rinne, in the Galtee Mountains.

sceidimín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a fit of laughter; enthusiasm; used only in pl., bhí sceidimínidhe air, he was very mirthful or enthusiastic (M.).

sceidín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small spot or speck; a small star in the forehead of a beast; a small potato.

sceilg, -e, f., a reef of rocks; a steep cliff; a well-known rock off the Kerry coast, containing some very interesting ruins, is called Sceilg Mhíchíl; prop. nom. sing, is scealg,; and gpl. id.; cf. géim na Sceilg go Ceallaibh ba chomh-chlos, the roar of Sceilg rocks was heard at Kells (a place in West Kerry) (O'Ra.).

sceilgeach, -gighe, a., rocky (O'N.)

sceilp, -e, pl. -eacha and -eanna, f., a cleft, etc.; níl sceilp aige, he has nothing at all (níl sceilt aige, id.). See scealp.

sceilp, -e, f., shame, horror, disgrace; fright, terror; is mór an náire agus an sceilmis é, it is a great shame and disgrace; sceilmis ort, disgrace on you (a strong imprecation).

sceilp, -e, pl. -eacha and -eanna, f., a cleft, etc.; níl sceilp aige, he has nothing at all (níl sceilt aige, id.). See scealp.

sceilp, -e, pl. -eacha and -eanna, f., a cleft, etc.; níl sceilp aige, he has nothing at all (níl sceilt aige, id.). See scealp.

sceilp, -e, pl. -eacha and -eanna, f., a cleft, etc.; níl sceilp aige, he has nothing at all (níl sceilt aige, id.). See scealp.
sceinneog, -oige, -oga, f., a flight, a sudden start (sceinnleog, id.).
sceinnfeadh, -fidh, m., fright, terror (Clare).
sceinnide, g. id., f., flightiness, giddiness.
sceinnideach, -dighe, a., skittish; apt to start; unsteady, bounding.
sceinnim, -neadh, v. intr., I gush, bud, spring (as a flower), spring (as water), start, burst forth;
I flee, start away.
sceinn-lingeadh, -gthe, m., a skipping, a flight, a run; act of skipping, running, escaping.
sceinteach, -tighe, a., apt to slip or escape; flighty, skittish.
scéir, -e, -eacha, f., a sharp sea-rock.
scéird, -e, f., a bleak place.
scéirdeamhail, -mhla, a., bleak.
scéird-mhágh, m., a bleak plain.
scireach, -righe, a., rocky.

scéith, -e, m., act of spewing, vomiting, throwing up, shedding, pouring out, overflowing; act of
divulging a secret, of betraying one (ar); ag scéith ós na súilibh, the eyes shedding tears; tá
an abha ag scéith, the river is overflowing its banks; ag scéith amach, overflowing; an
overflow, an overplus; a spawning; an unravelling of yarn; ag scéith an tsnátha, unravelling
the yarn; scéith fola, a shower of blood; a great issue of blood; also scéitheachaint (M.).
scéith, name of the letter X (P. O’C.).
scéith-aingcis, -e, f., a boil in the throat (Con.).
sceiteadh, -tthe, m., a hunt, an onset; s. géar, a brisk hunt; chuir mé s. de’n mhadadh ins na
coirigh, I set (incited) the dog on the sheep (Don.).
scéitheog, -oige, -oga, f., a haw, the fruit of the whitethorn. See sceachóid.
scéithim, vl. scéith, scéitheadh, and scéitheachaint, v. tr., and intr., I vomit, spew, eject; I bud,
spawn, put forth, throw up; with art and person, I betray, I reveal one’s secrets, I unravel, as
yarn; scéithfidh sé orm, he will betray me, inform against me.
scéithte, p. a., scattered; vomited, spewed; overflowing, dispersed, unravelled; tá scéithte ortha,
they have been informed on.
sceobhracht, -a, f., fear, timidity.
sceol. See scéal.
sceolang, -aing, pl. id., m., a runaway, a deserter, a fugitive; as adj., fleet, swift, agile (also
sciúlang)
sceon, -oine, f., fright, dread, terror, confusion; a frightened look; tháinig sceon ’n-a shúilibh, a
frightened look came into his eyes (also scéan).
sceonamhail, -mhla, a., wild, excited, terrified, distracted in appearance.
sceon-shúil, f., a wild, staring, mad-looking eye.
sceon-shúileach, -lighe, a., wild-looking, terrified-looking.
sciamh. See scéimh.
sciamhach, -aighe, a., beautiful, handsome, fair, lovely, elegant, graceful, blooming,
ornamental.
sciamhacht, -a, f., beauty, loveliness, elegance.
sciamhdhacht, -mhtha, m., the act of beautifying, adorning.
sciamhdha, indec. a., beautiful, lovely, elegant, adorned, ornamented.
sciamhdhacht, -a, f., comeliness, grace, elegance, adornment.
sciamhghlan, -aine, a., of fair beauty.
sciamhughim (sciamhaim) -mhadh, v. tr., I beautify, adorn, ornament, bedeck, dress.
scian, g. scine or sceine, d. scein and sciain, pl. sceana, f., a knife, a dagger; scian fhada, a
sword.
scian bheárrtha, f., a razor.
scian eite, f., a penknife (Cav.).
scian fhola, f., a lancet.
scian mhara, f., the razor-fish.
sciath, g. scéithe, pl. sciatha, f. (somet. m.), a wing, a fin; a buckler, a shield; a basket in the form of a shield.

sciathach, -aighe, a., winged; having a shield; streaked with white.

sciathach, -aigh m., a cow having white streaks on her side (O'R.).

sciathán, -án, pl. id., m., a wing, a fin; the hand, the arm; a wicker-work partition; hurdles; tá sciathán mhóra fé (also air), he is very demonstrative; tá an t-éan ar sciathán, the bird is flying, "on the wing" (Con.).

sciathánach, -aighe, a., winged, wide-spreading.

sciathán leathair, m., a bat (the animal).

sciathóg, -óige, -óga, f., a shield-like vessel of wicker-work for holding and drying potatoes, etc.; the detachable base of a pannier.

scib, -e, f., the hand, the fist; a stingy housewife; a small boat; scibín, dim.

scibeoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a steersman, a skipper. See scibire.

scibim, -eadh, v. tr., I steer, guide (a ship); I equip (a ship) for sailing.

scibire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a sailor, a skipper.

scibireacht, -a, f., rowing, sailing, skipping.

scidín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a trifle, a morsel, a small potato, anything small (Don.). See sceidín.

scige, g. id., f., jeering, derision, mockery, scoffing, ridicule, taunt, waggery, buffoonery; brisid fá scige, they burst into derision.

scigeamhail, -mhla, a., scornful, derisive, ridiculous, sneering, taunting.

scigim, -geadh, v. tr., I put to shame, mock, deride, scorn, taunt.

scigire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a buffoon, a mocker, a derider, a scormer, a taunter, a wag.

scigireacht, -a, f., the act of taunting, mockery, derision waggery, buffoonery.

scile, g. id., f., the shelling of corn; also shelled corn.

scileadh. See sciolladh.

scilice, g. id., f., the shelling of corn; gráinne sceinn ó scilic', a grain that escaped shelling; a lusus naturae; cf.: Dá óige í an choill 'na mbíonn an toradh bog bláith, gheobhfar innte an chríonnacht gan toradh gan bláth, gheobhfar an dríodar i n-íochtar an tsoithigh bhíonn lán, (Pádraig Ua Duinnín, a poet of the 19th century):

nom. also scilic, scilice; cf. prov.: tagann gráinne ó'n scilic; ag scilige éithigh, lying incessantly, "grinding out lies."

scilling, -e, pl. id., -idhe and -leacha (Con.), f., a shilling; scilling albanach, a penny.

scilléal, -éid, pl. id. and -éadaidhe, m., an iron saucepan, a little pot; a skillet.

scém, -e, f., a film; a fine covering; a doze, a film of sleep, a vision; scém draoidheachta, a fairy film (over the land, denoting prosperity) (O'Ra.); thug sí a scém dá ghnaoi is a haonta, she gave her prosperity (?) and her consent to his complexion (O'Ra.); cf. scimeal, a film or web, and scém (sceamh) na gcloch, the wall fern; scém (sceamh) darach, oak fern; scém-ghlorách, heavy-sounding.

scim, -e, -eacha, f., a yard, an enclosure, a garden; a hut, a booth, a shed; a rug, quilt (P. O'C.); a bed chamber, a bed (O'N.); also scing.

scimile, -e, f., a sharp-tongued woman; s. mná, id. (Don.).

scinm, scinneadh, 7c. See sceinm, sceinn-, 7c.
scinnideach, -dighe, a., apt to start, skittish. See sceinneideach.
scinnim. See sceinnim.
scioib, -a, -anna, m., a snatch, a grasp.
scioibadh, -btha, m., a snatching, sweeping away.
scioibadh, -btha, m. a company; scioibadh luinge, a ship's crew; act of manning, equipping a
ship; act of sailing; scioibadh (scibeadh) beadhadh, the course or order of life (P. O'C.). See
scibim.
scioibaim, -adh, v. tr., I steer, guide; equip (a ship). See scibim.
scioibaim, -adh, v. tr., I snatch, snap, sweep quickly away.
scioibalta, indec. a., neat, tidy, spruce, trim, active.
sciobas, -ais, m., a little sup, a a little drop of drink, a taste, a mouthful of drink.
sciobol, -oil, pl. id., m., a barn, a garner, a granary; is mó an sciobol 'ná an iothlann, the barn
is bigger than the haggard.
scioibtha, p. a., snatched away.
scioibthach, -aighe, a., apt to snatch or carry away.
sciodar, m., purge; milk sour and broken. See giodar and sciodrach.
sciodrach, -aigh, pl. id., m., purge; very sour milk; worthless drink or fluid of any kind.
scioilla, m., the daffodil (P. O'C.); also sciollam.
scioilla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a thin slice or pebble, a flat pebble; dim. sciollán, sciollóg.
scioilladh, -lta, m., act of shelling grain; fig., barging, scolding; beirt bhan ag scioilladh ar a
chéile, two women barging, also scileadh.
scioilladóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., one who shells corn; a barge, a scold.
scioillaim, -ladh, v. tr., I shell grain, separate corn from the husk.
scioillam, m., the plant called daffodil (P. O'C.).
scioillán, -áin, pl. id., a thin slice, a kernel; a portion of a potato containing an "eye" cut for
planting; ag gearradh scioillán, cutting potatoes in "sets" for planting; groats, shelled oats;
pron. scioillthán.
scioillóg, -óghe, -óg, f., a slice; a thin pebble. See scioillán.
scioillta, p. a., shelled, separated from the husk, hulled; also neat, spruce, trim, active.
scioilltaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a very lean person (Aran).
scioilltán. See scioillán.
scioilltar, -air, pl. id., m., a strip, a rag (somet. scioilltair).
sciomalta, a., spruce, neat (scioibalta, id.).
sciorraidh, -rtha, m., act of slipping, sliding; s. focail, a expression.
sciorraim, -adh, v. intr., I slip, slide, tumble.
sciorramhail, -mha, a., accidental, calamitous, mischievous.
sciorr-bhróg, f., a slipper for the foot.
sciorr-fhocal, m., a random expression, a hasty word.
sciorr-fhoclaich, -aigh, a., using random expressions, committing errors of speech.
sciorrtha, p. a., slipped, fallen.
sciorrthach, -aighe, a., slipping, sliding; as subs., one that slips.
sciorrthachán, -án, pl. id., m., one who slips or slides.
sciorrthaidh, -e, a., active, neat, tidy, tight, spruce, busy (Con.).
sciorrta, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a skirt, edge, border; fá m' sciorrtaighibh-se, under my protection; a
bit, a fragment (Con.) (A.).
sciorrtán, -án, pl. id., m., a tick, a sheet, a coverlet; Abha na Sciorrtán, the name of a river and
townland in East Kerry (where the meaning of sciorrtán is uncertain. See next word.
sciorrtán, -án, pl. id., m., a parasitical insect. See sceartán.
scios, -ise, f., weariness, fatigue; leigeadar a scios diobh, they rested, eased themselves; mo
scios! alas! I am wearied (a common exclamation); scios is the M. nom., scís is also used as
nom.).
sciosmatic, m., a schismatic.
scioth, -a, -anna, f., a partition of wattled rods.
sciot, -a, -anna, m., a dart, an arrow.
sciotaim, -adh, v. tr., I clip, I shorten; sciot an fál, clip the hedge.
sciothaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a giggler, a titterer.
sciothaireacht, -a, f., ridicule, laughter, giggling.
sciotán, -áin, pl. id., m., a dart, an arrow. See sciot.
sciotghail, -e, f., laughing, giggling, tittering, skitting.
sciotóg, -óige, -óga, f., a woman with a short, skimpy dress.
sciotuighthe, p. a., clipped, shortened, skimpy.
scis. See scios.
scistire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a jester, a prater.
scíth, -e, f., a pause, a rest, stopping, delay, breathing-time; fatigue, weariness; leig do scíth, take your rest; gan scíth, without ceasing, unweariedly; déan do scíth, rest a little.
scite, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a ray-fish, the maiden ray.
scitheach, -thighe, a., fatigued, weary; easy, patient, quiet, resting.
scíthighim, -iughadh, v. tr. and intr., I weary, fatigue; I grow weary or fatigued; also I rest, ease myself, pause.
scíthighadh, -íghthe, m., a tiring, wearying; growing tired or weary; resting, easing oneself, pausing.
scíur, -e, -anna, f., a rush, a jerk; a violent burst of water; scíurid reatha, a rush, a violent run.
scíurise, g. id., pl. -sidhe, f., an affliction, a scourge, a whipping; a rod, an instrument of attack.
scíuriseadh, -ste, m., act of whipping, scourging; a whipping, also scíursadh.
scíursoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a scourger, a flogger, a whipper.
scíursim, -seadh, v. tr., I scourge, whip, chastise.
scíumadh, -mtha, m., act of baring, stripping, skinning.
scíumaim, -adh, v. tr., I bare, strip, skin.
scíúragh, -úinge, f., a puff of breath, a sigh; agus í ins an sciúng dheireannaigh de'n anáil, while she was in the very last gasp of life.
scíurbadh, -tha, m., the act of scouring, cleansing, purging, purifying.
scíurtaim, -adh, v. tr., I scour, purge; tear, burst.
scíurán, -áin, pl. id., m., a scouring; a wash-ball.
scíursa. See scíurise.
scíursach, -aighe, -acha, f., an impudent, saucy girl.
scíursadh, -sta, m., act of scouring, whipping, beating. See scíuriseadh.
scíursáil, -ála, f., a scouring, a lashing, a severe flogging.
scíursaim, -adh, imper. sciúrs, v. tr., I scour, whip, lash, persecute, pursue.
scíurtóg, -óige, -óga, f., a quarter of a farthing, a trifle (Con.); nil s. ann, there's nothing at all there (Don.).
scíubh a, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a slave, a bondsman (nom. also sclábh).
scíubhaidheacht, -a, f., slavery, servitude; manual labour; scíubhacht, id.
scíubhuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a slave; a peasant; a labourer; one who does drudging agricultural work (as digging, etc.); is tú an s., what a wretch you are (Don.).
scíubhín = claidhín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., the draft-post or beam of a cart.
scíumneacht, -a, f., greediness, a propensity to snatch; abusiveness, scolding.
scíumh, -aimhe, -a, f., a bite, a nip.
scíumhach, -aighe, a., greedy, snatching, grasping, abusive; foulmouthed.
scíumhacht, -a, f., abusiveness, scolding; an inclination to snatch or grasp greedily.
scíumhaim, -mhadh, v. tr., I seize, snatch by force; abuse, scold.
scíumhaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an usurer, a snatcher, one who seizes by force; an abusive,
foul-mouthed fellow.
sclámhóg, -óg, -óg, f., a rash word, a harsh reply; a nip, a bite (Don.).
scláta, g. id., pl. -réidhe, m., a slate, a tile; teach s., a slated house (tigh slinne or tigh cinn slinne, id., M.).
sclátaire, g. id., pl. -réidhe, m., a slater.
sclátóir, -óir, -óiridhe, m., a slater.
sclátuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhe, m., the wood-louse (oniscus); a "slater."
scléip, -e, f., ostentation, vaunting, pleasure, pastime, joy, revelry, rowing; ag ollmhachan scléipe, starting a row, beginning to fight (Con.).
scléipeach, -pé, a., ostentatious, vaunting, fond of pleasure, mirthful, given to revelry.
sclépire, g. id., pl. -réidhe, m., an ostentatious fellow, a vaunter, one fond of pleasure and revelry.
sclépireacht, -a, f., ostentatiousness, silly vaunting, rollicking fun, revelry.
scléip, -e, f., ostentation, high language, pompous words; the voice of beagles; also a shade; misery, compassion. See gleo.
scléip, -e, f., a silly person, a slattern; slovenliness, filth.
scléip, -e, f., ostentation, vaunting, pleasure, pastime, joy, revelry, rowing; ag ollmhachan scléipe, starting a row, beginning to fight (Con.).
scléip, -e, f., ostentation, vaunting, fond of pleasure, mirthful, given to revelry.
scléip, -e, f., ostentatiousness, silly vaunting, rollicking fun, revelry.
scléip, -e, f., ostentation, high language, pompous words; the voice of beagles; also a shade; misery, compassion. See gleo.
scléip, -e, f., ostentation, vaunting, pleasure, pastime, joy, revelry, rowing; ag ollmhachan scléipe, starting a row, beginning to fight (Con.).
scléipeach, -pé, a., ostentatious, vaunting, fond of pleasure, mirthful, given to revelry.
sclépire, g. id., pl. -réidhe, m., an ostentatious fellow, a vaunter, one fond of pleasure and revelry.
sclépireacht, -a, f., ostentatiousness, silly vaunting, rollicking fun, revelry.
scléip, -e, f., ostentation, high language, pompous words; the voice of beagles; also a shade; misery, compassion. See gleo.
scloth, -lith, m., the neck, the throat (also scug).
sclogadh, -gtha, m., a clucking noise in tile throat; a drawing the last breath.
sclogaim, -adh, v. intr., I make a clucking noise in the throat; I draw the last breath.
scloghail, -e, f., act of clucking in the throat; drawing the last breath.
sclóid, -e, f. See scléip.
sclón, -ána, -ánite, f., a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.
sclón, -ána, -ánite, f., a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.
sclón, -ána, -ánite, f., a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.
sclón, -ána, -ánite, f., a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.
sclón, -ána, -ánite, f., a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.
sclón, -ána, -ánite, f., a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.
sclón, -ána, -ánite, f., a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.
sclón, -ána, -ánite, f., a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.
sclón, -ána, -ánite, f., a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.
sclón, -ána, -ánite, f., a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.
sclón, -ána, -ánite, f., a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.
sclón, -ána, -ánite, f., a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.
sclón, -ána, -ánite, f., a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.
sclón, -ána, -ánite, f., a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.
sclón, -ána, -ánite, f., a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.
sclón, -ána, -ánite, f., a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.
sclón, -ána, -ánite, f., a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.
the plural).
scoiltéach, -tighe, a., splitting, dividing; that splits or cleaves.
scoilteadh, -the, m., the act of cleaving, splitting, tearing open.
scoiltéan, -án, pl. id., m., a fissure; a splinter, a slice, a cleft, a crack, an aperture; one of the
sets into which a seed-potato is cut for sowing. See sciollán.
scoileog, -oige, -oga, f., seed potatoes cut into sets (Der.).
scoiltim, vl. scoilt and -teadh, v. tr. and intr., I cleave, split, rend, tear, burst, burst asunder; go
scoiltidh sé ort, may it cause you to burst (a meal, etc.); scoiltfídh an corcán, the pot will
burst.
scoilt-réabadh, m., act of cleaving and rending asunder.
scóip, -e, f., freedom, room, scope, stretch; often used loosely for pleasure, etc., in poetry.
scóith, -e, -eacha, f., a pool, a pond; the air of a song; cuir scoith leis na foclaibh sin, sing
those words (U.); tabhair scoith an cheoil damh, sing the air for me (Om.).
scoil-bhéarla, g. id., m., the Gaelic-tongue, the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.
scoith-ghéar, -ghéire, a., sharp pointed.
scoithin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little wisp of hemp or flax; a small lock of hair.
scoith-liomhtha, indec. a., with sharpened edge.
scoithneán, -áin, pl. id. and -ána, m., a winnowing riddle; also scoigneán.
scoith-neimhneach, -nighe, a., keen-edged.
scol, g. scoil, m., a shoal or great quantity of fish. See scoil.
scol, g. scoil, pl. id., m., a cry, a shriek, a lamentation; is breágh an scol atá aici, she has a
beautiful lamentation voice; do chas sí scoil ologón, she raised her voice in lamentation; also
said of laughter, etc. (also scal): bhallfeadh sé an s. as caillínidibh óga, he would cause
young girls to shriek with laughter (song, Arm.).
scolach, -aighe, a., patronising schools.
scoladheacht, -a, f., quackery.
scoladh, -lta, m., the act of burning, scalding, withering; heartburning; mo scóladh! ah, woe!
scoláireacht. See scoláireacht.
scoláire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a scholar, a student; one who has some education, as
distinguished from an illiterate; scoláire bocht, a "poor scholar," a student who had a great
desire for learning, and promised well, but who was too poor to pursue his studies at his own
expense. A few such students attended the best schools, and were maintained free of
charge in the houses of the neighbourhood. It was usual for the "poor scholar" to receive
invitations from his fellow-students to their homes, which he accepted in turn. The
neighbours vied with each other as to who should have the honour of being host to the "poor
scholar." This custom lasted down to our own day. scoláir, -re (U.); somet. pron. scolthaíre
and scláithre (M.).
scoláireacht, -a, f., scholarship; education; learning.
scolárdha, indec. a., scholastic.
scolb, g. scuibh, pl. id., m., a battle, a skirmish, a conflict; scolb na scian, a skirmish fought with
knives (O'Br.).
scolb, g. scuibh and sculibe, pl. scuibh and scolba, m. and f., a splinter (of wood or bone); a
scollap, a thorn, a goad; a wooden pin or wattle used in thatching; a spar, a brier; ní hé lá na
gaoithe lá na scolb, the windy day is not the day to procure spars for thatching, i.e. the
thatching should be done before the wind comes; scolb giumhaise, a small block of bog-deal
used for firing.
scolbach, -aighe, a., thorny, prickly; splintered.
scolbánach, -aigh -aighe, m., a youth, a stripling; a wiry lad.
scolbánta, a., thin, slender; apt to break into splinters.
scolbántacht, -a, f., aptness to break up into splinters; resemblance to a splinter.
scolb-ghaoth, f., sharp, piercing wind (Kea.).
scol-gháire, g. id., m., loud laughter; horse-laugh.
scolladh, -lta, m., scolding, clamour.
sollaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a clown, a churl.
sollóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a scold, a brawler.
scológ, -óige, -óga, f., a shriek of laughter; scológ gháire, a loud, hearty laugh (Don.).
scológ, -óige, -óga, f., a rustic, a husbandman, a farmer; an idle officious old man.
scol-oidhe, g., id., m., a teacher, a schoolmaster.
scol-oidheas, m., schooling, education; scol-oideachas, id.
scol ráimha, m., one rowing with another; the inner man, or man who holds the stout part of the oar, as distinguished from the man who holds the handle or ceann an mhaidhe, in a seine-boat (Ker.); cf. Eng. scull, which, however, differs in meaning.
scóltta, p. a., scalded, scorched, roasted, burned.
scolladh, -aidh, m., a cleaving, a splitting.
sconna, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a tap, a water-spout (W. Ker.).
sconnach, -aighe, a., rash, hasty, abrupt, indiscreet.
sconnache, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a reckless fellow; a trifler, a prater, a whiffler, a dunce; also, a tall slender young person who has grown to a height much above his age; a rash hasty person; cf. a sconnach an tsuilt, thou merry fellow (Condon).
sconnachtaacht, -a, f., rashness, abruptness, indiscretion; sconnas, id.
sconnasach. See sconnach.
sconn-labhairt, -bharta, f., rash hasty talk.
sconn-labhraim, -bhairt, v. tr. and intr., I talk rashly or inconsiderately.
sconnóig, -óige, -óga, f., a rash, hasty or inconsiderate word.
sownik, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a sconce; a drain; a "moat"; a fence; often applied to the drain made by cutting turf.
sownik, -aighe, a., full of drains or sconces.
scor, g. scuir, pl. scora, m., a troop, a company; a champion; a stud of horses.
scor, g. -cuir, pl. id. and scora, m., a rock concealed by the sea; a shelf or tail of a bank.
scor, g. -cuir, pl. id. and scora, m., a cut, a gash, a section, a mark made by a knife or sword; a slice cut off by a knife; 'sé mo chion de'n Nodlaig scor de bhradán, my portion of the Christmas festivities is a section or slice of a salmon; scor a chur 's an chlabhar, to cut a notch in the mantle-piece, which was done in commemoration of an important event; scor in this sense must not be confounded with scór which is of English origin; ar scor ar bith, at any rate (Don.).
scóir, -óir, pl. id., m., a scar, a cut; a score, twenty; a mark, a notch, a stick on which labourers mark the number of days which they have worked (A.); talamh scóir, land rented by labourers to raise a crop on; an scóir do ghlanadh, to pay the reckoning.
scorach, -aigh -aighe, m., a valiant youth, a stripling; as a., possessed of studs of horses.
scoraidheacht, -a, f., a festival, a festive gathering, an assembly; a gossiping visit to a neighbour's house.
scoróil, -ála, f., a gashing, a lancing.
scoraim, -adh, v. tr., I lance, I scarify, I mangle.
scorán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little bar or pin formerly used instead of a button; a nail used in carpentry for a brace-button; the pin or peg of a straddle.
scorn, -cuirn, m., disdain, scorn, dislike, detestation; shame; badh s. liom é dhéanamh, I'd disdain to do it (M.).
scórnach, -aigh, -acha, f., the throat; the windpipe; a long narrow defile; ubhall na scórnach, the larynx; bun na scórnach, back of the throat; m., in parts of Con.
scórnacht, m. pl., straddle pins (Con.).
scórnán, -án, pl. id., m., the throat.
scórn-chailbhe, the flap or lid of the weasand or gullet of the throat (P. O'C.).
scórnghail, -e, f., a grasping by the throat; scórnghail bráighde, id.
scórnulús, -uis, m., throat-wort, a kind of plant (O'C.).
scoróg, -óige, -óga, f., a straddle pin; a peg.
scoróid, a table-cloth; also scaróid.
scor, m., the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of baskets; dim. scoróg
shrathrach, id.
scothánach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a stripling, a young man.
scoth, -othe, -a, f., a flower, a blossom; a young shoot, a scion, a branch of a family; the hair
forming the tip of the tail; a sharp edge or point of anything; a reef; scoth an phobail, the
flower of the flock.
scot, g. scuit, pl. id., m., a shot; reckoning; joint collection for a feast or reckoning; airgead
scuit, compensation for trespass.
scothach, -aighe, a., producing branches or flowers; youthful.
scothachán, m. See scathachán.
scothadh, -tha, m., act of tearing (e.g. hair); pulling, dragging, scutching.
scothaim, -adh, v. tr., I tear, drag, pull; I shed, drop, leave behind; I scutch, beat a sheaf of
corn to make it shed its grain; as scothadh lín, pulling flax up by the roots; do scoth mé é, I
passed him (going in the same direction), I left him behind; tá crudh scoilthe ag an gcapall,
the horse has dropped a shoe.
scothamhail, -mhla, a., chosen, select, choice.
scoth-aos, f., a fairly advanced age (M.).
scoth-aosta, a., middle-aged, elderly (M.).
scoth-bhualadh, -bhualadh, v. tr., I thresh lightly or in part; I beat lightly.
scoth-bhualadh, -aile, pl. id., m., the act of threshing lightly or in part; beating out lightly;
threshing, beating.
scoth bhuidhe, f., a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure.
scoth lín, f., a bundle of flax.
scothóg, -óige, -óga, f., a blossom or flower; an ornamental tassel or tuft, as on a shawl.
scothóg fhiaidhain, f., bog-down, cotton-grass.
scrabha, g. id., pl. -nna, m., a passing shower, a dark cloud (W. Ker.).
sráidhr, -aigh, -acha, f., an untidy, ugly, close-fisted woman; anything worthless; sráidhr
cailighe, an old hag; sean-sráidhr cársa, a worthless, "plebeian card."
sráidhr, -aighe, a., rough, ragged; scarce.
sráidhrán, -áin, pl. id., m., a rough scraper or curry-comb.
sráidhradh, -bhaidhte, m., a scratching, an itching; sráidhradh speile, the sweep of a scythe in
cutting; sráidhradh rásúir, the drawing of a razor on the face; thug sé sraidhradh fé, he made
a lunge at him.
sráidhrdóir, -óra, -óranna, m., gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver; tinfoil, spangle.
sráidhrach, -aighe, a., like gold or silver leaf, spangled.
sráid, -e, -eacha, f., a fit, as of wind or rain; sraid gaoithe, a gust of wind; sraib
cheatha, a shower of rain. See
sraibh-sheagha, g. id., m., a handsaw.
sráideog, -óige, -óga, f., a small morsel; a diminutive female.
sráideogach, -aighe, a., ugly; diminutive.
sráidín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a diminutive little fellow, a scrap; a small unripe apple; a small
article of food, etc., as a small herring, a small potato.
scran, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a mean fellow.
sraiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a sluggard, an indolent person; s. na dighe (Mon. song).
sraisteach, -tighe, a., slothful, lazy, indolent.
sraisteach, -a, f., laziness, slothfulness, indolence.
sraisteamhail, -mhlia, a., slothful, lazy, indolent.
sraisteamhlaacht, -a, f., laziness, indolence.
srait, -e, -idhe, f., a rag.
sraith, -aithe, -athacha, f., a green sod, a green sward, a scraw, a layer of lea surface; sraith
bholgáin, a quagmire (Con.); sraith ghliogair, id. (Clare); sraith mhuing, id. sraith bhogáin
and sraith bhogadaigh, id. (N. Con.); sraith luinge (also s. luing, id.) (Don.).
sraiththeag, -oige, -oga, f., a green sod.
sraiththim, -athadh, v. tr., I pare off the surface, strip off.
sramaide, g. id., pl. -diidhe, m., an ungainly, dull person (Con.).
srámaim, -madh, v. tr., I snatch, I snap, I grab.
srámaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an extortioner, a snapper.
srámaireacht, -a, f., extortion, snapping, grabbing.
sramuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a tall awkward person (Mayo).
sraoi, g. id., pl. -the, f., a clutch of young birds with a hen (Mon.) (= scoath?).
srata, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a lazy person; srata gan bhriigh, a listless, inactive person (Mayo);
also a ragged, worthless person.
srathach, -aighe, a., belonging to a green sward or turf; covered with a green sward.
srathán, -án, pl. id., m., a light green sward. See sraith.
srathánach. See sraithach.
srathánach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a lazy person.
srathghail, -e, f., act of stripping off the green surface of the lea.
screab, -eibe, -acha, scraping or crust of porridge adhering to the pot (Don.). See scriobadh
and screamh.
screaball, -ail, pl. id., m., a scruple (worth three or four pence); screaball bathais, the fees
formerly paid for baptism. a present given by a newly-married couple; nil screaball aige, he
has not a cent (pron. generally screapall).
screabanta, a., rocky, uneven, stiff; rough (of land); talamh s. cruaidh, rough-skinned, stony
land, hard to till (Don.). also scrábánta.
sréch, -éiche, -a, f., a screech, a moan, a shriek, a yell.
sréchach, -aighe, f., a screaming, shouting, yelling.
sréchadh, -chta, m., act of screeching.
sréchail, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m., an untidy or bumptious person.
sréchaim, -chadh and -cháil, v. intr., I scream, screech, shriek, whoop.
sréchaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., one who shrieks or yells.
sréchaireacht, -a, f., act of screeching, crying, yelling.
sréchán creasach, m., a vulture (sh.); sréchán reilge, an owl (P. O'C.).
sréchóg, -óige, -óga, f., a jay; a screech-owl; sréchóg reilge, a screech-owl.
sreed, -a, -anna, m., a scream, a cry, a yell, a cry of supplication; sreed na maidne, the
dawn of day (Mayo); s. maidne ort, confound you (Con.).
sreached, -aighe, f., act of screaming, crying, yelling; ag srechedhagh, howling, yelling.
sreached, -aighe, a., shrieking, screaming, screeching.
sreachedán, -án, pl. id., m., a little squaller, a crying infant.
sreaddadh, -tha, m., the act of screeching, bawling, roaring.
sreaddaim, -dadh, sreadd and (ag) sreaddagh, v. intr., I cry, I shout, I bawl, shriek, screech,
scream, roar, shout aloud; squeak; I cry out to, implore (with ar).
sreaddaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a crier, a brawler, a screecher.
sreadal, -ail, pl. id., m., shrieking, crying, yelling.
screadalach, -aighe, a., crying, shrieking, bawling.
screadán, -áin, pl. id., m., the noise of anything being torn (as paper).
screadamach, -aighe, f., act of shrieking, screeching.
screadóg, -óige, -óga, f., a sharp or sour drink; a sort of screw.
screag (creag), -eige, -a, f., a rock, a crag, a rocky cliff; pl. also screagaidhe; nom. also screig.
screagach, -aighe, a., rocky, craggy, full of rock-cliffs.
screagán, -áin, pl. id., m., rocky ground.
screagánach. See screagach.
screamh, -eimhe, f., a thin film or veil on fluids or solids; rust; scruff, crust; an excrescence;
dims. screamhán and screamhóg; tá screamh ar a theangain, his tongue is furred.
screamhach, -aighe, a., crusty, scruffy, furry.
screamhán, -áin, m. See screamh.
screamhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a crust, a scab. See screamh.
screapall, -aill, pl. id., m., a scruple (weight), a trifle. See screaball.
screas, in phr. nil bonn screas agam, I haven't a "rap," I have no money (N. Con.).
screatall, -aill, m., a fragment, a bit, a particle; with neg., nothing; screatall na ngrás, not a
particle in the world, nothing; cf. screaball, screapall.
screathan, coarse land (?); common in names of townlands in Kerry, etc.
screig, -e, -eacha, f., a rock, a crag; rocky ground. see, screag.
screigeamhail, -mhla, a., rocky.
screigim, -geadh, v. tr., I fry.
scrib, See scriob.
scribhinn, -bhne, pl. id. and -bheanna, f., a writing, a manuscript, a document; superscription;
a bill, a bond, a writ; evidence in writing; scribhinn dealuighthe, a bill of divorce; láimh-
scribhinn, manuscript; an scribhinn diadha, the sacred scriptures; nom. also scribhheann.
scribhneoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a writer, a scribe.
scribhneoireacht, -a, f., profession of a scribe, writing; penmanship; inscription; the act of
writing; used in much the same way as scribhinn.
scriobhaidheacht, -a, f., writing.
scriobhadóireacht, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a scraper, a grater.
scriobhadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a writer, a notary, a clerk, a scrivener, a scribe.
scriobhaidheacht, -a, f., writing.
scriobail, -ála, f., act of scratching, scraping, clawing; act of scraping together carefully; act of
husbanding miserly.
scriobhaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I write, inscribe, design, draw.
scriobaim, -badh, v. tr., I scrape, rub the surface, scratch, draw lines or strokes on the
surface, engrave; lay waste.
scriobaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a graving tool, style; an engraver, a grater.
scriobáluidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., one who scrapes things together, or is close and stingy; a
miser.

cróbán, -áin, pl. id., m., a potsher; a currycomb, a woolcard; a rake, hoe, scraper;

críobhán (Don.), a grater (for grating potatoes and making boxty, etc.).

críobúin leangaire, m., a thin, emaciated person.

críobhthá, p. a., written.

críobtúir, g. -túra and -túire, pl. -ridhe, f., scripture.

críobhuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a scribe.

críochar, críochaide, a small potato (Con.). See creathán, creathaide.

críos, -ta, pl. id., m., destruction, ruin, devastation, ravage, plunder; act of sweeping away,

destroying, tearing.

críosach, -aighe. a., destructive, ruinous, wasteful.

críosadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a destroyer, a spoiler.

críosadóireacht, -a, f., a destroying, spoiling, sweeping away.

críosaim, vl. críos and -adh, v. tr., I destroy, ruin, rob, annihilate, raze, sweep the surface off

from anything; blot out, wipe away; tear off, ravage, devastate.

críosaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a spoiler, a destroyer.

críos-bhuille, m., a destructive stroke.

críosta, p. a., ruined, destroyed, swept away, devastated, plundered, laid bare.

críostór, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a destroyer, a spoiler.

críotha, g. id., pl. -nna, m., a halyard.

críotachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a noisy infant.

críothartach, -aigh m., the bare life, the last breath; is ar éigin a bhí an críothartach ann, he

was hardly alive; atá an críothartach imthighthe asam, I am dead, hardly alive at all (also

sciotharnach and scriothalach).

criothín, a shrine (?) ; na Paoraigh uile gan críothín ’san uaigh ar lár, all the Powers laid low in

the grave without a shrine (Wall). See scrín.

scrob, -ruib, pl. id., m., the craw of a bird; scrobán, id.

scrobbha, g. id., pl. -nna, m., a screw, vice.

scrobadh, -btha, m., the act of scrubbing (A.)

scrobaim, -adh, v. tr., I scratch, scrape, rub briskly (A.)

scrobeaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a scrub, a churl, a niggard.

scrobeaireacht, -a, f., niggardliness, churlishness.

scrobbhe láimhe, m., a hand screw, a hand vice.

scrog, -ruige, -a f., an old cow or ewe; scrogóg, id.

scrog, m., a small or narrow neck. See scrogall.

scrogach, -aighe, a., small-necked, narrow-necked.

scrogalchán, -áin, pl. id., m., a long-necked, ungainly fellow.

scrogall, -aill, pl. id., m., the throat; the jowl of a bottle; a narrow defile.

scrogallach, -aighe, a., having a long thin neck.

scroid, -e, -eacha, f., a bunch, a cluster; a treat, a lunch; biodh scroid agat rómham, have

lunch ready when I arrive; mar cheileadh mná an scroid, as women used to hide the dainty

viands.

scrolla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a roll, a swathe, a volume, a schedule, a scroll.

scrub, -air, m., scrubbage, rubbish, lumber, trash.

scrubarnach, -aigh, m., young, worthless animals or things; refuse; scrubarnach coille,

underwood, brushwood; scrubarnach áirnéise, young, worthless cattle.

scrúdadh, -dtha, m., a searching, examination, act of scrutinizing; ag scrúdadh (or

scrúdughadh) léighinn, engaged in learned research, studying; also scrúdughadh,

scrúdaigh, -adh, v. tr. See scrúduighim.

scrúthach, -thaighe, a., apt to search or examine.

scrúduighadh, m. See scrúdadh.

scrúduighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I search, examine, pry into, scrutinize, investigate.
scrúduighthe, p. a., scrutinized, accurate, tried, searched, examined.
scrúduightheoir, -ora, -oidhe, m., a searcher, an examiner, an inspector.
scriubhleach, -ligh, m., rubbish, refuse; a heap of rubbish.
scriugín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a neck, neck of a bottle, a name for the neck; a short-necked person; a slight, weak, delicate person.
scriúile, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., an old or awkward man; mé féin im’ scriúile bhocht chaithte ‘san chúnne, while I myself lay a helpless old man in the corner (song).
scriunige, g. id., pl. -gidhe and -acha, f., an engine.
scriut, -uit, pl. id., m., nom. also scriuta. See scriut.
scrúita, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a shroud; a stay in rigging (Mayo).
scrútaidheacht, -a, f., leanness, meagreness; manginess.
scuab, -aibe, -aba, f., a broom; besom; a brush; brushwood; scuab bheithe, birch broom; dim. scuabáin and scuabin.
scuabacht, -a, f., sweeping, dusting, brushing.
scuabin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small broom; a clothes brush; a roulette table; a game of cards; the final game played at a card-table; the stake which the professional card-player exacts for the use of his cards; ag imirt ar scuabin, playing free, in consequence of owning the cards and table; the sweep of a ball into the goal, by what is termed poaching.
scuab-líon, m., a drag-net, a sweep-net.
scuanaí (cuáine), g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a litter of pups; a litter of pigs; a sept or tribe; a family; not always used in contempt, often employed poetically; scuaine buile seo an fheill, this mad and treacherous tribe.
scuan, in phr. nil scéal ná scuan uaidh, there is no tidings whatever of him (Con.),
scuardaim, -adh, v. intr., I rush through, I flee, I run away.
scubóg, -óige, -óga, f., a small quantity of butter; a handful; a particle, a speck (U.).
scud, -uid, pl. id. and -anna, m., a ship, a smack. See scod.
scadal, -ail, pl. id., m., a useless fish, resembling a mackerel, said to be the ugliest fish in existence; a canoe-shaped piece of wicker-work, pointed at both ends, used for straining potatoes (biordóg in W. Ker.; sciathóg in E. Ker.)
scuuidhe. See scodaidhe, and add: s. girrsighe = girseach a bheadh cos-tárnocht, lorgnacha fada caola uirthi, agus i dána go maith agus geabach (Don.).
scuibín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a pinch (of snuff).
scuidhthe, a., scarce; niggardly; skimp (of dress); mean (of conduct); scant of (food, etc.).
scuirim, vl. scour and scuradh, v. tr. and intr., I cease, desist, halt, stop; I leave off (followed by
de); I unloose, unbind; unyoke (as horses); scuir feast a ded' phlás, cease now from your flattery.

scuirteog. See sciúrtóg.

scúith, -e, f., an intense feeling of ill-will, or rather desire to attack one; tá scúith aige chugham, he bears intense dislike to me; he is eager to attack me.

scúitseáil, -ála, f., scutching; ag s. lín, scutching flax (A.).

scuitseoir, -ora, -óiridhe, m., a scutcher (of flax); a hatcheller.

scúithte, p. a., worn away, frittered; made into fine pulp; fear scúithte, a man of attenuated features; eager to attack, eager to make an onset on (as on delicious food, etc.); an dtáitneann nil leat? ní thaitneann is dóigh! táim scúithte chúichi, do you like honey: I suppose not, indeed! why, my teeth are on edge for it.

scunnach. See sconnach.

scur, -uir, pl. id., m., the act of ceasing, desisting, stopping, halting; separation, unyoking.

scurach, -aigh m., a youth (Con.).

scúth, m., the bark, the rind, what can be peeled off.

scúthaim (scuchaim), vl. scúthadh, v. intr., I pass, go, proceed.

scúthaim, vl. scúth, v. tr., I peel, strip; I reduce to fine pulp (as with a grater); I grind the teeth through anger or ill-feeling; I fritter away.

scuthas, -ais, m., brambles used as a fence.

sd-. For words beginning with sd-, see st-.

sé, per. prn., 3 sing., m., he, it; f. sí; pl. siad (iad); in acc. and with verbs pass, and with the assertive verb the initial s is omitted, as is é sin an fear, he is the man; buaileadh é le cloich, he was struck with a stone; do bhuaileas é, I struck him.

sé, numeral, six.

sé, straying, wandering; duine sé nó seachráin, an odd (occasional) one (Con.). See séad.

's é = is é, it is he, it is, it is.

-se, emphatic suffix, applied to prn. 1st sing., mise, myself; mo ráidhte-se, my words; uaim-se, from myself; demonstr., an comhrátha básí-se, this sign of death; to prep. prns., 3rd sing.

fem. and 2nd pl.: aici-se, at or with herself; agaibh-se, with yourselves.

seabhac, -aic, pl. id., m., a tray or trough in which labourers carry mortar (P. O'C.).

seabhac, -aic, pl. id., m., a hawk, a falcon; poet., a champion, a soldier; s. oidhche, a night-hawk; seabhac is a very commonly used in modern poetry to express a soldier, a hero, etc.

seabhag, m., the spleen; seabhóg, f., id.

seabhais, -e, f., a wandering or strolling.

seabhaiseach, -sighe, a., strolling, excursive.

seabhcamhail, -mhla, a., hawk-like, falcon-like, fierce; applied to the eyes by Fer.

seabhcamhlaacht, -a, f., likeness to a hawk.

seabhcán, -áin, pl. id., m., a young hawk; the caul of a hawk; a place where a hawk is kept.

seabhcóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., aowler, a falconer.

seabhcóireacht, -a, f., the act of hawking, fowling.

seabhóid, -e, pl. -idhe and -eacha, f., an error; nonsense, folly.

seabhóideach, -digh, -digh, m., a straying, wandering, or foolish person.

seabhóideach, -digh, a., wandering, foolish; discursive.

seabhóideacht, -a, f., a straying, wandering; tendency to go astray.

seabhóidim, -deadh, v. intr., I wander, I err; I stray, I ramble.

seabhraf, -aigh, a., hearty, lively, sprightly, vigorous; tá sé go seabhraf, he is hearty and vigorous. This word is still used in Kerry. P. Ó'C. gives the meanings here given, which correspond to the spoken use; P. Ó'C. quotes giolla seabhraf sothaimh saor, 7c. O'Br. (whom O'R. follows) gives the meaning as "certain, sure, true," quoting beart is í go seabhraf, an action that was certain; but this meaning does not correspond to the living use of the word; of a hale old man we say, tá sé go seabhraf, he is vigorous; it is opposed to foirbhthe.
seabhrán, -áin, m., the reeling or stunning caused by a blow (Con.).
seach, beyond, beside, side by side with, by, apart; past (ad.), farther than, rather than,
before, in preference to, in comparison with, aside, else, otherwise, moreover, forward,
onward; fá seach, by itself, separately, individually, by turns, respectively; seach a chéile,
(any one) more than another; in phr. imthighthe seach geal le fán an tsaothail, wandering
aimless in life; in M. sp. l., seach is: is maith i an fhaoidehne seach is bheith ag troid, patience
is good in comparison to being contentious.
seach, g. id., m., a turn; the quantity taken at a time; seach tobac, a smoke of a pipe, i.e. the
quantity smoked at a time.
seacha, prep. prn., 3 pl., aside, beside them.
seachadh, -aidh, pl. id., m., tradition, a delivering; a present. an offering; f. Nodlag, a Xmas
present; s. láimhe, a tip.
seachadh, -aidh, pl. id., m., tradition, a delivering; a present. an offering; f. Nodlag, a Xmas
present; s. láimhe, a tip.
seachadadh, -aidh, pl. id., m., tradition, a delivering; a present. an offering; f. Nodlag, a Xmas
present; s. láimhe, a tip.
seachailb, prep. pr., 2 pl., beside you (pl.) (rare).
seacaithe, g. id., pl. -didhe, m., any object severely affected by frost; a frost-bitten potato, etc.;
a person suffering severely from cold.
seachaidhm, -chadh, v. tr., I hand to (do) a person, deliver, present, bestow.
seacaim, -cadh, v. tr. and intr., I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry,
parch.
seachaim, -int, v. tr., I avoid, shun. See seachnaim.
seachainn, prep. pr., 1pl., beside us (rare).
seachaint, -chanta, f., act of shunning, separation, avoiding, refusal, defence.
seachainteach, -tighe, a., dismal, ominous, to be shunned, undesirable, allegorical (O'N.).
seacham, prep. pr., 1s., beside me (rare).
seacamhail, -mhla, a., frosty, frozen, ice-like.
seacamhail, -amhla, a., surpassing, exceeding.
seacamhlaacht, -a, f., act or state of surpassing or exceeding.
seacamhlaacht, -a, f., frostiness.
seacán, -áin, pl. id., m., hoar frost, light frost.
seacánach, -a, f., freezing.
seachang, the space of seven years (O'N.).
seacán sneachtaidh, m., the bird called field-fare.
seacánta, indec. p. a., dried, parched, hard, frosty.
seachanta, indec. a., to be shunned, avoided, unlucky, ominous.
seachantacht, -aighe, a., straying, wandering, avoiding. See seachainteach.
seacantacht, -a, f., hardness, as of frost; frostiness; state of being parched.
seachantacht, -a, f., a shunning, avoiding.
seachat, prep. prn., 2 ., beside thee (rare).
seacata, See seacanta.
seacatacht. See seacantacht.
seachbhadh, -bhadh, -bhaideh, m., a heifer.
seach-channt, f., an allegory.
seach-channteach, -tighe, a., allegorical.
seach-dhúinadh, m., the folding, shutting, or closing of doors (seach-dhruid, id.).
seach-fhéar, m., hay; rye.
seach-gairm, f., a bye-name, a nickname; a bye-title; a calling aside or apart.
seach-gairmim, vl. -gairm, v. tr., I call aside or apart.
Séacla, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a shrimp; fig. a weak, emaciated child.
seach-labhairt, -bhairt, v. intr., I allegorize.
seach-labharta, a., allegorical; apt to speak aside or apart.
seach-labhraim, -bhairt, v. tr., I allegorize.
seach-luighe, g. id., m., a lying or stretching apart.
seach-luighim, -uighe, v. intr., I lie or stretch apart.

seachma, ad., besides.

seachmaillim, -chmall, v. tr., I forget.

seachmall, -ail, m., neglect; forgetfulness, digression, partiality, waywardness.

seachmallach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a wanderer, a strayer; seacmhallach strae, a vagrant (E. M.).

seachmallach, -aigh, a., careless, neglectful, oblivious, forgetful (of, fá), partial.

seachmallta, indec. p. a., forgotten; forgetful.

seachmallacht, -a, f., oblivion, forgetfulness.

seach-mharbh, -mhairbhe, a., quite dead; dead and cold.

seachnab, m., the next in degree to an abbot (P. O'C.).

seachnach (seachnadhach), -naighe, a., avoiding, shunning, escaping; as subs. an evader, an escaper.

seachnadh, -chanta, m., act of avoiding, evading, passing by, shunning, fleeing from; being on one's guard against.

seachnaim, -nadh and -chaint, v. tr., I avoid, shun, pass by, evade, reject, abstain from, flee, am on my guard against; seachain tú féin (the stress is not laid on the monosyllables), mind yourself, look out, be on your guard; seachain an droch-dhuine, beware of an evil person; seachain an leanbh ar an dteínidh, keep the child from the fire.

seachnóin, pr., throughout (with yen.).

seachrach, -raighse, a., dirty, filthy.

seacrachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a winter-nosed person; a frostbitten potato (W. Ker.).

seachradh, -aidh, m., dirt, filth.

seachraidheacht, -a, f., filth, dirt.

seachrachadh, -adh, v. tr., I soil, pollute, stain.

seachrán, -áin, pl. id., m., a winter-nosed person; a frostbitten potato (W. Ker.).

seachránacht, -a, f., a tendency to go astray, error.

seachránaim, -chrán, v. intr., I err, wander, stray.

seachránacht, p. a., gone astray, fallen into error.

seachránuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a wanderer, a rover.

seach-ród, m., a bye-road, a lane.

seacht, indec. num. (eclipsing), seven.

seachtair, ad. and prep., without, before, beyond.

seachtar, seven (of persons or personified objects); móir-sheisear (M. and Con.).

seacht-deag, indec. num., seventeen.

seacht-fhillte, indec. a., sevenfold (seacht-dhubalta, id.).

seacht-gcémneach, -nighe, a., of seven steps or rungs (as a ladder).

seachtmhadh, num., seventy, whence seachtmhadadh, seventieth.

seachtmhadh, indec. num. a., seventh.

seachtmhadh-deag, indec. num. a., seventeenth; an seachtmhadh lá déag, the seventeenth day.

seachtmhaithain, -e, pl. id. and -idhe, f., a week, seven days; seachtmhain an Lúaitheamhán, Ember Week; seachtmhaithain na hAthchuinge, Rogation Week; ón tseachtmhaithin go chéile, from week to week; ón sh. go chéile, id. (Con.).

Seacht mhi, f., September.

seachtmhogha, seachtmhoghadh, num., seventy.

seachtmhoghadadh, indec. num. a., seventieth.

seachtrach, -aighe, a., extreme, external, outside (seachraidhe, id.).

Seacht Réilteann, seven stars (Ursa Major).
seacht-shliosnach, -aighe, a., heptagonal.
seacughadh, -uighthe, m., the act of drying, withering, parching, freezing.
seacuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.
seacuighthe, p. a., withered, dried up, parched, shrivelled, decayed.
sead, -eide, f., used in Con. somet. like nead, a nest; cf. ubh sheide, a nest-egg; cf. also seadachan, which see.
sead, a louse, a parasitical animal, a sort of worm; cf. giolla na sead nó giolla na sceartán; dim. seadán, id.
seád, g. séid, m., a jewel, a present, a favour goods; gpl. na séad, often used in U. poetry = precious, dear; and frequently after a place-name without much meaning, e.g. Doire na séad, 7c. See seoid.
seád (?) g. séide (sé?) d. séid and seoid, f., a straying, a wandering, a rambling; esp. in the expression ar séid (Louth, Arm.), ar seoid (Mon.), astray, rambling; i ndéidh a bheith ar seoid (.I. ar seachrán, ar dibirt), after (his) being a-rambling (i.e. astray, banished, exiled) (Mon.); cf. duine sé nó seachráin. See sé. It may be O. Ir. sét, a path.
seadh, m., attention, care, esteem, respect (for i); gan seadh gan suim i saoghaltacht, without care or concern for worldly things.
'seadh = is eadh, it is, yes; 'seadh anois, well now, see that now; 'seadh anois, is dóigh, dear me! really! how very good! 'seadh, 'seadh, interj. of satisfaction, very good, well done, "hear, hear."
'seádach, -aighe, a., abounding in jewels, goods, or chattels.
seadachan, -ain, pl. id., m., a nestling, a preparation for a nest; said of geese when making a nest preparatory to laying.
seadaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a dolt; a silly, mean, insignificant fellow; a warrior (N. Con.).
seadaireacht, -a, f., silliness, meanness, insignificance.
seadal, -ail, m., a short time: a loitering (sealad, O'N.).
seadhamhail, -mhla, a., courteous.
seadh, m., attention, care, esteem, respect (for i); gan seadh gan suim i saoghaltacht, without care or concern for worldly things.
'seadh = is eadh, it is, yes; 'seadh anois, well now, see that now; 'seadh anois, is dóigh, dear me! really! how very good! 'seadh, 'seadh, interj. of satisfaction, very good, well done, "hear, hear."
'seán, -áin, m., a buzz, wheeze, or hum; asthma or shortness of breath; sean-sheadán, an old asthma (Vel. Ms., quoted by P. O'C.).
seadúnach, -aighe, a., noisy, talkative.
seadhg, g. seidhge, f., sciatica or hip gout; hence a swelling or bloating (P. O'C.).
seadhmhar, -aire, a., attentive (to, re).
seádmhar, -aire, a., rich in jewels or ornaments.
seadráil, -ála, f., senseless talk or prattle; to. cainnte = cainnt gan chiall (Don.).
seaduidhe, g. id., pl. -dhte, m., a rover, a rambler; a pet (Don.).
seaduighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I remain; sheaduigh sé 's an áit, he remained or settled in the place (Don.).
seafaid, -e, -idhe, f., a heifer; somet. sealfaid.
seafaideach, -dighe, a., heifer-like.
seafal, -ail, m., a fan (also seafnal).
seafnaim, -nadh, v. tr. and intr., I blow, I breathe, I fan.
seafnuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I blow, breathe, fan. See seafnaim.
seáfóid, seáfóideach. See seabhóid, seabhóideach.
seagh. See seadh.
seaghathe, g. id., pl. -ndhe, m., a saw.
seagdach, -aighe, a., hawk-like, brave, courageous.
seágha, m., a saw.
seaghach, -aighe, a., hawk-like, brave, courageous.
seágha, m., a saw.
seagadh, -aidh, -adha, m., a cormorant; fig., a lean, lank person (Ker.).
seághaim, -adh, v. tr., I saw, cut with a saw.
seagain, f., a deer-stalker (O'R.).
seaghais, g. seaghsa and -aise, f., pleasure, joy, delight; gheobha tú s. ann, you will find it pleasant, it will be pleasing to you (Mon.); agus oighridhe an Fheadha gan s. faoi lóg d'ar gcomhair, and the heirs of the Fews without joy under (the) flag near us (Art MacC.); Corr-shliabh na seaghsa, the pleasant(?) Curlew Mountains (T. O'Carolan). It is a close synonym of sult (M.). The medial gh is fully pronounced (shegh-ish).
seagal, -ail, m., rye.
Seaghán an chaipín, m., a bird called "blackhead" (also Donnchadh an chaipín).
seaghan báidhte, m., a kind of long sea-weed.
seaghanta, indec. a., stately.
seaghán, -áin, pl. id., m., a wood.
seaghdha, indec. a., hawk-like; resolute, dauntless, brave.
seaghdha, indec. a., stately, majestic, courteous; learned, scientific.
seaghan, -áin, pl. id., m., an old man. See saothghlan.
seaghmáil, -álta, f., act of sawing.
seaghmhar. See seadhmhar.
seal, -a, pl. id. and -ta, m., time, duration, moment, a while, course or space of time, interval of time; once; for a time; awhile; a portion (e.g. of one's life); at one time ... at another; seal geárr, a short time; seal má, used in U. and N. Con. for sul, before; feal an mhuilinn, a turn of the mill; no sheal 'san saoghal, my span of life.
séala, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a mark, a seal, a signet; an impression, a result; beidh 'na shéala ort, you will have the sign or stigma of it, you will have to bear the consequence; fá sh. an diabhail, under the devil's seal; ar an tséala sin, on that account (Don.).
seala; used of persons, nil ionnta acht sealta gan mhaith, they are a useless lot.
sealad, -aid, m., a while, a space of time, a long while, time, a moment; for a time; often pron. sealaid.
sealadh, -lta, pl. id., m., act of sealing or signing.
sealadh, -lta, m., the act of cutting down, hewing, felling.
sealach, -aighe, a., alternate, periodical, transitory.
sealadhacht, -a, f., vicissitude, alternate change; acting by turns.
séalaim, -ladh, v. tr., I seal.
seálán, 7c. See siothlán (séalán a strainer; séaluighim, I strain; do shéaluigh sé, he died, Con.).
sealán, -án, pl. id., m., a little withe; a halter, a rope used for execution, a hangman's rope. sealánach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a hangman, an executioner; a villain; a meagre man or beast. sealánta, indec. a., rigid, rigorous.
sealántacht, -a, f., rigour, rigidity; strangling.
sealbh, g. sealbhe, pl. sealbha, f., a herd, a flock, a drove; a field; land (these things considered as property).
sealbh, g. sealbhe and sealbhan (Ker.), pl. sealbha, f., possession; one's right, portion; inheritance; colour or pretence; tá sé ar a sealbh, he is pretending (O'N.); in sp. l., nom. seilbh.
sealbhach, -aighe, a., possessive, possessing.
sealbhachas, -ais, m., possession, enjoyment.
sealbhadh, -bhtha, m., act of possessing or enjoying.
sealbhadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.
sealbhán, -án, pl. id., m., a herd, drove, flock of small cattle; a multitude.
sealbh-chuaird, f., a long visit (O'N.).
sealbhóg, -óige, f., sorrel; sealbhóg fidhtha, wood sorrel.
sealbhthoir, -óra, -óridhe, m., an owner, a possessor, proprietor, occupant.
sealbhughadh -uighthe, m., the act of obtaining, possession, owning, taking possession.
sealbhuighth, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., an owner.
sealbhuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I possess, I inherit, I own.
sealbhuighthe, p. a., possessed; grounded, confirmed; táim sealbhuighthe air, I am certain of it (M.).
sealbhuightheoir, -ora, -óirdhe, m., owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.
sealg, g. sealge and sealga, pl. sealga, f., a hunt, a chase; hunting; also fowling; what is killed in hunting or fowling. See sealig.
sealgach, -aighe, a., belonging to hunting; fond of hunting.
sealgadh, -gtha, m., kneeling, or bending the knee (O'R.).
sealgaim, vl. sealgaireacht, v. tr., I hunt, I fowl.
sealgaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a hunter, a huntsman, a fowler, a sportsman.
sealgaireacht, -a, f., the act of hunting, fowling; business of a huntsman or fowler.
sealg-bhata, m., a hunting pole.
sealg-lus, m., the herb stonewort (O'C.).
sealladh, -aidh, m., a sight, a view, a prospect; a cell (O'R.).
seallaim, -ladh, v. tr. and intr., I see, I behold, I look at.
sealltain, -e, f., inspection (from seallaim, I see),
sealtuir, -e, -idhe, f. (?), a sword, a knife (from seallaim, I cut).
sealuidhe, g. id., pl. -idhthe, m., a hewer, a dissector, one who cuts down.
sealuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., one that takes a turn about at work, etc.
sealuidhghim, -ughadh, v. intr., I breathe my last, expire (?).
sealuidhghim, -ughadh, v. tr., I seal, stamp, sign, brand, mark.
seam, g. -a, pl. -anna and -a, m., a small nail, a rivet (seamán id.).
seamaide, g. id., pl. -didhe, f., a blade of grass (Aran); somet. seimide.
seamhair, indec. (?), f., substance; used esp. of hay that has lost its substance; nil s. ar bith ann, also nil súgh ná seamhair ann (Don.); cf. seabhraich.
seamar, g. seimre, pl. seamra, f., trefoil, clover, honeysuckle; seamar bhán, white clover (trifolium repens); seamar dhearg, red-flowered clover; seamar chapaill, purple clover, broad clover (trifolium pratense); seamar bó, cow clover; seamar choille, wood sorrel; seamar chré, male speedwell (veronica officinalis); seamar Mhuire, female pimpernel, yellow wood loose-strife (anagallis foemina).
seamhas, -ais, m., good luck.
seamhasach, -aighe, a., lucky, fortunate.
seamhasamhail, -mhla, a., fortunate.
seamlas, -ais, m., the shambles; dirt, filth, nastiness (P. O'C.).
seamluisc, -usca, m., something worthless, applied to liquids such as tea, whiskey, etc., when of an inferior quality (Don.).
seamróg, -óige, -óga, f., the shamrock; trefoil, clover; a bunch of green grass; an herb that brings luck to the bearer; seamróigin, id.
seamsa, g. id., pl. -anna, m., a nail, a peg, a rivet. 
seamsacht, -a, f., act of nailing, rivetting.
seamsaim, adh, v. intr., I nail, peg, rivet.
seamsanach, -aighe, a., quick, immediate (O'N.).
seamsóg, -óige, -óga, f., wood sorrel (oxalis acetosella); seamsán, id.
seamsóg, -óige, -óga f., a small nail, a peg, a rivet (seamsán id.).
sean, m., an old person, an ancestor, an ancient; idir óg 7 sean, both young and old (people); with neg., ar sean ná óg, (neither) on young nor old.
sean, fine, a., old, aged, ancient; it precedes the noun, as sean-bhean, an old woman; it
frequently induces a new meaning when used as a prefix, implying good, oft-repeated, perfected, long-continued, and may be prefixed to nouns or participles; sean-aithne, knowledge of old, thorough knowledge; an bhfuil aithne agat air? tá, mhaise, sean-aithne, do you know him? do, indeed, know him of old, I know him quite well; sean-eolas, thorough acquaintance; sean-tathaighe, constant practice; tá sé léighte 7 sean-léighte agam, I have read it and re-read it frequently; tá sé seana-dhéanta anois agat, you have done it thoroughly now, you have done and re-done it: an bhfuil an t-uisce beirighthe? tá, agus sean-beirighthe, is the water boiled? it is and over-boiled, it is boiled long since, or, in Anglo-Irish, it is and seana-bhoiled; sean is also used as prefix in a sense much resembling the use of "old" in English; cf. an seana-thart, our old friend, thirst; often expressing merely contempt; dún do sean-bhéal, shut your mouth.

-sean, emphatic affix, 3rd tiny, masc.; aige-sean, at him, with him; for -san after slender vowel, séan, g. séin, m., good luck, prosperity, fortune, happiness, success; magical source of protection in battle, a charm; vicissitude; a stuaire an tséin, oh, happy maiden; is iomdha séan ar chroich mé lámh leis, many's the vicissitude I had.

seanach, -aigh, a., wily, cunning, crafty.

séanach, -aigh, a., happy, prosperous.

seanadh, -aidh, -aidhe, m., a synod, a senate.

seanad, -aid, pl. id., m., a senate; seanaid, id.

séanadh, -nta, m., act of blessing, hallowing; a blessing; a charm.

seanadh, m., the act of growing old (obs.).

séanadh, -nta, pl. id., m., act of denying, refusing, concealing; abandoning; ag tabhairt séanta, denying (Don.).

seanadh-chaoi, m., parliament house.

séanadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a charmer, i.e. one who sets charms for cures, etc.

seanaide, g. id., pl. -didhe, m., an antiquary (O'N.).

seanadh-iris, f., a decree or law of the senate.

séanaim, -adh, v. tr., I deny; I hide the truth; I refuse, decline; conceal; I avoid.

séanaim, -adh, v. tr., I bless, sanctify, hallow; I set a charm.

sean-aimsear, -sire, -seara, f., old time, old days; 's an tsean-aimsir, in the old times (often signifying the previous generation).

sean-aois, f., old age.

séanas, -ais, m., a hare-lip; a wide chasm between the teeth; any stain or blemish; a stigma: short-sightedness.

séanasach, -aighe, a., hare-lipped; blinking, short-sighted.

sean-athair, m., a grandfather; an ancestor; an elder; a senator.

sean-bhaile, m., an old village; an old city; a capital; a permanent abode; often a place-name, with art., shanbally.

sean-bhalcais, -e, -sidhe, f., an old garment.

sean-bhean, f., an old woman.

sean-bheanacht, -a, f., anility.

sean-bhlas, m., a musty taste; contempt; tá sean-bhlas aige ort, he has contempt for you; cf. nil aon bhlas anois aige ort, he does not care for you now at all; genly. seana-bhlas. See blas.

sean-bholadh, m., a musty or stale smell.

sean-bhrógl, f., an old shoe; ag déanamh sean-bhrógl de, treating it as an old story.

seanbhruth, m., venison or game (taken in nets) boiled, or rather the hot broth thereof (P.
O'C.).

seancha, g. id., m., a historian. See seanchuidhe.

seanchas, -chais, pl. id. and -a, m., history, registry, genealogy; antiquity, pedigree, ancient law, knowledge of any kind; an ancient tale or story; act of story-telling, conversing, gossiping; ag s. le chéile, gossiping with one another; the act of inquiring (after one's state of health, condition, etc.); ag seanchas air, inquiring about him (Der.); s. bréige, a lying story, a false pedigree; éigse is suadhá an tseanchais, the poets and learned men who deal in matters of history or genealogy (E. R.).

seanchúmhartha, m., an old token or mark, an old sign or monument.

seanchonnradh, m., an old covenant, along-standing agreement.

seanchor, m., an old path.

seanchríonna, a., prudent, wise, intelligent (esp. of the young); críonna is not used in this sense in M., though it is elsewhere; in M. críonna means old. sean-chrionna, prudent, prematurely sensible or wise, old-fashioned (of children); sean-chrionta, id. (Don.).

seanchrionnaacht, f., great subtlety, cuteness, commonsense, precocity.

seanchruth, m., a withered body, a wasting form.

seanchuidhe, g. id., pl. -chuidhth, m., a historian, an antiquary.

sean-chuimhne, f., an old remembrance, the memory of ancient days, a reminiscence, a tradition.

seanda, indec. a., old, aged, ancient, antique.

seandacht, -a, f., antiquity, old age.

seandaidheacht, -a, f., state of being old or ancient.

seandair, f., an ancient oak.

seandomhan, m., an old world.

sean-draoi, m., an ancient druid, a druid such as lived in the old times; used in modern folktales simply in the sense of draoi; I never heard draoi in the popular tales, but always sean-draoi (pron. sean-draoi), fig., a wizened or precocious child.

seanduine, g. id., pl. -daoine, m., an old person, an old man; sean-fhear is used in contempt in parts of M., while seanduine is the ordinary word for an old man, sean-bhean for an old woman; in Don. sean-duine, an old person, has pl. sean-daoine, while in the sense of old man seanduine is pron. seannuine, with pl. seanduinidhe (pron. seannuinidhe).

sean-eadach, m., an old garment; old clothes.

seanfach (pron. seanafach), -aighhe. -acha (pl. also -aigh), f., a three-year-old cow (also seanphoc).

sean-fhear, m., an old man (often in M. it implies contempt); an old-fashioned child. See seanduine

sean-fhiall, m., one of the old English settlers in Ireland.

sean-fhocal, m., a proverb, an old saw, an old saying; sean-fhocal é, it is an old saying (said when a proverb is quoted by one's self or another), tá an s. air, id.

sean-fholgach, -aighhe, a., proverbial.

sean-fhóireann, f., an old crew, an old race or tribe; pl. sean-fhéire, aborigines, old inhabitants.

seang, -a, a., thin, slender, lean; graceful, slender-waisted; subtile.

seangach, m., a graceful body or figure.

seangach, m., a graceful shape or body.

seangacht, -a, f., slenderness, leanness, gracefulness.

seangadh, -gha, m., a growing thin or slender, a wasting; act of making thin or wasting; ar seangadh 'san dùn soin dam, mo theannadh ó shoin níor féadadh, since I grew thin in that stronghold, I have not since been able to get stout (Bard Ruadh).

seangaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I diminish, I squeeze, I make slender; I waste, grow thin.

seanghail, -mhla, a., wise, provident, like the ant.
seangán, -áin, pl. id., m., an ant; a pismire; fig. a worthless' weak fellow; siogán id. (Con.); cf. dar udhacht an tsiogáin, by the ant's will.

seanga-phoc, m., a slender buck.

seang-each, m., a race-horse (N. Con.).

seanguighim, -ughadh, v. tr., and intr., I make slender, I become slender.

sean-labhín, m., old leaven.

seanmach, -aighe, a., melodious.

séanmhaireacht, -a, f., prosperity, happiness; séanmhaire, id.

séanmhar, -aire, a., happy, prosperous, contented.

séanmharach, -aire, a., happy, prosperous.

seanmhältair, f., a grandmother, a female ancestor.

seanmóin, f., a sermon; seanmóin is the word in M. See seanmóir and searmóin.

seanmóir, -óra, pl. -óridhe and -óracha, f., a sermon, a preaching.

seanmóiriom, -reacht, v. tr. and intr., I proclaim (also seanmóínim, -neacht).

seanmórach, -aighe, a., preacher-like, eloquent.

seanmsóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a player of musical instruments, such as pipes, etc.; the chanter of the bag-pipes; pron. seamsúr (N. Con.).

sean-námhaid, f., an old enemy.

sean-nós, m., an old custom.

seanóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a senior, an old person, an old man, an elder; an old druid, a bard.

seanóideacht, -a, f., old age, seniority (also seanórdhacht).

seanóirdhe, indec. a., senior-like, aged.

seanrád, -ráidh, -ráidhte, m., a proverb, an old saw, an old saying.

séan-ranna, m., old art.

sean-rocht, m., old custom.

sean-scéál, m., an old story, a folk tale.

sean-scéalach, -aighe, a., archaeological.

sean-scéaltacht, -a, f., archaeology.

sean-scéaluidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., an archaeologist, relater of stories of the olden time.

sean-sporadhach, m., an old vessel, an old barrel; fig., a vessel of olden times.

sean-tamlach, m. and f., old land; fallow land.

sean-tart (seana-thart), ancient thirst; an seana-thart, the old thirst, that old friend of ours (E. R.).

Sean-tiomna, f., the Old Testament.

sean-ughdar, m., an old author.

seanuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., an antiquary, a senator, a member of parliament.

sean-urchóid, f., an old offence; old villainy.

séapaim, -adh, v. intr., I sneak off.

séapaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a sneak, a runaway.

searbh, -aibh, m., a seraph.

searbhais, -áin, pl. id., m., a seraph of string tied round the knees to bind the trousers when one is labouring; a string tied on the sinews above the hough to prevent their wandering (Don.).

searbh, -eirbhe, a., bitter, sour, disagreeable; grievous, severe; tired of, sated with (with de); ag éirghe searbh de, becoming disgusted with; searbh is opposed to milis.

searbhdas, -ais, m., bitterness, sourness, severity.
searbhán, -áin, pl. id., m., any bitter grievance, as rack-rent, heavy, taxes, etc.

searbhán, -áin, m., oats, oat-corn; dandelion.

searbhán muc, m., endive, succoury; somet. also dandelion.

searbhas, -ais, m., bitterness, severity, sourness; contempt, disgust; pron. searús in M.

searbchaor, f., a sour berry.

searbfhóghantuidhe, g. id., m., a servant.

searbh-ghlór, m., a shrill or harsh voice.

searbhóg, -óige, -ógá, f., a bitter drink.

searbh-shruth, m., a bitter stream.

searbhughim (searbhaim), -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I embitter, I make bitter, I become bitter.

searc, g. seirce, seirc and searca (poet.), pl. searca, m. and f., love, affection, fondness; wooing; saoghada searc, arrows of love (E. R.); céad-searc, dearest or first love. searc is more a poetical or ornamental word than grádh; it is also more peculiar to sexual love; grádh is an every-day word; searc is used in exclamations like mo shearc thú, and in poetry.

searcach, -aighe, a., beloved, loving.

searcaim, -adh, v. tr., I love.

searcamhail, -mhla, a., affectionate, loving, amiable.

searc-chumann, m., charity, universal love.

searc-ghrádh, m., intense love.

searc-naoidhean, f., a loving or tender maiden (E. R.).

searcóg, -óige, -ógá, f., a sweet-heart.

searc-oirbhideeach, -ñighe, a., venerable.

searc-thnúthach, a., love-envious, exciting envious love.

searcthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a lover, a gallant.

searcthóireacht, -a, f., wooing, courting (O'N.).

searcuiighim (searcaim), -cadh, v. tr., I love; I am in love with (better grádhuighim).

searfnán, -áin, pl. id., m., a swan (also searpán).

searg, g. seirge, f., decay; dryness; consumption; state of being withered (nom. also seirg).

searg, -eirge, a., withered, dry, shrivelled.

seargadh, -gtha, m., act of withering, drying up, shrivelling, blasting, scorching.

seargaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I wither, wither away, dry up, languish; dry, shrivel, blast; become dry or withered, grow languid.

seargán, -áin, pl. id., m., a shrivelled or dried fruit, etc.; a person that is dried up or withered (seargánach, id.).

seargánach, -aighe, a., dried up, withered; as subs., a shrivelled person or thing, a consumptive person.

seargtha, p. a., withered, dried up, shrivelled, blasted.

seargthach, -aighe, a., causing dryness; causing to wither or fade.

seargthacht, -a, f., dryness, want of sap or juice, state of being withered or shrivelled.

searmóin, -óna, -ónta, f., a sermon, a lecture; an exhortation. See seanmóin.

searnaim, -adh, v. intr., I loose, untie, unbind, scatter (obs), whence searnadh, searnaire, searnta, 7c.

searr, the timid and nighty young of all things that follow the dam, as a foal, a child at the mother's heels, etc. (P. O'C.).

searr, -a, -aidhe, m., a stretching of the limbs, a distending or blowing of a ball, etc.; ag baint searra as féin, stretching his limbs, distending his muscles.

searrach, -aighe m., a foal, a colt.

searrach, -aighe, a., flighty, timid.

searrachamhail, -mhla, a., foal-like, like a filly; flighty, timid.

searradh, -rtha, m., act of stretching the limbs, act of extending the limbs as in yawning; act of blowing or distending a ball, etc.; searraigreacht, id. (Mayo).

searraigh (comann searraigh), m., the herb foal favourite or foal's bit; pilewort is improperly
called comann or comann searraigh (P. O'C.).

searraidh, -adh, v. tr., I mow, reap, cut; slaughter.

searraidh, -adh, v. tr., I distend, I stretch my limbs to ease myself, I stretch the limbs as in loud yawning; said of persons or animals, tá sé d'a shearradh féin, he is stretching his limbs to ease himself (a sign of convalescence); I blow or distend, as an india rubber ball, etc. (also searnaim).

seairg, -óige, -óga, f., a bottle: a fish of a brownish colour with little claws at both sides of the mouth.

searr-shúil, f., a squinting eye; as adj. squint-eyed.

searr-shúileacht, -á, a., squint-eyed.

searrughadh (searradh), -uighthe, m., the act of stretching the limbs, yawning, act of distending a bladder, etc.

seársa, g. id., m., a race, a charge; a short run (Con., = charge?); in M., séirse, s. reatha, a run, a charge.

seas, -a, pl. id., m., a seat, a bench; a board for stepping into or out of a boat, or for sitting on in a boat; a pile of sheaves arranged for threshing: a bench made in a hayrick by cutting away some of the hay; nom. also somet. seis.

seasachas, -ais, m., a cessation, a truce; a sitting.

seasaim. See seasuighim.

seasal, -ail, pl. id., m., a fan.

seasalach, -aigh, pl. m., a fan-maker (O'N.).

seasamh, g. -aimh and -sta, m., act of treading, standing, rising up, remaining erect; tolerating; demeanour, bearing; defence, footing; endurance, stability, resistance; im' sheasamh, while I stand erect; d'eurigh sé 'n-a sheasamh, he rose to his feet; táim imthighthe as mo sheasamh, I am wasted away to nothing; déan é sin as do sheasamh, do that at once, before you sit down; seasamh le duine, to support one, help one on; seasamh le leanbh, to act as sponsor to a child at Baptism (s. faoi l., Don.); ní fhéadfam seasamh, we shall be unable to hold out; thuit sé as a sheasamh, he fainted or fell dead from a standing position, "he fell out of his standing."

seasmhach. See seasmhach.

seasc, -eisce, a., barren, fruitless, sterile, as a cow that has neither calf nor yields milk, or as a well that runs dry; the word is applied to a cow, etc., not yet arrived at the prolific stage: ba seasca, dry cows; seasc, in the sense of barren, is applied to males as well as females, and to human beings in poet., cf. a shagairt nach seasca a chaithis baois t'óige (McD.); seasc is also applied to a nut without a kernel, an egg without fecundation, a net drawn empty, a hand at cards without a trick, etc.

seascach, -aigh, -acha, f., a barren cow, etc.

seascacht, -a, f., barrenness, sterility; a herd of barren cattle.

seascadh, indec. num., sixty.

seascadhadh, indec. num. a., sixtieth.

seascaireacht, -a, f., barrenness.

seascair, -e, a., comfortable, easy, at ease, quiet, sheltered, cosy, calm, dry and warm, snug, pleasant.

seascaireacht, -a, f., convenience, comfort, ease, warmth, quietude, cosiness, snugness; also state or condition of a bachelor.

seascán, -án, pl. id., m., a shock or handful of gleaned corn; gleaned land.

seascán, -án, pl. id., m., a bird with a red speck on its breast (Der.).

seascánach, -aigh pl. m., a bachelor; one who is barren (seascán, id.).

seascuighthe, p. a., barren.

seasmhach, -aigh, a., firm., steadfast, faithful, standing, established, durable, fixed, constant,
resolute, binding, persevering, valid, staid, lasting, reliable.

seasmhacht, -a, f., durableness, steadfastness, fixedness, firmness, constancy, trustworthiness.

seasmhaim, vl. seasmhadh, v. tr., I uphold, I support.

seasuighim, vl. seas and seasaimh, pf. and imper. seas, also seasaimh (M., also found in Kea.), v. tr. and intr., I stand, raise up, bear with, tolerate, uphold, maintain; I endure, last; I become sponsor to (le); an fhaid sheasóchaidh sé, fóirfidh sé, while it lasts it will give relief; ni sheasóchainn, muna mbeadh tú, were it not for you I could not hold on.

séasún, séasúnach. See séasúr, séasúrach.

séasúr, -úir, pl. id., m., season, esp. the spring or harvest; also the juice or sap natural to things in season; thar séasúr, out of season.

séasúrach, -a, belonging to the season, seasonable.

seathbhóg, -óige, -óga, f., marjoram.

sé-déag, indec. num., sixteen.

séib, -e, -eacha, f., a hole, an orifice; béal séisbe, the entrance to a hole.

séibín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a little mug, a quart; inferior ale, whence the word sheebeen, sheebeen-house, used to denote an ale-house; also sibín.

séibhte, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., shift, plan, contrivance, a providing; nom. also seibht, seif; múineann gábhadh seif, necessity is the mother of invention (A.).

seibhteamhlaich, -a, f., foresight, frugality, contrivance.

seibhtighim, -iughadh, v. tr. and intr., I eke out, I shift; slighe mhaireachtála do sheibhtiughadh, to eke out a livelihood (Con.).

seic, g. id., pl. -eanna, m., a cheque, a money-order; seicín. id. (A.).

seiceadúir, -úra, -úiridhe, m., a ghost, a phantom, a skeleton-like person.

seicleal, -cil, pl. id., m., a hackle, a flax-comb.

seicín, -cne, -cneidhe, f., the peritoneum, the membrane that covers the bowels; the membrane that wraps the brain (O’N.); the skull or brain pan (P. O'C.); maidhm seicne, a rupture, hernia.

seiclim, -eadh, v. tr., I hackle.

seicneach, -nighe, f., a disease of the intestines.

seicréid, -e, -eacha, f., a secret, a mystery.

seicréideach, -dighe, a., private, secret, mysterious.

séideadh, -dthe, pl. id., m., the act of blowing, a blast, a breathing, a puff; ar séideadh, panting through running; bhí sé ag séideadh leis, he was proceeding at a great rate (Don.).

séideál, m., a fan to draw wind; a puffing, a blowing; a hissing.

séideán, -áin, m., a squall, a storm; sneachta séideáin, drift snow; a quicksand; panting from over exertion.

séideog, -oige, -oga, f., a blast, a strong puff of the breath; chuir sí s. faoi n-a súil, she blew at her eye.

séideogach, -aighe, a., panting, puffing, blowing.

séideogacht, -a, f., panting, puffing, blowing.

séidfaighil, -e, f., the act of blowing, spouting (M.); tá an miol mór ag séidfaighil

séidim, -eadh, v. tr. and intr., I blow, breathe, sound, pant, puff; I incite, tempt (with fá): ag séideadh fúm, inciting me, tempting me; with le, I move with vigour; séid leat as sin, be off with you (Don.); séididh sé air ag obair, he dives into his work (Don.).

séidire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a man who blows, a blower.

séidneán, -án, m., a hurricane, tempest, lightning.

séid-shnéachta, m., drifted snow.

séidthe, p. a., blown, blown up, blasted, puffed, exhausted, out of breath, weak, worn out; esp. exhausted from hunger.
séidteán, m., exhaustion, esp. from hunger.
seifide, g. id., pl. -didhe, m., a spiritless person; also seifid (Con.). seafaide (N. Con.).
seigiléartha, indec. a., spirited, cheerful, contented W. M.);
seighneán, -áin, m., hurricane, tempest, lightning.
seilbh, g. -bhe, pl. sealbha, possession, inheritance. See sealbh; seilbh not sealbh is the usual
nom. now; an bhfuighead seilbh? are you going to give me possession? (said by a landlord
or bailiff in asking formal possession of a tenant).
seilechog, -oige, -oga, f., a snail.
seilchide, g. id., pl. -didhe, f., a snail (seilcheog, id.). See seilmide.
seile, g. id., pl. -lidhe, f., a spit, spittle.
seileach, -lighe, a., spitting, salivous, mucous.
seil-eadach, m., a handkerchief, a napkin (seil-eadán, id.).
seiléir, -éara, -ridhe, m., a cellar.
seilg, g. -e and -ealga, pl. -ealga, f., act of hunting; a chase, a hunt; seilg is the more usual
nom. now. See sealg.
seilig, -e, f., the spleen. See sealg.
seilghim (seilm), vl. -ughadh, and seileadh, v. tr. and intr., I spit.
seilín. See silín.
seilghadh -ighthe, m., act of shedding saliva, spitting.
seilmide, g. id., pl. -didhe, m., a snail.
seilt, -e, f., the act of shedding (tears); dropping, drivelling, salivation.
séimh, -e, a., mild, delicate, modest, tender, smooth, quiet, calm, gentle, placid.
seimmile (also seimide), a beetle or mallet (P. O'C.).
séimh-dreach, m., gentle form or appearance.
séimh-dreach, a., of gentle form or countenance.
séimhe, g. id., f., mildness, modesty, civility, clemency, smoothness.
séimheacht, -a, f., quietness, calmness, gentleness, kindness, smoothness, clemency.
séimh-fhriotal, m., mild or gentle speech.
séimh-ghealadh, m., a gentle brow or face.
séimh-ghealbh, m., a gentle little mouth (Kea.).
séimhghidh (Don.). See séimh.
seimide, m. See seamaide.
séimhghimh, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I quiet, calm, soothe, smooth, become quiet or calm,
become kind or gentle; in Ir. Gram., I aspirate.
seimiléar, -éir, pl. id., m., a chimney, a vent.
seimhin, -mhne, -mhneacha, f., a black-headed bog-rush.
séimhghiumhadh -ighthe, m., act of quieting, calming, taming, civilizing; act of becoming tame,
quiet, gentle; in Ir. Gram., aspiration.
séimh-leaca, f., a mild or gentle cheek or face.
séimn, g. id., pl. -éithe, m., a chimney.
séimh-throigh, f., a smooth, delicate foot.
sein-, for sean- before a slender vowel, old.
séin (gs. of séeán), a., prosperous, happy.
sein-comhacht, -a, f., an old rag.
sein-chion, m., original sin (Kea.).
sein-chríonna, 7c. See sean-chríonna.
seincheart, -a, f., old age.
sein-ghealbh, m., an old clout, a worthless rag.
seinn, g. seanma, m., the act of playing music; singing, warbling; ringing (of a bell);
minstrelsy; lucht seanma, musicians; g. also seinme.
sein-mheadh, m., old mead.
sein-nídh, m., an old thing.
sein-nim, vl. seinm, v. tr., I play (music), I sing.
sein-pheacadh, m., an old, inveterate sin (Kea.,).
sein-reacht, -a, pl. id., m., the old law, the Old Testament.
Sein-tiomna, g. id., f., the Old Testament.
seipéal, -éil, pl. id., m., a chapel, a church; séipéal is a common word for a Catholic church or chapel in recent times, as during the era of persecution Catholic devotions had to be conducted in small chapels; a large church or cathedral is called séipéal mór; teampull is understood to mean a Protestant church, even without the epithet gallda being added, that is, since the establishment of Protestantism in Ireland; cf. táim ag iompáil chum teampull mar a labhrann dubh-Shasanaigh, I am veering towards the church where black Protestants hold forth; in Mea., siopol, and at Ventry, saipéal are heard; teach pobuil, a chapel (Don.).
seir, -e, -eacha, f., a heel (also seiridh).
seirbh-dheoch, f., a bitter drink.
seirbhís, -e, -idhe, -idhe, f., service, bondage, a ministering; work, labour; profit, advantage, use. In the last sense it becomes speirbhís in the Rosses and Tory, Co. Don.
seirbhiseach, g. -sighe, p. -sighe and -seacha, m., a servant, an assistant, an ally.
seirbhiseach, -sighe, a., serviceable, useful, profitable; diligent, industrious.
seirbhsighim, v. tr. and intr., I serve.
seirbhthean, contempt, disgust (B.).
seircín, g. id., m., a darling, a beloved.
seirdin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., the fish called pilchard.
seire, m., food, a banquet, a meal, a supper.
seire, g. id., f., sea-anemone; bundún leiche, id. (Con.).
séireach, -righe, a., having plenty of food.
séireach, -righe, a., having heels; well heeled.
seirg, -e, f., a fading away, withering, shrivelling, decaying, consumption; nom. also seirge.
seirg-easnach, -naighe, a., lean-ribbed.
seirgim, -seadh, v. tr. and intr., I wither, wither away, dry up; I waste, consume. See seargaim.
seirg-lighe, f., a withering or wasting away, consumption.
seirgthe, p. a., withered, dried up.
seiric, -e, f., fine silk.
seiriceach, -cighe, a., silky (seiriceamhail, id.).
seiriceán, -áin, pl. id., m., a silk-worm.
seirsing, -e, pl. -idhe and -eacha, f., a belt; a girdle; a rope; s. cnáibe, hemp rope.
seis, -e, -idhe, f., tumult, noise, bustle; is fada ó sheisibh daoine agus ó chonghair an phobail é, he is far from the tumult of men and the bustle of congregations (O'Br., P. O'C., etc.). See seis.
seis, -se, pl. id., f., a strain (of music), a breath, a sigh; ba bhinne séis a tana-ghuib 'ná, 7c., the melody of her slender mouth was sweeter than, etc. (E. R.); i séis chómhráidh, in serious conversation (Con.).
séis-bhinn, -e, a., of harmonious strains.
séis-bhineas, m., music-melody.
seisc, -e, f., a coarse grass or sedge that grows in a marsh, widely used for making grass ropes or súgáin.
seisc (= seasc), dry, barren; is feárr dul i gceist 'na dul seisc, it is better to be asked in marriage than to be childless (Con. prov.).
seisceach, -cighe, a., sedgy, abounding in bog reeds.
seisceacht, -a, f., dryness, barrenness, sterility (seisce, id.).
seiscealach, -aigh m., coarse sedgy grass (also sioscalach).
seiscinn, seisceann, g. -inn or -inne, m. or f., a marsh, a fen, a boggy place.
seisc mhadra, m., burr-reed, burr-flag, reed grass.
seise, g. id., f., pleasure delight, solace (P. O'C.); seiseacht, id.
seise, g. id., pl. -sidhe, m., a comrade, a match, an associate, a companion, a darling.
séiseach, -sighe, a., tuneful, musical, harmonious.
seiseadh, num. a., sixth.
seiseadh déag, num. a., sixteenth.
seiséal, -éil, pl. id., m., a chisel (A.).
seisean, himself, he himself; the form ar, not arsa, of the defective verb ar is used with
seisean; ar seisean, said he.
seisear, -sir, m., six persons; mór-seisear, seven persons.
seiseón, -óin, pl. id., m., a session, assizes; ceathramha-seiseóin, quarter sessions (Ker.); in
W. Ker. ceathramha-'sóine.
seis-mhí, f., Sextilis Mensis, the month of August.
seisreach, -righe, -reacha, f., a plough team of six horses; s. fhearainn, plough-land; seisreach
thacair (or acair?), a borrowed plough team (Mon.).
seist, f., the sixth hour of the day.
seist, -easta, f., talk, speech, tumult, bustle, clatter. See seis.
seithe, g. id., and -theadh, pl. -thidhe, f., skin, hide; commonly an oxhide, the skin of a sheep
being croiseann caorach.
seitheamh, -thmhe, f., rest, quiet, tranquility (Kea.).
seitheadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a skinner.
seitreach, -righe, -reacha, f., the act of braying, neighing, sneezing; ag seitrigh, neighing in a
subdued manner.
seithreacht, -a, f., strength, stoutness, firmness.
sea, seach, -reach, v. tr., I neigh, bray, sneeze.
seo (so), this; this place, here; this time; here is; seo, here! seo dhuit, here is ... for you; seo
chughainn, next, before us; an Bhealtaine seo chughainn, next May; seo chughainn Tomás,
Thomas is approaching; an áit seo, this place; go dtí seo, up to this present time; a leithéid
seo, just this, something of this kind; ag seo freagra Thomáis, the following is Thomas's
reply; é seo, this one of whom we were speaking, the important person; 7 seo iad ag gabháil
ar a chéile, and then they began beating one another; seo libh, come along, begin, "here
goes"; mar seo, thus, also at the present time; mar seo 'sa bhfóghmhar, just in the autumn;
mar s., this way! (direction).
seó, -igh, m., a show; a great number, a great quantity; tá seó airgid aige, he has a lot of
money; bhi seó daoine ann, there was a multitude of people there, quite a show of people;
táim im' sheó, I am in a frightful state, I am quite a show, is m é an seó bóthair, id.; fear
seigh, a showman, also an excellent man (M.). In B. táim im' sheó = I am excellent (at
doing a thing); tá sain 'na sheó agat, you have that in grand order (ibid.). See seoigh.
seod, g. -oid and -oide, pl. id. and -oda, m. and f., a jewel, a precious stone, anything valuable;
substance, property. See séad and seoid.
seodachán, -áin, pl. id., m. a repository or box for jewels; a museum.
seodcha (séadcha), f., a storehouse, a warehouse, a treasury.
seod-chomhairdithé, m., a store-keeper, a treasurer.
seod-chomhartha, m., a valuable token; a splendid monument; a coin; an attribute.
seodóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a jeweller.
seodóireacht, -a, f., the trade of a jeweller.
seodughim, -ughadh, v. tr., I adorn or deck with jewels.
seoid, -e, -oda, f., a jewel, a gem. an article of value; a pretty young girl (U.); is breágh an tseoid anam fá ghrása, a soul in grace is a beautiful jewel; seoid aonaigh, a fairing. See séad.
seoid. See seoid.
seoid, g. id., f., a bit, a morsel, a jot, a tittle; with neg., nothing; nil seoidhe aige, he has nothing; nil seoid ort, you have no complaint, you are quite well; nil raibh seoid air, he had nothing on, he was perfectly naked (M., used only with neg.); nom. also seoid.
seoidire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a jeweller (O'N.).
seoidireacht, -a, f., polishing jewels (O'N.).
seogigh, a., strange, wonderful, excellent (from seó, which see); ba sheoigh an obair í, it was a wonderful work; tá sé go seoigh, it is very good, or he is very well (M.); tá sé ag fearthainn go seoigh, it is raining terribly; táid siad ag aibiughadh go seoigh, they are ripening wonderfully (said of crops).
seoil-réim, f. sail-power.
seoinín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a shoneen; one who apes English manners, fashions, etc.
seol, -oil, -olta, m., a sail, a loom; a method of doing a thing; direction, guidance; s. tosaigh, fore-sail; s. mór, main-sail; s. deiridh, mizen; ar seol = in motion, esp. in graceful motion, as a ship sailing; ar lán an tseoil, in full sail, full swing; lán-tseoil, id.
seol, -oil, pl. id., m., a weaver's loom.
seoladh, -lta, m., the act of sailing, steering, directing, guiding, conducting, teaching, instructing; a sailing; the first or "leading" pair of lines of a quatraine in dán díreach, or Irish syllabic metre (the last pair are called the comhad); address (of a letter) (recent); act of driving or leading (as cattle).
seoladh, -lta, m., act of lying in bed; bean sheolta, a woman in labour; gan neart mná seolta, without even the strength of a woman in labour (prop. after childbirth).
seoladóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a pilot, a steersman; a director, a conductor.
seoladóireacht, -a, f., pilotage, steering, act of directing or conducting.
seolaim, -ladh, v. tr., I sail, send, steer, drive, lead, direct, conduct, guide, point out, teach, expound, instruct, declare; I sail into land; in pass., I am directed to a place, I reach a place; sheol sé tir, he landed.
seolán, -áin, m., sorrow (Der.).
seol-bhata, m., a goad; a staff, a club.
seol-bhrat, m., the sail of a ship or boat.
seol-bhréid, f., a ship's sail.
seol-chrann, m., a mast.
seol-ghuth, m., a guiding, accompanying voice.
seolta, p. a., steered, conveyed, conducted; despatched, directed; spruce, neat, trim; educated, gentle; taught, instructed; seolta ar, skilled at.
seoluidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a guide, a director.
seomra, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a room, a chamber.
seomrach, -aighe, a., of many mansions; having roomy houses.
seomradóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a chamberlain.
seomradóireacht, -a, f., the office of chamberlain.
seoraidhé, m., pl., ornate, descriptive, roundabout passages in story-telling, e.g. bhí an láir bhán ag dul ar scáth na capóige 's an chapóg ag teicheadh uathu, 7c.; do chaileas na seoraidhe, I lost the descriptive passages (of the story); is maith an sás s. a chur leis tú, you are well able to add descriptions to it; ambages, a long or tedious way of telling a tale; cuir uait na seoraidhe, come to the point (M.).
seordán, -áin, pl. id., m., a rustling noise, buzzing, hissing.

sé seo (é seo), this man, this.

sé sin (é sin), that man, that.

sé siúd (é siúd), yon man, yon; yonder, that man.

sg-, for all words beginning with sg, see under sc-.

sí, per. pr., f., she, it; emph. sise, sisi; sí seo, this; sí sin, that; sí siúd, yon, yonder (person or thing).

'sí, for is i, she is, it is she, it is, etc.

sia, longest, farthest; farther, longer (of time or space), more remote, more distant; compar. of fada, long.

siabhadh, -bhtha, m., act of wiping or rubbing; the act of blowing; síobadh (U.).

siabhaim, -bhadh, v. tr., I wipe, rub; I blow.

siabhair, -e, a., ghastly, goblin-like.

siabhadh, -bhtha, m., act of wiping or rubbing; the act of blowing; síobadh (U.).

siabhraidheacht, -a, f., state of being phantomlike, ghastliness; sorcery, necromancy.

siabhraim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I delude, deceive, as a phantom; I become ghastly or phantom-like.

siabhrán, -áin, pl. id., m., visions; a delusion, raving; a symptom, a slight attack; an indication, "notions"; tá siabhrán pósta ort, you have "notions" of marriage, is said to a widower, a very young person, etc., by relatives who do not desire the marriage; chuir mé siabhrán tinnis diom an tseachtmhain seo chuaidh thart, "I put a scud (skift) of sickness off me last week"; tá s. fiabhrais air, he has a touch of fever; tá s. air or tá s. ar a intinn = tá meath ar a intinn, his mind is getting weak; ag s., having delusions, raving (Don.).

siabhránach, aigh, aigh, m., a raving person (Don.).

siabhránacht, -a, f., state of raving; bhí sé ag s. ar a leithéid sin, he had a delusion about such a thing; droning: tá s. cheoil, he is droning a song (Don.).

siabhán, -áin, pl. id., m., confusion, hurly-burly; nach deas an siadhán do dheinis do'n teaghlach, what a nice mess you made of the household (Ker.); ar siadhán, in confusion; i siadhán, id.

siadbhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a soap-boiler (O'N.).

siad, per. pr., they, them; emph., siad-san.

siad (siat), -a, pl. id., m., a tumour, or swelling.

siadhadh, -dtha, m., act of being distended, swollen.

siadair, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I puff or swell up.

siadhán, -áin, pl. id., m., merriment, making merry; s. ceoil, a song (Mon.); bhí sé ag s. ortha, he was "joking at them" (Don.).

siamsa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., sport, amusement; a friendly gathering.

siamsamhail, -mhla, a., merry; sportive, amusing.

siamsán, -áin, pl. id., m., a tumour, or swelling; s. ceoil, a song (Mon.).

sian, g. séine, pl. sianta, f., a voice, a sound.
sian, weather, storm, etc. See sion.
sianach, -aighe, a., sounding, resounding; as subs., one that cries or bawls out.
sianaidheacht, -a, f., yelling, bawling.
sianghail, -e, f., wailing, weeping, howling.
sian-gháir, f., a cry, a shout, a wail: sian-gháir éanlaite aerí, the chattering of the birds of the air.
sians, -a, pl. id., m., "sense" of the soul; passion, concupiscence (Kea., T. S.); cúig siansa
hanma agus na cúig céadfadha corpardha, the five "senses" of the soul and the five senses
of the body; dá ndéarann gach aon againn a dhicheall ré n-a shiansaibh do chur fa n-a
chumas féin, if each of us endeavour to subdue his own passions (Kea., T. S.). O'N. gives
also siansach, wise; siansacht, wisdom; siansuighim, I make wise, etc.
siansa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., harmony, melody; pleasure, wit, humour; gliadar is siansa na n-
éan, the noise and harmony of the birds (O'Ra.). See siamsa.
siansach, -aighe, a., wise.
siansach, -aighe, a., harmonious, melodious, pleasant.
siansán, -áin, pl. id., m., a buzzing or humming noise; a breeze; siansán gaoithe, a gale of
wind; siansán na gcon ar slabh, the crying of hounds on the moorland.
siansánach, -aighe, a., resounding, resonant.
sian sléibhe. See sídhean sléibhe.
sianuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a bawler, a crier out.
sianuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I cry out, yhout out, weep, lament.
siar, a. and ad., west, westward, western, to the west, westerly; back, backward; taobh siar
de, behind; laistiar de, behind; i bhfad siar, far to the west; siar ba dheas, south-west; siar ba
thuaidh, north-west; ól siar é, gulp it down, drink it up; táim ag dul siar annso (with emphasis
on siar), I am going a little to the west, or to a house near at hand to the west (in Anglo-Irish,
"I am going back here" with emphasis on back); siar is aniar, backwards and forward; siar
leat, move back.
siar-thuath, f., the north-west.
siat, m., a tumour or swelling (also siad).
siatacht, -a, f., dropsy; tumours; swelling.
siataim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I swell or puff up (O'N.); also siadaim.
sibh, per. prn., pl., ye, you; emph. sibh-se.
sibhéalta, síbhéalta. See síbhialta, síbhialtacht.
síbhialta, indec. a., civil, polite, affable, gracious, obliging, courteous, complaisant.
síbhialtacht, -a, f., civility, obligingness, affability, courteousness.
sibín. See séibín.
sibhinn, -e, f., a bulrush.
sícin, g. id., pl. -nídhe, m., a chicken (A.).
sídh, g. -ithe and -e, pl. id. and -iodha, f., a fairy; a sprite; a fairy abode or mansion; a fairy hill
or hillock (as containing such abodes); sídh-bhean, a fairy woman (also bean sídhe).
sídh-bhean, f., a fairy woman.
sídh, g. id., a blast, a puff, a swoop, a rush, an attempt, a strong forcible endeavour, a leap, a
bound; sídh gaoithe, a sudden blast of wind, whirlwind; fit, id.
sídhemhail, -mhla, a., fairy-like, fantastic; romantic.
sídhhean sléibhe, m., foxglove, an herb dedicated to the fairies (P. O'C.).
sídheog, -oige, -oga, f., a fay.
sídh-fhear, m., a fairy man.
sídh-lios, m., a fairy fort.
sígh, -e, -ígha, f., peace; also a bound, a spring. See sídeh.
sigheamhas, -ais, pl. id., m., an herb which bears resemblance to the onion (Eng., chive).
sígéog, -oige, -oga, f., a stack of corn, usually erected in rows in the corn-fields.
sighin, -ghne, pl. id., f., a sign, a token, a mark; nom. also sighne and sighneadh (Kea., Lat.
signum).
sighir, -ghre, -ghridhe, f., a kind of silk.
sighle píce, f., an earwig (Clare).
sighneadh, -ghinte, m., act of marking, signing, sealing; a sign.
sighnéad, -éid, p. id., m., a signet (sighnéán, id.).
sighnighim, -niughadh, v. tr., I sign, mark, streak.
signim, -neadh, v. tr., I mark, sign, seal.
sighnighadh, -ighthe, m., act of signing, marking, sealing.
sigréan, -éin, pl. id., m., a silk-worm.
sil, -e, f., a little drop or trickle, a drip.
sileadh, -lighe, a., causing to blink, eye-closing (of sleep, E. R.).
sileadh, -le, m., act of shedding, dropping; matter oozing from a wound, pus; tá a lámh ag sileadh leis, his hand hangs down lifelessly.
siléad, -éid, m., weakness from hunger.
siléag, -éige, f., procrastination; tá an obair ag dul chum siléige, the work is being put off (Con.).
siléagach, -saighe, a., dilatory, procrastinating.
sileastar. See soileastar.
silim, -leadh, v. tr., I cut down, hew, fell.
silim, -leadh and silt, v. tr. and intr., I shed (tears); drip, drop away, drop, melt, fall in drops, distil.
silim (for saoilim), -leadh, v. tr. and intr., I think, fancy, deem, suppose, expect, imagine; usually followed by go or ria; ní mar a síltear a bítear, things are not as they seem.
silin, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a cherry, a cherry tree; an t-ubhall, 's an pluma 's an silín cumhra milis, the apple and the plum and the fragrant sweet cherry (song).
silléadh, -le, m., act of looking, seeing, beholding, staring.
silléim, -leadh, v. tr. and intr., I look, see, behold.
silléach, -tighe, a., apt to stare or gaze.
silne, g. id., f., the sperm, spawn, or seed of animals (P. O'C.).
síl-pheacadh, m., seed-sin, original sin.
sillé, p. a., fashioned, formed; sílle le fuaimint, ably or vigorously formed.
sillé, p. a., hewn, cut down, felled; sílle 'san tuama, laid low in the tomb.
silléach, -tighe, a., running (of streams); running, yielding, dropping, oozing, issuing (as from a sore).
sil-treabh, f., generation, a family, race, tribe.
simléir, -éire, -éiridhe, m., a chimney.
simnéidh, g. id., pl. -éidhthe, m., a chimney.
simplidhe, indec. a., simple, plain, unaffected; silly.
simplidheacht, -a, f., simplicity, singleness, plainness, unaffectedness.
sin (soin, sain), that, those, is used after the article and substantive, or after article, substantive and adjective: an duine bocht sin, that poor man; or after pronoun: siad sin, those; or independently, in sense of that thing, time, place, etc.; in many phrases: ag an áit sin, there; a leithéid sin de .., such and such; annsoin, then, there, in that; an oiread soin, so much, so many; an t-am soin, an tan soin, at that time, then; ar an ádhbhar soin, wherefore; chómh . . . sin, so; chómh fada soin, so far; gonadh aire sin, wherefore; iad soin, those; leis sin, with that, thereupon; mar sin, as that, in that manner, like that, so, thus, then, if so; mar sin de, therefore, however, so on; 'na dhiaidh sain, after that; ó shoin amach, from thence forward; sé sin, sí sin, that (person or thing); uime sin, therefore, wherefore; sin é, sin i, sin iad, that is he, she, those are they; sin é atá uaim, that is what I want; sin é, also means very good, just the thing; buail é, sin é. strike him, bravol ó shoin, since that time; in sp. l., M., an fear san, an duine sin, 7c., caol le caol being genly. observed; there are exceptions, such as mar sin; similarly an fear so, an duine seo; iar soin, after that; as soin, from that, thence; sin,
when used as an independent prn., is always pron. san in M., as déanfaidh san an gnó, ní beag san, 7c.
sín, weather, etc. See sión.
sine, g. id., pl. -nidhe, f., a teat, dug; nipple, pap; a wen, a wart.
sine, g. id., f., old age (seine, id.).
sineach, -nigh, -nighe, m., a wen, esp. on the teats of cattle.
síneadh, -nte, pl. id., m., act of stretching, stretching out, extending, lengthening, prolonging; reclining at full length; motion; síneadh fada, an accent on long vowels in Irish, like that on i in the word síneadh.
síneadh reatha, a., with difficulty, with much ado (Don.).
síneán, -eáin, -nta, m., a blast; s. gaoithe, blast of wind.
sine siadháin, f. (often written sine Seagháin), the uvula.
singil, -e, a., singular; single, unmixed; "private"; distressed, miserable, destitute, wretched, unheeded; póca singil, an empty pocket; saighdiuir singil, a private soldier, full private (singilte, id.).
singilín, m., "one-shot" whiskey; singlings; applied to bad whiskey generally.
singleacht, -a, f., singleness, thinness; distress (single, id.).
sinicín, f., a house leek; a little round hill or monument (O'R.).
sínim, -neadh, v. tr. and intr., I reach, hand, arrive, stretch (to, chum), cast, lengthen, prolong, extend, lie at full length; I cross over from; I apply to (with le); sínim amach, I mark off, I design; do shín mé tharm, I lay down; do shín an tsidh-bhean taoibh liom suas, a fairy woman came from afar up close to me (McD.); an bhean ó'n mbeinn 'n-ar shín Mac Néill 'n-a deoidh, the woman from the mount whom the son of Niall pursued (M. O'Longan); do shín sé punt chugham, he handed me a pound; a rádh nár leig sé an bárr le héinne dár shín 'n-a chomhair, to say that he did not allow himself to be beaten by any one of all those who came against him (M. O'Longan); shín leis i n-a thrí síomáin 7 mar ruagaire reatha,  he made off in his three blasts (?) and like a runaway rambler (a common saying in U. folktales); shíneas le buille é, I laid him prostrate with a blow; sínim amach (talamh, 7c.), I mark off land for draining, building, etc.; bearta ar shín rómhat, the feats of all your ancestors.
sinín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a little nipple; dim. of sine.
sinn, per. pr., we, us; emph., sinn-ne or sinne, ourselves, we ourselves; sinn féin, we ourselves (also inn, now rare).
sinnim, simm, 7c. See seinnim, seinim, 7c.
sinnsear, -sir, pl. id., m., an elder person, an elder, a chief or head of a family; the eldest of a family; ancestors, ancestry; le hanmann na seacht sinnsear d'fhág thú, for the souls of the seven generations that went before you (left you); peacadh an tsinnsir, original sin, also the sin of the eldest or head of the family (Fer.) eascaine an tsinnsir, the malediction pronounced on Adam, and hence on the human race; le tsinnsearaibh, for generations; ó'n sinnsear gus an sóisear, from the eldest to the youngest.
sinnsearas, -ais, m., antiquity; long standing in a place.
sinnseardhacht, -a, f., seniority, eldership, antiquity, superiority; a long period, generations; le sinnseardhacht, during generations.
sinnsireacht, -a, f. See sinnseardhacht.
sínte, indec. p. a., stretched out, lengthened, extended, razed; sínte amach, marked out (as the foundations of a building).
sínteach, -tighe, a., long, stretching, stretched, tall, growing fast in stature.
sínteachas, -ais, a stretching of indefinite length; an rud a théidheas i bhfad téidheann sé i sínteachas, what is prolonged or procrastinated is apt to be indefinitely put off (Con.).
síntealach, -aigh -aighe, m., a lanky, tall, lazy person; duine fada, fuar, fallsa (Don.).
sínteamhas, -ais, pl. id., m., an offering made by hand; what one gives at a "hand-reach"; a subscription; commonly spelt síntiús; sínteanas (Don.); often s. lámhe.
sióbóg, -óige, -óga, f., a puff of the mouth, a whiff.
siobóid, -e, -eacha, f., a chibbot, a small onion (P. O'C.).
siobóideach, -dighe, a., drunken (G. J., Vol. IV., p. 18).
sioc, g. seaca, m., frost; the act of freezing; diogha gach sine an sioc, 's is feárr sioc ná sior-bháisteach, frost is the worst of all weathers, but even frost is better than a constant downpour; sioc liath, hoar frost; sioc dubh, black frost; do rug an sioc ar na prátáidhíbh, the frost lias got hold of the potatoes, in Anglo-Irish, the potatoes are carried by the frost; ní lugha orú an sioc ná é, I hate him as much as I hate frost.

siocair, -crach, -cracha, f., motive, cause, reason, occasion, opportunity; ar an tsiocair sin, for that reason (Don.); ar siocair mar bhí mé 'mo Ghaedheal, because I was an Irishman (P. Walsh); cinn-tsiocair, the prime mover in an affair, the person who is responsible for a thing; siocair go raibh sé, or siocair é bheith, because it was (Don.).
siocaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a small, contemptible creature.
siocamhail, -mhla, a., frosty.
siocán, -áin, pl. id., m., hoar frost; hard, long-continued frost (Don.), as in bliadhain an tsiocáin, the year of the great frost, about which there are traditions in S. Don. cf. 's gur i mbl. an ts. adubhart tusa an "gabhaim" le mnaoi, for in the year of the great frost you said "I will" to a wife (Tadhg Tiománaidhe, Don. poet); the bird called fieldfare. See seacán sneachtaidh.
siocuighthe, p. a., frozen, dried up, obdurate.
siódh. See síoth.
siódha, g. id., pl. -aidehe, m., silk; g. used as a., silken.
siódhaimhail, -mhla, a., silky, silk-like, silken; gentle, polite.
siódha móna, m., bog cotton; cotton grass; bog silk; also canach móna.
siódhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a fairy, a goblin; a fairy abode; dim. of sídh.
siódhan sléibhe, m., foxglove, digitalis.
siódhbradh, -aidh, -aidhe, m., a fairy, a weakling; a very delicate person. See siabhradh.
siódh-brat, m., a fairy covering or garment.
siódhbróg, -óige, -óga, f., a fairy.
siódh-brugh, m., a fairy mansion.
siódh-bruinneall, f., a fairy maiden.
siód-chnumhóg, -óige, -óga, f., the silk-worm.
siód-chruit, f., a fairy harp.
siódgha, indec. a., silky, silk-like, silken.
siódghacht, -a, f., silkiness.
siódhghaoth, f., fairy wind.
siódhuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a fairy phantom, a goblin; commonly pron. sioguidhe.
sióg, g. síge, pl. síoga, f., a streak, a shock; a rick of corn.
siogach, -aighe, a., streaked, striped, dirty, lazy, idle; abounding in shocks of corn or hay.
siogamhail, -mhla, a., streaked, striped.
siogán. See iogán.
siogán. See seangán.
siogarlach, -aighe, a., hungry, half-starved (W. Ker.).
siogóg, -óige, -óga, f., a small rick of corn, a "stook" of corn; dim. of sióg.
siól, g. síl, pl. -lta, m., seed; issue, progeny; race, tribe, clan, descendants; síol féir, grass-seed; prátáidhe síl, seed-potatoes; síol na teineadh, a spark to kindle a fire with; síol ruis, flax seed; and in tribal names as Síol Uidhir, the Maguires; Síol gCeallaigh, the O'Kellys, etc.
sióladh, -lta, m., act of sowing, disseminating, descending (of race, children), propagating, breeding.
sióladóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a sower, a seedsman.
sióladóireacht, -a, f., employment of sowing, business of a seedsman.
siól-aicme, f., race, descendants.
siólaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I sow (as seed), I spread or lay down seed, I propagate, I descend (as offspring).
siolán, -áin, pl. id., m., a strainer, a colander, a filterer.

siolán, siolánach. See sealán, sealánach.

siolán, -áin, a seed-bag worn at the side in sowing corn (B.); somet. siónán.

siolbhach, -áigh, m., seed, issue, offspring.

siól-bhrúinneach, -nigh, m., a nursery.

siólchuirim, vl. -chur, v. intr., I sow, put in seed.

siol-chur, g. -chuir and -churtha, m., the act of sowing seed, sowing.

siól-churtha, p. a., sown, planted.

siól-fhloscadh, m., running of the reins.

siolgaim, -adh, v. tr., I pick, choose, cull.

siolgaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, a picker, a chooser.

siolgaireacht, -a, f., act of picking and choosing.

siolla, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a syllable; a whiff of wind; a glint of sunlight.

siollab, -áib, pl. (prop. dat.) -abaib (-aibh, pron. ú, as is usual in E. and S. U.), a syllable;

siollabaibh gráidha, words of love (Om.); an older form of siolla.

siolladh, -áidh, -aidhe, m., blast, puff, quick motion; smiting, striking; tá sé ag s. grinn, he is

very mirthful (Don.).

siollaim, -adh, v. tr., I strike, smite.

sioloinn, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a smiter, a striker; a sturdy fellow; an articulator; a dexterous
harper; a good singer (P. O'C.); a carper, a dictator (O'N.); s. mná = bean mhór, ábalta,

bhreágh, dógheamhail (Don.).

siolaireacht, -a, f., striking, beating; playing the harp, etc.; singing, chanting.

sioll-áireamh, -rimh, m., act of scanning verse by counting the syllables, as in dán direach.

sioll-áirmhim, -reamh, v. tr., I scan a verse by counting the syllables, as in dán direach.

siolláin, -án, m., trouble (Der.).

siollánta, indec. a., strong, stout; tá mé go siollánta = tá mé go láidir, I am quite strong (Don.).

sioll-ainm, f., diaeresis or the separation of syllables.

siolmac. See siolbhach.

siolmhairch, -a, f., fruitfulness, productiveness, fertility.

siolmhar, -aire, a., abounding in seed, fertile, fruitful, prolific.

siolpach, -aigh, -acha, f., a stout, thick-witted young woman; also -aigh, -aighe, m., a stout,
growing lad.

siolrach, -aigh m., progeny, race, tribe.

siolrath, -aigh, m., posterity, offspring; act of breeding; propagation; state of being descended
from (ó).

siolrughadh -uighthe, m., the act of seeding; breeding, propagating.

siolruighim (siolrain), -ughadh, v. tr., I breed, generate, propagate; sow seed; I spring, am
descended from.

siolruightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a propagator.

siolta, g. id., m., a teal, a sort of small duck.

sioltach, -aigh, a., apt to sow or plant; fruitful, seed-bearing.

sioltach, -aigh, a., given to beating or smiting.

sioltán, -án, pl. id., m., a strainer, a colander; sioltán (Don.).

sioltuighim, -ughadh and -toghadh, v. tr., I filter, I strain.

sióluidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a breeder; in Scotch Gaelic, a stallion.

siomach, -aigh pl. id., m., an eel-like trout with a large head: a slender, tall man.

siomaide, g. id., pl. -didhe, f., a mallet, a rammer, a beetle.

siomán, -áin, pl. id., m., a blast of wind (?) (U.). See sínim.

siomán, -án, pl. id., m., a strap used to bind a sheaf (U.).

siománach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a sprite, a wretch; olc an t-áthas siosma le siománach, he fares
ill who contends with a miserable fellow (McD.).

siomanaidhe, pl., tricks, pranks, pretences; is ort atá na siománaidhe, what tricks, or pranks,
you play (Ker.).
siōmantacht, -a, f., simony.
siomsa. See siamsa.
síon, g. síne, pl. -nta, f., weather, a season, any weather good or bad, esp. a blast, storm, rain; ar thaobh na síne ar dtéacht do'n droich-shín, on the unsheltered side, when foul weather comes (McD.); bogha sín, a rainbow; lá na dtí síon, the day of three storms, rain, wind, and snow; in Don. m., g. sín.
Siona, g. -ainne and -ann, d. -ainn, f., the Shannon.
siona-chrith, m., a violent trembling; cf., balla-chrith, tonn-chrith. See sonn-chrith.
siónadh, -nta, m., motion, upheaval, storm; níl síonadh ar an bhfairrge i ndiu, there is not a stir on the sea today, the day is quite calm (Aran).
sionagóig, -e, -óga, f., a synagogue (Kea.).
sionamhail, -mhla, a., stormy, tempestuous, rainy.
siónán, -án, pl. id., m., a breath, a breeze, a blast; s. cuafaigh, a whirlwind (Con.). See sineán.
sionnach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a fox.
sionnachamhail, -mhla, a., fox-like, cunning.
sionnachuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I play tricks, I act the fox.
sionnsa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a censer.
sionnsa, g. id., m., a stay, delay, a pause; tediousness, prolixity.
sionnsach, -aighe, a., slow, tedious, prolix; sionnsánach, id.
sionnsuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I linger, loiter, delay.
sionsóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a chanter.
siopa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a shop.
siopadh, -ptha, m., the act of sweeping, being swept (e.g. by the wind). See síobadh.
siopadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a shop-keeper.
siopaidhe, pl., m., pretension, bombast, conceit, overbearing manners; féach na siopaidhe atá faoi, see the conceited airs of the fellow.
siopluis, -e, f., sweet drink; treacle (Clare).
siór, ad., everlasting, lasting, perpetual, continual, ever, long, constant; go síor, for ever, always, continually; do shiór, always, for ever, continually, perpetually, permanently, eternally.
síor- (sír-), used as prefix, continual, ever, perpetual, long, continuous, lasting; ag síor-ghuidhe ar do shon, praying eternally for you.
síoraim. See sírim.
síor-atharrach, -aigh, a., ever fluctuating, ever shifting.
síor-bháisteach, f., a constant downpour; is feárr sioc ’ná s., frost is better than a constant downpour.
síor-bhloiscadh, -cba, m., a continual clatter or report.
síor-bhraoilleadh, m., a constant rustling or rattling noise.
síor-bhuaidhearthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m. a continual persecutor, a persistent mischief-maker.
síor-bhualadh, -ailte, m., a continual striking, constant thumping.
síorc, -a, -anna, m., a jerk; a rapid togs, as of a marble (Ker.).
síorcadh. See síorc and síorcaim.
síorcaim, -adh, v. tr., I throw rapidly and with nice aim, as in playing marbles (Ker.).
síor-chainnt, f., garrulity, constant prating.
síor-chainnteach, -tigh, m., a babbler, a constant tattler, a persistent meddler.
síor-chainnteach, -tighe, a., prating, extremely garrulous, constantly talking, meddling.
síor-chaitheamh, f., act of continually eating, consuming, wearing (as clothes); spending, extravagance; act of constantly throwing.
síor-chantain, f., act of constant chanting.
síor-chaoineadh, m., act of continuously bewailing, lamenting.
síor-chartadh, m., act of completely expelling, overthrowing or casting away.
síor-chasaim, -sadh, v. tr., I twist continually, turn constantly.
síor-chodladh, m., a continuous sleep, very deep repose, lethargy.
síor-chomhnuidhe, m., place of constant abode; an everlasting dwelling place.
síor-chur, m., the act of continually putting. See cuirim in all its meanings; ag s. laoch dá dtreoir, continually destroying warriors; act of constantly raining.
síordha, indec. a., continual, perpetual, infinite, eternal.
síordhacht, -a, f., continuity, perpetuity, infinity, eternity
síor-dhubhadh, m., utter darkness, despair.
síor-fhás, m., the act of growing a long time; long-sustained growth.

síor-ghlacaíte, -adh, v. tr., I grip, I handle thoroughly or constantly; I touch, take, receive continually.
síor-ghlóir, f., eternal glory.
síor-gnáthugadh, -úighthe, m., act of constantly practising or frequenting.
síor-gnáthuighim, -uighthe, v. tr., I use continually, practise frequently.
síor-iarrtach, -raidh, v. tr., I implore, I petition constantly.
síor-iarrísaí, -tais, m., importunity, constant petitioning.
síor-láimh, f., a long hand.
síor-loiscim, -loscadh, v. tr., I burn perpetually or eternally.
síor-mharthanach, -aighe, a., everlasting, immortal.
síor-obraim, -adh, v. tr., I flinch or refuse constantly.
síoróip, -e, -ópa, f., a syrup (A.).
síor-óil, -óil, m., the act of continually drinking; hard drinking.

síora, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a sharp rock in the sea rising nearly to the water's surface, and hence dangerous to boats; siorra airge, id.
síorraidhe, indec. a., everlasting, eternal; galar fada ní abrann síorraidhe bréag, a long disease does not always deceive, i.e. it brings death at last; often pron. síorthaidhe; go s., always, ever.
síorraidheacht, -a, f., eternity, perpetuity; 'san tsíorraidheacht, in eternity, in the next life.
síor-scoth, f., a genuine flower, a true offspring; also a fine top or edge.
síor-sluainge, f., perpetual health.

síor-shuidh, v. intr., I linger, loiter.
síortheaim, -adh, v. tr., I smite; I execute, slay.
síorthain, -ana, f., the act of enquiring, seeking, asking.
síortaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an executioner; a low fellow.
síarthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an enquirer, an asker; a beggar.
síorughadh, -uighthe, m., the act of making permanent.
síoruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I make permanent, I cause to endure.
síor-uisce, m., constant rain; constant water.

síos, ad., down (with motion), downward; below, following; ag cur síos ar, treating of, descanting on; chuadh síos go Doire, I went down to Derry; do sháthuigh sé síos an bior, he stuck the spike down; ag dul síos amach, going down into the country; ag tuitim síos, falling down (from the point of observation); ag tuitim anuas, falling down (from above); an trácht so síos, the following discourse or tract; síos leat, go down; thíos (shíos) is used of a state of rest or permanency; síos suas, topsy-turvy, in confusion; ag dul síos anso (emphasis on síos), going just a little down, Anglo-Irish, going down here (emphasis on down). See thíos.
síosa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a hiss, a whizzing or buzzing sound.
siosaim, -sma, v. intr., I contend.
siosaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a whisperer, a hisser.
siosaireacht. -a, f., a hissing, a whispering.
siosán, -án, pl. id., m., a whisper (used in Clare); a murmur, buzzing or whizzing.
siosánach, -aighe, a., hissing, whispering, muttering.
siosarnach, -aighe, f., a whispering; ag siosarnaigh, whispering.
siscadh, -ctha, m., a dropping, a trickling, shedding.
siscanta, indec. a., tidy, smart; also sioscaith (E. R.).
siosma, a. id., pl. -aidhe, m., schism, quarrel, division, whispering, private conference; the act of contending. See siosa.
siosmaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., schismatic, seceder; whisperer.
siosmaireacht, -a, f., schismatizing.
siosmarnach (siosarnach), -aighe, a., hissing; whispering, talking in an undertone.
sisog, -óige, -óga, f., a whisper; a soft noise; a sucking kiss, with a noise made by the lips.
sistal, -ail, pl. id., m., hackles, used in the manufacture of linen.
sistán, -áin, pl. id., m., din, noise, much talk (also seastán).
sisúr, -úir, pl. id., m., a pair of scissors, a pair of shears.
siot, -a, m., noise.
sioth, -tha, f., peace; agreement, atonement; quietness, concord; do shíth ré, at peace with (Kea.).
siota, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a trifle, a toy, a present, a gift.
siota, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a pet, an ill-bred child; an siota ‘s a mháthair, The ill-bred child and his Mother, is the title of a humorous and clever Munster poem (nom. also síoth).

síothchán, -chána, f., peaceable, calm, agreeable; s. le, at peace with.

síothcháinteach, -tighe, a., peaceable, quiet, tranquil.
síothchántuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a peacemaker.

siothchámhail, -mhla, a., peaceful, peaceful, quiet.
siothchán, -áin, pl. id., m., a hillock.
sioth-chuairt, f., a long circular visit (P. O’C.).

síoth-bhollsaire, m., a herald that proclaims peace.
síoth-bhuaine, g. id., f., perseverance, continuance; sustained peace.
síoth-bhuan, -aíne, a., eternal, perpetual.

síothcháin, -chéana, f., peace, concord.
síothcháinteach, -tighe, a., peaceable, judicious, agreeable, tolerant.
síothchánta, indec. a., peaceable, pacific, quiet, tranquil.
síothchántuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a peacemaker.

sioth-chóimhchaidh, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m. a preserver of the peace, a constable.
sioth-chuairt, f., a long circular visit (P. O’C.).

síothghail, -e, f., act of grumbling in order to be petted; acting the spoiled or forward child.
síothghorm, -ghuirme, a., ever-green.
síothghall, -lata, m., straining, filtering. See sioladh.
síothghall, -laithe, m., strainer, a filter. See siolán.
síothghaidh, -uiththe, m., filtration, depuration, clarification.
síothghaidh, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a colander.
síothghaidh, -uiththe, m., strainer, filter.
síothghaidh, -uithte, m., I appease, pacify.
síothghaidh, m., a sneak.
síothghaidh, -uiththe, m., act of pacifying, tranquillising; act of settling down tranquilly; ní fhuilgíd Gaill dúinn síothghaidh i nÉirinn seal, the foreigners never let us settle down peacefully in Erin (O’D.).

síothruighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I pacify, tranquillise; I become peaceable, am at ease, settle down in peace.
sír. See siór.
sír-chleachtadh, m., practising continually, frequent exercise.
sír-dhearbhairm, -bhadh, v. intr., I constantly swear, I constantly prove or give evidence as to.
síre, g. id., f., perpetuity, permanence.
síreacht, -a, f., perpetuity, permanence.
síreadh, -iortha, m., the act of seeking, asking, begging, inviting frequenting.
sír-éighearn, f., act of long complaining, constantly crying out.
sír-fhéachaim, -fhéachain(t), v. tr. and intr., I look steadily at (ar), I behold with fixed gaze.
sír-fhéachain(t), f., the act of long gazing, of looking steadily at.
sírim, -readh, v. tr., I seek, ask, demand, entreat; I search; sírim is ainchim, I demand and
entreat; ag síreachadh na meann, searching the headlands.
sír-imirc, g. id., f., constant migration. See imirc.
sír-ionchar, -air, m., act of carrying perpetually; constant burthen.
siris, -e, -idhe, f., a cherry. See filin.
sír-leomhan, m., a true hero.
sír-lionaim, -nadh, v. tr., I fill up, fill continually.
sír-reic, f. or m., a constant selling, frequent sales.
sírriamh, -aimh, pl. id., m., an officer, a sheriff (also sirriam).
sír-shileadh. See sír-shilt.
sír-shilt, f., eternal dropping, constant shedding.
sírtheach, -thighe, a., begging, craving; as subs., one that begs or craves, hence a scout, one
that seeks for plunder.
sírtheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a petitioner, a beggar.
sírtheoireacht, -a, f., importunity, begging.
sise, sisi, emph. per. prn., she, herself, she herself.
siséál, -éil, -éala, m., a chisel; siseal (Don.).
sist, a time, a while; dim. (P. O'C.), id.
sístéal, m., a cistern (O'N.).
sisteal, -til, pl. id., m., a flax hackle, a flax comb, a wool comb (also siostal).
sistealacht, -a, f., a hackling or carding of flax or wool.
sistealóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a flax dresser, a wool-comber, a hackler.
sisteáin, -án, m., a little time, a little while.
sit, interj.; sit, sit, whist, hark!
síth, -e, m., stability, permanence, perpetuity, constancy, duration; often the prefix is a
compound like síor-, sír-
síth, the last remnant of life, the remains of vital strength, in phr. tá an síth asam, my strength
has nearly left me, I am almost famished (of hunger).
síth-bheo, a., permanent, perpetual.
síth-bheidh, indec. a., ever lively or sprightly.
síth-bheathacht, -a, f., perpetuity, permanency.
síthbhín, g. id., pl. -nídhe, m., a switch, a bulrush.
síth-bhinn, a., fairy -sweet (of music) (Kea.).
síth-cheangal, m., a treaty of peace.
síth-cheanglaim, -gal, v. tr., I ratify a peace.
síth-dhion, m., constant or lasting shelter.
sítheach, -thighe, a., peaceful. See siothach.
sítheach-pháirt, f., peaceful alliance.
sítheamhail, -mhla, a., lasting, enduring.
sítheoilte, indec. p. a., peaceful. polite, affable.
síth-gháiridhe, mocking laughter (Don.).
sitreach, -righe, f., act of neighing, etc. See seitrach.
sitrighim. See seitrighim.
sitrítheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a husbandman (O'R.).
síth-shearc, m. and f., constant or enduring love.
siuibhal, -ail, m., the act of walking, traversing, travelling, moving, going on or away, departing; a march, journey, flight; fear siubhal, a wandering beggar, a tramp; ar siubhal, in progress, off, away (U.); cad tá ar siubhal agat? what are you saying, doing, etc.; frequentation, recourse: is ann a bhíonn mo shiubhal, I am in the habit of frequenting that place; ag siubhal oidhche, night-walking, strolling by night; used with ar in the sense of going amongst, frequenting, visiting, like rith; a measure in music between fast and slow (O'R.); siubhal oidhche gan éadáil, unprofitable night-walking (Mea.).
siubhlaíom, vl. siubhal, v. tr. and intr., I walk, I move, I go, I travel, I go on with a thing; march, roll, traverse, pass over, depart, vanish; I frequent, have recourse to (with ar); ar siubhal, going on, in progress, on one's way, gone off; do shiubhal an roithleán air, the wheel rolled over him.
siubhlód, -e, f., journeying, travelling, walking; a walk, a journey.
siubhlóideach, -dhe, a., given to travelling or walking.
siubhlóideacht, -a, f., walking, journeying (Mayo).
siubhlóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a walker, a traveller, a wayfarer, a stroller.
siúcaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., sugar (in pl., kinds of sugar); in M. sp. l., siuicire; in Don., síuira and siugra.
siúcardha, p. a., saccharine, sweet, of or belonging to sugar.
síuila, m., sugar (Don.); also siugra. See siúcaire.
siúd, dem. prn., that, usually connected with é, i, sé, sí, 7c.; siúd ort, here's to you (in drinking to one's health); siúd is go, granted that, although; siúd chum siubhal é, he is on his journey, he started off; siúd suas é! lo, it goes up. See süd.
siúnéir, -éara, -éiridhe, m., a joiner, a carpenter (A.).
siúnéireacht, -a, f., carpentry, joinery, art of house-turn (A.).
siulpach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a stout, sturdy boy (Don. and N. Con.).
siúnta, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a strait, a sound; the joining of the boards in boat-building; cf. ní hé an saor a bhí cionntach, acht an siúnta bhí fairsing (= joint?).
siúntas, in phr. thug mé siúntas, I noticed (Con.) (for suaicheantas?)
siúr, g. seathar (also seathrach, siúra), pl. siuireacha (also seathracha, súiracha), f., a sister, a female relative. See deirbhshiúr.
siúrdán, -áin, pl. id., m., a rattling, a rustling noise.
siúrdánach, -aighe, a., rattling, rustling, noisy.
siurtach, -aighe, -a, f., a harlot, a concubine.
siurtacht, -a, f., concubinage.
siurtaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, f., a strumpet.
siurtóg, -óige, -óga, f., a bound, a bounce, a sudden sally, a skipping.
siurtógach, -aighe, a., bouncing, capering, skipping, frisky.
siusán. See siosán.
siusarnach. See siosarnach.
siúscál, -ail, m., wagging (?); in phr., 'ruball siúscáil, used of a plausible, conciliatory person (Con.).
siutharnaim, -adh, v. tr., I wander, stroll.
siutharras, -ais, m., wandering, strolling.
slab, -aib, m., mud, mire; a soft-fleshed person.
slabhcuiththe, in phr. táim slabhcuiththe leis an ocras, I am famished with hunger (Con.); cf. slamhcaim.
slabhra, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a chain, a fetter.
slabhruighim, -radh and -ughadh, v. tr., I chain, I tie up, I fasten, I fetter.
slacaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, a batterer, a bruiser, a beater.
slacaireacht, -a, f., a battery, a beating, a bruising.
slacairt, -artha, a., a battering, a bruising, a mauling.
slacht, -acht, m., good appearance, neatness, tidiness, completeness, adornment, trimness;
slacht do chur ar an dtigh, to furnish and adorn the house.
slachtmhar, -aire, a., in good condition, well-favoured, deft, tidy, handy, neat, finished,
adorned.
slachtuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I make neat or tidy, I finish, deck, adorn.
slad, g. slaid and sladtha, pl. id., m., robbery, theft, larceny.
sladach, -aighe, a., given to plundering.
sladadh, -dtha, m., act of plundering, robbing, stealing.
sladaidheacht, -a, f., robbery, plunder, thievery.
sladaim, -adadh, v. tr., I rob, steal, plunder.
sladaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a plunderer, a robber.
sladaireacht. See sladaidheacht.
sladan, -án, pl. id., m., a clamp used in gelding.
slad-mharbhadh, m., murder and robbery.
slad-dhath, -dadh, v. tr., I murder and rob.
sladmharbóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a highway robber, a murderer, a freebooter.
sladmóire, -a, f., robbery, thievery.
sladthach, -aighe, a., robbing, spoiling, plundering.
sladthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a robber, a thief, a highwayman.
sladthóireacht, -a, f., robbery, theft, plunder.
sladuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a plunderer, a robber; saoileann gaduidhe na gcruaich gur
sladuidhe an sluagh (U. prov.).
slaghdán, a cold. See slaodán.
slaib, -e, f., mud or mire left on the sea-shore or on a river's bank. See slab.
slaing, -de, f., theft, robbery; what is stolen or concealed. See slad.
slaing, -e, f., a disrespectful term for a woman.
slaide, g. id., f., act of smiting, killing, slaying, slaughter.
slaightheach, litharge, i.e. the scum, froth or spume of metals (P. O'C.).
slainin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small flat roll of wool, etc.; a little handful; a dirty, untidy person.
sláin-chheadhacht, -aighe, a., having one's wounds perfectly healed; sláin-chneasaich, id.;
sláin-chrèachtach, -aighe, a., id.
sláineacht, -a, f., entireness, fulness; health, soundness of body; sláine, id.
sláin-ic, f., complete cure, salvation; a healing salve, a precious or rare medicine.
slánta, g. id., pl. -teacha, f., health, soundness, healing, salvation; a health, a toast; sláinte
mhaith! good health! easláinte, ill-health; ioc-shláinte, balm, healing-balm, balsam; (ag) seo
do shláinte! here is a health to you! ólaimis sláinte na mná, let us drink the woman's health;
is milis an rud an tsláinte, health is a delectable commodity.
sláinteach, -tighe, a., sound, healthy.
sláinteamhail, -mhla, a., healthy, healthful, salutary, wholesome, salubrious.
sláinteamhlacht, -a, f., healthfulness, benignity.
slaitín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a sprig, a twig, a little stick; slaitín draoidheachta, a magic wand.
slám, -áine, -ána, f., a lock or handful of wool, tow, etc.; a flat, loose roll of carded wool; slám
sneachtaidh, a flake of snow.
slámaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, a batterer, a bruiser, a beater.
slámaireacht, -a, f., a battery, a beating, a bruising.
slámaireacht, -a, f., a battery, a beating, a bruising, a mauling.
slámaireacht, -a, f., a battery, a beating, a bruising, a mauling.
slámaim, -adh, v. tr., I card loosely (wool, etc.); léig dóibh é chíoradh mar a slámaidh siad é, let them card it (wool) according as they tease it (i.e. prepare it for carding; that is to say, let them get out of the difficulties they themselves create, I will not interfere (Ker.) cf. mar chíoradh siad slámadh siad (Don.); clioruguidh 7 slámuighidh eadairbh féin é, comb and card it between yourselves, i.e. settle the dispute between you (Don.).

slamaire, g. id., pl. -cídhe, f., a wreath, a bunch of grass, etc.

slamaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a voracious eater.

slamairt, -artha, f., voracious eating.

slamán (slamhán), -án, m., curdled milk (P. O'C.).

slámn, -án, pl. id., m., a little lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow).

slámog, -óg, -oga, f., a email lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow); an untidy woman.

slamra, g. id., pl. -raidhe, m., a layer, tuft of grass, etc.; a soft roll, as of wool, etc.

slamraich, -rach, a., in soft layers, in rolls (as wool).

slamraim, -radh, v. tr., I eat voraciously.

slán, g. sláin, pl. -a, security, guarantee, surety, protection; farewell; challenge, defiance; slán leat (sing.), slán libh (pl.), farewell! slán beo agat (sing.), slán beo agaibh (pl.), id.; d'fhág sé slán ar, he bode farewell to; a slán fá, in defiance of; a slán fút! I defy you to do (or say) it! dubh-shlán, challenge, defiance; bheirim do sh., I defy you (Con. and U.); a distinction is drawn between slán leat and slán agat, the former being said by the people of the house to their departing visitor, and the latter by the visitors to the host of whom they are taking leave; to the person setting out is said fág slán aca, bid them farewell, take your leave of them; slán beo chum Domhnaill, may Domhnall prosper, God be with Domhnall (who is in America, etc.); mo chúig céad slán chum dúthaigh m'athar, five hundred adieus to my father's district ("An Spailpin Fánach").

slán, -áine, a., whole, healthy, healed, secure, safe, sound, well, perfect, complete, entire, uninjured; talamh slán a dhéanamh de'n scéal, to accept the tale as true; go slán, well; go dtéidh tú slán, may you go (home, etc.) safely, success attend you.

slánuighadh, -nta, m., surety, bail, protection.

slánaidheacht, -a, f., a guarantee, a surety, a passport; act of saving.

slánnus, g. -luis and -lusa, pl. id., m., rib-wort, rib-grass, plantain; slánnus muice, swine's cresses (O'C.); in sp. l. slándus.

slánuighadh -uighthe, m., act of curing, healing, saving; salvation; the secundine of a woman after childbirth; the cleaning off or getting rid of the secundine; slánadh, id. (Con.).

slánuighim, -uighadh, v. tr., I cure, I heal, I save, I complete, I make whole; I attain the age of; do shlánuigh uirthe, she was safely delivered, she was safely rid of the secundine (of a woman in childbirth).

slánuightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a saviour; ar slánuightheoir, our saviour.

slaod, -a, pl. id., m., a swath, a layer, a pile; a smooth sweeping mass, a flowing mass of hair; 'n-a slaodaibh, in heaps, in layers or wreaths; in torrents.

slaod, -a, pl. id., m., a raft, a float, a trail.

slaod, m., a fool, a dull-witted fellow (Om.).

slaodach, -aighe, a., in layers, in tresses; flowing, floating, sweeping.

slaodadh, -dha, m., act of dragging or trailing after one; act of slipping, sliding.

slaodadh, -dha, m., act of mowing down in layers; act of murdering, destroying.

slaodaidheacht, -a, f., act of idling, wasting time (Don.); also slaodaidheacht.

slaodaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I drag or trail after me; I slide, slip.

slaodaim, -adh, v. tr., I reap or mow down in swaths or layers; I slay, murder, destroy.

slaodán, -áin, m., a cold (the disease), a hoarseness; pron. slaoghán (M.); cf. taobhán, pron. taghbhán, etc.; P. O'C. writes this word sluigheadán, and says it = luigheadán or luigheachán, prop, any sickness that confines one to bed, but the etymology is far-fetched.

slaod-chiallach, -aighe, a., dull-witted.
slaodrach, -aigh, -acha, m., a hinge; pl. slaodracha, hinges, foundations.
slaodradh, -dartha, a sliding, floating, trailing.
slaodhán, -án, m., a lazy fellow (Don.).
slaouduidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a lazy, idle person (Don.).
slaoidheamh, m., act of inciting (dogs, etc.) (Clare).
slaoidh-theine, f., a funeral pile (Kea., T. S.).
slapach, -aighe, a., slovenly, awkward, untidy, dirty; lukewarm; brackish (slaopach, id.).
slapacht, -a, f., slovenliness, awkwardness, untidiness, dirt.
slapaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a sloven, a sluggard, an awkward untidy fellow, a drawlar.
slapaireacht, -a, f., untidiiness, slovenliness; act of wading: ag s. trid an uisce, wading or pawing water; prating (N. Con.).
slapar, -air, pl. id., m., a skirt, a trail, the train of a long robe.
slaparach, -aighe, a., having a long skirt or train (as of a robe); unwieldy; untidy, unkempt (also slaprach).
slaparnach, -aighe, f., act of splashing, as water.
slapog, -óige, -óga, f., a slut, an untidy woman.
slapradh, -aidh, m., lavishness of of dress; tá s. mór air, hia dress is lavish or proves he is well-to-do.
slas, -a, m., a cutting or hacking; slaughterling.
slasaidheacht, -a, f., continual cutting or hacking; a private grudge.
slat, g. slaite, pl. slata, f., a rod, a yard measure, a yard in length; a switch, a fishing-rod, a reed, a wand; s. bhróide, a goad; s. draoidheachta, a magic wand; s. ghorm, woody nightshade (Solanum dulcamara); s. ghunna, [a ramrod]; s. iascaigh, fishing-rod; s. mhara, tangle sea-rod; s. rioghdha, sceptre; s. phrioctha, goad; s. sheoil, a halyard; s. shuaiceantais, mace, flag-staff; s. thomhais, wand for measuring, yard, ell; slat fuinneige, a window-sill; slat droichid, the parapet of a bridge.
sláthach, -aigh, pl. id., m., slime in water; in some places, láthach (Don.). See glóthach.
slatad, -tha, m., a switching.
slataidhe, f. pl., the lines or curves on which a vessel is built.
slataim, -adh, v. tr., I switch.
slataire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a tall, nimble, grown-up boy; also any young animal approaching maturity; cf. s. muice, s. céise.
slat-bhualaim, -aladh, v. tr., I switch, I beat with a rod.
slat-bhualadh, m., the act of smiting with a rod.
slat-chúl, m., a long lock of hair on the back of the head.
slat-fholt, m., hair in long locks.
slat ghorm, f., bitter-sweet, woody nightshade.
slatóg, -óige, -óga, f., a twig.
sleabhac, -aic, m., a sort of edible seaweed, often cooked and used for food; the matter in the inside of a horn; sleabhac (Don.). See sleabhacán.
sleabhacán, -án, m., sloke; an edible seaweed, often cooked and used as food; a kind of syrup made from this weed; the matter inside a horn.
sléacht, -a, m., adoration, bowing down, falling down.
sleachtach, -aighe (from sliocht), a., having offspring or progeny.
sleachtaim, -adh, v. tr., I cut, hack, scar, gash, hew, fell.
sléachtaim, vl. -tadh and -tain, v. tr. and intr., I kneel, I worship, I adore, I bow down, I fall or hang down (of a covering): sléachtaim di, I salute her with a bow.
sléachtan, -tana, f., worship adoration, bowing down, kneeling.
sléachtanas, -ais, m., act of bowing, kneeling, falling down with reverence; sléachtanacht, id.
sleagh, -eighe, -a, f., a spear, a lance, a javelin, a pike; also a long, thin thorn or little slice of wood, such as may enter the flesh of the fingers, etc.
sleaghach, -aighe, a., armed with a spear or dart; like a spear or dart.
sleagach, -aighe, a., sneaking; drawling.
sleagaim, -adh, v. intr., I drawl; I sneak off.
sleaghaim, -adh, v. tr., I cut, hack, wound, strike, smite; cf. ag sleaghadh na sluagh (Feis Tighe Chonáin, apud P. O'C.).
sleagaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a drawer; a sneak.
sleaghán, -áin, pl. id., m., a turf-spade; a kind of spade with a wing at one side, or at both sides.
sleagán, see sliogán.
sleaghdóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a man who cuts turf.
sleamhac, -aic, m., an inclined position or motion of the head; an angry or careless attitude.
sleamhacán. See sleabhacán.
sleamhacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a slap or cuff on the side of the head.
sleamhain, -leimhne, a., smooth, sleek, unruffled, plain; slippery; unleavened; politic, diplomatic, plausible; treacherous, unreliable; beireann fear sleamhain fiacha leis, a plausible man goes off with debts (Con. prov.).
sleamhán, -aín, pl. id., m., elm: crann sleamháin, horn-beam tree (P. O'C.).
sleamhnán, -áin, pl. id., m., smoothness, sliding, slipperiness; carr sleamhnáin, a sledge, an old fashioned Irish car; carra s., id.
sleamhnánuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a plausible villain, a trickster.
sleamhnughadh, -uighthe, m., the act of sliding, gliding, slipping, going quietly, escaping (from ó).
sleamhnughim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I slip, I slide, I stumble, I make slippery or smooth: I glide away, go quietly, escape (from ó); do shleamhnughigh sé anonn, he went over quietly, he "slipped" over, went without fuss or attracting attention; ná léig do'n lá sleamhnughadh uait, do not let the day pass from you as if unnoticed, that is, do some work while it is still day; do shleamhnughigh sé uaim, he dodged me.
sleantach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a flake, a collection of flakes; a slice; sleantach feola, a slice of flesh.
sléapadh, -ptha, m., boasting (Der.).
sleasach, -aighe, a., having borders, coasts or sides.
sleasaim, -cadh, v. intr., I crack.
sleibhe, in phr. go sleibhe, for ever (Con.).
sléibhteach, -tighe. See sléibhteamhail.
sléibhteamhail, -mha, a., hilly, mountainous, marshy.
sléibhtreach, -rhig, -righe, m., a water-flag; the flower that grows on the water-flag.
sleimhne, g. id., f., smoothness, slipperiness, polish, diplomacy, treachery, deceit.
sleimhneacht, -a, f., slipperiness, unsteadiness; polish, diplomacy; treachery, deceit.
sleogach, -aighe, a., apt to nauseate.
sleogaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I nauseate.
sleogaim, I smite, cut, wound. See sleagaim.
sliabh, g. sléibhe, pl. sléibhte, m., a mountain, a range of mountains; a mountainous district, e.g. Sliabh Ruadh, the Dublin mountains; Sliabh Luachra, an extensive mountain district in Kerry, etc.; a moor, a marsh; a heathery upland or even plain; a wild bog; ar fán chum sléibhe, scattered far away. sliabh means both a high hill or mountain, and wild heathery bog or moorland, as distinct from arable land. In Anglo-Irish a piece of a "mountain" means a piece of moorland, whether level or undulating. In W. Ker. sliabh often implies the idea of low-lying, hence the phr. ag teacht aníos ón sliabh.
sliacht, -a, m., a swallowing.
slias. See sliasad.
sliasad, g. sliasta and sléiste, pl. id., f., the loins, the thigh; go nuige na sléiste, to the thigh; also the coarse part of a thread; nom. also sliasaid and slias.
sliast, g. sléist, pl. id., m., the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.
sliastach, -aighe, a., awkward, knock-kneed.
sliastadh, m. See sliast.
sliastán, -áin, pl. id., m., the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.
slibire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a tall, gaunt man.
sligbhín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a sly-mannered fellow, a schemer, a trickster.
slige, g. id., pl. -gidhe, m., a shell, a grisset. See sleoga.
slige, -eadh, -gtithe, f., a way, a road, a track, a path, a passage; room, space; a manner, a
method, a means, a contrivance; ar a slighidh, on his way; as an tslighidh, wrong, criminal;
a shlighe fén, his own way, according to his own will; go ndéarnáidh Dia an tslighe is feárr
dá anam, may God put his soul in the most favourable state (a prayer for one who is dead);
slighe bheathadh, a way of living, a means of livelihood; déan slighe dham, make room for
me: pl. also sligheachta, and in sp. l. slighte; cf. righte.
sligeadh, m., a vessel containing melted tallow to dip rushes in for candles; a hollow piece of
a large pot. See slige and slioga.
sligheadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an artful, scheming fellow.
sligheadóireacht, -a, f., artfulness, cunning; fertility in schemes and stratagems.
sligean, -áin, pl. id., m., a mussel, a shell. See sligán.
sligheach, -nigh, m., a collection of scales; scales.
sligreach, -righ, m., a collection of fragments, as of broken shells, pieces, bits of broken glass
or other ware; slate debris; little thin plates; sliogeadh, id.
sligrín, g. id., pl. -rínidhe, m., a thin small shell, any thin plate, a fragment of a slate, a thin
pebble, often applied to coins (gold or silver); in pl. also the pendants of a watch chain;
fragments into which a watch, etc., may be broken.
sligheach, -thighe, a., artful, cunning, sly, fraudulent, wily, designing; wayward; resourceful;
as subs., "a fly body," a tricky person (Don.).
sligheadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an artful, cunning, designing person.
sligheadóireacht, -a, f., cunning, strategy, artifice.
sligheoir. See slightheadóir.
sligtheoir. See slightheadóireacht.
slim, -e, a., smooth, unleavened, slender, well-groomed, thin, spare, miserable, wretched.
slim, frequently used in poetry as an intensive in compounds like slím-shlógach, slím-
bhuaideartha.
slim, a small quantity, a handful (Don.); sliomán, id. (U.).
slim-bhárc, m., a graceful ship.
slime, g. id., f., smoothness, slimness, thinness (slimeacht, id.).
slim-ghialladh, m., lip service, as distinguished from genuine homage (Kea.).
slinn, -e, -leanna, pl. also sleantracha (Con.), f., a weaver's sley or reed; a tile, a slate, a flag,
a flat stone; teach (tigh) slinne, a slated house; a light, flat board for scutching flax.
slinn, -e, a., flat.
slinneán, -áin, pl. id., m., a shoulder, the shoulder blade; bos an tslinneáin, the flat part of the
shoulder-bone; slinneán tosaigh, the front beam of a spinning-wheel; a border.
slíntheach, -tigh, m., a tiling; slates, tiles, shingles.
slíntheacht, -a, f., sleet (corrupt for cloich-shneacht) (Don.).
sliobhadh (sliomhadh), -bhtha, m., act of rasping, filing, grinding; act of smoothing, polishing.
sliobadh, -btha, m., act of scraping away, extracting or taking away from; amhail do sliobadh
gach sochar uaidh, as each gain was drawn away from him (Kea.); beidh cuimhne aca ar
shliobadh a seolta i bPórt Sebastian, they will remember how their sails (or ships) were
carried away at Port Sebastian (McD.); act of licking (W. Cork).
sliobhaim (sliomhaim), -adh, v. tr., I rasp, file, grind; I smooth, I polish.
sliobaim, -adh, v. tr., I rub or scratch off, I scrape away; I rasp, file, grind; I extract, draw, or
take from; I lick (W. Cork).
sliobar, -air, m., anything that hangs loose or untidy; somet. applied to a cow's udder; liobar, id.

sliobarnaighl, -e, f., hanging from, suspended (N. Con.); a variant form of liobarnach, dat. (ag) liobarnaigh, the change being caused by prosthetic s and the substitution of the terminal -ghail for -ach, often found in Con.

sliobradh, -bartha, m., act of dragging along.

sliobraim, -radh, v. tr., I draw, drag, pull, trail.

sliobtha, p. a., polished, sharp-pointed.

sliocaím, -adh, v. intr., I slip off or out, leave quietly; shlioc sé leis amach 7 d'imthigh sé, he slipped out quietly and went (Don.).

sliocht, g. sleachta, pl. id., m., race, lineage, tribe, seed, clan, offspring, posterity, descendants, family, family-stock; track, vestige; extract, portion; a troop or company; a multitude; tá a shliocht air, "sign is on it," this is a proof (Con.); tá a rian air (M.); tá sliocht air, he is marked or has a mark (scar) on him (Mon.); go gcuiridh Dia an rath ar do shliocht, may God prosper your progeny; the result or produce of anything.

sliochtmthar, -aire, a., having many descendants; prolific, populous.

slioga, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a shell; a cow's udder, when large and loose, is called a slioga or slioba; fig. a very large, ungainly vessel; a big-headed, clownish fellow.

sliogach, -aighe, a., pertaining to shells, abounding in shells.

sliogadh, -gtha, m., act of smoothing or polishing; sliocadh (Don.).

sliogaim, -adh, v. tr., I rub down, caress, smooth, foment, polish, gloss, lubricate.

sliogaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., one who smoothes or polishes.

sliogán, -áin, pl. id., m., a shell; a scale (of a balance); a bomb; a kind of shell-fish used as manure; a shell-like spoon; sliogán creachainn, scollop-shell; sliogán néamhainn, mother of pearl, the Irish pearl oyster; sliogán tomhais, the scales of a balance; sliogán dubh, a mussel.

sliogánnach, -aighe, a., abounding in shells; pertaining to shells.

sliogán mara, m., a scallop (a kind of fish) (Ker.). See sliogán.

sliogán muireadhach, m., a scallop-shell.

sliogtha, p. a., smooth, polished, glossy.

sliomadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a flatterer, a deceiver, a thief.

sliomadóireacht, -a, f., flattery; thievery, deception.

sliomaim, -madh, v. tr., I flatter, I smooth, foment, polish, gloss, lubricate.

sliomaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m. See sliomadóir.

sliomaireacht, -a, f. See sliomadóireacht

sliom-aráin, m., unleavened bread.

sliom-chas, a., fine and twisted (of the hair).

sliom-chrann, m., a slender or graceful tree; sliom-chranna seol, graceful ship-masts (McD.).

sliopach, -aigh, m., numbness, faltering (Don.); tá sliopach ar mo lámhaibh, my hands are numbed.

sliopach, -aigh, a., benumbed; tongue-tied, silent (Don.); blubber-lipped (O'R.).

slios, g. sleasa, pl. id., m., a side, a border; margin of a country or district; a seat, a bench; a mark, a sign; ag sleasaibh búird, (seated) along the sides of the table (McD.); clár sleasa, a side-board in a dining-room.

slios-bhuailim, -aladh, v. tr., I impinge against, touch.

slios-bhualadh, -bhualte, m., a touching, a coming into contact with.

slios-bhuiille, m., contact.

slios-gharbh, -ghairbhe, a., having rough sides.

slios-mhogall, m., the double mesh which runs along the foot of a net; the border mesh.

slípeach, -pighe, a., sharp, piercing,
slís, -e, -eanna, f., a washboard for beetling clothes; a beetle, a scutching handle, a wash- 
staff: a chip, a thin lath.
slís-chéimnighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I border or touch on anything.
slíséán, -án, pl. id., m., a chip, a slice, a lath.
sliseg, -oige, -oga, f., a chip, a slice, a lath, a thin board, a shaving.
slisne, g. id., pl. -eacha, m., a chip, a thin wedge, a lath; a scale; slisne lín nó cnáite, a 
"strike" or handful of flax or hemp; thug sé dualgas an tslisne dó, he beat him as one 
pounds a handful of flax (also slisne).
slisneach, -nigh, pl. id. and -neacha, m., a collection of scales; also a quantity of wood-
shavings or chips; the horizontal sticks of the warping tree.
slisneáil, -ála, f., act of beetling (clothes, etc.); also sliseáil.
sliudhacán, -cán, pl. id., m., a horn; prop. the bone on which the horn is set; also sleabhacán.
sliudhacánach, -aige, a., of or belonging to a horn, horned.
sloc (sloch), g. sluic, pl. id., m., a hole, a pit, a hollow, a slough; sloc guail, a coal pit; Sloc na 
Mara, the channel between Rathlin Island and the mainland in Co. Antrim; also slog.
slocach, -aige, a., abounding in pits, hollows or caverns.
slocán, -án, pl. id., m., a socket, a hollow, a little pit (also slochán).
słócht. See sluacht.
słóchtán, -án, pl. id., m., the sow-thistle.
slod, g. sluid, pl. id., m., puddle, a little pool of stagnant water.
slodán, -án, pl. id., m., a small pool of standing water (also plodán, cf. ploda).
slóg (chiefly poetic). See sluach.
slog, -luig, pl. id., m., a sudden swallow, the amount of liquid taken at a swallow, a gulp.
slog, a pit, etc. See sloc.
slogach, -aige, a., full of pits or hollows, cavernous (also slocach).
slogadh, -tha, m., act of swallowing, gulping; a drink, the amount swallowed at a time: bionn 
slogadh ró-fhada aici, she takes too long a drink.
slogaim, -adh, v. tr., I swallow. See sloigim.
slogaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a swallower; a glutton; a gulf; a quagmire (B.); a cave.
slogaireacht, -a, f., gluttony, extravagance; quaffing, drinking.
slogog (also sloigeog), -óige, -óga, f., a small draught or potion; the quantity taken at a 
draught.
slog-pholl, m., a whirlpool.
slogthán, -án, pl. id., m., a whirlpool, quagmire; a vortex.
sloic, -e, -eacha, f., booty, spoil, prize (Eochair-sciath, quoted by P. O'C.).
sloigeadal, -ail, pl. id., m., a quagmire, quick-sand; a place in the mountains of East Kerry so 
named (corruptly sloigeada, Aran).
sloigim, -ogadh, v. tr., I swallow, devour, engulf; sloigim siar, I swallow down.
sloigin, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., the neck of a bottle; scluigín, id.
sloigtheach, -thighe, a., devouring, swallowing, engulfing.
slonne, g. id., pl. -nte, m., a name, a surname; a clan, a tribe; a ainm 's a shloinne, his name 
and surname.
slonneadh, -nte, m., act of naming, recording, repeating, recounting.
sloinnim, -neadh, v. tr., I surname, I give a name to; name, mention, relate.
sloinnteamhail, -mhla, a., genealogical, skilled in or fond of genealogy.
sloinnteoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a genealogist.
sloinnteoireacht, -a, f., the act or habit of tracing genealogies.
sloit, -e, f., roguery, villainy; battery.
sloitim, vl. slot, v. tr., I rob; I beat.
sloitire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., rogue, a villain.
sloitreacht, -a, f., roguery, villainy.
sluacht, -a, -aidhe, m., hoarseness; tá sluacht orm, I am hoarse; a hoarse person or beast; the
Connemara people are called sluachtaidhe by the Aran Islanders.
sluagh, -aigh, pl. id., and -aighthe, m., a host, a legion, an army; a multitude, a crowd.
sluaghach, -aighthe, a., abounding in hosts.
sluaghmhar, -aire, a., populous, multitudinous; abounding in hosts.
sluaigheacht, -a, f., a military expedition; sluagheadh, id.
sluaigh-shiol, m., a numerous progeny.
slasad, -uaiste, pl. id., f., a shovel, a paddle; a measure; g. -aide (Don.).
sluch, -uiche, -uicheanna, f., a pulley, the "traveller" of a mast.
sluchaim, -adh, v. tr., I stifle, overwhelm.
sluid. See slaid.
slugheachán. See luigheachán.
slupairt, -e, -tha, f., a wading or wallowing (Don.).
sluparnach, -aigh, f., act of wading or wallowing (Don.).
slusadh, -sta, m., act of dissimulating; dissimulation.
slusaidh, -e, pl. id., m., a dissembler, a wheedler.
slusaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a dissembler.
smácaidh. See mácaidh.
smacht, g. -a and smaicht, pl. -a, m., restraint, command, subjection, control, correction, chastisement, authority, sway, discipline, awe; smacht do chur ar pháiste, to chastise a child, to keep it under subjection rather than administer a single chastisement.
smachtaim. See smachtuighim.
smachtamhail, -mhla, a., authoritative, commanding, overbearing, peremptory, corrigible (O’N.).
smacht-bhann, a penal law, a penalty (O’N.).
smachtlann, f., a house of correction, a bridewell (O’N.).
smachtlannach, -aigh, m., a bridewell man (O’N.).
smachtughadh, -uighthe, pl. id., m., act of punishing, chastening; correction, severe reproof, awe, subjection.
smachtuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I keep in subjection, tame, chasten, afflict, correct, punish, rebuke.
smachtuighthe, p. a., chastened, corrected, punished, brought under subjection, rebuked.
smachtuightheoir, -ora, -oraidhe, m., a corrector, a chastiser, a reprobate, a ruler.
smaichtín, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a short baton or club, a mallet or cudgel; smaichtín crón, a kind of tobacco formerly smuggled into Ireland, and hence the name of a popular air.
smáil, -e, f., grief, vexation; a stain, a spot; cf. gan smúit gan smáil. See smál and smáilc.
smalic, -ce, -ceacha, f., a blow; a chunk, a mouthful, a little bit; dim. smaicheán, id.; chaithe sé s.
smál, g. -aile, pl. id., m., a stain, a spot; darkness, eclipse; a blot, a blemish, a cloud, obscurity, dimness, decay; snuff of a candle; the ashes covering the fire; a small live coal of fire. See smol.
smáileach, -cighe, a., offensive (a poet. equivalent to smáileach). See smáil.
smáileach, f., a sucking kiss, a smack.
smálacht, -saille, m., a greedy eating; devouring; a smiting.
smáilc, -ce, f., a stain, a spot; ná aon smáilc ón saoghal sin, or any stain from this life (The Beggar-man’s Petition, as current in Ker.). See smál.
smáileach, -cighe, a., offensive (a poet. equivalent to smáileach). See smáil.
smáileach, f., a sucking kiss, a smack.
smálacht, -saille, m., a greedy eating; devouring; a smiting.
smáilc, -ce, f., a stain, a spot; ná aon smáilc ón saoghal sin, or any stain from this life (The Beggar-man’s Petition, as current in Ker.). See smál.
smáileach, -cighe, a., offensive (a poet. equivalent to smáileach). See smáil.
smáileach, f., a sucking kiss, a smack.
smálacht, -saille, m., a greedy eating; devouring; a smiting.
smáilc, -ce, f., a stain, a spot; ná aon smáilc ón saoghal sin, or any stain from this life (The Beggar-man’s Petition, as current in Ker.). See smál.
smáileach, -cighe, a., offensive (a poet. equivalent to smáileach). See smáil.
smaoinighim, smaoinim, smaoineamh, smaointighim, smaoitghim, 7c. See smuinighim, smuinim, smuinamh, 7c.
smaois, -e, f., juice, marrow; the gristle or cartilage of the nose; bhí a lioca ’s a smaois éagsamhalta, his (i.e. Death's) cheek and nose were awful (Mea. song). See smúsach.
smaoiseach, -sighe, a., juicy, full of marrow.
smaol, -oil, a thrush (Der.). See smól.
smaolach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a thrush (Louth, Mon., etc.); a smaolaigh chléibh, dear little thrush (Art MacC.).
smaorsach, -aigh, -aige, m., cartilage, gristle, marrow.
smaragaid, -aide, -ada, f., an emerald (nom. also smarag).
smeach, -a, and -eiche, pl. id., m. and f., a fillip, a kick, a fling, a blow; also the chin; a smack or kiss (O’N.); the same as speach.
smeachadh, -chta, pl. id., m., a beating, kicking spurning; palpitation, panting; smacking with the lips, kissing.
smeachaide, g. id., a live coal. See smeachóid.
smeachaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a kicker, a filliper; a kisser (O’N.).
smeachán, -ain, m., a little taste, a little quantity, as of drink, etc. (smeacháinín, id.); an ólfá deoch? mhaise, ólfad smeacháinín, will you have a drink? well, I will take a little drop (also smetheán). See smeach.
smeachghail, -e, f., a spurning, a kicking, a smacking.
smeachóid, -de, -didhe, f., a spark of fire, an ember.
sméar, g. -éir and -éire, pl. -a and -tha, f. and m., a blackberry, a berry, a bramble, any fruit resembling a blackberry; a daub, a blur; used in Don. with neg. = nothing, mhionnugh nach dtiubhradh damh sméar, dá bhfeiceadh sé fagháil bháis, he swore he’d give mo nothing, even if he saw me dying (James Walsh).
sméarach, -aighe, a., abounding in blackberries, mulberries or brambleberries.
smearadh, -rtha, m., an oiling, a greasing; a daubing.
smearaim, -adh and -rthacht, v. tr., I daub, grease, besmear (also smearuighim).
sméaraíom, pl. -ráin, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a little taste, a little quantity, as of drink, etc. (smláinín, id.); a weanóg, an ólfá deoch? mhaise, ólfad smláinín, will you have a drink? well, I will take a little drop (also smeathán). See smeach.
sméardeach, m., a live coal.
sméardh, f., a blackberry.
sméardh, -e, pl. id., and -idhe, f., a burning coal, a hot ember, a coal.
smearadh, p. a., oiled, grease, soiled, daubed, battered.
smearach, -aín, pl. id., m., a lick-plate; a greasy fellow.
sméarthacht, -a, f., greasing, greasiness; daubing, besmearing.
sméarthacht, -a, f., act of grooping, fumbling.
sméideadh, -dthe, pl. id., m., a wink, a nod, a private sign, an act of beckoning; act of hissing (nom. also smeáire and sméid).
sméidearnach, -aighe, f., a winking, a nodding; s. chodalta, slumber, slumbering.
sméidim, -deadh, v. tr. and intr., I wink, nod, beckon, make a private sign.
smeig, -e, pl. -gidhe and -geanna, the chin; smeigín, id.
smeigeadh, -gidh, pl. id. and -a, m., a smile: mirth.
smeig-éadach, m., a chin-cloth.
smeig-ghiall, m., the juncture of the jaw and the chin.
smeigín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., the chin; a chin-whisker. See smeig.
sméirle, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m., a clownish person; a wretch.
smid, -e, -idhe, f., a word, a syllable; a puff of breath; a breath (Mon., Con., and Don.).
smidirín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a small fragment.
smil na hoidhche, twilight (N. Con.).
smiochadh, -chta, m., act of slaughtering (Con.).
smiogarnach, -aighe, f. muttering to one’s self.
smiogtha, p. a., extinguished (N. Con.).
smioladán, -án, pl. id., m., the juncture of the neck and shoulders (P. O’C.); the collar-bone.
smionagar, -air, m., dust of broken glass, etc.; briseadh an gloine 'na s., the glass was broken into dust (Don.).

smior, g. smeara, m., marrow, pith; strength, pluck; the best part of anything.

smioramhail, -mhla, a., manly, active, brisk, lively; marrow-like.

smioramhlacht, -a, f., activity, manliness, briskness, liveliness.

smior cailleach, m., a poor, puny fellow; the spinal marrow.

smiot. See smut.

smiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe. m., a pestle, a mall, a club or bat; a strong person, a smiter.

smisteach, -tigh, pl. id., m., a smiter, a beater.

smisteach, -tighe, a., smiting, beating.

smístim, -teadh, v. tr., I smite, beat, cudgel.

smistín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a heavy stick (dim. of smíste).

smóilt, -e, f., sulkiness.

smóiteach, -tighe, a., sulky.

smól, -óil, pl. id., m., a stain, a spot; an eclipse of the sun or moon; the snuff of a candle; a small spark of fire; a fault; smól teineadh, a little spark of fire; gan smól, without stain, immaculate. See smál.

smól, -óil, pl. id., m., a thrush.

smólach, -aighe, -a, f., a thrush. (O'R. gives this word m., but it is usually f. in sp. l.); in the form smaoilach it is m. in Louth, Mon., etc.; smólán (Don.).

smóladán, -áin, m., a pair of snuffers.

smoladóir, -óira, -óiridhe, m., a pair of snuffers.

smól-ghlantóir, g. -óra, pl. -óire and -óirdhe, m., a pair of snuffers.

smól-mhala, f., a black brow (Kea.).

smuainadh, -nte, pl. id., m., act of thinking; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination (followed by ar or by gen.).

smuainighim, -iughadh, v. tr., and intr., I think, consider, reflect, imagine, desire; smuaintighim is a later formation from smuainte, gs. and pl. of smuaineadh.

smuainim, -neadh or -neamh, v. tr. and intr., I think, consider, reflect, meditate, imagine, desire.

smuinightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a thinker, a cogitator.

smuinightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a thinker, a cogitator.

smuinightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a thinker, a cogitator.

smuainiughadh, -tighe, a., thoughtful, pensive, considerative, prudent, reflecting.

smualtain, -mhla, a. See smuinnteach.

smuais, -e, f., marrow, juice. See smúsach.

smuainitheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a thinker, a cogitator.

smuinneachadh, -tighe, (in Don. smoiitighadh). See smuinneachadh.

smuainiughadh, -tighe, m., act of thinking, reflecting, considering; thought, mind, notion, fancy; imagination; smuinneachadh, is a later form from smuainte, g. and pl. of smuaineadh.

smuainte, -tighe, a., thoughtful, pensive, considerative, prudent, reflecting.

smuaineadh, -nte, pl. id., m., act of thinking; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination (followed by ar or by gen.).

smuainighim, -iughadh, v. tr., and intr., I think, consider, reflect, imagine, desire; smuaintighim is a later formation from smuainte, gs. and pl. of smuaineadh.

smuainim, -neadh or -neamh, v. tr. and intr., I think, consider, reflect, meditate, imagine, desire.

smuainiughadh, -tighe, m., act of thinking, reflecting, considering; thought, mind, notion, fancy; imagination; smuinneachadh, is a later form from smuainte, g. and pl. of smuaineadh.

smuais, -e, f., marrow, juice. See smúsach.

smucáil, -ála, f., act of snoring; snoring (O'R.).

smuainiughadh, -tighe, m., act of thinking, reflecting, considering; thought, mind, notion, fancy; imagining; smuinneachadh, is a later form from smuainte, g. and pl. of smuaineadh.

smuainte, -tighe, a., thoughtful, pensive, considerative, prudent, reflecting.

smuaineadh, -nte, pl. id., m., act of thinking; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination (followed by ar or by gen.).

smuiniiughadh, -teighthe, in Don. smaoitiughadh). See smuiniiughadh.

smuainiughadh, -tighe, m., act of thinking, reflecting, considering; thought, mind, notion, fancy; imagination; smuinneachadh, is a later form from smuainte, g. and pl. of smuaineadh.

smuaineadh, -nte, pl. id., m., act of thinking; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination (followed by ar or by gen.).

smuainighim, -iughadh, v. tr., and intr., I think, consider, reflect, imagine, desire; smuaintighim is a later formation from smuainte, gs. and pl. of smuaineadh.

smuainim, -neadh or -neamh, v. tr. and intr., I think, consider, reflect, meditate, imagine, desire.

smuinightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a thinker, a cogitator.

smuinnieghadh, -tighe, (in Don. smaiiiugadh). See smuinnieghadh.

smuais, -e, f., marrow, juice. See smúsach.

smucáil, -ála, f., act of snoring; snoring (O'R.).

smuainiughadh, -tighe, m., act of thinking, reflecting, considering; thought, mind, notion, fancy; imagination; smuinneachadh, is a later form from smuainte, g. and pl. of smuaineadh.

smuinniughadh, -tighe, m., act of thinking, reflecting, considering; thought, mind, notion, fancy; imagination; smuinneachadh, is a later form from smuainte, g. and pl. of smuaineadh.

smuaineadh, -nte, pl. id., m., act of thinking; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination (followed by ar or by gen.).

smuiniiughadh, -teighthe, in Don. smaiiiugadh). See smuiniiughadh.

smuais, -e, f., marrow, juice. See smúsach.
smug

smugach, -aighe, a., mucous; having a habit of spitting; having the nose constantly dropping; 
dirty-faced; careless.

smugadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a pocket-handkerchief.

smugaim, -adh, v. intr., I spit, blow the nose.

smugaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a person whose nostrils are given to dropping.

smugairle, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m., spittle, saliva; a person whose nostrils are given to dropping;
smugairlidhe róin, a kind of jelly thrown up on the beach.

smugghail, -e, f., a snivelling; act of dropping from the nostrils.

smug na gcuaich, m., woodseare, cuckoo's sittle.

smug-shileadh, m., catarrh.

smúid, -e, f., smoke, vapour, fume, fog; dust, defect; sorrow (also smúit).

smúideach, -digh, a., smoky, vaporous; faulty; sorrowful.

smúideamhail, -mhla, a., smoky, vaporous; defective; sorrowful.

smúigidim, -deadh, v. tr. and intr. I exhale, I fume, I smoke; I grow dull, darken.

smuiheall, -ghill, pl. id., m., a bream (Mayo).

smuigín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a lazy loulner (dim. of smug); smuigín fallsa, a lazy boy;
smuigín gasúir, id. (Der.).

smulcín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a short snout or nose.

smulgeadán (Der., Tyrone). See smiolgadán.

smuirt, f., dirt, dross, refuse.

smúit-cheo, m., a cloud of smoke.

smúiteán, -áin, m., powder, dry soot; the ashes of half-burnt straw (also smuiteán).

smúit-teine, f., smoking fire.

smulc, -uilc, pl. id., m., a nose, a snout; also smulic, -e, f.

smulcach, -aigh, a., having a prominent nose; smuilceach, id.

smulcachán, -áin, pl. id., m., one with a prominent nose; a surly-looking person.

smulcaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, a person with a big nose; a dogged-looking person.

smulgadán, -áin, pl. id. (Don.). See smiolgadán.

smúr, -úir, m., embers, cinders; a cloud of dust, vapour, mist; a shower. See múr.

smúrabhán, -áin, m., soot, dust, cinders; vapour, mist. See múrabhán.

smúrach, -aigh, m., black dust, dry soot, smouldering ashes.

smúradh, -rtha, m., act of burning to embers, complete destruction by fire.

smúraim, -adh, v. tr., I burn to embers, I demolish by the.

smúróg, -óige, -óga, f., a black swarthy-faced girl (Sup.).

smúrthacht, -a, f., sniffing or smelling as a dog along the track of game, or a cow over bad 
fodder (Don.).

smúrthannach, -aigh, -aighe, a., smuír òch-deal-and-alive person; a dead-head (Don.).

smúrthógin, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., one that wallows in the ashes, etc., as a child; cf. smúróg, 
etc.

smúsach, -aigh, m., the inmost marrow; the core; fig., steam, dust; bhain sé smúscarach as, he 
knocked steam out of it, he beat it violently; do chogain Fionn a órdóg ó'n bhfeoil go dtí an 
cnámh, ó'n cnáirmh go dtí an smior, is ó'n smoir go dtí an smúscarach, Finn chewed his thumb 
from the flesh to the bone, from the bone to the marrow, and from the marrow to the inmost 
marrow or core (Scéal Fiannaidheachta).

smúsachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a sniffler; duine caoch-shrónach.

smut, -uit, pl. id., m., a stum; a piece or portion of anything; a large flat nose, snout, 
projecting nose and mouth; a peaked chin; tá smut de'n cheart agat, you are partly right, I 
am inclined to agree with you; a surly grin; tá smut air, he looks displeased, he wears an 
angry look. See smóit.

smuta, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a bit, portion; smuta gháire (smiota gáire, Béara), a slight laugh. 
See smut.
smutach, -aighe, a., short, curtailed; snouty, flat-nosed; sulky; duine smutach, a sulky person.

See smóiteach.

smutachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a flat-nosed person, or one with prominent lips.

smután, -áin, pl. id., m., a short block or log of wood; a stump.

smutghail, -e, f., act of giving away in fragments.

smutughadh, -ughaíthe, m., act of shortening or truncating.

smutuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I contract, shorten, truncate.

'sna, the, pl. of article, after certain preps; also for agus na, and the.

snab, -aibh, m., an end, a fragment; snab coinne, a candle's end (B.).

snácaill, -ála, f., going at a snail's pace; coming unawares, as a fox (W. M.); cf. sneak.

snácaítheadh, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a sloth; anything moving at a slow pace (W. M.).

snag, -aigh, pl. id., m., a snail, a stammer; tá s. air, he has a hiccough.

snag, -áin, pl. id., m., a snail or any slow creeper; a little fish found in pools and fissures when the tide is out; a very contemptible term as applied to a person.

snagach, -aighe, a., slow, tardy, creeping, crawling snail-like.

snagaim, -adh, v. intr., I creep, crawl, or move slowly.

snagaim, -adh, v. intr., I hiccough.

snagaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a stutterer, a stammerer, a low, creeping fellow.

snagaireacht, -a, f., stammering, stammering, trembling, shaking.

snagán, -áin, pl. id., m., a slow, creeping motion; a short drink.

snagarnach, -aighe, f., stammering or stammering in speech; convulsive coughing; gloine a bhaín s. as, a glass that caused him to cough convulsively (Tory).

snagarnsach, -aighe, f., equivocating, making excuses or evasive explanations (P. of Glenties, Don.).

snag breac, m., a magpie (O'R.); the wood-pecker (O'N.). O'R. gives snag = the wood-pecker.

snag darach, m., a wood-pecker (also snagaire darach). See snag breac.

snagghail, -e, f., act of hiccoughing; act of stammering or stammering; also act of creeping or moving slowly.

snag-labhrain, -bhairt, v. intr., I stammer or hesitate in speech.

snagóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m. See snagaire.

snáidhm, -e, -meacha, f., a knot, a tie, a bond; a difficulty, a puzzle; an tSnaidhm, the name of a town in Kerry (Sneem).

snáidhmeach, -mighe, a., voluted, bayed, knotty; knotted, interwoven, twisted (of the hair, etc.).

snáidhmeadh, -midhthe, m., the act of binding, tying, knotting, knitting together, uniting; marrying; union, conjunction.

snáidhmeannach, -aighe, a., knotty, binding.

snáidhmeannacht, -a, f., knottiness.

snáidhmim, pl. snáidhmhead, and snadhmadh, v. tr., and intr., I knot, unite, connect, marry, I join with (Le).

snáidhmethe, p. a., knit, spliced, knotted, bound, connected (also snáidhmighe and snáidhmth). 

snáigh, -e, pl. id., f., a nit (nom. also snáigh).

snáighcheach, -ghighhe, a., creeping, crawling, trailing, scenting.

snáighim, pl. snáighadh, v. tr. and intr., I creep, I crawl, I grovel, I trail, I truck.

snáirmhtheoir, -ora, -óiridhe, m., a swimmer, a good swimmer.

snáilthe, g. id., pl. -eanna, m., a single thread, a filament, a line; do gheárr Átrops snáilthe a shaoghla, Atropos cut the thread of his life; gan snáilthe bróg, without a stitch of shoes, barefoot; ag obair i ndéidh (do réir) an tsnaílthe, working according to one's strength. 

snáilthim, -teadh, v. tr., I use as kitchen (of a liquid); tá bainne a dh'fheidhm orainn a snáithmeanist leis na préataidhibh, we need milk to use as kitchen with the potatoes (Don.).

snáithtearacht, -a, f., kitchen condiment (of liquids only) (Don.).
snámh, g. snáimh, m., the act of swimming, floating; the sea as an element to float on or swim in; a passage by sea, a voyage; a part of a river usually crossed by swimming or floating; the track of a snail on the ground (f., O'R.); beidh an snámh fada, the passage will be long (Om.); ar snámh, afloat; ag snámh, swimming, somet. floating; siubhail ar snámh, let us go for a swim (Gal.); siubhluigh a' snámh, id. (M.); ar a' tsnámh is common in Ulster poetry = on the sea (of a boat or any floating thing); cf. also dá dtuitfeá 'sa tsnámh, if you fell into the sea (U. song); cf. also ise 'sa tsnámh, she being in the sea (M. song); long do chur ar snámh, to float or launch a ship.

snámhach, -aighe, a., floating, swimming; prone by nature to swim.

snámhaim, vl. snámh, v. tr. and intr., I swim, I float.

snámhaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a low, mean, cringing fellow.

snámhán, -án, pl. id., m., a float, a slow swimming or sailing; a creeping, a crawling.

snámhánuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a crawler, a loiterer.

snámh-chnaoi, m., slow consumption.

snámhghail, -e, f., a creeping, a crawling; a floating, a sailing.

snámh-thuitim, f., act of falling down, as water into a river (Kea.); freasa ag snighe is ag s. (Kea., T. S.).

snámhuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a swimmer, a good swimmer; a crawler; a slow person; a thin, lanky, griltiss fellow (Don.).

snaois, -e, f., snuff, powder (snaois is the word in M. generally, snaoisín in Con. and U.); a slice.

snaoisín, g. id., m., snuff, a pinch of snuff, powder. See snaois.

snaománach, -aigh, m., a stout jolly fellow.

snaománach, -aighe, a., stout, hearty, jolly.

snap, -aip, m., a snatching, a sudden assault or seizure; a bite: thug sé snap orm, he broke in suddenly on me, he "barked" at me (in conversation) (A.).

snapaim, -adh, v. tr., I snap, snatch violently; I growl (A.).

snapall, -aill, m., the iron staple in the bróigín into which the handle of a spade fits (N. Con.).

snas, -sa, m., gloss, ornament, polish, varnish, appearance, look; the green substance seen on the walls of old houses; a kind of light crust or scuff that accumulates on anything stale; scuff, rust, fur, dandriff, grain in wood; order, decency, elegance, neatness; tá snas an Bhéarla air, it has the look of being in English construction (U.).

snasach, -aighe, a., glossed, varnished; neat, trim, elegant, regular, tidy.

snasacht, f. See snas.

snasadóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a refiner, critic, trimmer, analyser.

snasadóireacht, -a, f., the act of ornamenting, refining, analysing.

snasaim, -adh, v. tr., I colour, gloss, varnish.

snásain, -áin, pl. id., a louse; a small insect (P. O'C.).

snásán, -án, pl. id., m., a blow, a stroke, a slap; snásán feirge, a fit of anger (P. O'C.).

snas-bhuidhe, a., yellow, swarthy; gilt, golden.

snasmhór, -air, a., coloured, glossed, varnished; neat, elegant, decent, accurate, trimmed, lopped, dainty, ornamented.

snasta, p. a., varnished, glossed, coloured; neat, trimmed, lopped, elegant.

snastacht, -a, f., gloss, polish, varnish; neatness, trimness, elegance.

snasuighim, -sughadh, v. tr., I bedeck, I ornament, I trim, I lop tastefully (as a hedge or tree), dissect, analyse, criticise.

snáth, -áith, pl. id., m., thread, yarn; gabh-shnáth, housewife thread; snáth uama, thread of the seam (Kea.).

snathadh, -aithte, m., a supping or drinking by little and little; sipping.

snáthadh, -thaide, pl. id. and -thaídhe, f., a needle; cró na snáthaidhe, the eye of a needle; obair shnáthaidhe, needlework; snáthadh mhara, the needle-fish; snáthadh lín, a net-needle; s. tuigheadóra, a thatcher's needle.
snáthadán, -áin, pl. id., m., a needle-case; a sand-eel; a kind of fly or insect that flits about
lighted candles at night (P. O'C.); a very thin person (Don.).
snáthadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a needle-maker.
snathaim, -adh, v. tr., I sup.
snáthaim, -adh, v. tr., I thread or string.
snáth-chaol, a., of fine, delicate threads.
sneacht, -a, m., snow. See sneachta.
sneacht, g. id. and -aidh, m., snow; sleet, hail, in cloich-sh., hailstones; súgán sneachtaidh, a
rope of snow, an unstable bond; clocha s., hailstone (Don.).
sneachtach, -taigh, a., snowy, snow-like, pertaining to snow.
sneachtamhail, -mha, a., snowy; snow-white, bright.
sneachtadh, indec. a., snowy.
sneachtadhacht, -a, f., snowiness.
sneadh, -dha, pl. id., f., a nit; in Gal. it is m., g. and pl. sneaidh.
sneadhach, -aighe, a., full of nits, like nits, nitty.

sneacht, -a, m., snow. See sneachta.
sneachta, g. id. and -aidh, m., snow; sleet, hail, in cloich-sh., hailstones; súgán sneachtaidh, a
rope of snow, an unstable bond; clocha s., hailstone (Don.).
sneachtach, -taigh, a., snowy, snow-like, pertaining to snow.
sneachtamhail, -mha, a., snowy; snow-white, bright.
sneachtadh, indec. a., snowy.
sneachtadhacht, -a, f., snowiness.
sneadh, -dha, pl. id., f., a nit; in Gal. it is m., g. and pl. sneaidh.
sneadhach, -aighe, a., full of nits, like nits, nitty.

sneacht, -a, m., snow. See sneachta.
sneachta, g. id. and -aidh, m., snow; sleet, hail, in cloich-sh., hailstones; súgán sneachtaidh, a
rope of snow, an unstable bond; clocha s., hailstone (Don.).
sneachtach, -taigh, a., snowy, snow-like, pertaining to snow.
sneachtamhail, -mha, a., snowy; snow-white, bright.
Alas, sad and distressful is my story, for a time wasted away, unknown to all the world (E. R.).

snoighte, p. a., carved, cut into chips; delicately or finely cut; neatly carved; worn out,
emaciated (as from sickness, etc.); tám snoighte ó obair, I am emaciated from work; neat,
comely (pron. sneite in Der.).

snauchar. See so-nuachar.

snuadh, g. -aidh and -adh, pl. id., m., hue, aspect, colour, appearance, complexion, visage.
snuadh-dhreach, m., expression of countenance.
snuadh-dhubb, -dhuibhe, a., dark-complexioned.
snuadh-ghan, -ghlaine, a., of pure countenance.
snuadhmhar, -aire, a., well-looking, personable, comely, elegant.
snuaidh-gheal, -ghile, a., of bright complexion.
snuighim. See snoighim.

snuighet. See snoighte.

so, this; somet. there; used after subst. with article; after attrib. adj.; after prep. pron.; when
the last preceding vowel is slender, becomes seo; somet. seo = this is; ag seo, here, here is,
see here, take it; annso, here, in this; an t-am so, this time; an tan so, now; as so, hence,
from this place, out of this; an Domhnach so chugainn, next Sunday; é seo, sé seo, this
(person or thing); iad so, siad so, these (persons or things); i seo, sí seo, this (person or
thing, fem.); mar seo, in this manner, so, at this time; seo é, this is he; seo i, this is she; seo
iad, these are they; seo dhuibhe, here is . . . for thee; an Domhnach so chuaaidh thorainn (or an
Domhnach so d'imthigh tharainn), last Sunday; roimhe seo, before this, at a former time; seo
is the word in Con. generally; used prosphemically in U.; c'ainm seo thú? what is this your
name is? cf. the U. use of sin and siúd: níl sin áit, dá mairfeadh siúd m'athair, 7c.

so-, soi-, prefix, implying, when prefixed to a noun, ease, facility, fitness, aptness, suitability,
goodness; when prefixed to a participle it implies the feasibility of the action implied by the
participle; soi-dhéanta, easily done; so-thaosctha, that can be drained; it is opposed to do-,
doi-.

so-aithneach, -nighe, a., easily known or recognized, conspicuous.
so-amharc, m., an agreeable prospect, view or look.
so-athruighadh, -uighthe, m., alterableness, flexibility.
so-athruighthe, p. a., movable, changeable.
sobhaclach, 7c. See sócamhlach, 7c.
sobha craobh. See subha craobh.
sobhadh, m., sorrell. See samhadh.
sobal, -ail, m., soap suds, froth.
sobalach, -aighe, a., full of or like suds; as s. m., suds.
so-bhaladh, m., sweet smell, fragrancy (so-bhaltanas, id.).
sobalán, -áin, pl. id., a frothy-mouthed, untidy person.
sobalta, indec. a., fragrant, sweet-smelling.
sobalanta, indec. a., impudent, bold, impertinent (Don.).
so-bharthaineach, -nighe, a., happy, fortunate, prosperous.
so-bharthan, -aine, f., prosperity, happiness.
sobha talmhan. See subha talmhan.
sobhaclach, -aighe, a., well-mannered, polite, decent.
sobhlac, -asach, -aighe, a., well-mannered, polite, decent.
sobhlas, m., savour, good taste.
so-bhlasa, indec. a., palatable, well-tasting, of good taste, welltasted, savoury, delicious.
soblom, -luim, m., a liquid food become cold and tasteless (as soup, etc.) (Don.).
so-bhogtha, p. a., easily moved, pliable, portable.
sobhachtach, -a, f., movableness, pliability.
so-bhrón, m., pleasing melancholy; pleasure, whence so-bhrónach, so-bhrónaim, 7c.
so-bhrosa, indec. a., palatable, well-tasting, of good taste, welltasted, savoury, delicious.
sobhlo, -luim, m., a liquid food become cold and tasteless (as soup, etc.) (Don.).
so-bhogtha, p. a., easily moved, pliable, portable.
sobhachtach, -a, f., movableness, pliability.
so-bhuailteacht, -a, f., facility in striking.
soc, g. suic, pl. id., m., a ploughshare, share, coulter, sock, beak, snout, point, a facial
expression of great grief, anxiety, or eagerness; chuirti soc uirthi féin, she put on a pouting
face.
socach, -aighe, a., beaked, snouted, pointed; like a coulter, beak or snout.
sochaid, -idhe, f., a multitude, a company, a society (sochaide also in nom.).
soc-aidridhe, -a, courteous, friendly, kindly.
sócain, pl. -nidhe. See sócmhainn.
socair, -cra, a., quiet, safe, easy, comfortable, secure, tranquil, smooth, calm, steady, even,
plain, manageable, at rest; go socair, quietly, at rest; somet. used for socruighthe, p. a.,
settled, arranged; slow.
soc-aidchumhhe, a., good for eating, drinking, consuming, etc.; potable, pleasant to drink,
savoury (of food).
sócamhail, -mhla, a., easy, tolerable, mild, gentle.
sócamhal, -ail, m., ease, rest, comfort, liberty.
sócamhlaich, -aighe, a., easy, tolerable, mild, gentle; cathaoir shócamhlaich, an easy chair
(Mea.); contracted in pron. to sóclach in Mea. and U.
sócamhlaich, -a, f., facility, easiness, gentleness.
sochar, -air, pl. id., m., wealth, gain, emolument, profit, advantage; relief, obliging deed,
prosperity, comfort, ease, benefit; interest on money, commission; credit; sochar na mbó,
the produce derived from cattle.
socharach. See sochach.
soc-aidchasta, indec. a., pliable, windable.
soc-aidchlaoidhte, p. a., easily conquered, vincible, easily defeated.
soc-aidchaonadh, -nta, m., aptness to bend, flexibility, towardness.
soc-aidchaontacht, -a, f., state of being easily bent, inclined or altered.
soc-aidcloiste, a., easily heard, audible; common.
soc-aidchma, a., easy, gentle, sprightly, affable, cheerful, meek, tranquil, calm. See next word.
soc-aidchmaidh, -e, a., meek, gentle,
soc-aidchmaidheacht, -a, f., affability, cheerfulness, ease, tranquility.
soc-aidchmaoinn, -e, pl. -nidhe, f., a make-shift, the next best thing; a resource; something to fall
back on; a substitute for a thing; assets; the farmer calls his cattle, hay, etc., as means of
making money, sócmhainnide: nil airgead ná s. airgid agam, I have neither money nor the
means of making money; is maith an ts. airgid na muca sain, these pigs are a good means
of making money (W. M.); = so-mhaoin?
soc-aidchomhráidh, -e, f., commensurable, comprehensible.
soc-aidchomhráidh, -a, f., commensurability.
so-chomhráidheacht, -a, f., comprehensibility.
so-aidchomhráidheacht, -a, f., cheapness; a good bargain, a good market.
so-aidchomhráidheacht, -a, f., agitation, instability.
so-aidchomhráidheacht, -a, f., easily agitated, passionate.
so-aidchomhráidheacht, -a, f., easily fatigued.
so-aidchomhlaic, -aighe, a., easily advised, docile, tractable; cf. duine sona s. (Don.).
so-aidchomhlaich, -aighe, a., affable.
so-aidchomhlaich, -aighe, a., easily advised, docile, tractable; cf. duine sona s. (Don.).
so-aidchomhlaic, -aighe, a., easily advised, docile, tractable; cf. duine sona s. (Don.).
so-aidchomhlaich, -aighe, a., affable.
so-aidchomhlaic, -aighe, a., easily advised, docile, tractable; cf. duine sona s. (Don.).
so-aidchomhlaic, -aighe, a., affable.
so-aidchomhlaic, -aighe, a., easily advised, docile, tractable; cf. duine sona s. (Don.).
so-aidchomhlaic, -aighe, a., affable.
sochraidhe, g. id., f., beauty of form; brightness, clearness; sincerity.
sochraideacht, -a, f., candour, clearness, brightness; beauty, truth, sincerity, fidelity;
kindness, benevolence.
so-chroidhe, m., a good or kind heart.
so-chroidheach, -dhighe, a., good-hearted.
so-chroidheacht, -dhighe, a., free-hearted, kind-hearted, good-natured.
so-chroidheacht, f., good-nature, cordiality, kind-heartedness; sobriety.
socruighadh, -uighthe, pl. id., m., a foundation; an establishing; quieting, assuaging,
comforting; settling, arranging; agreement, settlement; gossip, tale-bearing about one (M.).
See socruighim.
socruighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I settle, make steady; I establish, found, appoint;
compose, assuage, appease; I plain, level, adjust; with le, I come to terms with one, I make
a bargain with; iron., I pay off one's scores, I wreak vengeance on one (le); with ar, I gossip
about (somet. used without ar); tell tales about one: bhíodar ag socruighadh ort, they were
gossiping about you.
socruighthe, p. a., founded, established, settled, placed on a firm footing; determined.
socht, -oicht, m., silence, quiet; stupefaction.
sochtach, -aighe, a., silent, quiet; stupefied.
sochtaim, -adh, v. intr., I become silent.
so-chumduighthe, p. a., easily clad (Don.); cf. so-thógtha, s., easily fed and easily clad.
so-chumtha, p. a., easily formed or shaped.
so-churtha, p. a., that may be driven, pushed, or moved.
sod, g. suid, pl. id., m., a fishing-weir.
sodaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a stout man; a clumsy, awkward fellow; a person with an ambling
gait; a trotting horse.
sodal, sodalach, 7c. See sotal, sotalach, 7c.
sodán, -án, pl. id., m., a short, thick person.
so-dhantach, -aighe, a., wanting in tact, simple-minded (Don. and N. Con.).
sodhantacht, -a, f., simple-mindedness, want of tact (Don.).
sodar, -air, m., act of trotting, a trot; "fuss."
sodarnach, -aighe, a., able to trot; fussy; disposed to exaggerate (W. Ker.).
sodarnuighil, -e, f., moving about pompously; rushing about in imitation of others who may be
better circumstanced; sodaráil, id.
sodarthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a trotter; a fussy person.
sodóg, -óige, -óga, f., a bouncing young woman (Con.).
sodh-ólta, a., luscious, pleasant to drink.
Sodom, Sodom; peacadh Sodom, sodomy.
sodomach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a sodomite.
sodomadh, indec. a., sodomitic.
sodomdhacht, -a, f., sodomy.
sodrách, -aighe, a., trotting; fussy.
sodràim, vl. sodar, v. tr. and intr., I trot, I pretend to be very busy, I grope.
so-druidhé, indec. p. a., easily closed (as a door), easily moved.
so-druidheacht, -a, f., facility of shutting or closing (of a door, etc.).
sodhsur, -uir, m., fatness, lusciousness.
sodhsurach, -aighe, a., fat, luscious.
so-earráideach, -dighe, a., easily led astray, fallible.
so-fhaicsin, -siona, f., visibility, conspicuousness.
so-fhaicsiona, indec. a., visible, conspicuous.
so-fhaicsionas, -ais, m., visibility, conspicuousness.
so-fháis (gs. of so-fhás used as adj.), a., vegetative, apt to grow.
so-fholach, -aighe, a., easily hidden, concealable.
so-fhulaing, -e, a., patient, enduring.
so-fhulaing, m., good patience or endurance.
so-fhulaingeach, -gighe, a., easily endured, tolerable.
sógh, g. sóigh, m., joy, gladness, pleasure, comfort, ease, happiness, riot, luxury, luxurious ease, sumptuousness, prosperity; a dainty; good cheer; ar sógh, with joy (Cath Chéime an Fhiadh); anshógh, misery; cf. ní bhíonn sógh gan anshógh, there is no pleasure unconnected with pain; tátu fá shógh air, you are comfortable (at ease) in it (Don.); ar a sáimhín sógh (Mayo), ar a sáimhín sógh (Don.), at their ease.
so-ghabhála, indec. a., easily taken, capable, capacious.
sóghach, -aighe, a., pleasant, happy, tranquil; at ease, having good cheer.
sóghachas, -ais, m., pleasure, delight.
sóghamhail, -mhla, a., luxurious, sumptuous, fond of dainties or delicacies; pleasant, cheerful; prosperous; áit sh. théagarach, a comfortable, warm place (Don.).
sóghamhlacht, -a, f., luxuriousness, sumptuousness.
sóghas, -ais, m., pleasure, delight, happiness; dainties, good cheer.
sóghmhar, -aire, a., prosperous, luxurious, sumptuous.
sóghmhlas, -ais, -aistidhe (cf. sogh, supra.), m., choice or dainty food; mórán do sóghmhlaistidhe maithe, a great amount of excellent dainties (song); pron. sónlas (M.).
sóghnaidh, -e, a., fortunate, lucky, handsome, comely (also so-ghnaoidh.)
sóghnaidheach, -dhighe, a., well-featured, lucky.
sóghnúis, f., a good countenance.
sóghmhar, -aire, a., prosperous, luxurious, sumptuous.
sóghnaidheach, -aighe, a., acceptable; tenderly beloved, affectionate.
soi-bhéas, m., good custom, manners.
sóghmhlas, -ais, -aistidhe (cf. sogh, supra.), m., choice or dainty food; mórán do sóghmhlaistidhe maithe, a great amount of excellent dainties (song); pron. sónlas (M.).
sóghmhlasach, -aighe, a., well-featured, mannerly, well-bred, courtly.
sóghmhar, -aire, a., prosperous, luxurious, sumptuous.
soi-bhriste, a., easily broken, brittle, frail.
soibhscéaluidhe, an Evangelist. See soiscéaluidhe.
soicheachtáil, -ála, f., act of reaching; also sroicheachtáil, used somet. as verbal root (Don.)
soicheall, -chill, m., joy, gladness, cheerfulness, welcome to strangers; opposed to doicheall, which see.
soichim, v. tr., I reach, I attain to, I reach out; I bestow; soich do lámh do'n bhocht, extend your hand to the poor; soich do mhaoin, bestow your means (Kea., T.S.); vl. soicheachtáil (Don.).
soicheall, -chill, m., joy, gladness, cheerfulness, welcome to strangers; opposed to doicheall, which see.
soichim, v. tr., I reach, I attain to, I reach out; I bestow; soich do lámh do'n bhocht, extend your hand to the poor; soich do mhaoin, bestow your means (Kea., T.S.); vl. soicheachtáil (Don.).
soi-chinéal, m., a good kind or sort.
soi-chinéalta, indec. a., of good kind or sort, high-born; aor soi-cmealca, the nobility.
soi-chinéaltais, -ais, m., nobility, nobleness (soi-chinéaltaacht, id.).
soi-chreideamh, m., good or sound faith.
soi-chreideamhail, -mhla, a., credulous.
soi-chreidmheach, -mhighe, m., a good believer, a credulous person.
soi-chreïdhe, p. a., easily believed. credible.
soi-dhealbhach, -aighe, a., well-formed, handsome, comely, of good appearance.
soi-dheàanta, a., easy of accomplishment, easily done, possible, practicable.
soi-dheàntacht, -a, f., possibility of making or doing.
soi-dhearbhtha, a., easily proved, evincible, easily demonstrable.
soi-dhàideanta, a., easily defended, defensible.
soi-fhìilteacht, -a, f., flexibility, pliability, state of being easily folded.
soighdiùr. See saighdiùr.
soighdiùrtha, p. a., trained, disciplined, brave; also saighdiùrtha.
soightheacht, -e, m., a good deed, a commendable action.
soi-leaghtha, a., fusible, easily melted, easily digested.
soi-leaghthacht, -a, f., fusibleness, facility in melting, digestibleness.
soi-leas, m., comfort, blessing, benefit, interest, advantage; a good time; rinne s. mór dam, he did me a very good turn.
soi-leasach, -aighe, a., useful, serviceable.
soi-leathach, -a, f., cheerfulness, good humour; soilbheas, id.
soi-léighte, a., easily read, legible.
soilbh, -e, a., pleasant, agreeable.
soilbheacht, -a, f., cheerfulness, good humour; soilbheas, id.
soilbhéim, f., a sunbeam, lightning, thunderbolt (Plunket) (=oilbhéim?).
soilbhreacht, -a, f., joy, comfort, pleasure (C.).
soilbhín, in phr. bheith ar a sh. suilt (pron. sulic), to have all he desires (Tory).
soilbhír, -bhre, a., cheerful, merry, happy.
soilbhre, g. id., f., cheerfulness, good humour.
soilbreach, -a, f., cheerfulness, merriment, good humour.
soilbrigheam, -iughadh, v. tr. and intr., I rejoice, I gladden.
soileach, m., a willow, sallow. See saileach.
soi-leaghtha, a., fusible, easily melted, easily digested.
soi-leathacht, -a, f., fusibleness, facility in melting, digestibleness.
soi-leas, m., comfort, blessing, benefit, interest, advantage; a good time; rinne s. mór dam, he did me a very good turn.
soi-leasach, -aighe, a., useful, serviceable.
soilseach, -aighe, a., easily read, legible.
soilse, g. id., f., ease, agreeableness, facility.
soilseach, -a, f., bright, shining, clear, transparent, intelligible, conspicuous, apparent, explicit, incontestable; pron. soilseach in Don.
soilseach, -a, f., clearness, brightness, effulgence, perspicuity.
soilseadh, -rthe, m., a manifesting or showing clearly.
soilsear, -éir, pl. id., m., a cellar.
soilsean, -án, pl. id., m., a torch, a taper, a ray of light.
soillshighim, -iughadh, v. tr. and intr., I show, I enlighten; I shine, brighten, gleam, shew forth.
soillshighadh, -ighthe, m., act of sinning, brightening, enlightening, gleaming.
soi-mheanma, f., magnanimity.
soi-mheasta, a., estimable, valuable.
soi-mhian, f., a laudable desire, a noble passion.
soi-mhianadh, m., a good ore or mine of metal; good stuff; good character (of a person).
soi-mhianuighthe, a., desirable.
soi-mhilis, a., quite sweet.
soin, this, that; ó shoin, since then, over since, from that time out; ago, since; ó sh. amach, ó shoin i leith, from that time out, thenceforward; fad ó shoin, i bhfad ó shoin, long ago, long since, a long time ago; tá fad ó shoin, id. (S. U. and Mea.). See sin.
soineach. See oineach.
soineachas, -ais, m., bounty, liberality, generosity (= oineachas).
soineamhail, -mhla, a., special; exquisite; biadh séimh soineamhail, pleasant, delightful food (Kea. T. S.).
soineann, -ninne, f., good weather, fair weather, sunshine, cheerfulness, gaiety, serenity of mind.
soineannda, indec. a., quiet, pleasant, peaceable, meek, gentle, calm, even-tempered; the form is soineannta in U., where it very often means "innocent" both in the sense of simple-minded, guileless, and innocent as opposed to guilty, e.g. "biodh sé soineannta nó doneannta, crochfar é," ars' an breitheamh, "whether he be innocent or guilty, he'll be hanged," said the judge (Mon.).
soineanndacht, -a, f., calmness, fairness, gentleness, innocence; soineanntacht (U.);
soineanndas, id.
soinmeach, -mhighe, a., happy, charming, delightful; successful, prosperous.
soinniughadh, -ighthe, m., act of pressing, urging, forcing (G. J., V., p. 110).
sóinseáil, -ála, f., change, change (of money), any change (of weather, etc.); a small quantity of cash, as for change, etc. (A.).
sóinseálaí, -álí, v. tr. and intr., I change, I vary, I exchange (as silver for gold, etc.); do shóinseálas púnt, I changed a pound (A.).
soir, a. and ad., east, eastern, eastward, easterly; forward, over (motion from the speaker);
táim ag dul soir, I am going eastwards; soir go dí an crois-bhóthar, to the cross-road in the east; leath-is-toir, lastoir, in the east (but not necessarily in the far east; it may be only a few hundred yards); soir ó dheas, south-easterly; soir ba dheas, south-east; gabh soir (pron. seir) chuig an teinidh, go over to the tire (Mon.).
soirbh, -e, a., easy; prosperous; cheerful, pleasant, agreeable, affable, calm, quiet.
soirbhe, g. id., f., gentleness, affability, ease, calmness, quietness; prosperity.
soirbheacht, f. See soirbhe.
soirbheart (soirbh-bheart), f., a noble deed.
soirbheas, m. See soirbhe.
soirbheasach, -aighe, a., prosperous, successful, thriving.
soirbh-fhear, m., an affable man.
soirbhghim, -iughadh, v. tr., I prosper, succeed, thrive; go soirbhghidh Dia dhuit, may God prosper (all your care) for you, make it pleasant for you, God speed you (give you a safe journey); 'na árús dó soirbhgh séan, speed prosperity to him in his dwelling (Carswell).
soirbhghadh, -ighthe, m., act of succeeding, prospering; act of becoming cheerful.
soirche, g. id., f., brightness, clearness.
soi-réidh, -e, a., agreeable, condescending.
soi-réidheacht, -a, f., agreeableness.
soi-réidhtighthe, a., reconcilable; extricable; easily solved; soluble.
soi-riartha, a., easily served or attended, easily managed.
soi-riarthacht, -a, f., the being easy to serve or wait on.
soirn, -e, -eacha, f., a pile or heap of fire; a furnace; an oven; a kiln. See som.
soirn-liach, m., a baker's peel.
soiscéal, m., good news, the Gospel.
soiscéalach, -aighe, a., evangelical, belonging to the Gospel.
soiscéalaidheacht, -a, act of evangelizing or preaching the Gospel.
soiscéalughadh, -ughthe, m., preaching; good news.
soiscéaluidheacht, -aigheacht, -a, act of evangilizing or preaching the Gospel.
soiscéalughadh, -ughthe, m., preaching; good news.
sóirsear, -sir, pl. id., m., a younger person, a junior; opposed to sinnsear; cf. peacadh an tsínseir, claoine an tsóisir, the sin of the elder, the perversity of the younger (Fer.).
so-stínte, a., ductile, pliable.
soi-shínteacht, -aighe, f., ductility, pliability.
soit, interj., an exclamation of disgust (Con.).
soitheach, -thighe, m., a vessel; a vessel of any size, even a large ship; a barrel, a cask; a pot, pitcher, bushel; soitheach ime, a cask of butter containing two firkins, a cwt. of butter (M.); soitheach dá chrann, a brig with two masts; fig., a fat, bloated animal, thus fat pigs are called soithighe; the "vessel" or womb in which young animals are generated, as soitheach an ghamhna, the womb of a cow, the calf's "vessel"; soithighe, small vessels, as china ware; pron. sathach in M., sóch in Om.; also soighteach.
soitheach, -thighe, a., fragile, easily broken.
soi-theagaisc, a., easily taught, tractable.
soithimh, -thmhe, a., quiet, calm.
so-labhairt, f., affability, eloquence.
so-labhartha, p. a., affable, eloquent, pleasant, cheery.
so-labharthacht, -a, f., affability, eloquence.
solaghthach, -thaighe, a., slight, trivial; an uncomplimentary epithet for an old man (E. M.).
See so-loghthach.
solas, -ais, -oillse, m., light, knowledge, enlightenment; s. na bhFlaitheas, the happiness of Heaven.
sólás, -áis, pl. id., m., comfort, satisfaction, pleasure, joy, consolation, happiness, gratification.
solasach, -saighe, a., bright, luminous, shining.
sólásach, -aighe, a., joyous, comfortable, happy.
solas-bhriathrach, -aighe, a., of luminous speech.
solas-bhrogh, m., a lightsome mansion.
solasmhar, -aire, a., luminous, bright; clear; solving a difficult point: ba sh. an freagra ag Pádraig é, it was a luminous answer on Patrick's part.
solasta, indec. a., bright, radiant, brilliant.
solasta, a., inflammable.
so-lastacht, -a, f., ease in lighting, inflammableness; brilliancy.
sólásuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I comfort, I console, I gratify.
soláthar, -air, m., what is provided, provision, earning, gathering.
soláthrach, -aighe, a., industrious, provident.
soláthraim. See soláthruighim.
soláthruighim, vl. -áthar and somet. -áthairt, v. tr., I provide, procure, get together, prepare, furnish.
sollamh, g. -mhna, pl. id., and -mhnadha, f., feast, solemnity, rejoicing, hearty welcome; s. na Cásca, the feast of Easter; lá sollamhna, feast day, festival.
sollamhanta, indec. a., solemn.
sollamhantacht, -a, f., a solemnity, a festival.
sollamhuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I solemnise, I celebrate.
solmar, -air, m., kitchen or condiment with potatoes, esp. many kinds of vegetables; a kind of soup; nil mórán folmair aige, he hasn't much of anything good (Don.).
so-loghtha, indec. a., easily pardonable, venial; peacadh so-loghtha, a venial sin.
so-loghthacht, -a, f., easiness of pardon, slightness; so-loghthacht an ghnímh, the slightness of the fact.
soloiscethe, p. a., easily burned, combustible.
so-lúththa, a., flexible, pliable, easily folded; exorable.
so-lúththacht, -a, f., flexibility, etc.
somach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a youth, a stripling.
somachán, -án, pl. id., m., a soft, innocent child or person; a lusty, well-developed fellow.
so-mhaise, f., beauty.
so-mhaiseach, -sighe, a., beautiful, commendable.
so-mhaoin, f., much wealth, riches.
so-mhaoineach, -nighe, a., rich, wealthy, opulent.
so-mharbhtha, a., mortal; easily killed.
so-mharbhthacht, -a, f., mortality.
sómas, indec. m., rest, ease: tá sé ag tabhairt sómas dó féin, he is taking things easy (Don.).
sómasach, -aigh, a., easy-going: duine s., i. duine nach mbéadh an saoghal ag cur buadhartha air (Don.).
somóg, -óige, -óga, f., a clout, a rag, a tatter.
so-mholaime, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I praise, extol.
so-mholtta, a., praiseworthy
sompla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., example, form, pattern; a portent; a wretched creature (Con. and Don.), e.g. sompla bocht, sompla salach: an sompla bocht, the poor thing (esp. of females).
so-mhúinte, a., docile, manageable, easily taught, apt.
so-mhúnadh, -úinte, m., good education; also so-mhúineadh.
son, m., sake, account, cause, behalf; ability, power; ar son, for the sake of, on account of, for; although, because, on the head of, on the score of, instead of; ar son a dhéanta, able to do it (Mon.), ar son a dhul ann, able to go there (Om.); takes gen. or pos. prn.: ar mo (do, etc.) shon, for my, thy sake; ar a shon soin féin, even though it be so.
sona, indec. a., fortunate, happy, prosperous, lucky, contented; go sona, comfortable, contented; opposed to dona; sonaidhe, id.
sona-chú, f., a prosperous hound; a chieftain.
sonaidheacht, -a, f., good luck, happiness, prosperity.
sonarach, -aigh, m., ringing (of bells) (Der.).
sonas, -ais, m., fortune, luck, good fortune or luck, prosperity, happiness, blessedness.
sonasta, indec. a., happy.
sonn, used as an intensive prefix, as: sonn-láidir, very strong, etc.
sonn, ad., here.
sonnadh, -aidh, m., rampart, palisade.
sonnadh, -nta, m., act of contending; a conflict.
sonn-chrith (sonna-chrith), m., vibration, violent trembling; mo lámha ar sonn-chrith (sonna-chrith), othar mé faon-lag, my hands are violently trembling, I am a feeble powerless invalid (O'Ra.) (text has siona-chrith).
sonnda, sonndach, 7c. See sonnta, sonntach, 7c.
sonn-ghaoth, f., a violent wind; a blasting or blighting wind; sonn-ghaoth na sainnte, the strong wind of avarice (Kea., T. S.).
sonn-láidir, a., very violent, powerful.
sonnradh, -aigh, a. See sonnradhach.
sonnradh, m., speciality, particularity, detail; whence sonnradhach, -aighe, a., special, particular, specific, exact, accurate; go sonnradhach, precisely, exactly.
sonnradhacht, -a, f., speciality, particularity.
sonnruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I notice, I perceive; I particularise, specify; pron. sómhruighim, in
Don.; ná cuiridh mé 'un sómhrughadh, do not perceive me (Don. song); ná cuir sonnruighadh orm, id.; chuir sé s. ionnta, he noticed them (Omt.).
sonnruighthe, p. a., particularised, specified.
sonnta, indec. a., bold, impudent, saucy, confident; rash, indiscreet, simple, credulous.
sonntach, -aighe, a., merry, joyful; indiscreet, improvident; foolish, innocent, bold, courageous.
sonntacht, -a f., mirth, jollity; indiscretion, improvidence; boldness, courage.
so-nuachar, -air, pl. id., m., a good partner in marriage, a bride, a spouse; is olc an so-nuachar inghean na máthar éascaidhe, the daughter of an active mother makes a bad wife (Con.).
pron. snuachar; so-nuachar chughat, also so-nuachar maith chughat, a good spouse to you (M.); séan 7 so-nuachar leat, I wish you happiness and a happy spouse (C.); s. maith chughat, is an ordinary expression in M.
sonughadh, -ughthe, m., act of thriving or prospering.
sonuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I bless with good fortune or good luck.
sop, g. suip, pl. id., m., a wisp or handful of hay, straw, heather, etc.; a torch made from bog-deal splinters; bed straw, bedding; sop pice, a wisp of heather, etc., used in scouring dairy vessels; s'ean sop i n-ionad scuaibe é, it is merely a wisp instead of a broom, it is but a poor substitute; sop féir, soipín féir, a handful or armful of hay, used genly. for any quantity of hay; in English, a "sop" of hay; cf. a "drop" of milk; sop circe, the crest of a hen; dim. soipín; mac soipín, a miserable person (Con.).
sopach, -aighe, a., full of wisps.
sopachán, -áin, m., the moss of which little birds' or bees' nests are made; moss or fine litter collected for a lair of any kind; an unkempt person.
sopán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little wisp.
soplach, -aigh, m., a wisp of hay or straw.
sopóg, -óige, -óga, f., a wisp, a handful of hay, straw, etc.; a bundle of straw in thatching; a torch made of bog-deal splinters; in W. Ker. sopóg is the word for torch, in E. Ker. sop; Liam na Sopóghe, Will o' the Wisp (Mon.). See sop.
sor, g. suir, pl. id., m., a louse, particularly applied to lice of pigs, as sor muice, a pig louse; során, id.
sóraidh, -e, f., blessing; farewell; sóraidh soir go hAlbain uaim, a farewell eastwards from me to Scotland (Oidhe C. U.); sóraidh leat, farewell, good-bye; mo shóraidh slán go Fionn Airidh, my farewell to Fiuinary (Sc. song).
sóraidh, -e, a., agreeable, civil, courteous.
sóraidheach, -dhighe, a., good, remarkable, distinctly good; obair shóraidheach, distinctly useful work (Don., C. S.).; prop. sonnradhach.
sóraidheacht, -a, f., agreeableness, civility, courtesy.
soraire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, a stammerer.
sóramán, -áin, pl. id., m.: duine a bhéadh dearmadach neamh-aireach i n-a ghnaithe, one who is forgetful and negligent in his business (Don.).
során, -áin, pl. id., a pig's louse.
sorcha, a., bright, clear, conspicuous; opposed to dorcha.
Sorcha, f., Sarah or Clare, a woman's name.
sorcháineadh, -nte, m., a satire, a lampoon.
sorchán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small stool; an eminence (O'R.).
sorchuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I make clear or manifest, I declare.
sorn, g. suirn, pl. id., m., a kiln, a furnace, an oven; chimney or flue of a furnace; sam, id.
sorn, suirne, -a, f., a lump; a snout; an ugly, forbidding countenance.
sornach, -aighe, a., snouty, of disagreeable visage; ill-humoured, surly.
sornaireacht, -a, f., attending or building furnaces or piles of fire.
sornán, -áin, pl. id., m., a lump or hillock; a skate-fish (Ker.).
sorn-ráca, m., an oven rake,
soróg, -óige, -óga, f., a pig louse.
so-rogha, m., the choice or beat of anything.
so-oinnte, a., divisible, separable.
so-oinnteacht, -a, f., divisibility, separability.
so-ronnach, -aighe, a., agreeable, civil, easily dealt with; also
so-ronnach, -a, f., agreeableness, civility, condescension.
sóirt, g. sóirt, pl. id., m., a sort, a kind; species; manner (A.); gach uile shórt (an uile shórt),
every kind of thing, everything; in W. Cork it becomes sórd.
sos, -a, m., cessation, relief; an easing of pain in sickness; tà sos beag faghátá aige, he has
got a little relief from his pain; níor shos dó, he got no rest; níor shos dó é, id.; do buaileadh
Tomás, is dar ndóigh níor shos do Sheaghán é, Thomas was struck, and, indeed, John was
not spared, i.e. he got a beating also; cf. ní taise dhó; sos comhraic, a truce.
sosadh, g. sosta, m., a resting, a cessation, an easing; act of ceasing; an abode, a dwelling, a
resting-place.
so-sháidhte, a., easily stuck or planted.
sosáilte, indec. a., comfortable (Der.).
sosaim, -adh, v. intr., I cease, desist, leave off.
sósar. See sóisear.
sostán, -áin, m., a noise, a shout.
sostánach, -aighe, a., clamorous, noisy.
sotal, -ail, m., pride, arrogance, flattery; cajolery; ní raibh (níor luigh) mé faoi shotal ar bith dó
= níor ghéill mé dó 'chor ar bith, I did not give way to him in the least (Don.); pron. satal
(Don.).
sotalach, -aighe, a., proud, arrogant; fawning, nattering.
sotaluighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I grow proud, saucy, independent; I boast, brag; I flatter.
so-thógtha, a., eligible, easily chosen.
so-thógtha, a., easily raised or lifted; easily reared.
so-thruailighthe, a., corruptible.
so-thuigse, -siona, f., comprehension, intelligence.
so-thuigseach, -sighe, a., easily understood, comprehensible, intelligible.
so-thuigseach, indec. a., intelligible, simple.
so-thuitimeach, -mighe, a., liable to fall or stumble; fallible.
so-usceach, -cighe, a., moist, watery, irriguous (so-usceamhail id.).
spád, -áid, m., a spade (A.).
spad, -aid, pl. id., m., a clod, a wet heavy lump of earth. See spaid.
spadach, -aighe, a., cloddy; as subs. wet, heavy turf sods.
spadaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a dullard.
spadal, -ail, pl. id., m., a paddle-staff; a plough-staff.
spadalach, -aighe, a., any soft and unshapely object, such as soft turf, etc.; a heavy, dull,
awkward person.
spadán, -áin, m., lea-land on which potatoes are sown by spreading them on the unprepared
surface and covering them over with soil taken from the furrows (Con.); poor, fallow ground;
a dull, sluggish person.
spadánta, indec. a., dull, sluggish, lazy, niggardly; stiff, gruff, dogged.
spadántacht, -a, f., dullness, sluggishness, laziness; niggardliness; gruffness, doggedness.
spadántacht. See spadántacht.
spadar, -air, m., wet, heavy turf, as last year's turf left on the bog exposed to the weather
(Don.).
spad-chluarsach, -aighe, a., large-eared, flat-eared, dull of hearing.
spad-chosach, -aighe, a., flat-footed.
spad-fhoclach, -aighe, a., ostentatious.
spadóg, -óige, -oga, f., a fillip.
spad-shrónach, -aighe, a., flat-nosed.
spág, -áige, -ága, f., a paw; a club-foot; a long, flat foot; a clumsy leg; spáigín, a slender, misshapen leg.
spaga, g. id., pl. -aide, m., a purse; spáigín, id.; nom. also spag.
spághach, -aighe, a., having paws; club-footed, broad-footed; gearráinin spághach, a broad-footed nag.
spágaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a club-footed fellow, a fellow with an awkward gait.
spágaireacht, -a, f., sprawling; a shambling; an awkward gait.
spágaire tuinn, m., the little grebe (bird), dab-chick (podiceps minor).
spaglainn, -e, f., ostentation (O'R.).
spaglainneach, -nighe, a., ostentatious.
spaic, -ce, -cidhe, f., a stick bent like a hurley.
spaid, g. -e, pl. -ada and -eanna, f., a clod; also a sluggard; a dull, lazy fellow; an eunuch; a chasm (as in yawning).
spáid, -e, -áda, a., a spade (U. and Con.); nom. also spád.
spaidemhail, -mhla, a., sluggish, lazy, dull, inactive; cold, dull (of weather).
spaidemhlauch, -a, f., sluggishness, laziness, dullness, stupidity.
spaid-fhiaadhach, -aigh m., intermittently hunting; ag s. ar na luchaib (O'D.).
spaid-fhion, m., vapid or flat wine.
spaid-fhliuch, -fhliche, a., intermittently raining.
spaidim, -deadh, v. tr. and intr., I benumb, become dull or vapid.
spaidín, g. id., pl. - nidhe, m., a heavy lifeless person or thing.
spaid-thinneas, -nis, m., lethargy, apoplexy.
spaid-uaim, f., the side lop of a foot, etc. (B.); also lock-jaw in sheep, etc.
spáigirlíneacht, -a, f., an awkward or clumsy style of walking or dancing (Don.).
spáil, -e, -eacha, f., the little hole at the stern of a boat, through which water may escape or be admitted (Tory.).
spáil, -e, f., relief, the crisis in fever (Kilk.).
spailleadh, -líd, m., check, abuse, reproof, shame; surprise; bhain sé s. mór as, it surprised him much (Don.).
spailleim, -leadh, v. tr., I check, reprove, rebuke.
spailp, -f, pride, self-esteem; a kiss, a smack; a notable or palpable oath or assertion (P. O'C.), a turn, a spell: as s. cáirde, a bout of credit (Clare). See spalpaim.
spailpin, g. id., pl. -nide, m., a labourer, a common workman; a labourer that goes to distant places to work for the sake of higher wages; a mean worthless fellow; "an Spailpín Fánach, "The Itinerant Labourer," the name of a well-known and most pathetic song.
Spáin, -e, f., Spain (used with the article).
spáineach, -nigh, -neghe, m., a Spaniard.
spáineach, -nigh, a., Spanish.
spáing, -e, f., spirit, energy, courage.
spáinis, -e, f., the Spanish tongue.
spáinnear, -eir, pl. id., m., a spaniel.
spairn, g. sparna, pl. id., f., act of contending, wrestling, labouring; contest, struggle, rivalry, distress.
spairneach, -nigh, a., sharp, violent, bitter, contentious.
spairnim, vl. spairn, v. tr., I wrestle, strive, struggle, contend.
spairt, -e, -eacha, f., wet, heavy clod; turf, particularly the turf of last year left exposed to the rain on the bog; a splash of water.
spairteach, -ligh, m., wet heavy turf, etc. See spairt.
spastoireoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., one who walks backwards and forwards for amusement.
spastoireacht, -a, f., act of walking, promenading, parading, strolling, sauntering; áit spastoireachta, a gallery (ionad s. id.).
spaistim, -eadh, v. intr., I walk or pass backwards or forwards for recreation (cf. Eng. pace, space).

spalla, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a wedge, a pinning in a building, a fragment of a stone or wall; cf. oireann spallaideach d'thallaideach chomh maith le clocha móra (B.).

spallach, -aigh, m., fallow ground = branar.

spalladh, -ita, m., act of fallowing, that is, of burning the dried surface of the lea, and spreading the ashes over the land for manure.

spallaidheacht, -a, f., act of playing with (S. Con.); a slight or chance acquaintance with a person; nil acht spallaidheacht agam air, I know him but slightly (N. Con.); a "snatch" of a song, a smattering of a thing: ex. spallaidheacht bheag.

spalluighim, -lughadh, v. tr., I wedge, put in fragments of stone in a wall or building.

spalóg, -óige, -óga, f., a pod, a cod or husk of any leguminous vegetable.

spalpadh, -ptha, m., act of fallowing, that is, of burning the dried surface of the lea, and spreading the ashes over the land for manure.

spalpaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I boat, strike; I burst forth. dry up, parch; do spailp an ghealach amach, the moon came suddenly out: tá sé ag spalpadh suas, the weather is clearing up (after rain); I give out recklessly, as oaths; I assert positively; ag spalpadh leabhar, recklessly swearing; ag spalpadh mionn, recklessly cursing or swearing; táim spalpuiite (spalpita) ag an dtart, I am parched with thirst; lá spalpuithe, a dry day; tás an talamh spalpuithe don ghréin, the land is parched by the sun.

spalpaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a strong, well-formed, active man; a spruce fellow, a beau, a fop; an intruder.

spalpánta, indec. a., conceited, spruce, snug.

spalpuighim, -pughadh, v. tr. and intr., I strike, beat, obtrude, burst, etc. See spalpaim.

spang, -ainge, -a, f., a fit, a whim, a freak.

spangach, -aighe, a., fitful, whimsical, freakish.

spáráil, -ála, f., act of sparing, economy (A.).

spáráiltacht, -a, f., act of sparing, economy.

spárán, -áin, pl. id., m., a purse, a bag for money, a pouch; the scrotum.

sparnach, -aighhe, a., quarrelsome. See spairneach.

sparnaidheacht, -a, f., wrestling, contention.

sparnaim, -adh, v. intr., I struggle, quarrel, contend.

sparn-áirm, f., a wrestling place (spairn-áit, id.).

sparnamhail, -mhla, a., quarrelsome, wranglesome.

sparnghail, -e, f., wrestling, contention, quarrelling.

sparnllann, f., a wrestling house.

sparsa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a prize-fighter; a champion.

sparsa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a wrestler, a combatant, an athlete (sparsa-aidheach, id.).

sparra, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a spar, nail, wedge; the bar or bolt of a door; the gate of a town or city; sparra iarainn, an iron bar (also sparr).

sparradh, -rtha, m., a fastening, nailing, bolting, barring.

sparrain, -radh, v. tr., I fasten, drive or push forward, nail, rivet; enforce, inculcate.

sparrán, -áin, pl. id., m., a peg, a nail; sparrán dorais, a doorbolt, a door-nail.

sparsán, -áin, pl. id., m., the dewlap of a beast; the claw of a fowl; a purse (also spursán).

spartach, -aigh, -a, m., heavy, wet sods or clods.

spart-chluasach, -aighe, a., hard of hearing.

spart-phlucach, -aighe, a., large-cheeked.

spás, -áis, m., an interval of space or time; reprieve; an extension of time as in paying a debt; gan spás, suddenly, without delay, instantly; fuair an cáirdeas spás a dhóthain, friendship has had a long enough turn (Fer.).
spaspas, -ais, m., confusion, abashment; fear, dread (also baspas).
spaspasach, -aighe, a., abashed, confused (also baspasach).
spat, -ait, m., a flap, as in spat-chluasach, flap-earred, etc.
spabhraoidiđhe (so pron. M.), ravings, phantoms rising up before the imagination (for speall-raoidiđhe?)? See spiriodaidhe.
speac, -eic, pl. id., m., a bar, a spoke; ag cur speic orm, accosting me, nodding to me, noticing me.
speach, -eiche, -eacha, f., a backward kick; speach ghearráin, a snapping of the fingers, esp. of the thumb and forefinger; lit. a nag's kick (M.).
speachadh, -chta, m., act of kicking, spurning.
speachaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I kick, I spurn.
speachghail, -e, f., kicking, spurning.
spéacla, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a glass, an eye-glass, in pl. spectacles (sic in M., but somet.
spréacla, -aidhe), cf. Lat. speculum.
spéaclóir, -re, -ridhe, f., an eye-glass, a spy-glass, a glass; pl. glasses, spectacles; usually used in the plural (also spéacláir).
speal, a space, a while. See seal.
speal, g. -eile, pl. -a and -ta, f., a scythe, a mowing-hook.
spealadh, -laidhthe, m., act of shedding, flinging to waste, scattering abroad.
spealadóir, -ór, -óridhe, m., a mower.
spealadóireacht, -a, f., the act of mowing.
spealaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I spread or scatter out; I shed, let fall, as ears of corn shedding grain: tá an t-arbhar ag spealadh, the corn is shedding; I grow thin or poor.
spealaim, -adh, v. tr., I mow down with a scythe; I shell or peel.
spealán, -áin, m., a shaving, a chip.
spealánta, indec. a., acute.
spealántacht, -a, f., acuteness.
spealg, a splinter. See speilg.
spealgaim, -adh, v. tr., I split, shave, cleave (spealtaim, id.).
spealóg, -óige, -óga, f., a shell, a peel, a husk. See spalóg.
speán, -áin, m., in phr. nil tapa an speáin ann, he has no energy.
speánach, -aighe, a., thin, sparse, scattered; tá na prátaidhe speánach go leor, said of a sparse crop of potatoes as they appear on the ridge after digging (B.).
spéar. See spéir.
spéar-lann, f., a bright sword-blade.
spéaróg, -óige, -óga, f., a sparrow-hawk (O'R.).
spearthach, -aigh, m., a fetter for cattle.
speasrach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a muzzle, a snaffle; speasradh, id. (P. O'C.).
speic. See speac.
spéice. See spice.
spéiceach, -cighe, a., having corners or points.
speicim, -ceadh, I prop, support; I strike.
speid, -e, f., employment, business.
speideamhail, -mhla, a., busy, industrious.
speil, -e, -eacha, f., a flock, a herd of cattle; a drove of swine.
speilg, -e, -eacha, f., a pointed rock (Louth); nom. also spealg.
speilghach, -gighe, a., full of pointed rocks (Louth).
speilp, -e, -eacha, f., a belt.
spéir, -e, -eacha, f., a hough, a ham; tá siad ag baint na speireacha dá chéile, they are in close rivalry; dim. speirín, id.
spéir, -re, -értha, f., sky, firmament, heaven; sphere; liveliness; nil spéir im' ghnaoi, my countenance has become dull; amuigh fá'n spéir, under the canopy of heaven; an talamh is
breághtha fá’n spéir, the finest land in the world.

spéir, g. spéire, f., a beautiful girl, a fair lady; cia thárlaidh dhamh acht spéir bheag, whom did I meet but a little fair one (S. U. song); nár bheag mar spéir, who was no trifling beauty (Don. version of old U. song); cia thárlaidh ins a’ róid orm acht spéir mo chroidhe? (Don. song); it is an abbreviation of spéir-bhean; cf. stáid = stáid-bhean.

spéir-bhean, f., a beautiful woman, a goddess, a fair lady, a universal song-word.

spéir-bhruinneall, f., a fair lady.

spéir-choinneall, f., a bright candle-light.

spéir-dhéid-gheal, f., a white-toothed one, a fair lady.

spéireamhail, -mhla, a., sprightly, interesting, brilliant, pretty, beautiful; cailín spéireamhail, a bright, pretty girl; buachail spéireamhail, a gay, handsome lad.

spéireat, spade (at cards); also spearthaid.

spéir-fhada, g. id., f., a spheroid.

spéir-ghealach, -aighe, f., a bright moon; oidhche spéir-ghealaighe, a bright, moonlight night; oidhche réib-ghealaighe, a hazy or murky moonlight night (Ker.); and oidhche smúid-ghealaighe (Don.); cf. alodhe mhodair-ghealaighe, a foggy night; oidhche mhúisiúnta, a vapoury night (Ker.).

spéirling, -eadh, v. tr., I hough.

spéirling, -e, -gidhe, f., storm, violence; a combat.

spéir-sheabhac, m., a sparrow-hawk, (P. O'C.); also spir-sheabhac.

speerisín, a rope or cord fastened round a cow's hough to impede her movements.

spéis, -e, f., regard, liking, fondness, affection, love, attachment, endearment; esteem, respect, confidence, heed, importance; used like suim: is mairg cuireann spéis i seodaibh, woe to the man who sets his heart on treasures; nil spéis ar bith agam ann, I have no liking for it; in M. it often becomes speois, esp. in poetry.

spéiseamhail, -mhla, a., esteemed, fond, seemly, cleanly, tidy.

spéiseamhlacht, -a, f., fondness, attachment, tidiness, cleanliness.

spéisialta, indec. a., special, particular (A.).

spéisialtacht, -a, f., specialty.

spiacán, -áin, pl. id., m., an icicle; a sharp stone (Con.).

spialach, -aighe, a., snatching, plucking, tugging.

spialadóir, -óra, -oíridhe m., one who plucks or tugs; also a pair of pincers or nippers.

spialadóireacht, -a, f., a continued plucking or tugging.

spialaim, -adh, v. tr., I pluck, pinch, tear away, snatch, tug.

spice, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., a glance. a glimpse, a ray of light, a transient view: ná feiceann aon spíce, who do not see a glimpse, who are blind (E. R.), see P. O'C. who regards this word as distinct from spice or spéice, a spike, but cf. the English use of the word spike in Tennyson: "The Northern morning o'er thee shoot High up in silver spikes."

spid, -e, f., spite, grudge, ill-nature (nom. also spide); a fault; nil locht ná spid agam air, I have no fault whatever to find with it; ag fagháil spide air = ag fagháil locht air, but from the standpoint of a fault-finder (Don.).

spidéal, -éil, pl. id., m., an hospital, whence the place name Spiddal in Co. Galway.

spideamhail, -mhla, a., spiteful, scornful; censorious, fault-finding (Don.).

spideamhlacht, -a, f., spitefulness, contempt, contumely, oppression.

spideog, -oige, -oga, f., a robin; a little bird; a tiny, delicate person.

spideog Mhuire, the robin red-breast.

spideoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a spy, a scout, an informer.

spideoireacht, -a, f., act of spying, scouting; secret information.

spide tradhain, the corncrake (Mea.).

spidim, -eadh, v. tr., I spite (spídimh, id.).
spile, g. id., pl. -acha, f., a wedge put into a split made in the end of a plug.
spiléar, -éir, -tha, m., a kind of fishing-gear, a "spiller" (spiléid in Mayo); is minic a chuir duine amach spiléid (spiléar) a mhairbh colamóir, one often sets a "spiller" net that kills a hake; spiléaid (Don.).
spinnc, a Don. form of splinnc, which see.
spiochán, -ain, m., a wheezing in the throat, hoarseness; somet. piochán.
spionán, -aín, pl. id., m., a gooseberry bush, a gooseberry; bhainfeadh dealg spíonán ful asam, a thorn of a gooseberry bush would draw blood from me (said by one who is fat and fullblooded); Beirdsinigh bheag na spíonán, little Virginia of the gooseberries, i.e. Virginia, Co. Cavan, where a gooseberry fair was formerly held; spionóg (Don.).
spíonad, -nta, m., the act of searching, examining, pulling, plucking, stirring up, ransacking; teasing a bed (Don.); it becomes spiúnadh in East M.
spíonaim, -adh, v. tr., I examine, search; pluck, comb, tease; I toss (as hay); somet. spiúnaim.
spíonánad, -nta, m., strength, force, prowess, vigour, might; is mó spíonadh chuirfeadh sé ar lár mo chroidhe 'ná, 7c., it would give me more vigour in my heart's core than, etc.
spíonadhach, -aighe, a., strong, vigorous, active.
spíonnas, -ais, m., wealth; spíonnas bréige, unreal wealth (D. R.).
spíonóg. See spiúnóg.
spíonta, indec. p. a., exhausted, spent; combed, woven; tá an olann spíonta, the wool is combed.
spíontóg, -óige, -óga, f., a splinter, a spale; spíontóga de ghiumhais, chips of bog-fir; rinn siad spíontóga beaga de, they made small splinters of it (Don.).
spíoradh, -raid, -rada, m., spirit, life; a ghost. See spíoraid.
spíoradálta, indec. a., spiritual, ghostly, incorporeal.
spíoradhamhail, -mhla, a., strong, stout, vigorous; high-spirited, magnanimous.
spíoraid, -e, -idhe, f., a spirit, a ghost.
spíoraidachail, -mhla, a., spirited, magnanimous, chivalrous.
spíoraid neanntóg, a caterpillar, a nettle-worm (also spíoraid neannta).
spíorán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little cod, a little dry stick (P. O'C.); a little piece of a wreck. spíorgód. See spíorgód.
spíos, a spice, as cloves, etc.
spíossra, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a spice.
spíothaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a spy.
spíothaireacht, -a, f., spying.
spíothóg, -óige, -óga, f., a little stone, a small particle of anything; a small snow-flake. spirin. See spíoran.
spiriodaidhe, ravings; phantoms rising up before the imagination.
spiris, -e, -idhe, f., a couch, a hummock, a hen-roost.
spirseog, -óige, -óga, f., a sparrow-hawk.
spíunadh. See spíonaim.
spíúnóg, -óige, -óga, f., a spoon (also spionóg).
spíunta, -ais, m., earliness (?); fataideh spíuntais, early potatoes, such as "flounders" (Aran).
spílín, -ainncacha and -annracha, f., a flash of fire, a sparkle, a blaze; a
spark; a flash of lightning; a ray (of reason); nil splannc aige, he has not a ray (of reason), he
is stark mad.
splanncaim, -cadh, v. intr., I emit sparks, I flash forth.
spléadh, -a, pl. id., m., flattery, vain-glory, fiction, romance, boasting, a tale told with a view to
flatter; dependence; nil spléadh agam le haoinne, I am independent of everyone, I have no
reason to flatter or be servile to anyone.
spléadhach, -aighe, a., dependent; flattering, vainglorious, boasting; fictitious. See
neimhspléadhach.
spléadhachas, -ais, m., dependence; flattery; boasting; romance, exploits; gan spleáadhacas,
independent, regardless of consequence.
spléadhadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a flatterer, a boaster (spléadhaire, id.).
spléadhhuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I flatter, boast, tell falsehood with a view to flattering.
spleangaid, -e, f., mucus, phlegm.
spleangaideach, -digh, a., phlegmatic.
spleannacáin, -áin, m., mucus.
spleatán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small division or portion of land; spleotán, id.
spleoar, -air, m., glee, joy, cheerfulness.
spleodach, -aighe, a., gleeful, joyful, cheerful.
splín-chiabh, f., poor, thin hair.
splinní, g. -e, pl. -ide and -eacha, f., a high, projecting, pointing rock, (usually over a
precipice); a sharp, rough rock.
splionach, -aighe, a., hippish, splenetic; as subs. a hippish person, a poor meagre person or
beast.
spliónacht, -a, f., carrion; poor flesh.
splióntaideach, -a, f., exhaustion, great hardship, overwork (Con.).
spliónuighthe, p. a., carrion-like, dead, helpless; na cosa ‘n-a spairtibh spliónuighthe, the feet
being lifeless clods (of the dead).
splúchán, -áin, pl. id., m., a pouche, a bag, a leathern purse; a buoy, a bladder-buoy; a blister
(U.); ná leig spuaic ná splúchán a dhóighte air, do not let it get blistered in the cooking.
splíunach, -aigh, m., bad beer, swipes, offal.
splóchar, -ar, m. See spleodar.
splócharach. See spleodrach.
spochaim, -adh, v. tr., I rob, I plunder, spoil, provoke, affront; I emasculate.
spochta, p. a., robbed, plundered, despoiled; emasculated.
spódha, g. id., pl. -adh, m., a piece of flesh, a piece of meat. See spóla.
spóilín d. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a small joint of meat; spóilín aonaigh, a small joint of meat used at
a fair.
spóirseach, -sighe, -seacha, f., a blazing fire (spóirseach teineadh, id.).
spóirseamhacht, -mhla, a., sportful, sportive, funny, deriding, jeering.
spóirseamhlacht, -a, f., sportfulness, conceitedness, habit of jeering or deriding.
spól, -oil, pl. id., m., a weavers shuttle, rather the spool or quill enclosed in the shuttle (pron.
smól in parts of Con.).
spóla, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a piece of meat, a shoulder (of mutton, etc.).
spóla laoigh, a loin of veal.
spólaí, -ála, f., the cutting up of meat.
spólaíom, -adh and -áil, v. tr., I out, hack, mince; fig., I out up one’s character.
spólaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a butcher, one that cuts up meat.
spólaireacht, -a, f. See spóláil.
sponnc, g. spuiinc, m., the herb called colt’s foot.
sponnc, g. spuiinc, pl. id., m., a sponge; a tender, touchwood; chómh tirim le sponnc, as dry
as touchwood.
sponncach, -aighe, touchwood-like; spirited, spunky.
sponncán, -áin, pl. id., m., touchwood, etc.; dim. of sponnc (also dim. of sponnc, colt's foot).
sponncánta, indec. a., dry like touchwood, combustible.
sponncántacht, -a, f., dryness, combustibility.
spor, g., spuir, m., a spur.
sporaim, -adh, v. tr.; I spur (a horse); I provoke.
spórt, -órt, m., act of sporting; sport, pleasure, diversion, fun, pastime, mockery; with the article, unlawful sexual pleasure: le géill do'n spórt, yielding to unlawful pleasure (E. R.); in Con. and Don. often spórt; in U. more usually spórs, which is also the Scottish form.
spórtamhail, -mhla, a., sporting, full of sport.
spota, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a spot, a patch; ar an spota, on the spot (A.).
spothadh, -oithte, m., the act of castrating; splaying; a gelding.
spothadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a gelder, a letter of blood.
spothadóireacht, -a, f., the business of a gelder, emasculation, letting of blood.
spothaim, -thadh, v. tr., I geld, castrate; splay; let blood; rob, despoil, bee
spotuighthe, p. a., spotted, dotted, speckled; mara mbeadh an bholgach, 's an fiabhras spotuighthe, were it not for the small-pox and scarlet or spotted fever.
spraic, -e, -eacha, f., a frown, a reprimand; fá mo spraic, under my control.
spraic, -e, f., strength, vigour, effort; sprightliness.
spraakamhail, -mhla, a., strong, active, persevering, energetic, virile.
spraakamhlacht, -a, f., activity, exertion, perseverance.
spraic, -e, -eacha, f., a blast, a puff, a report of a gun, etc.
spréachadh, -chta, m., a scattering, dispersing, sprinkling; ag s. mo dheor (P. F.).
spreacadh, -chta, m., life, strength, vigour, exertion, effort, boldness, courage.
spreacaim, -adh, v. tr., I enliven, invigorate. See spriocaim.
spréachaim, -chadh, v. tr., I scatter, disperse, sprinkle; tá an bhó ag spréachadh, the cow while taking her food (mashed, semi-liquid food) is every now and then lifting her head in the air and thereby scattering her food far and wide; also I lift the head or kick in an aggressive manner.
spreagadh, -gtha, m., provocation, admonition; act of stirring up, incitement; blame, reproof; encouragement; exciting the string of a musical instrument, playing music; of a language, talking fluently.
spreagain, -gadh, v. tr., I stir up, provoke; incite, urge; I play music, play on a musical instrument; I reprove, rebuke; I speak fluently (of a language).
spreagaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a provoker, a reviler.
spreagaireacht, -a, f., urging, pressing (as of a musical instrument in playing); reproving, rebuking.
spreagamhail, -mhla, a., spirited, active, bold.
spreamhas, -ais, m., a contortion of the face; chuir sé spreamhas air féin, he frowned, he made a face (Don.); cf. chuir sé pus air féin, he frowned, he looked sulky.
spreang, -anga, in phr. tá spreang agam uaidh, I am related to him (by blood) (Clare).
spreangaidh, -e, pl. id., f., in pl. thin legs, spindle-shanks (Con.).
spreas, -ris, m., a twig or wicker; a useless heap; a useless, unprofitable, or barren person; síntse 'n-a spreas, stretched helplessly or unprofitably; cf. go mbeidh sí 'n-a spreas gan luighe le fear (O'Ra.); im' spreas 's im' spionlach (McCurt.).
spreasán, -án, pl. id. m., a small twig; a wretched, good-for-nothing person; also spriosán.
spréidh, -e, -dheanna, f., a dowry, a fortune, a wife's portion; cattle; gan spréidh mhiolach, without a dowry of cattle.
spréidh, -e, -eanna, f., a spark of fire, a flash of fire.
spréidhim, -éidh, v. tr., I scatter, spread; spread a table-cloth; separate, dismiss, disband, burst suddenly.
spréidhte, p. a., scattered, separated, dismissed, disbanded, dispersed.
spreill, -e, -ealta, f., a contemptible set; is danaid do spreill an fheill, alas for the contemptible,
treacherous tribe, etc. (T. G.)
spreoil, -ola, -olta, f., a bobbin. See spól.
spriata, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a withered, gnarled log, a stump; often a tree or deal scorched or
burned at one end; s. de'n phórc, a lump of pork; a wretch, a lazy person: críon-spriata, a
miserable wretch (T. G.); also spreota.
spriocadh, -ctha, m., an incitation; an urging.
spriocaim, -adh, v. tr., I urge on, excite.
spriochar, -air, m., a sting.
spriogar, -air, m., a trifling, fiddling, fingering (P. O'C.).
spronn-laig, -laige, a., weak and miserly.
spronnlóg, -ógé, f., a miser, a stingy person; dim. -ógín.
spronnlóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a miser, a skinflint, a stingy person.
spronnnlúighthe, indec. a., mean, miserly.
spronnlúightheoir, -ora, -óiridhe, m., a miser, a stingy person.
sprois, a small fire beside a fence (B.).
sprois, m., a twig or wicker. See spreas.
sproisán, g. -áin, pl. id., m., a small twig; a bramble; also a good-for-nothing person; a fopling.
spríseach, -sigh, -sighe, m., an upstart.
spríúchaim, -adh, v. tr., I pitch, toss, etc.; scatter; cf. spriocaim. See spréachaim.
sprúitáil, -ála, f., rooting up the ground with claws or hoofs; ag s. le n-a chosaibh, tearing up
the ground with his feet.
sprochaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a robber, a dun.
sprocht, -oicht, m., sadness, sorrow, dejection.
sprochtamhail, -mhla, a., sad, sorrowful, dejected.
sprogailleach, -lighse, a., having a large dewlap; double-chinned.
sprogall, -aille, f., the craw of a bird, the gills of a cock, the pendant over the nose of a turkey
cock; the dewlap of a cow, a double chin (nom. also sprogaille.) see preiceall.
sprot, -puit, pl. id., m., sprat; a rabble.
sruan, -ain, pl. id., m., brushwood, firewood.
sruadhar, -air, m., dust, mould; also sprudar.
sruadhar, -air, m., dust, mould; also sprudar.
sprüille, g. id., pl. -leacha, m. or f., a fragment, a small scrap, a crumb, a mite; it is a variant
form of bruílle, bruíre, bluíre (with s prefixed).
sprüilleach, -lighse, m., crumbs, leavings of a meal.
sprüilleog, -óige, f., small scrap, crumb, fragment.
sprüillim, -leadh, v. tr. and intr., I crumble.
spréiseamhail, -mhla, a., spruce, neat, tidy, trim.
spréiseamhlacht, -a, f., spruceness, tidiness, neatness.
sprus. See bros.
sprus-ghaineamh, f., gravel or coarse sand.
spuaic, -e, -enna, f., a welt, a callous tumour, a blister on the hand or foot; the pinnacle of a
tower; a huff, a fit of ill-temper; tá spuaic air, he is in a huff.
spuaidh, -cighe, a., pettish; also callous (as a tumour); pinnacled.
spuchadh, -chta, m., act of inciting or exciting; ná bí ag spuchadh as, don't excite him.
spuchaide. See puchaide.
spúinim, -neadh, v. tr., I rob, I spoil, I plunder.
spuirse, g. id., f., spurge, milk-wood (euphorbia).
spút, -uit, pl. id., m., a particle; níl spút aige, he has not an ounce of sense (Der.); a spout (A.).
spui, -uít, m., a bob-tail, etc.; fear spuit, a eunuch. See smut.
sracadh, -ctha and -cúighthe, m., the act of tearing, snatching, rending, pulling; spoiling; a
rent, fissure, thrust, jerk; extortion; a young twig, a sprout, a scion torn from the parent stock
for re-planting; time, turn: an s. seo, this time (Don.); stracadh, sp. l. (M.).

sracaim, -cadh, v. tr., I tear, pull, rob, spoil, extort.

sracaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a puller, a dragger; a strong, vigorous man; an extortioner.

sracaireacht, -a, f., a habit of tearing, taking by force, snatch; act of ravaging; extortion.

srac-shuíl, f., a wry eye, a distorted eye.

srac-shúileach, -lighe, a., wry-eyed, squint-eyed.

sráduidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., an idler, a street-walker.

srác-fhéachaint, f., a hasty, wry look.

sráid, g., -e, pl. -e, -eacha, and -eanna, f., a street; ar leath-taoibh sráide, on the sidewalks of a street; a village, esp. one with a single street; cf. Sráid an Mhuilinn, Millstreet; Sráid na Cathrach, Miltown-Malbay, 7c.

sráideog, -oige, -oga, f., a mat, a coverlet; a bed on the floor, a shake down; a cake of bread spread out thinly.

sráidín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., the herb shepherd's purse.

sráidín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a little street, a lane.

sráith, -e, -eanna, f., a layer, a swath of hay or corn cut down by the scythe; féar ar sráith, grass in the swath.

sráith, gen. -e, pl. -thidhe, -eanna, f., a fine, tax, amercement; a quartering of soldiers; sráith is stronger than cíos.

srámaide, g. id., pl. -didhe, m., a useless person; a tippler (Don.).

sráin, -án, m., a dash, a clutch, an attempt to grasp; thug sé sráin anonn uirthi, he reached across to clutch her; a sráididhe gan éifeacht thug srán ar mo shréad (= thréad) bocht (Arm. song); also srann.

srannad, -nta, m., the act of spreading out (Don.).

srang, srangaire, 7c. See sreang, sreangaire, 7c.

srangaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a crane or pulley; an untidy person.

srann, -ainne, -anna, f., a snore, a snort; gan suan gan srann, without sleep or snore; a humming noise made by wind; the strain of a bag-pipe, the snorting of cattle; s. do tharraing, to take a nap.

srann. See srán.

srannadh, -nta, pl. id., m., act of snoring, snorting, neighing; continued hum or whizzing.

srannnaim, -adh, v. intr., I snore, snort, hum, rustle (as wind).

srannán, -án, pl. id., m., great hoarseness, whizzing noise, rattling in the throat; an indistinct speaker; s. an bháis, the death-rattle.

srannfach, -aighhe, f., the act of snoring; ag srannfaigh, snoring (Arm. and Don.).

srannfadh, -aidh, m., a snoring or snorting.

srannfadhach, -aighe, a., snoring, snorting.

srannfadhghail, -e, act of snoring, snorting.

srannfartach. See srannfadh.

srannfartach, -aighe, f., the act of snoring; ag srannfartaigh, snoring.

srannitic, -aighe, f., the act of snoring, snorting (this is a M. form). See srannfadh, which is heard in Der. and Om.

srﺎoille, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m., an awkward, clownish person, a dolt.

srﺎoilleach, -lighhe, a., slovenly; muddy, slushy (of roads, etc.) (Wat.).

sráoilleacht, -a, f., slovenliness, untidiness.

sráoilleadh, -te, m., the act of trailing, dragging after one, tearing to pieces.

sráoilleán, -án, pl. id., m., an untidy person or thing.

sráoilleánach, -aighhe, m., a scullion.

sráoilleog, -oige, -oga, f., a slut, a slovenly woman.
sraoineach, -nighe, a., defeating, victorious; angry, displeased.
sraon, -a, m., a bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; error, deflection. See sraonadh.
sraonadh, -ntha, m., bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; wandering, straying; ar sraonadh is ar seachrán seachnóin fásáigh an tsaoighail seo, wandering and straying throughout the desert of this world (Kea., T. S., as quoted in P. O'C.); subduing, vanquishing, putting to flight; tal na bliéithe sraon mo luadhail, distilled spirits that have subdued my vigour (Condon); the impetus of one walking fast (O'R.).
sraonaim, -adh, v. tr., I bend aside, turn; do sraonadh an cath forra, the battle went against them, lit. was turned against them (O'Br.); I repel, put to flight, subdue, vanquish; do sraonadh ortha, they were defeated.
sraonmhar, -aire, a., enraged, excited.
sraoth, -a, pl. id., sneezing.
sraothartach, -aige, f., act of sneezing (also sraothfartach, f.); srófartach (Don).
srathach, -aigh, a., abounding in fens or low, marshy places.
srathaidheacht, -a, f., strolling; mar do bheadh gaduidhe ag srathaidheacht oidhche, strolling by night like a robber.
srathaíom, -adh, v. tr., I tax, amerce.
srathaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a stroller, a lounger.
srathaireacht, -a, f., act of strolling.
srathar, -thrach, -thracha, f., a straddle, a pack-saddle.
srathnuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I spread, extend; scatter, sprinkle, sow (corn, etc.).
srathruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I straddle.
srathruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I tax, cess, amerce.
srathruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I spread, extend, arrange in rows, draw out, plant in rows or ranks. See srathnuighim.
sreabh, -eibhe, -a, f., a stream; a brook, a brooklet; the stream of milk drawn from a cow's teats at each tug; d. sreibh (M. R., 104).
sreabhadh, -bhtha, m., a streaming, flowing.
sreabhaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I stream or flow, I pour out.
sreabhlaigh, -aigh, -aighe, m., a shrimp; a little trout found in pools along the shore (Mayo).
sreabh-luath, -aith, a., swiftly streaming (Kea. T. S.).
sreabhnaidhe, indec. a., glittering, shining, sparkling, glossy; léine shreabhnaidhe shíoda le n-a geal-chneas, a sparkling silk chemise next to her fair skin.
sréad, -éid, -éada, m., a flock; s. caorach, a flock of sheep (U., common in E. U.; rare in Don.). See under srán.
sréaduidhe, -e, -eanna(ibh), m., a shepherd (U.).
sreamh, g. -eime and -ma, pl. id., f., matter running from the eyes; ó shioscadh na sreama lér dheacair duit scribhinn bhláith, from the running of matter from your eyes on account of which you found it hard to write a lair hand (O'Keefe).
sreamhacht, -aigh, a., dropping (as the eyes), bleary-eyed, súil shreamach, a dropping or runnmg eye, a bleary-eye.
sreamhadh, -adhe, m., matter running from the eyes; ó's sruimealta smearais led shreamadh mo scribhinn bhláith, since you have disfigured and besmeared my fair writing by the dropping of your eyes (McD.). See sream.
sreang, -einge, -anga, f., string (of a bow), strap, rope, cord, a wheel-band (for a wool or flax wheel); míle cor sreinge ort, a thousand placings of a rope round your neck (a Don. curse).
sreangach, -aigh, a., stringed.
sreangaim, -adh, v. tr., I draw or extend; pull, tear.
sreangán, -án, pl. id., m., a string, a chord, a wire, a wire rope, a strong binding; s. cnáibe, the cord by which an individual net is fastened to the rope which connects the whole chain (Mayo); sreangán baistidhe, a tongue grip, a natural impediment in speech.
sreangaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a pulley, a crane; a tall, weak, ungainly-looking man; a
dragger, a puller, an extortioner.
sreanglómán, -áin, pl. id., m., a person who is constantly ailing out not seriously ill (Don.);
sreanglómán and ranglómán are also heard in Don., but they often signify a long, thin,
awkward-looking person.
sreanglónacht, -a, f., keeping half-ill; feigning illness (Don.).
sreang-shúil, f., a distorted eye.
sreang-shúileach, -lighe, a., wry-eyed, squint-eyed.
sreang-tharraing, f., a pulling or dragging with a cord.
sreangthart, -airt, m., a magnet, a loadstone.
sreangthartach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a raw-boned fellow; (also reangthartach or reangartach).
sreath. See srath in its various meanings.
sreathuighim. See srathuighim.
sreang-líon, m., a casting-net,
srian, g. -riain, -réin, pl. -ta and sréin, m., a bridle, a bit, a curb; restraint; in pl., the bridles of a
seine; a kind of fishing-net (Ker.) now genly f., g. sréine, nom. an tsrian.
srianch, -aigh, a., bound with ribbons, fillets.
srianadh, -nta, m., the act of bridling, restraining, keeping back, curbing.
srianaim, -adh, v. tr., I bridle, curb, restrain.
srianta, p. a., curbed, bridled, checked.
srîl, -e, -eacha, f., a slattern; srîlin, id.
srîmile, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m., an awkward person.
srithid, -e, f., the passage of milk from the breast (O'R.).
sroghall, -ail, m., a whip, a rod.
sroichim, v. tr., I reach, attain; vl. -chint and sroich (sros); bhi sé sroichithe agam, I had
reachèd it (the place) (also sroisithe); sul ar shroich leis, before he was able to, etc. (roichim
is the more common form); na flaithis do shros (do shroichint), to reach or gain heaven.
sróindín, g. id., pl., -idhe, the bridge of the nose (O'R.).
sróinín, g. id., pl., -idhe, m., a snout-ring; s. muice, a pig's snout-ring.
srón, -óine, and -ach, pl. -a, f., the nose, the nostrils; a promontory; common as a place-name,
as an tSrón, Shrone, in E. Ker.
srónach, -aigh, a., nasal, large-nosed, sharp-nosed, sharp-scented, harsh, snarling,
inhospitable.
srónamhail, -mhla, a. See srónach.
srón-bhrat, m., a pocket-handkerchief.
sronlann, -ainne, -a, f., a covering for the nose.
sron-mhuchadh, -chta, m., a difficulty in breathing through the nose.
sróin-pholl, m., a nostril.
sroth, a stream. See sruth.
srothach, -aigh, a., streamy.
srothán, -án, m., a stream, a streamlet, a rivulet.
srothánach, -aigh, a., full of streamlets; like a rill; purling, gurgling.
srothughadh, -ughe, m., a streaming, a flowing.
srothuighim, -ughdha, v. intr., I flow, I rush in streams.
sruaic, -e, -eacha, f., a pimple, a pustule.
sruamaich, -aigh, a., abounding in streams; as subs., a confluence of rivers.
sruan, -aine, -a, f., a triangular frame against which bread is set to bake before the fire.
srubh, -uibhe, -uibheanna, f., a snout; also a stream.
srubh, liquor, drink, whiskey; fuair oslóiridhe srub ann mar thuilitbh lá báistighe, hostlers got
liquor there like floods on a rainy day (Pádraig Dall Ó Mearáin, Mon. poet); cf. syrup,
sherbet, from the same Arabic word.
srubhaim, -adh, v. tr., I inhale, suck in.
srubhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a cake; a cockle.
srubhán na muc, great hawkweed (sruth na muc, id.).
srubhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a mouthful of liquid.
srúibh-ghéar, -ghéire, a., sharp-nosed, pointed.
súil, -le, -lidhe, f., a stream.
sruimealta, a., daubed, smeared.
sruimile, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m., an awkward, untidy person.
sruithlin, g. id., pl. -nidhe, a woman awkward both in walk and dress.
sruith, g. srotha, pl. srotha, srothanna, g. pl. srothann, m., a stream, a river, a fountain, a current, a rivulet, a flood, a brook.
sruith, -uith, pl. -uithé, m., a clerk, a man of letters, a poet, a sage, a senior, an elder.
sruithach. See srothach.
sruithaire, g. id., pl., -ridhe, m., a vagrant, a stroller; an unbidden guest.
sruithaireacht, -a, f., vagrancy, strolling; living on others.
sruith-chlais, -e, pl. -asa and -se, f., a channel; the deeper part of a stream or river.
sruithlach, -aighre, f., act of rinsing; also sruithadh.
sruithlóg, -óige, -óga, f., a rivulet, a rill; water conducted through a pipe; a small spout of water falling from a pipe.
sruithluighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I rinse, I cleanse, wash, scour; i shruthluighadh thrid an abhainn, to rinse it in the river (Don.).
sruith-shaobhadh, m., a gulf, a whirlpool, an eddying stream (P. O'C.).
sruith-shlaod, m., the channel left by a stream.
stabh, -a, pl. id., m., a drinking cup, an iron vessel chained to the side of a well.
stabhac (or stabhac), m., a stick, a lifeless trunk; do dhein sé stabhac diom, he paralyzed me (M.).
stabhach, -aighre, a., bow-legged, knock-kneed, halting, hobbling, limping.
stabhghail, -e, f., hobbling, halting, limping; stabhghail chughat agus stabhghail uait, i. do ghlúine chughat agus do shála uait (P. O'C.).
stábla, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a stable, a manger, a stall.
stábhghuimh, -ughadh, v. tr., I straddle.
stáca, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a stack (of hay, com, etc.); a shock; also a stake or post; also a pawn or pledge; a stake.
stacach, -aighre, a., stiff, rigid, horned; galar stacach, priapismus; also stocach.
stáca, -aighre, a., full of shocks or stacks; pillared; full of heaps.
stachaille, f., a strumpet, whence stachailleach and stachailleacht.
stácaim, -adh, v. tr., I pile up, heap, make into shocks or stacks.
stáccán, -áin, pl. id., m., a thorn, a stump, usually the sharp stumps of mown-down plants that are met with in meadows; a knot in wood; one of the "thorns" on a blackthorn stick (dim. of staic).
stácaighadh, -uighthe, m., a piling, heaping, forming into stacks or shocks.
stácuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I pile into stacks or shocks.
stad, -aidhe, pl. id. and -anna, m., a stay; an allaying (of thirst), a delay, a stop, a pause, a period, an interruption, a hindrance, the stay of a ship, an impediment (in speech), e.g. tá stad ionnat; stad do dhéanamh, to stay, to make a delay; stad do chur leis, to put a stop to it; gan s., instantly.
stadach, -aighre, a., stuttering; given to pausing.
stadaim, vl. stad, v. tr. and intr., I stop, pause, stand, stay, wait for, cease to go forward; cease, hinder.
stadaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a stammerer.
stadhaire. See staghaire.
stadhg, -aidhg, pl. id., m., a staff, or stick to walk with.
stadghaill, -e, f., act of staying, stopping, delaying.
stadthach, -aighe, a., apt to stop or pause.
stad-urradh, m., a daring, presuming confident fellow.
stad-urradhach, m., confidence, presumption.
stad-urradhach, -aighe, a., presumptuous, impudent, confident.
staf, -aif, pl. id., m., a staff (E. R.); a stiff, staff-like person (Ker.).
stafóg, -óige, -óga, f., a staff, stick, club, crutch.
staga, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a "stag"; a potato softened and spoiled by frost, or otherwise rotten and worthless; dim. staigin, applied to a horse or person in a disparaging sense; thuit sé 'n-a staga, he fell into a faint or swoon.
stágach, -aighe, a., useless, cumbersome.
stagún, -úin, m., a potato cake; a frost-bitten potato; a horse that fails at the moment of danger, as in the Ker. prov. stad stagúin i mbéal beárnan, the stop of a stagún in front of a gap; a stubborn horse, tá am beathadhach sin 'na stagún, that horse is a stubborn one (Don.).
estaic, -e, -eanna, f., a stake, a post, a short stick; a stake driven into the ground to which an animal is tied; a strong, thick-set person; stiffness, obstinacy (Louth, Mon.); ex. chirurheadh staic i n-a muineád d'á shineadh, who would become stiff-necked when giving it (alms) (old song).
estaid, pl., the stays of a ship.
estáid, -ide, pl. id., f., a furlong.
estáid, -e, pl. id. and -áda, f., state, rank; ar stáid na ngrás, in the state of grace (M. staid).
estáid, -e, f., a handsome, queen-like, stately woman, often used loosely = fair lady, fair one; 'sé theagmhuiigh damh an stáid, I met the fair one (Peter O'Dornin); b'fheárr liom aris é 'ná na na táminte dá mbéinn 7 an stáid mná i n-Inis Eoghain, I would rather have it again than herds (everything) if only I and the beautiful woman were in Innishowen (Don. version of old song); stáid is an abbreviation of stáid-bhean.
estáid-bhean, f., a steady or stately woman.
estáid-chainnteach, -tíghe, a., faltering, stammering.
estáid-each, m., a stately steed.
estáideamhail, -mhla, a., stately, portly, pompous, lordly, magnificent.
estáideamhlacht, -a, f., stateliness, self-importance.
estáidéir (Leath-Chuinn). See stuidéar.
estaidh, -e, -eacha. See stéidh.
estáidheanphair, -mhire, a., stately, serious, solemn.
estáigín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a nag, an enfeebled old horse; fig., a worthless or mean character.
estáighre, g. id., pl. -ridhe, stairs, staircase, a terrace.
estail, g. -e and -alach, pl. -altacha, f., a stallion; fig., a gay spark, a paramour (nom. also stal; stalán, id.).
estailc, -e, -eanna, f., an impediment, a stop; a sulk, sulkiness, stubbornness; tháinig staileach ann, he became stubborn.
estailceamhail, -mhla, a., stubborn, self-willed, sulky.
estailcidheachta, -a, offence, act of being offended; d'éirgheadar chum stailcidheachta, they grew sulky.
estainnc, -e, f., incivility, discourteousness, vexation; a grudge.
estainnceamhail, -mhla, a., uncivil, discourteous.
estainncin, g. id., m., incivility; sourness of temper; a grudge; dim. of stainnc.
estair, -re, -artha, f., a story, a history, a passage from an author; a poem; léigh stair dúinn, read a passage for us; in poet. used loosely of any composition.
estáiir, -e, f., a bout, a run; a running before a leap; seinnsear stáir ar chláirsigh cheoil, let a bout be played on a musical harp (MCD.).
estaireamhail, -mhla, a., historical; versed in history.
stair-fhéachain, f., a wry look.
stair-fhiaclach, -aighe, a., having tusks or prominent teeth.
stairidheacht, -a, f., story-telling; a harangue; records, chronicles, history.
stalca, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., anything stiff or solid.
stalca, -aighe, a., stiff, stubborn, rude.
stalcaidheacht. See stalcidheacht.
stalcaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a fowler, a deer-stalker; a starer, a gazer; also a stiff, stubborn,
rude, fellow (nom. also stalcar; cf., Eng. stalker of deer, etc.).
stalcaireacht, -a, f., the occupation of a fowler, deer-stalking; habit of staring or gazing;
stubbornness, stiffness, rudeness.
stalghail, -e, f. = stalcidheacht, e.g. d'éirgheadar chum stalcghail.
stalla, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a stall (A.).
stalladh, -aidh, m., a warming drink.
stálughadh, -uighthe, m., act of making stale or old; act of seasoning timber, etc. (A.).
stáluighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I make stale or old (A.); I season timber, etc.
stáluighthe, indec. a., stale, old, withered; seasoned (A.).
stamhladh, -aidh, pl. id., m., drought; tá s. mór gaoithe ann, there is a very dry wind; lá
stamhlaighd, a day of drought (Rosses, Don.).
stampa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a stamp, an impression (A.).
stampáil, -ála, pl. id., f., a stamping, prancing (A.).
staon, -án, m., tin, pewter; a vat, a barrel; impertinence, impudence; rinn sé stán orm, he was
impudent to me (U.).
staon, poet. for staon.
stánadh, -nta, m., a beating, a hammering; thug sé an-stánadh dó, he beat him severely;
also poet. for staonadh, which see.
stánadh, -aidhthe, m., staring, earnestly; bhí sé ag stánadh orm, he was staring at me.
stánaí, vl., -adh, v. tr., I stare (at, ar); stán s. orm, he stared at me, he stared me out (Don.).
stánaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a tin merchant.
stang, -ainge, pl. -anga, f., a ditch; a pin, a peg; the square perch; stang fhearaoinn, a square
perch of land; a portion of time or space; pron. stó in Mon.
stangaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a plank bridge.
stangaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a loiterer, a lazy, suspicious person (Don.); one hard to deal
with; one slow in paying his debts (Con.); stangaire mná, an obstinate woman; rinneadh s.
de, he was transfixed (Don.).
stanngán, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a vat, a barrel; also stán.
stannach, -aighe, a., pettish, self-willed.
stannacán, -án, m., vexation; difficulty, intricacy; delay; a tedious waiting inflicted on a person
left without by one who has called at a house; rinn tú s. orm, "you delayed too long;" in
Glenties district the word is stannacán, in Townawilly (Don.) and in Om. stangán, but in
Glengesh, Don., stangán, all in the last sense; cf. stangaire.
stanuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a bold person; hussy; dà bhfeicfeá an s. 'na seasamh láimh
liom. (E. U. song); some understand it as "tinker."
staon, a., oblique, awry, askew.
staoonadh, -a, m., firmness, compactness; staoon bháid, the caulkng material used in a boat.
staoonadh, -nta, m., act of yielding, flinching, bonding; cessation; bias, inclination.
staoon-árd, m., a slant, a declivity; a crick in the neck got during sleep (P. O'C.);
somet. staoon-árd.
staoonaim, -adh, v. tr. and intr., I yield, refrain from; decline, curb.
staoon-árd, m., a slant, a declivity; a crick in the neck. See staoon-árd.
staonmhar, -aire, a., staunch, firm,
stapal, -ail, pl. id., m., a link-torch, a flambeau.
stápal, -ail, pl. id., m., a staple; stápal glais, the staple of a lock (A.).
staraidheacht, -a, f., humbugging (?); stad do do s., cease your humbugging (?) (Tiom. an "Aigh, Don. poet."
starág, -óige, -óga, f., a female who stares at things intently, craning her neck in so doing; is móir an staróg í (Don.) (A.).
starógacht, -a, f., staring and craning one's neck in looking at things; tá sí sin ag s. (Don.).
starthóir, -óra, -óirdhe, m., a historian, a chronicler, a story-teller.
staruidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a historian, a story-teller; a writer; staruidhe fir 7 s. mná are used in Om. as an uncomplimentary epithet.
stáit, -áit, m., a state; an estate (A.).

stathaim. See stothaim.

téad, -éid, pl. id., m., a steed (A.).
steadach, -aighe, a., of or belonging to steeds or horses.

steall, g. -a and -eille, pl. -a, f., a dash or splash of water, etc.; ag gabháil stealla, dashing, splashing, vehemently operating.

steallach, -aighe, a., squirting, splashing.

stealladh, -lta, m., act of splashing, pouring out, squirting out, etc.; lá steallta, a day in which there are short sudden showers, see steallaim.

steallaim, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a squirt, a syringe, a spout, a pipe, a tap; a tattler.

steallaireacht, -a, f., the squirting, dashing, splashing of water, etc.

stealla-mhagadh, m., act of mocking very derisively.

steallghail, -e, f., act of squirting, splashing, pouring out violently (as water).

steanncáin, -áin, m., a sting, a sort of bad drink (P. O'C.). See steanncáin.

steanng. See stang.

stearnal, -ail, m., a bittern; a butter lump; s. tighe ósta, m., an innkeeper's sign (O'R.).

stéidh, -ge, -geacha, f., a beef-steak, a slice of meat; a portion (as of land, etc.); a small gut; a gullet or windpipe; stéidh brághad, the gullet or throat steak; in pl. entrails; stéidh bheag, the small intestine; stéidh mhór, the colon; stéidh bhráille, the great omentum and transverse colon.

steille-bheatha, f., genuine life or reality; a living or real image of another: 'sé Seaghán 'na steille-bheathaighd, he is the exact image of John, he is John again alive (M.); state of being thoroughly alive: tá sé 'na steille-bheathaighd = tá sé lán-bheo; somet. sreille-bheatha in M.

stéille, -tí, m., a beefsteak, a slice of meat; a portion (as of land, etc.); a small gut; a gullet or windpipe; stéille brághad, the gullet or throat steak; in pl. entrails; stéille bheag, the small intestine; stéille mhór, the colon; stéille bhráaille, the great omentum and transverse colon.

still, -e, f., a still; teas na stille, fermentation (C. S., vol. ii., p. 721); cam still, the "worm" of a still.

stilléaruidhe, g. pl. -dhthe, m., a distiller (of poteen).
stínle, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., a scab.
stínleog, -oige, -oga, f., a hinge of a box; a hasp.
stiobhard, -aird, pl. id., m., a steward.
stiobhardacht, -a, f., stewardship.
stiocaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a miser, a niggardly fellow.
stiocaireacht, -a, f., miserliness, avarice.
stiocard, -aird, m., a niggard, a narrow-hearted fellow, a miser.
stiocardach, -aighe, a., niggardly, miserly.
stiog, -a, pl. id., m., a fit, a dash (E. U.).
stiogadh: ag stiogadh, dying (Don.).
strióríp, -e, -idhe, f., a stirrup (A.).
stréan, -éin, pl. id., m., a sturgeon.
stiór, g. -e and -úrach, pl. -reanna and -reacha, f., a rudder, a guide, a rule, a helm, the stern;
appearance, aspect, esp. rakish appearance; ag teacht chuige agus stiur neimhe uirthi,
coming towards him with a very vicious appearance; ó's ar do láimh atá an stiur, since you
are my guide (Oss. poem).
stiureadh, -righhe, a., steering, guiding.
stiúradh, -rtha, m., the act of steering, guiding.
stiúraidheacht, -a, f., direction, obedience; biodh stiúraidheacht ort, be obedient, respectful
(her.).
stiúraithe, -reanna, v. tr., I steer, I guide, direct, manage, rule, reign over.
stiúr-bhárc, m., a steering-ship, a rudder-ship (the epithet is poetical).
stiúrthóir, -aigh, m., a steersman, a pilot, a guide, a director, a manager; stiúradóir and
istiúradh, -rtha, m., the act of steering, guiding, directing.
stiúradh, -rtha, m., the act of steering, guiding.
stiúraidheacht, -a, f., direction, obedience; biodh stiúraidheacht ort, be obedient, respectful
(her.).
stiúraithe, -reanna, v. tr., I steer, I guide, direct, manage, rule, reign over.
stiúrbhárc, m., a steering-ship, a rudder-ship (the epithet is poetical).
stiúrthoir, -oighe, a., steering, guiding.
stoibhach, -aigh, m., a stew, a mess (stobhaim, I stew); tá sé 'na stoibhach agat, you have
quite confused him.
stobhachtach, -aidhe, pl. id., m., a kind of fish.
stoibhaim, -adh, v. tr., I stew.
stoc, g. stuic, pl. id. and stoca, m., a trumpet; a stock, a root, a bulb; a trunk of a tree; a pillar;
stoc leaptha, a bedstead; stoc luinge, a gunwale: bhí sé ar na stuic starthacha ar mire ar
meisce, he was uproariously blind drunk (Don.).
stoc, g. stuic, pl. id., m., stock, store, means; cattle; the ordinary number of cows that a farmer
has on his land is called a stoc or a chuid stuic; eallach stuic, cattle, live stock; ag ceannach
stuic, buying live stock (A.).
stoca, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a stocking, a sock; a bag, a wallet.
stocach. See stacach.
stoicach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a stake, a pole; a ship's mast; fig., a tall young fellow; an idler; one
who lives on others; the person. that accompanies a man looking for a wife at Shrovetide
(Ker.); stócaigh fir, a thin, tall man; a stócaigh chrón noch tús tar lear, thou black mast that
goeth beyond the sea (Fer.); in N. Con. an ordinary word for a young man.
stoicáilte, a., ready, prepared (Con.); "stoked" (A.).
stocaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a trumpeter; a lazy idler, interloper; a "sponger" (Don.); a person
purposely left without a partner in a certain dance current in Donegal, hence a name for the
dance itself.
stocaireacht, -a, f., business of a trumpeter, act of trumpeting; self-praise, blowing one's own
trumpet; lounging, laziness; sponging (Don.).
stocalach, -aigh, -aighe, m., an upright, a pillar, a standard; s. de dhuine, a person standing
like a pillar in the road (Don.); s. cloiche, a standard of a stone (Don.); cf. corpalach (M.),
from corp.
stocoighean, -ugadh, v. intr., I grow stiff or numb.
stod, g. stuid, pl. id. and -aidhe, m., a tooth; dim. stuidín, id.
stodach, -aighe, a., forward, sulky, surly.
stodaidhe, m., pl., large long teeth; one having long teeth. See stod.
stodaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a person with big teeth; a bold peevish person.
stodamhail, -mhla, a., restive, testy.
stoide, -oda, f., forwardness, sulk, displeasure.
stóinsighim, -iughadh v. tr., I make sound or strong; níor stóinsighadh riamh i gceart é, he never became strong in health (Cork) (A.).
stóinsithe, indec. a., sound, strong, healthy (of persons and animals); also staunch, sound (of such things as timber, etc.) (A.),
stóir-chiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a hoarded treasure.
stóirín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., "little treasure," a term of endearment.
stoirm, -e, -eacha, f., a storm, tempest.
stoirmreach, -mighe, a., stormy, tempestuous.
stoirmeamhail, -mhla, a., tempestuous, stormy.
stól, -óil, pl. id., and -ólta, m., a stool; stól coise, a footstool.
stolladh, -tla, m., act of tearing, rending, lacerating; a tear, a rent; blowing (Con.).
stollaim, -ladh, v. tr., I tear, rend, lacerate.
stollaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a strong, robust churl.
stópa, g. id., pl. -idhe and -nna, m., a can, a pail (U., prob. = English stoup, as a stoup of wine).
stopaim (vL stop and -padh), v. tr., I stop, close, cause to cease, prevent; intr., I cease, desist (A.).
stopóg, -óige, -óga, f., a careless or slovenly woman; cf. is ocl an bhodóg nach bhfuigheadh stopóg a chrúadhfadh i (Con.); a stopper or cork.
stór, -óir, pl. id., m., treasure, store, wealth, ammunition, hoard, quantity of goods; a storehouse; a term of endearment.
strórrach, -aigh, m., a beloved one; a term of endearment.
stróras, -ais, pl. id., m., store, a repository.
storc, g. stuirc, pl. id., m., a large animal, a bullock, a thick-set person, a sturk; the corpse of one who dies in an upright posture (Con.).
storógáidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a trumpeter, a minstrel.
storn, -uirn, pl. id., a pin or peg; storn srathrach, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of hampers, baskets, etc., from.
storramhail, -mhla, a., sturdy, bold, daring, resolute.
storrán, -áin, m., an angry fit, a tempest of passion (P. O'C.).
stoith, -a, -anna, m., the unkempt hair of the head, fur, bristles; stoithall, m., id.; stoithanna gruaige, unkempt tufts or bushes of hair.
stoithadh, -oithte, m., a plucking, pulling, tearing.
stoithailín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a ragged head of hair; one having his hair unkempt.
stoithaim, -adh, v. tr., I tear, pull, drag, rend; tear from the roots, I eradicate.
stoithaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a wild, careless person.
stoithairín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little, wretched horse, etc., with long hair; a staigín; somet. applied to a person.
stoithall, -ailt, pl. id., a torn or unkempt head of hair.
stoithallach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a strong, rough, careless fellow; a "tear away."
stoithadh, -shrónach, -aighe, a., having a turned-up nose.
strabhas, -ais, pl. id., m., a very big mouth (Mayo).
strabóid, -e, -eacha, f., a prostitute (also striabáid).
straca, m., a stratum, a layer; a row, a series (Sup.).
stracadh, -ctha and -cuighthe, m., the act of rending, dragging forward, tearing, bursting; a piece torn or rent from anything; bhain sé stracadh asam, he pulled me violently. See
sracadh.
stracaim,-adh, v. tr. (somet. intr.), I tear, pull, drag; rob, spoil, extort; tá siad ag stracadh, they are rowing with vigour (of boatmen); strócaim (Don.). See sracaim.
strácaíl,-ála, f., drudging, the being engaged in heavy work; ag strácaíl liom, struggling on in life.
strachaille, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m., a lazy, ragged, unkempt person.
străcaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a snatcher, tearer, griper, extortioner; a strong, vigorous person; one who runs or frisks about.
străcaireacht, -a, f., pulling, dragging, drawing; extortion; act of playing, sporting.
strachlaim,-adh, v. tr., I pull, drag, extort.
strădhaín,-e, f., a fit of temper, a nervous fit, nervousness; this word is often used in English: he has some wild strădhaín, i.e. is of a wild, fitful temper; tá sé ar leath-s., he is half mad (Eng. strain).
străe, m., wandering (A.); ar străe, astray, wandering.
străere, g. id., pl. -ridhe, a wanderer, a rambler; străere fáin, id. (E. R.).
străereaecht, -a, f., act of wandering.
străic,-e, -eacha and -idhe, f., a tape or riband, a streak, a garter, the list or a stripe of cloth cut off; a portion of anything involving length, as of a cake of broad; străic aráin, a piece of bread; străic tobac, a good length of tobacco; străic coirce, 7c., a portion of a field in which corn is sown, etc.; străic fir, a tall man; dim. străicín, id. (nom. also străic and străc, m.; cf. streak).
străic,-e, f., pride, haughtiness, conceit; tá străic mhór leis, he is very haughty or conceited (Don.); it is a synonym of scléip in this phrase.
străice, a tape, etc. See străic.
străiceach, -cighe, a., proud, haughty, conceited.
străiceamhail,-mhla, a., proud, haughty, conceited, gay.
straille, g. id., pl. -lidhe, f., a mat, a carpet. See stráille.
străille, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m. or f., a tall, lazy, inactive person (male or female); străille fir, a tall, lazy, worthless man; străille mná, a tall, lazy woman; somet. străille involves the idea of vagrancy, delay, neglect.
straiméad, -éid, -éididhe, m., a strip, a stripe, a tape, a garter, a strip of cloth, etc. (P. O'C. gives the meanings, a stripe, a stroke, a clap, and stramáid, f. has this meaning in Don. stráinín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a cullander or strainer (A.).
strainnc,-e,-eacha, f., a wry face, a grimace. See grainnc.
strainséir, g. id., pl. -éiridhe, m., a stranger (M. stróinséir).
straipleach, -ligh, -lighe, m., anything unkempt; rough straw; a lazy, able-bodied fellow; straipleach coirce, coarse eaten straw of irregular length.
străith,-e, -eacha, f., a sloe bush, the name of the letter “z” (also straif).
strangaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a lazy, contentious fellow.
strangaireacht, -a, f., laziness, indolence; strife, contention.
straoille, g. id., pl. -lidhe, m. and f., a girth, a belt or garter; an untidy person.
straoilleán, -áin, pl. id., m., a loiterer, a slovenly person.
straoilleog, -oige, -oga, f. See straoille.
straoillim,-leadh, v. tr., I pull, pluck, draw after, trail; tear in pieces.
straoillín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a garter, a tape, a swathe or band; dim. of straoille.
straoipán,-áin, m., the after-birth of a Sow (sup.). See stropán.
strapa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a strap, a latchet (A.).
strath,-a,-aidhe, m., the stay between the topmast and the foremost.
strathnúighim, -ughadh v. tr., I spread.
strachlach,-aigh, m., a drag, a pull.
strachlaim,-adh, v. tr., I drag, pull, tear; streachluighim, id.
strachláin,-áin, pl. id., m., a band, a gaiter, swaddling clothes; anything untidy, an untidy
person (Don.).

streachlughadh, -uighthe, m., tearing, dragging, pulling; sport; streachladh, id.
streallaim (streallaim), -adh, v. tr. and intr., I pour out, scatter, cast away; intr., I jump out.

streang, streangaire, 7c. See strean, streangaire, 7c.
streannchán, -án, m., a tune, a lilt; also a rush, a flow, a quantity of fluid (milk, etc.) in a vessel; streannchán bainne, a considerable quantity of milk in a vessel (Ker.; also steannchán in this sense; it is the original form).
streo, -idh, -odha, m., a difficulty, an obstacle; níl streo ar bith air é dhéanadh = he finds it feasible; a delay, an agreeable diversion; streo do chongbháil ar dhuine, to delay one agreeably; streo do chur ar dhuine, to accost one who would prefer to be walking on, owing to his being in a hurry, etc.

striapach, -aighhe, -a, f., a harlot; as m. a fornicator.
striapachas, -ais, m., fornication, harlotry.
stríleomán, -áin, pl. id., m., a long, lank, nerveless person (Don.).

stríó, -ic, m., an iron keel band (Tory).

strús, -uis, m., capital, means, substance; níl aon strús ortha, they are not well off; mhaise, gan oiread mo bhothánín de strús lá do bháis ort! ah, may you not have means to the amount of my little cabin on your dying day (said by a poor man whom a landlord evicted from his cabin).

struth, m., an ostrich (struth-chamhall, id.).

stuacach, -aighhe, a., gruff, lightheaded, boorish, stumpish, frivolous, conceited, excessively
sensitive.

stuacaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a fool, a dolt, a prying person.

stuacairacht, -a, f., act of playing the fool, going about aimlessly; act of prying.

stuacán, -án, pl. id., a fig. word for a half-blind fool (Clare).

stuacánach, -áighe, a., prone to take offence (Don.).

stuadh, -adh, -adhacha, m., an arch, a rainbow, a volume, a text, a scroll, a sheet, a gable, a wall, a pinnacle, a ridge; a pen; a hero; a fig. expression for a tall, handsome person, esp. a female, whence stuadhaire or stuaire, and stuaidh-bhean.

stuadhach, -dhaighe, a., vaulted, arched.

stuadhaire. See stuaire.

stuadhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a loop, a clasp, a hinge.

stuadh-bhrághaideach, -dighe, a., stiff-necked.

stuadh-bhrúgh, m., an arched castle.

stuaiac, -e, -eanna, f., a little hill; a wall, a pinnacle, a small, projecting promontory; an inclining to one side; a huff; the crown of the head (Om.); the head (Don.); tá stuaiac ort, your head is inclined to the side, also you have taken offence (Om.); táim im' stuaiac = stobhach) aige, fig. he has struck me dumb, he has me in a corner; stuaiac is applied to the slanting position often necessary in Irish dancing, esp. the reel.

Thíos i mBáigh Uachtair tá an suarcas fá'n am seo,

Thiós i mBáigh Uachtair tá an suarcas fá'n am seo,

gan fiú Dhonnchaidh Rhuidh nach bhfuil stuaic air ag damhsadh. (Don. song).

stuaiceanuidhe, g. id., m., one prone to take offence (Don.).

stuaiicín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little stake, a stump, a stumpy fragment of anything; the top or summit of a thing (stuacle, id.).

stuaidh, -e, f., a fair lady; abbr. of stuaidh-bhean.

stuaidh-bhean, f., a fair lady; frequent in poetry.

stuaim, -ama, f., modesty, prudence; artifice, device, air, mien; ingenuity, wiles; bhain sé as a stuaim fén é, he invented or composed it himself (Om.); ag cur stuaim ar an nganntan, planning to counteract the famine (Colm Wallace); tá sé as a staaim, he is out of his senses, he is mad (Don.).

stuaire (stuadhaire), g. id., pl. -ridhe, f., a tall, handsome person, esp. applied to a female; a common poet. term for a beautiful and stately maiden.

stualál, -ála, f., piling turf in big heaps (Mayo; C. S., Vol. I., p. 310.)

stualaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a peak (Don.; also stolar; hence a visitor who does not show any sign of leaving his host's house at a late hour (Don.).

stuálán, -áin, pl. id., m., a simpleton.

stuamach, -aighe, a., handy, accomplished; steady, firm, constant; ingenious; mí-stuamach, clumsy;

Tá'n hármónium go huaigneach;

ní sheinneann sé aon uair dúinn;

níl duine ar bith chómh stuamacht

go mbainfeadh as ceol. (Don. caoineadh).

stuamhdha, indec. a., modest, discreet, demure, temperate; ingenious.

stuamdhacht, -a, f., modesty, moderation, prudence, sobriety, temperance, discretion; ingenuity, cleverness.

stúca, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a stock (of corn).

stucach, -aighe, a., horned, stiff, rigid, hilly, rugged, stubborn, rude.

stúcán, -án, pl. id., m., a stock (of corn, etc.), a pile of turf-sods in the form of a stock.

stúcóg, -óige, -óga, f., a stock (of corn, turf, etc.).

stuídéar, -éir, pl. id., m., meditation, a study; steadiness, sobriety; ag déanamh stuídéir ar,

studying (as tr. v.); in N. Con., U. and Louth it becomes staideir (g. -eire?).

stuídéairach, -aighe, a., studious.

stuídéaracht, -a, f., study, steadiness.
stuif, g. id., pl. -eanna, m., matter, stuff, cloth; vigour, substance, grit of character; stuff of any kind; i n-aghaidh an stuif, against the grain: pl., stuifeanna, often applied to medical concoctions, as drugs, etc.; the word is old, and occurs in medical treatises in the sense of vigour, force (written stof or stuth); nil aon stuif ionnam, I have little vital power, I am unable to withstand hardship.

stuifín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a young pollock, the fry of the pollock; a small tuft or thicket (Aran); a bush (stoithín), pl. stuifínidhe, trashy food (Con.).

stuipéad, -éid, -éada, m., a mortar used for milling tobacco to snuff.

stuirt, -e, -eacha, f., pride, sulkiness, moroseness.

stuirteamhail, -mhla, a., proud, stately, sulky, morose.

stuirteamhlacht, -a, f., pride, sulkiness, stateliness, moroseness.

stulpach, -aighe, a., cold, dry (of the weather), (Don.).

stulparrach, -aighe, a., boisterous, windy; lá s., a stormy but dry day (Don.); lá s. gaoithe, id.; also stulpaidhe.

stúmpa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a stump, a stock, a post; stúmpa amadáin, a dolt, "a stump of a fool."

stúruidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a bold, impudent person (Don.).

suacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a pot; suacán criadha, an earthen pot.

suadh, g. suaidh, pl. -dha, m., a seer, a poet, a learned man (prop. g. of saoi).

suadhamhail, -mhla, a., refined, polished, gentlemanly.

suadh-éigse, f., the bardic tribe.

suadh-fhlaith, m., a wise, learned prince.

suadh-oilte, p. a., learned in bardic lore.

suag, -aig, pl. id., m., a rope, a cord; cf. súgán.

suachaí, -a, well-known, illustrious; remarkable, wonderful.

suaidh, p. a., weary, weak, pale, exhausted; shaken; miry; kneaded, mixed together; tired, exhausted after hard labour, etc.; suaidhte marbh, deadly pale.

suaidhteacht, -a, f., a tempering, mixing together.

suaidh-thionól, m., a meeting of sages or poets (O'Tuomy).

suailceach, -cighe, a., cheery, mirthful, pleasant (U.). See subhailceach.

suail, f., a little.

suail-mheasaim, v. tr., I make light of, I esteem but little.

suail-mheasta, indec. a., little esteemed; homely, ordinary.

suaim. See uaim.

suaimhneach, a., quiet, peaceful, at rest, calm, tranquil, easy, gentle, peaceable, secure; mioshuaimhneach, uneasy.

suaimhneas, g. -nis, and -neasa, m., rest, happiness, comfort, peace, ease, repose, tranquility, quietness.

suaimhneasach, -saighe, a., peaceful, quiet, calm.

suaimhnhighim, -ighadh, v. tr. and intr., I rest, repose, am at rest, take my ease; put to rest, please, charm.

suaineartach, -aighe, a., torpid, lethargic.

suain-rios, -leasa, -riosanna, m., a dormitory.

suainseán, -eáin, m., tittle-tattle, palaver; bréaga lucht suainseáin agus toirmeasc, the lies of gossips and lovers of discord (M. O'Longan).

suainshliocht, m., a quiet, peaceful race.

suairc, -e, a., pleasant; civil, kind, affable, gracious; meek, gentle, agreeable, complacent, contented.

suaircin, -cis, m., wit, drollery, mirth, jollity; also suarcas.

suairc-fhear, m., a pleasant man.

suairc-fhriotal, -ail, m., a pleasant saying.

suaitheanta, p. a., emblazoned, decorated; séad-chomharthaidhe so-aitheanta (suaitheanta),
decorated memorials (above a grave) (Kea.).
suaitheantach, -aighe, a., painted, parti-coloured, emblazoned, diversified, mixed, variegated;
armorial.
suaitheantas, -ais, m., a prodigy; a show, a portent; an uncommon event; an enormous
amount; bhi suaitheantas daoine ann, there was a great crowd of people there; dhein sé
suaitheantas orm, he destroyed me, gave me a great scolding, made a show of me;
blazonry, a badge, livery, heraldry, coat of arms, scutcheon, a streamer, a standard, a flag, a
banner, a sign-post; often pron. suaitheantaits.
suaithim, -athadh, v. tr., I knead, mix, shake, shuffle violently; I trouble, disturb, upset; I shuffle
(cards before a deal).
suaitheamh, -nmhe, f., a river confluence.
suaithnidh, -e, -idhe, f., a string, a loop.
suaithnidh. See suaichnidh.
suailthnighe, -adhadh, v. tr., I variegate, embellish, blazon.
suailthnighadh, -ghadh, m., act of painting, colouring, variegating, embellishing.
suailtheacht, -a, f., a mixing together, a tempering.
suail, m., wonder.
suallach, -aighe, a., wondrous, famous, renowned.
suan, suain, m., rest, sleep, slumber, deep sleep; i suan, at rest; trom-shuan, heavy sleep,
lethargy; níor trom-shuan dó, he slept only lightly (Cork).
suanach, -aighe, a., sleepy, quiet, drowsy.
suanaim, -adh, v. intr., I sleep, slumber.
suan-airm, f., a dormitory; a place for repose or sleep.
suanán, -án, m., slumber, a nap.
suan-ghalair, m., lethargy.
suanmhaire, g. id., f., sleepiness, drowsiness, lethargy.
suanmhar, -aire, a., sleepy, drowsy, peaceful, contented.
suanmharacht, -a, f., drowsiness, sleepiness, rest.
suantraidhe, g. id., f., sleep, drowsiness; a sort of music which produced sleep.
suantraidheacht, -a, f., sleep, drowsiness, repose.
suarach, -aighe, a., trivial, insignificant, light; contemptible, mean, trifling, abject, vile,
poor-spirited, frivolous, servile; low in health, sick, weak; tá sé go suarach, he is very ill; is s. an
rud a ghoillfeadh air, very little would upset him or affect him.
suarachas, -ais, m., insignificance; meanness, contempt, servility.
suarraidheacht, -a, f., insignificance, triviality; badness, meanness, littleness.
suas, ad., up, upwards, above (with movement); thuas, shuas, up, above (without movement);
in life, fág suas é, leave him alive, do not kill him; tháinig sé suas liom, he overtook me;
bhuaí sé suas liom, id. (Mon.), but in M. = he struck up an acquaintance with me; rud do
chaithéamh suas, to vomit something; suas ar do láimh, hold, restrain your hand, do not
strike; suas le fiche púnt, up to twenty pounds, nearly twenty pounds; ná bí ag dul suas is
anuas leis, do not contend with him, do not put yourself on terms of equality with him; tá na
páistidhe ag éirghe suas agat, your children are advancing in size and age, are coming to
maturity; ag breith suas air, gripping him; tóg suas diom, let go thy hold of me, let me go; tá
sé ag glanadh (nó ag spalpadh) suas, the weather (or the day) is clearing; is deacair bheith
sucas leat, it is difficult to match you, to be clever enough for you; ag cur suas ar, preventing;
duine do chur suas chum a dhéanta, to incite a person to do it; cur suas, to promote; also to
incite; tabhairt suas, education: tá t. suas mór air, he is highly educated.
suas-mholaim, -adh, v. tr., I praise, applaud, magnify, extol. (Bar.).
suas-sinead, -nte, m., lying or stretching supinely. (Bar.).
suas-sinim, -neadh, v. intr., I lie or stretch supinely. (Bar.)
suathadh, -aithte, m., the act of kneading, working (e.g. clay), mixing together; a severe
shaking; a shuffling of cards before a deal.
suathaim. See suaithim.

suathas, -ais, m., mirthful intoxication, tipsiness; bhí s. maith meisce air, he was pretty drunk, but in a mirthful state (Don.).

suathrán, -án, m., intoxication, giddiness, confusion of intellect.

súbh. See súgh.

subha, g. id., m., pleasure, mirth, gladness.

subhach, -aighe, a., pleasant, cheerful, merry.

subhachas, -ais, m., gladness, happiness, mirthfulness, mirth, cheerfulness, joy, pleasure.

subhaidheacht, -a, f., mirth, merriment, gladness.

subhalice, g. id., pl. -cidhe, f., virtue, mighty work, praise, moral excellence; joy, contentment; roinneann Dia na subhalicde, God distributes good qualities, i.e. gives some to one and some to another; also suailce.

subhaliceach, -cighe, a., virtuous; joyful, glad, pleasant, contented, pleasing, satisfying.

subhaliceas, -cis, m., happiness, pleasantness, contentment.

subal, -ail, m., suds of soap and water (also sobal).

subhán, -án, m., sap, juice; subhán sléibhe, ambrosia (O'C.).

subhghail, -e, f., merriment, good humour.

sublach, -aigh, m., suds; as adj., suds-like. See subal.

substrainnt, -e, f., substance, solidity, strength, endurance; means, goods (A.).

substrainnteach, -tigh; -tighe, m., a substantial person.

substrainnteach, -tighe, a., substantial.

subhughim, -ughadh, v. tr., I exhilarate, cheer up.

suc, m., a word used in calling a young calf; a calf.

súd (siúd in sp. l., except when following a broad syllable), that, yon, yonder; lo! used after prons., é siúd, that, as opposed to éseo, this; iad síud, they; used also after nouns, when the nouns are preceded by a poss. pron. in the 3rd person: a bhfocal síud agam-sa airgead 's ór, if I had (that) silver and gold (Poets and Poetry of Munster, p. 211, l. 21), in this usage it imparts an emphasis that cannot be translated into English.

súdaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a flatterer; a tanner.

súdamán, -án, pl. id., m., a soft, sleepy-looking fellow (Clare).

sudóg, -óige, -óga, f., a cake; a lazy woman.

súgh, -a, pl. id., m., juice or sap; a grape or berry, esp. a strawberry or raspberry; súgha crann, the berries of trees; súgha craobh, raspberries; súgha lár and súgha talmhan, strawberries (in Don. súgh salmhan); súgh na heornan, whiskey (Arm., etc.); also súbh.

súgha, g. id. and súghaidh, m., soot; súgha sioláin, falling soot; lán de shúgha, full of soot; ruidín súghaidh, a filthy or mean person (gs. súghaidh, pron. súghaig, M.; somet. nom. súth); cábín súghaidh, a shabby hat (S. W. Cork).

súghach, -aighe, a., juicy, sappy, fertile.

súghach, -aighe, a., merry, cheerful, glad, joyous, jocose, frolicsome, playful, mirthful; half-drunk; go s., merrily.

súghach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a bream.

súghачáin, -án, m., a sucking or imbibing.

súghachas, -ais, m., cheerfulness, mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game; semi-inebriation.

súghadh. See súghachas.

súghadh, g. súighte, m., act of sucking, imbibing, drawing in, extracting.

súghaidheacht, -a, f., sootiness.

súghaidheacht, -a, f., joyousness, sport, play, pastime.
súghaim, -adh, v. tr., I suck, I imbibe, swallow up; I attract.
súghaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a swallow, a gulph, a whirlpool, a quagmire; anything that draws or sucks in, a leech (súghainte, id.).
súgán, -án, pl. id., m., a hay or straw rope; a straw collar for draught horses.
súghán, -áin, pl. id., m., a sucker, a soaker; a young pig.
súghánach, -aigh, a., fatty.
súgh caorach, m., wild sorrel.
súgh darach, m., the mistletoe.
súghail, -e, f., joyousness, sport.
súghlach, -aigh, m., juice, sap, the liquid essence of a thing; súghlach buidhe na gcaolán, the yellow juice of the intestines, what is thrown up in sea-sickness, after the stomach has been emptied.
súghmain, -adh, v. tr., I sup (sip), suck, draw, take in.
súghmain, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a horse leech, a blood-sucker; a serpent, a crawler; fig. a slow, dilatory person; anything that draws or sucks in; a swallow or gulph (also súmaire).
súghmhar, -aire, a., juicy, sappy, moist.
súgh mhara, m., a gulf, a whirlpool.
súghmharacht, -a, f., juiciness, sappiness, succulence.
súgh na mban mín, ladies' berries, a kind of red berries produced by a bramble called the stone bramble.
súghrac, m., act of sucking.
súghracaim, -ghrac, v. tr., I suck.
súgracht, -a, f., merrymaking; súgraidheacht, id. (Con.).
súgradh, -gartha, m., act of playing, sporting; sport, diversion, mirth, play.
súgruighim, -radh, v. intr., I sport, I play.
súgh talman, m., a strawberry.
sughtán, -áin, pl. id., m., substance (Don.).
súghtramán, -áin, m., applied to worthless liquids, such as overdrawn tea (Don.); súghram, id.
suibh, -e, -eacha, f., a strawberry plant.
suibhscéal, suibhscéaluidhe. See soiscéal, soiscéaluidhe.
suidhe, g. id. and -dhte, m., act of sitting; a sitting, a session, an assize; a seat, a couch; a sitting posture, as opposed to lying down: as tá sé ’n-a shuidhe, he is up, out of bed; suidhe aniar ’sa leabaighd, a sitting up in bed; tá an ré ’n-a suidhe, the moon is up; dul chum suidhte leis, to wrangle or argue with him.
suidheachadh, m., a settle, lid; in script, the lid of the ark of the covenant, the mercy seat; act of planting, setting.
suidheachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a seat; an abode; suidheachán slóighte, the headquarters of troops (MacD.).
suidheamh, -dhimh, m., fixing, settling; position, construction; formed ranks (of an army).
suidheamhail, -mhlaise, a., calm, settled, quiet, sedate; of good deportment.
suidheog, -oige, -oga, f., the thwart of a boat (Tory).
suidhghim, -iughadh, v. tr., I set, plant, arrange, dispose; I prove, certify.
suidhim, -dhe, v. tr. and intr., I sit; I fix, settle; sow; prove; seat, encamp.
suidhiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, f., seat; matted boss to sit on. See suidhistín.
suidhistín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a round seat made of matted straw; suidhisteog, id.
suidhiughadh, -ighthe, pl. id., m., act of seating, placing, arranging, planting, setting, setting down, proving; position, situation; supposition, proof.
suidhste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, f., a long, broken, curling wave (Don., etc.).
suidhte, p. a., well fixed, placed, settled; staid, neat.
súighmín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a sip or little sup drawn or sucked in.
súighte, p. a., soaked up, swallowed up.
súighteach, -lighe, a., soaked in, mixed through (of a liquid); tá na préataidhe s. ar bhanne, the potatoes are soaked through with milk (said of brúightín, or champ) (Don.)
suí, -e, pl. íd., f., the willow-tree; the name of the letter s. See sail.
suí, -e, pl. íd., gpl. súl, f., an eye; ar leath-shuí, having but one eye; chuirfinn ar a súilibh dóibh go, 7c., I would make it clear to them that, etc.; chím lem' shuílibh cinn, I see for myself; suí snáthaide, the eye of a needle; a small eye-like bubble, as appears in broth, etc.; bhan sí láin a dhá shuí asam (Don., Mayo), in Muns. bhain (thóg) sí láin a dhá shuí diom, he gave me a good staring; ól anbhruith mairt an fhaid a chífir súil ann, drink beef broth while you can see a globule on its surface; súil throm, a grudging or bewitching look; léig sí súil throm ar an leanbh, she cast a bewitching glance on the child, she bewitched him; súil droichid, an arch of a bridge; used idiom, to mean one, like ceann, esp. in speaking of fish; níl súil d'éis na hoidhche agam, I have not a single fish after the night; ní leigfear súil as so anocht, you will not be allowed to take one (fish) from here tonight (W. M.); snap-shuí, a large protruding eye; g. and pl. also somet. súla.
suí, -e, f., hope, confidence, expectation (le); tá súil agam go bhfeicead, 7c., I hope I will see, etc.; tá súil le Dia agam go, 7c., I hope, with God's help, that, etc.; is féar sí súil le glas 'ná súil le huaigh, there is more hope for one who is in prison than for one who is buried; mar (ar, le) shuí go, hoping that; táim ag dul ann le súil go bhfaghad é, I am going there in the hope that I will get it; mar shuí go bhfaghainn airgead uait, in the hope that I might get money from you; ar shuí go bhfuighinn, 7c., hoping I might get, etc. (Mayo); táim ag baint súil diot, I have given up expecting you (Don.); mo shuíle chur dhíot go bráth, to give up any expectation of you; biodh do shuí suas, keep up your expectation, you may still expect it from me (S. W. Cork).
suí-abaidh, a., of sprightly eyes, keen-sighted.
suí-bhéim, f., an eye-sore; bewitching with the eye.
suíbhir. See soilbhír.
suí-bhreac, -bhrice, a., having spotted eyes.
suíleach, -lighe, a., ocular, like an eye; sharp sighted; having many eyes; or belonging to the eye; Gleann tSuílighe, Glenswilly.
suíleachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a thing full of eyes, spots, holes, etc.; a trout.
suíleog, -oige, -oga, f., a little eye, orifice; a bubble in the water; a globule (as on broth, etc.).
suíleog, -oige, -oga, f., the willow.
suí-fhéachaint, f., a glance.
suílidheacht, -a, f., expectation; act of expecting.
suílim, vl. suílidheacht, v. tr., I expect.
suílin, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a little eye, a little orifice; a globule (as on broth, etc.).
suílineach, -nighe, m., the essence, the juice. See súglach.
suí-leirbhís, f., eye-service, as contrasted with genuine obedience.
suí-shítteach, -lighe, a., having dropping or watery eyes.
suí-shítteach, -a, f., a running or dropping of the eyes.
suí, -e, f., sum, quantity, amount; a consideration, price, value; care, attention, heed; regard, respect; an abridgment, a summary; the pith; suim do chu í ..., to heed, pay attention to; is maí a chuireann an tsaom 'san tsaoghal, woe to the man who sells store on the world; tá sé ag dul chum suíme dham, it is turning out to my advantage, I am improving by means of it; suim mhór airgid, a large sum of money; chuir sí i suíme méid a seirce dho, she made known the greatness of her love for him (Kea.); cómhshuim, total (Con.).
suíme, g. id., f., greatness, vastness, richness, abundance.
suímeanaíth, -mhlá, a., regardful, respectful, considerate, attentive.
suímeánlaacht, -a, f. importance, consideration, attentiveness.
suímidín, g. id., -idhe, m., a small stack (corn or hay).
suímlughadh -íghthe, m., an indifferent or careless method of doing work; thug sí s. nighe ar
na soithigh, she washed the vessels in a sort of a way (Don.).
suinnean, -ain, m., a blast, wind; also soinnean.
suíomh, -íomh, m., a gross, ungainly man.
suinge, g. id., m., a worthy, a gentleman; a shuinge sháhm, kind sir (A. McC.).
suinnneán, -áin, m., a blast, wind; also soinneán.
suípráir, -práir, pl. id., m., supper (A.).
suíprín, g. id., pl. -nírdhe, a small wisp of hay, etc., a little torch; dim. of sop. See sop.
suírge, g. id., f., courting, wooing; courtship, a suit; páiste suirge, an illegitimate child.
suírghcheach, -ghic, -ghiche, m., a sweet-heart, suitor, lover.
suírghim, -ghigh, -ghic, -ghic, a., courting, loving, wooing.
suírghim, -ghic, v. tr., I woo, court, sue.
suiridh, -e, pl. id., m., a fool, a madman.
suiridh, -e, a., hasty, ready, expeditious.
suírsing, -e, -eacha, f., a surcingle, belt or girdle.
suísin, g. id., pl. -nídhe, m., a little rug or coverlet; a bed; a settle-bed.
suíste, g. id., pl. -tídhe, -teanna, m., a flail, a threshing instrument (nom. also súist).
suísteachta, -a, f., threshing.
suísteachta, -a, -oige, -oga, f., a hassock, a little chair or seat of plaited straw (Don.).
suísteoir, -ora, -óirdhe, m., a thresher with a flail.
suístim, -ústadh, v. tr., I flail, I beat violently.
suístríghim, -iughadh v. v. tr. and intr., I thresh with a flail.
sul, conj., ere, before, before that; sul tháinig (sul [sar] ar tháinig, M.), before he came; sul do mhalluigh Crist an crann, before Christ cursed the tree; sul is not heard in the sp. l. genly; (in M. sar and sara are used instead); sul má, sul fá, sul a, sul fá dtí go, sul a dtí go, before (of time) (U.); gheobha tú diol ann sul a dtí maidin, you will be paid for it before morning (Meath); soma (sol má) (Om.).
sulchair, -e, a., affable, pleasant, agreeable, hospitable.
sulchaire, g. id., f., affability, agreeableness, kindness; sulchaireacht, id.
súl-radharc, m., foresight.
súl-ruibe, m., a snare.
sult, g. suilt, m., pleasure, mirth, joy, delight; voluptuousness; fatness; fuair sé sult ann, he was pleased with it; sult do bhaint as an saoghal, to enjoy life; satisfaction (of a meal); sin tríth 7 tá sé gan sult, that's a meal, and there is no satisfaction in it (Don.).
sultmhaire, g. id., f., mirth, facetiousness, jocoseness.
sultmhaireacht, -a, f., fatness; joynesa, pleasantness; (also sultmharacht).
sultmhar, -aire a., jolly, pleasant, jocose; succulent, fat.
súmáid, 7c. See súmóid, 7c., súmaire. See súghmaire.
sumóg, -óige, -óga, f., a rag, a clout, a patch; a soft, lazy person.
súmód, -e, -eacha, f., a wave, a billow, a ridge; trouble, vexation.
súmóideach, -dighe, a., billowy, stormy, vexatious.
sunas, f., the herb lovage; ligusticum levisticum.
sungc, g. id., m., a push, a thrust, a shove, a butt; nom. also sungc.
sungcáil, -áil, f., act of pushing or shoving, act of butting.
sungcas, -ais, m., a push, a shove.
sunn-ghaoth, f., a blast; a boast, gasconade (also sonn-ghaoth).
sursaing. See suirsing.
súsa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a rug, a coverlet, a blanket; a bed, a settle-bed; cailleach an tsúsa, the hag of the settle-bed.
sústadh, -úiste, m., the act of beating with a flail.
sustalch, -laighge, a., prudish.
súth, soot. See súgha.
suthain, -e, a., perpetual, everlasting; prosperous; connradh suthain, an everlasting covenant; beatha shuthain, life everlasting.
suthain, -e, suthaineacht, -a, f., eternity, perpetuity; ó thús na suthaineachta, from all eternity.
sutaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a greedy person (Clare, sup.).
sutal, sotalach, 7c. See sotal, sotalach, 7c.
suthán, -áin, m., sap (Mayo); suthánach, sappy (ibid.). See subhán.
súthóg, -öige, -öga (súghóg), f., anything dry or shrivelled up; súthóg fir gan fuil gan feoil, a man, shrivelled up, without flesh or blood (Aran).

T

t (teithne, furze, genista spinosa), the name of the sixteenth letter of the Modern Irish alphabet.
t-, after the article, is prefixed to masculine nouns beginning with a vowel, when they are in the nom.-acc. case. The article also prefixes t- to nouns beginning with s followed by a vowel or by l, n, r, in the nom. sing. fem. and in the gen. sing. masc.
t' = do, thy, before a vowel: cá bhfuil t'athair? where is your father?
tá. See atáim.
tabhac, -aic, m., an eruption; act of forcing, exacting, compelling, pressing.
tábhacht, -a, f., substance, validity, substantiality, value.
tábhachtach, -aighe, a., weighty, serviceable, substantial, essential, valid, important.
tábhachtadh, -aire, a., substantial.
tabhail, -bla, a., stiff, independent; nach tabhail a labhrann tú, how independently you speak.
tabhair, 2 s. imper. of do-bheirim. See do-bheirim and tabhairt.
tábhairme. g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a tavern, an ale-house (in M. pron. táirme); f. in U.
tábhairmeoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., an innkeeper.
tabhairt, -artha (vl. of do-bheirim), f., act of giving, granting, bestowing, conferring; act of giving freely; it is often strengthened by prep.prn. uaim, uait, 7c., when the recipient is not mentioned; it is used with various prepositions, as ar, as, do, de, fá (faoi, fé), i, le, ó, chum: cath do thabhairt, to wage war, to fight; ag tabhairt an fhásaigh, growing grass, dead and buried; ag tabhairt fá ndeara, observing; ag tabhairt fola, yielding blood, bleeding; fuascladh do thabhairt ar dhuine, to release one; briseadh do thabhairt ar, to overthrow, defeat; ucht do thabhairt ar rud, to set about a thing earnestly; ainm do thabhairt do dhuine, to give one a name; Dia do thabhairt, to swear by God; aire do thabhairt do rud, to mind or guard a thing; congnamh do thabhairt dó, to help him; é thabhairt chum na cúirte, to bring him before the court; fogha do thabhairt fá, to attack; grádh do thabhairt do, to love; rud a thabhairt i gcuihmhe, to recall a thing to mind; scilling do thabhairt ar leabhar, to pay a shilling for a book; achmhusán do thabhairt do dhuine, to revile one; tabhairt suas, education; also surrender (mil. term); tug air inghean Uí Raghallaigh do léigean 7 a inghean féin do thabhairt, he induced him to put away O'Reilly's daughter and marry his own daughter (F. M., A.D. 1365).
tabhal, -ail, m., a sling; a plank of a boat; a roof, a loft; crann tabhail, a sling; the shaft of a sling.
tabhartha, p. a., given, granted, brought, taken, etc., with the various meanings of do-bheirim; leabhn tabhartha, an illegitimate child; an tabhartha deineadh é? was he illegitimate? exhausted, jaded, worn-out; jumbled up; t. dá chéile, mixed up together: in the sense "illegitimate," it is pron. toghartha genly. in M.
tabharthach, -aighe, a., giving, liberal, generous.
tabharthas, -ais, pl. id. and -aistidhe, m., a gift, an offering, a sacrifice.
tabharthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a giver, a donor.
tabhráim, v. tr. and intr. (prop. encl. form), I give; tabhair dhom, give me (somet. shortened, in speaking, to trum in M.). set the various meanings of do-bheirim and tabhairt.
taca, g. id., m., a peg, pin, or nail; a fastening; a prop, support; security, bail; a person who can be relied on to do a thing; taca chum tèics do chanadh, one well able to compose verses (E. R.); cuir taca leis an chrualach, prop up the rick (Don.); an obstacle; an impediment in speech; labhairt gan taca, to speak freely or without an impediment; fore-part of a sail (Aran); i dtaca le, as to, as for (Don.); i dtaca leis sin de, as to that, as for that (Don.); thug sé t. damh, he gave me assistance (Don.).

taca, indec., but somet. dat. tacaidh (Ker.), m., a period of time, a point of time; an taca so i mbárach (also um an dtaca so i mbárach), this time tomorrow; an taca so anuraidh, about this time last year; fà'n taca seo d'oidhche, at this time of the night (Don. song); is an díth ná an deamhas a bhfeaca dhi go taca dubh na hoidhche, and I saw nothing whatever of her until the dark time of night (Berehaven song); bliadhain an taca so, this time twelve months (past), in W. Ker. bliadhain i dtacaidh seo, lit. a year (past) at this time; in Kerry it sometimes assumes the form taice (taici), in bliadhain an taice seo; um an dtaca sain, at or by that time, e.g. beidh sé ann um an dtaca sain, he will be there by that time or by then.

tacadh, -ctha, m., act of going bail or surety for another (O'Br.). See taca.

tacaidheacht, -a, f., a surety; bailing, propping, upholding; i dt., as a security.
tacair, a., artificial. See tacar.

tacamhail, -mhla, a., firm, solid, staunch; also timely, seasonable, opportune.
tacamhlacht, -a, f., firmness, solidity; also timeliness, opportuneness; an utmost effort or endeavour.
tachar, -air, m., fight, contest, engagement.
tacar, -air, pl. id., m., a collection; a provision; gleaning; a heap; a contrivance, an art, pretence; tighearna tacair, a middleman, an under landlord (Sup.).
tácla, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., anything twisted; a rope, a cable, a pulley; a curl or plait of hair; pl. táclaidhe (luinge), a ship's rigging; trappings for horses (pl.); gear; cf. tackle táclach, -aigh, a., curled, twisted; having ringleted hair (an epithet of a woman, but more generally of hair).
táclughadh, -uighthe, m., a craving desire, longing for.
táluighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I desire, long for, crave, demand (táclaim, id.).
tacóid, -e, -eacha, f., a tack, a nail, a peg.
tacrach, -aigh, a., plentiful; artificial.
táchrán, -áin, pl. id., m., an orphan, infant; sprite, ghost; a feeble child, a weakling (a usual word in Don.).
tachtadh, g. -tuighthe and -ttha, m., act of strangling, stifling, choking.
tachtaim, -adh, v. tr., I choke, strangle; p. p., tachttha and tachtuighthe; go dtachtuighthear tú, may you be strangled (as from tachtuighim).
tachtán, -áin, m., hoarseness; the quinsy (also tochtán).
tachtughadh -uighthe, m., quinsy.
tadh, a jot; with neg., nothing. See dada.
tadhail, -aill, pl. id., m., a flesh hook. See adhall.
tadhail, -aill, pl. id., m., act of touching; sense of touch, hurt, smart, pain; an bheatha tadhail, the life on earth, sensitive life (Kea.); i mbearradh an tadhail, close behind in pursuit, almost touching.
tadhbhacht, tádhubhacht. See tábhacht, tábhachtach.
tadhbhach táisc, a noisy melee or wordy scuffle. See tamhach táisc.
tadhbhhas, -ais, -aisidhe, m., a phantom, ghost.
tadhbhasach, -aigh, a., ghastly, horrible.
tadhlaich, -aigh, a., a touching, feeling, handling, pawing; pleasant or painful to the touch or fooling.
tadhlaich, -aigh, m., a pain or swelling in the wrist from hard labour.
tadhlaichas, -ais, m., the sensation of feeling or touching, pleasant or painful.
tadhlaim, -adh, v. intr., I visit or call at a place.
tae. See té.
tafann (tabhthann, tathann), m., act of pressing, urging, barking at; act of banishing, driving, routing; ag tafann (tathant) ar dhuine biadh nó deoch do ghlacadh, urging one to take food or drink; is uait atá an tafann (tathant), how you require to be pressed; in Gal., tôbhaínt; ag caithleamh ar is used in the same sense in Don.
tafnaim, vl. tafann, v. tr. and intr., I press, I urge; I bark, yelp at; I urge to take food, etc.; I solicit eagerly (with ar); I banish, expel, rout, chase.
tafa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., the thwart or cross-beam of a boat; the seat of a boat (Tory). See tocht.
taga, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a teasel.
tagaim, I come; (tagaim, tagann sé, etc., are often used, esp. in M.). See tigim.
tagairt, -artha, a pleading, debating, speaking, telling, referring or alluding to (do); ag t. do’n scéal atáim, I am only alluding to the matter.
tagarthach, -aighe, a., giving uncivil answers, argumentative, contentious; fond of making allusions.
tagarthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a pleader, a debater, an arguer.
tagradh, -gartha, m., act of pleading (with, le), disputation, argument, alluding to (do).
tagrain, -gairt, -radh, v. tr. and intr., I plead, reason, argue, dispute, debate, pursue, refer to, describe, sue, prosecute; ag tagairt dón scéal, just referring to the matter, drawing a similitude from the narrative; tagar dham gur, I think that; also I challenge, bring to an account.
taidheirt, -earta, f., disparagement, disgrace.
táibhe, g. id., pl. -idhe and -eacha, f., a reckoning, score, amount of bill; table (in counting);
acht chaithfeadh sí an t. fhagháil gan phléide uaim (D. R.).
táibhléad, -éid, m., a tablet.
táibhleis, -e, f., backgammon table, game of backgammon; táibhleis bheag, game of draughts.
táibhléoracht, -a, f., a playing, a gaming.
taidhbhreach, -ridh, m., a vision, a dream; act of dreaming, of seeing visions; the Apocalypse; also taidhbhreath; rinne sé t., he dreamt.
taidhbhrighim, -readh or -reamh, also -riughadh, v. tr. and intr., I see in a dream; I dream, used in pass.: it appears to me in a dream; taidhbhrigheadh dom, 7c., it was shown to me in a vision, I dreamt.
taidhbhse, g. id., pl. -seacha, -sidhe, and -seanna, f., a phantom, a spectre, a ghost; a show; a large amount; a good appearance.
taidhbhseach, -sighe, a., bulky, showy, vain; considerable; is taidhbhseach atá sé agat (iron. ), how much you have of it, what a show you can make with it; is móra taidhbhseach iad adharca na mbó thar lear, the horns of cows beyond the sea are large and showy.
taidhbhseamhail, -mhla, a., ghostly, spectral.
taidhbsighim, -iughadh, v. intr. and tr., I appear or show.
taidhgin, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a small vessel, a small sub-division, a small vesselful; bainne do thabhairt uaim i dtaidhghinidhibh, to give milk in small quantities, small vessefuls at a time (Ker.); tuigeann Tadhg Taidhgín, one rogue understands another (prov.).
táidhim. See táithim
taidhleach, -lighe, a., bright, resplendent; also strong, stout, stiff.
taidhleacht, -a, f., brightness, splendour; also strength, stoutness, stiffness.
taidhleoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a messenger, an ambassador; a spy or scout.
taidhilim, -leadh, v. tr., I feel, touch, handle.
taifnighim, -niughadh v. tr. and intr., I belch, I banish, etc. See tafann.
táigeanamhail, -mhla, a., resourceful; fear t. (M.).
tailc, -e, a., strong, stout, stiff; na mbéimeann taic, of strong blows, an epithet of a person (O’D.).
tailce, g. id., f., strength, force, power; taiceacht and talcacht, id.
tailgheann, -ghinn, m., adze-head(?), used of St. Patrick.
táille, g. id., pl. -líde, f., fee, wages; a fee paid with an apprentice. See táibhle, of which the present form is prob. a bad spelling.
táilleog, -oige, -oga, f., a loft táilliuir, -úra, -úridhe, m., a tailor (in U. tailliúr, g. -úir).
táilliureacht, -a, f., tailoring.
tailm, -e, -eacha, f., a sling, a hurling staff; an attempt at striking; a blow; thug sé t. fé, he made an attempt at (Berehaven).
taip, -e, -eacha, f., a bunch, a bundle.
táimh, -e, -eacha, f., plague, pestilence; death, mortality. See támh. táimh, dead, still, quiet. See támh. táim. See atáim. For a full treatment of the idiomatic uses of atáim and of is, the student is referred to grammars and special treatises.
taimlice, g. id., pl. -cidhe, f., a shred, a particle; gan taimlice amháin d’ág céill, without a single atom of their senses. táimhléacht, -a, m., a gravestone; a cairn over a grave. táimhleasc, -isce, a., lazy, slothful, torpid. táimh-néall, m., (death-cloud), fainting fit, swoon, death trance, slumber, faint, trance; ecstasy; slumber betokening death. táimh-néallach, -aighe, a., slumberous, trance-like. táimh-néallaim, -adh, v. intr., I slumber, am in a trance or ecstasy, I faint away. táin, -ána, -te, f., cattle, flock, herd; cattle-spoil, spoil, raid; the story of a cattle spoil or raid; a company of heroes, a tribe (in contempt); tarbh tána, a bull common to a herd, a ring-leader; a large number: táinte cárt, a large number of quarts; na táinte, like shoals, troops, crowds; and in Eng., is used in mentioning vaguely large numbers, often followed by g. pl. tain-iascach, -aighe, a., having shoals of fish. táinseamh, -simh, m., reflection, censure, reproach: a satirical abuse; ná hairgheann tú an tainseamh? do you not hear the reproachful speech? táinteach, -tie, a., abounding in herds. taipéis, -e, -eacha, f., a carpet. táiplis, f., tables; draughts, backgammon; clár táiplis, draught-board, backgammon-table; also táibhleis. táir, for tár, a., mean, base, vile; somet used as intensive prefix. See tár. táir, -e, f. contempt, disgrace, evil, wickedness. See táire. tairbh, g. id., pl. -bhidhe, m. and f., profit, benefit, advantage, fruit, gain; interest, commission; t. do bhaint as, to profit by it; dul i dt. do, to become profitable to. tairbheach, -bhighe, a., profitable, advantageous. tair-bhealach, m., a defile, a pass, a gorge, a ferry. tair-bhéim, f., a degradation, an insult. tair-bhéimeach, -mighe, a., insulting, degrading. tair-bhéimim, -meadh, v. tr., I degrade; I slight, pass over. tair-dheoch, f., common, plain drink. tairbhfhéith, -e, pl. id., and -theacha, f., the thigh. tair-bhiadh, m., common, plain food. tairbhghim, -bhuiadhadh, v. tr. and intr., I profit, gain, benefit. tair-bhreac, -bhrice, a., speckled in the belly; speckled all over. tair-chéim, m., a degradation, a disgrace. tair-chéimnighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I degrade; I slight, pass over. tair-dheoch, f., common, plain drink. taidslol, -dil, m., journey, travel; a circuit; the act of visiting. táire, g. id., f., meanness, baseness, vileness, degradation. táire (comp. of táir), in phr. like ní táire dhamh-sa é; cf. tátineas cinn air, acht ní táire dhamh-sa é, he has a headache, but I have one no less (I am not behindhand in the matter). See
sos and taise for similar idioms.
táireach, -righe, a., base, vile.
táireacht, -a, f., baseness, vileness.
táireamhail, -mhla, a., vile, contemptuous.
tairéim, -e, f., dispraise, disrepute.
tairgeal, -gil, m., an offering, an oblation (O’Br.).
tairgim, -gsint, v. tr., I offer, profer, bid; seek, try, endeavour; do thairgeas púnt dó ais, I offered him a pound for it.
tairgsin(t), -siona, pl. id., f., the act of offering; an offer, a proposal; proposition, motion.
tairgte, p. a., offered, proposed.
tairis, prep. prn., 3 s. m., beyond him, it; over, across, past, round him, it; emph. -sean; as ad., past, by; (going, flying) past, over; as conj. moreover, besides, in addition to; nevertheless, notwithstanding; tairis sin, beyond that, nevertheless, in spite of that, notwithstanding that; genly. pron. thairis.
tairis, -e, a., trusty,
tairisce, g. id., m., a file,
tairiscim, -eadh, v. tr., I shave off, file.
tairiscint. See tairgsint.
tairise. See tairiseacht.
tairiseach, -a, f., assurance, security, protection; loyalty, fidelity; tairise, id.: ag fagháil dilse agus tairise , receiving promise of fealty and friendship.
tairisim, -sin, I love, ally myself to.
tairisin, -e, f., a tie, a bond; déanaigh bhar dtairisin, form your alliance.
tairm, -e, -eacha, f., a track, a footstep; pursuit.
taim, -e, m., uproar, disorder, frolic.
táir-mhian, -mhéine, pl. -mhiana or -mhianta, f. low desire.
táirneach. See tóirneach.
tairnge, g. id., pl. -ngidhe, f., a nail, a spike.
tairngeoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., one that draws or pulls; a cork-screw.
tairngim, -gt, and tarrac (M.), v. tr. and intr., I draw, drag, pull, draw near; cause; bring on, (ar);
ná tairng (tairg) ort é, do not set his face against you, do not turn his ire on you; do thairngeadar chúcha é, they began to talk about him, to discuss him or it; níor cheart duit é tharrac (thairingt) anuas, you should not have introduced it into the conversation; do thairingeas orrn mo stocaideh, I put on my stockings; siothcháin do tharraing eadraibh, to make peace between you (Tor. Dh. 7 Gh., concl.). See tarraingim.
tairngire, g. id., f., a promise, a prophecy; fate, foretelling; i dtairngire, promised; Tír Tairngire, Land of Promise.
tairngthe, p. a., drawn, pulled; graceful, slender, well-shaped.
tairnig, tarnaig (tairnic), he, she, it, it was finished, ended, etc.; it came to pass; an tan tairnic dóibh in dinnseanchas sin do dhéanamh, when they had composed that Dinnsenchas (Caithréim Conghail Cláiríghnigh).
tairp, -e, -eacha, f., a lump, a clod.
tairpeach, -pighe, a., cloddy, lumpy. bulky.
tairphereach, -thighe, a., strong, proud, overbearing.
tairphereannta, indec. a., strong, powerful, lusty.
tairse, prep. pr., 3 s., f., beyond her, it; over, across, past, round her, it. See tar, prep.
táirseach, -sighe, -seacha, f., a threshold.
tairsi, tairste. See tairse.
tairt-fheoil, f., lean, fatless meat.
tairt-fheolach, -aighe, a., lean, of dry flesh.
tais, -e, a., damp, "soft"; mild, tender, gentle; compassionate; weak, soft, cowardly.
tais, -e, f., the outward appearance of an object (Don.). See taise.
taisbeánadh, -nta, pl. id., m., the act of showing, revelation; appearance, a show, an exhibition, a presentation; demonstrative evidence; Epiphany.
taisbeánaim, -áint, -ánadh, v. tr., I show, exhibit; I prove, demonstrate; taisbeánann rud éigin dam go, 7c., I have some presentiment that, etc.
taisc. See taisce.
taisc-aim, f., a storehouse.
taisce, g. id., dat. often -cidh, f., a treasure a store; a stake, a pledge; a term of endearment; a keeping; i dtaisce, and i dtaiscidh, stored; truaili taisce, a safe-keeping scabbard.
taisceachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a store-keeper.
taisceadán, -áin, pl. id., m., a depository.
taisceallaich, -aigh, a., espying, reviewing, watching.
taisceallaim, -adh, v. tr., I view, observe, reconnoitre.
taiscighim. See taiscim.
taiscim, -ceadh, v. tr., I guard, defend, protect; keep, save, hoard up.
taisc-intinn, f., equivocation, mental reservation.
taisc-iodh, m., a storehouse, a reservoir.
taiscethe, p. a., treasured, hoarded up, protected, secured; also taiscithe: go taiscethe, comfortably, snugly.
taisctheoir, m., a hoarder.
taise, g. id., pl. -sidhe and -seacha, f., moistness, dampness; mildness, gentleness; weakness, a swoon, a fit, a paroxysm; faintheartedness; exception; ní taise do'n ré = he gets no rest in the matter, he is no exception in this wise; ní taise do'n ré, ní théidheann faoi neoll (P. F.); ní taise do'n ghliogaire fileadh do mhaoidheadh, 7c., the prattling bard who would vaunt, etc., will no less (be the object of my wrath), he will be no exception (E. R.); 's ní taise leis na mnáibh, and the women are no exception (Don. song), explained by reciter as = go rabh siad chómh maith leis na fir, the rhymer (Domhnall Ó Gallchobhair) having already mentioned some men by name in drinking their health. See sos and taire for similar idioms.
taise, g. id., pl. -eacha and -sidhe, f., a relic, remains, a ghost or shadow; a point, a track, a mark, a sign. See taidhbhse.
taiseach, -sighe, f., wetness, dampness, rain.
taiséadach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a winding sheet, a shroud; also ais-éadach.
taiseamhail, -mhla, a., soft, moist.
taisfhliuchaim, -adh, v. tr., I moisten or sprinkle with water.
taisghim, -iughadh, v. tr., I wet, moisten, damp, soften.
taisleach, -lighe, f., moisture.
taisleachar, -air, m., moisture.
tais-leine. See ais-léine.
taislighean, -iughadh, v. tr., I moisten, I wet.
taisme, g. id., pl. -midhe, m., an accident; thainic taisme air, an accident happened to him (Don.); also d'éirigh taisme do; a calamity; also tuisme.
tais-néall, m., a fainting, a swooning. See ais-néall.
taisriughadh, -ighthe, m., beginning to sweat, becoming moist from sweat.
taiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, f., a tack, a clasp, a grasp; a tassel.
taiste, g. id., -tidhe, f., description, knowledge, information.
taisteal, -til, pl. id., a journey, a march, a voyage; act of journeying, marching, voyaging; is ann a bhíonn mo th., it is the place I frequent.
taisteal, -til, pl. id., m., a hackle for combing flax; fear na dtaisteal, the flax-hackler.
taistealach, -aighe, a., itinerant, wandering, voyaging.
taistealach, -aigh, m., a wayfarer, a wanderer, a voyager.
taistealach, -aigh, a., itinerant, wandering, voyaging.
táith-, prefix, close, closely.
táith-cheangailte, p. a., closely bound.
táith-cheangal, m., a close, staunch union.
táith-cheannach, m., exchange, traffic.
taite, g. id., m., a moment, an instant.
taite, a., excellent; in phr. tá an té sin t., that tea is excellent (= toighte) (Don.).
táitheach, -thigh, -thighe, m., a fornicator.
tailtheamh, -thimh, m., sleep, rest; the sleep of death (also thathamh); dim. taithimhín.
taiteamhail, -mhla, a., momentary.
taiteasc. See aitheasc.
tátieoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., one engaged in picking potatoes after a digger (N. Con.); taeghteoir (Don.), corrupt for toighteoir, one who selects.
taith-fhéithleann, -linn, m., heavy honey-suckle or woodbine; chómh righin leis an dtáith-fhéithleann, as tough as the woodbine.
taitheach (taitheach), -cighe, a., substantial (M.). See tathach.
taitighghe, g. id., f., act of frequenting, haunting; acquaintance, practice, habit, experience (ar, of); ag déanamh taitighghe, making familiar; also tathaighge.
taitheidheach, -ghighe, a., familiar, conversant with.
taitheidheacht, -a, f., act of frequenting, hauntiing; acquaintance, practice, habit.
táithim, -theadh, v. tr. and intr., I join (with, le), I bind firmly, I unite, solder, glue.
táithín, g. id., pl., -nidhe, m., a little tuft, a small sheaf or roll; táithín lin, a little sheaf of flax, the quantity combed at the time.
táith-leabhair, -e, a., long and close-set (of the hair).
taitheach, -ligh, m., an excuse, exculpation, apology. See taithleachas.
taitheach, -ligh, m. peace, quietness; as a., quiet, peaceable.
taitheachas, -ais, m., acknowledgment of a fault, apology for wrong; meekness, mildness, taitheacht, -a, f., peace, quietness.
taith-leigheas, m., surgery.
taith-ligh, m. a surgeon.
taithlighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I appease, mitigate.
taitneamh, -nimh, m., act of shining on (ar), act of pleasing, giving satisfaction to (Le); splendour, brightness; affection, love, pleasure, satisfaction; grádh 'gus taitneamh, love and affection; mo thaitneamh tú, a terra of endearment; taitneamh na gréine, sunshine; thug sé taitneamh di, he fell in love with her (M.); in M. pron. thaitneamh.
taitneamhach, -aighe, a., bright, resplendent, pleasing, agreeable, satisfying, interesting, pleasant.
taitneamhacht, -a, f., pleasantness, brightness, agreeableness, amiability.
taitneamhail, -mhla, a., bright, shining; pleasant, agreeable, delightful; acceptable, amiable.
taitneamhas, -ais, m., pleasantness, amiability.
taitnim, -neamh (tainníghim), v. intr., I shine; I please (with, le), I give satisfaction to; ní thainíonn sé liom, I do not like it, I do not like how it has been done (a book, etc.), it does not please me, but ní réidhgtigheann sé liom (the food) does not go well with me.
táithte, p. a., joined, cemented, united, glued, soldered, firmly bound, closely connected; interwoven, intermixed; bheithe t. le mascalaigh, to be joined in wedlock to a woman.
tál, -áil, pl. id., m., a cooper's adze or axe; tál deis and tál clé, adzes used by coopers and carpenters for the right and left sides resp.; tál cúil, a back or one-edged adze; tál fuinn, a hoe.
tál, -áil, m., act of yielding (milk, juice, sap, etc.); act of pouring forth; flowing, issuing, springing; the yield of milk, by an animal; ag tál go fuidheach óm' ballaibh, yielding breast-milk freely (E. R.); ag tál na ndeor, pouring forth tears; ag tál ar, yielding milk to, suckling; tál na bléithe, spirits distilled from corn.
taláid, -e, -idhe, f., a beam (Om.).
tálaim, vl., tál, v. tr. and intr., I pour forth, shed, yield freely, as a cow yields milk (ar, to); I flow or spring forth; do tháladar a gcíocha bainne, they yielded freely their breast-milk.
talaimh-chríth, m., an earthquake.
talaimh, -aimh, -ailimh and -Inhan, pl. -Imhainte, tailte and talta, m. and f. (in Ker. feirim thailimh, a farm of land, but tíghearna talmhan, a landlord; the m. and f. form are used in the south somewhat indiscriminately); earth, soil, ground, land, country; the earth; ar dhruium na talmhan nó ar dhruium tailimh, on the face of the earth; tá a dhá cheann chum talaimh, he is bent to the ground (of a person); talamh slán do dhéanamh de rud, to accept a statement as a fact; ó thalamh, fundamentally, entirely, completely, ó bhonn, id.).
talámh bán, grass-land; talámh dearg, ploughed or tilled land.
talámh cur, m. and f., land producing crops; t. curtha and t. briste, id.
talámh-chumhscughadh -uighthe, m., an earthquake (Kea., T. S.).
talámhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a nest or burrow in the earth, especially a nest of honey-bees.
talámh oireachtais, conacre (B.).
talámh scóir, m. and f., "score" ground, conacre.
talca, g. id., m., force, vigour, courage; tailce, id.; also talc.
talcais, -e, f., contempt, disapproval.
talcanta, indec. a., strong, stiff, stout.
talcantacht, -a, f., strength, force, stoutness.
talcar, -air, m., strength, force, stiffness.
talcara, talcantacht. See talcanta, talcantacht.
talcmháir, -aire, m., strength, force, stiffness.
talcata, talcatacht. See talcanta, talcantacht.
talcuighthe, p. a., compressed, hardened; feoil thalcuighthe, compressed meat; cf. talcaim, 7c.
talgaím, -adh, v. tr., I quiet or appease.
tall, adv., on the other side (opp. to i bhfus), beyond, over yonder, over there; hereafter, in the next world; an fear thall, the stranger, anyone outside the family; ag dul fá láimh an fhir thall, to go out to service; an taobh thall, the other side; ‘sa deireadh thiar thall, at long last; thall ‘s i bhfus, here and there: thall i Sasana, in England which lies over on the other side, "over" in England; similarly, thiar i gCill Áirne, in Killarney to the west; thoir i gCorcaigh, in Cork in the east; there is no corresponding phrase in English; ó Chaiseal go tuinn Cliodhna is go Tuamhain thall, from Cashel to the waves of Cliodhna and across to Thomond (O’Ra.); thall agaibh, over at your place; thall seems to be used chiefly when some geographical barrier as the sea or mountains or even a river separates the place alluded to from the speaker, but is often used when the distance is only a few yards; or an dtaoibh thall d'abhainn, on the other side of the river.
tallaim, -adh, v. tr., I steal, rob, deprive, bereave; I cut, lop, spoil.
tallann, -airne, -anna, f., a fit, turn, or spoil of anything; often a fit of work: rinn sé t. oibre; thig sé ‘na thallannaibh air, it (the work) comes in fits on him, he works fitfully; a "turn" in one's disposition or character: tá t. mhaith ann ‘na dhéidh sin, "there's a good turn in him after all"; bhí t. ghálin aige, he had a spell of fun; t. ghairidhe, a fit of laughing; bhí t. mhór acú, they had great fun or mirth; thainic sé ag deireadh na tallainne, he came when the merriment was just over (Don.).
talltór, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a thief, a robber.
talmhaidhe, a., earthy; stout; fear t., a thick-set man, a stout wrestler, one who keeps his feet firmly on the ground; chuir sé chuige go t., he attacked him stoutly; rug sé go t. air, he grappled with him boldly.
talmhaidheacht, -a, f., the tilling of land; also earthliness; steadiness, stoutness.
talmhanta, a., earthly, terrestrially, mineral.
talmhuida, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a husbandman, a landowner.
talóg, -óige, -óga, f., a roach.
tálód, -e, -eacha, f., a loft, a scaffold, a gallery.
talpa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a mole. (see O’B., under talpa.)
támh, g., táimhe, pl., -áimheacha, f., a plague; rest, death, repose; a weakness, a trance; tá sé 'na tháimh, he is at rest (Con.).
támh, táimhe, a., still, quiet, dead; in a trance or swoon, often in compds., as támh-lag.
támhach, -aighe, a., plagi, pestilential, mortal, dull, sluggish, drowsy, silent, still, motionless; trom támhach, the nightmare.
tamhach tháisc (also tamhach thásc; and toimhe tháisc, Teelin), the sound of voices raised in fun or revelry, when people are gathered together; bhí t. th. mór acú, 7c. (Don.).
támhadán, -áin, pl. id., m., a stupid, inert, dull, sluggish fellow.
támhaithe, g. id., f., dullness, inertness, sluggishness; also pestilence, plague.
támhaitle, -tidhe, a., slothful, weak; shy, curious; undesirable; unworthy, thoughtless; ba támhaitle an bheart agat é, it was an unworthy action on your part; tough, sticky (of dough, etc.).
támhaitteacht, -a, f., slothfulness, sluggishness; faintness, weakness.
támhaim, -adh, v. intr., I remain mute; am slow, dull, sluggish; also I die, perish.
támhaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a sluggard, a slothful person.
tamall, -aill, m., a space of time, a while, a time; a distance; i gcionn tamall, after a short time; foai chionn tamaill, id. (pron. foai'n tamaill, U.); ar feadh tamaill, for a time; tamall uait, a distance from you, some time from you; tamall ó shoin, some time ago; le tamall, for some time past; dim. -ailín, -ailtín, -allaitín (W. Ker.).
tamhan, -ain, nta, m., a block, stump, stock; the trunk or body of anything; a dolt, a block-head.
támhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a nap, a snooze; bhí t. codlata air, he was having a nap (Cruach Ghor, Don.).
támháinach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a block-head, a dolt.
tamhaic mulice, m., sweet hogshead (O'C.).
támhánta, a., sluggish, slow, stupid.
támhantacht, -a, f., stupidity, slowness; támhántas, id.
támar, -air, m., death, destruction; explained "sin a' chaill" (death, loss, hardship); tháinic támar air, i. "gur marbhadh é," he was killed; an áit a dtáinice an támar ort, where death snatched you away (Eoin óg Mac Nialghuis, Don. poet). There is another word used in Glenties district, ámar, e.g. nuair a fuair sé ámar air, bhual sé buille air; ámar = faill, opportunity (also ámár, probably from Eng. aim).
támhasc, -aisc, pl. id., m., a fool; a dwarf.
tambac, g. id., m., tobacco (Der.).
támh-chodladh, m., a deep sleep, a trance.
támhghail, -e, f., idleness, laziness, slothfulness.
támh-lag, -laige, a., weak, faint, feeble.
tamhach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a cultivated or arable spot in a waste; a green field; common in place-names in the North and West; cf. Tamney in Co. Donegal.
tamhnaim, -nadh, v. tr., I behead, lop off.
tamhsae, g. id., m., tansy.
támh-shuan, -ain, m., a trance, a deep sleep.
támh-thuirse, f., excessive weariness, great exhaustion.
támh-thuirseach, -sighe, a., very weary, very exhausted.
tamhughadh, -uighthe, m., act of causing; ní cóir duit a leithéid de bhuaideadh th. dó, you shouldn't cause him such trouble (Don.) (orthog. uncertain).
tamhughim, -ughadh, v. tr., I cause, bring about; lay out; is tú an ainnir a thamhughadh damh an crádh, you are the maiden that has caused me the anguish (song, Don.); is tú thamhughain an siubhal damh, it is you who have caused me the journey (or trouble); is tú thamhughadh an siubhal duit féin, you yourself would be the cause of your trouble (Don.) (orthog. uncertain).
tan, m., time, occasion; an tan, when; an tan sin, at that time, then; an tan so, at present, tana, a., thin, spare, slender, slight; diluted, inferior; shallow.

tana-ghob, m., a fine, slender, well-shaped mouth.
tanaide, indec. a., thin, slender, spare, lean; diluted; shallow.
tanaideacht, -a, f., thinness, leanness, rarefaction; shallowness.
tánaise. See tánaiste.
tánaiste, a., second, middle; an aois tánaiste, the second age of the world, the second stage of human life, and reckoned from seven to sixteen years; an méar tánaiste, the middle finger (O'R.); near, next.
tánaiste, g. id., pl. -tidhe, m., a tanist, a lieutenant, second in command; heir presumptive to prince, lord, or dynast; nearness, proximity to, state of being next to; an bhfuil do mhuc-sa chómh móir le muic Dhomhnaill? nil, acht tá sí i dtánaiste di, is your pig as large as Domhnall's? no, but very near it; ar chuiri an chloch i marc Thomáis? marar chuireas, do chuireas i dt. dó, did you cast the stone as far as Thomas's mark? if I did not, it was very near it; i dtánaiste an anama, for the bare life (W M.).
tánaisteacht, -tighe, a., swaying, ruling like a prince or tanist.
tánaisteacht, -a, f., tanistry; or the law of succession formerly observed in Ireland, according to which the oldest and most experienced of the family was entitled to the sovereignty or princedom after the king's or prince's death; during the prince's lifetime the tánaiste was commander of the forces; territory, dominion.

tanalach, -aigh, m., shallow water (Tory).
tanas, -ais, m., lordship, dominion.
tanfairt, -arta, f., making merry (Der.).
tannáladh, -lta, m., the frequent bellowing of a cow through pain; i dt. an bháis, in the throes of death (O'B.).
tanughadh, -uighthe, m., act of growing thin, of making thin, of diluting; ratifying.
tanuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I make thin, I become lean, attenuate, rarify, dilute.
taobh, g., -aoibh and -aoibhe, pl. -a, m. and f., a side, a flank; direction, quarter, region; support, favour, trust, confidence; do thaobh, in reference to, on the score of; taobh amuigh, outside; de'n taobh amuigh, at most, at the utmost; fiche púnt de'n taobh amuigh, twenty pounds at the most; taobh istigh, inside; taobh istigh de chéad púnt, under a hundred pounds; i dtáobh or i dtaoibh, in reference to; d'á thaobh or d'á thaoibh, about, concerning him, it; taobh thiar de, behind; le n-a thaoibh, beside it or him, with, along with, it or him; cad 'n-a thaoibh, why? for what cause? i dtortaobh le rud, relying or trusting solely to a thing; do thóg sé no chapall uaim is m é i dtortaobh leis, he took my horse from me, though I was entirely depending on it, though I had nothing else (the compound tortaoibh in this idiomatic use is very common in M., see tortaoibh), some think ag tabhairt taoibh the correct expression; somet. without thaoibh, taobh or taobh le (re), relying solely on; taobh le caidhp bheag, depending solely on a little cap (C. M.); add. bhí sé ar buile liom 'dtaobh dul abhaile, he was quite angry because I went home; annsoin taobh leat, there beside you; fá dtaoibh de, concerning (Don.); fá dtaoibh de, concerning it; is deimhin ná tabhar-sa taobh re mnaoi tar féis, certainly I will trust no woman after thee (McD.); fág taobh liom é, leave him alone with me, or in my care; i dtaoibh le, relying on (E. M.; Aran); an taobh amuigh de, at most, at furthest; an taobh istigh de, at least (of time); taobh muice; flitch of bacon.
taobha, g. id., m., trust, reliance, a commission. See taobh.
taobhaic, -aige, a., lateral, having sides, partial, friendly.
taobhacht, -a, f., presumption.
taobhachtain, -ana, f., act of trusting, assenting.
taobhaim, -adh; taobhadh le tollaire (Don. prov.). See taobhuighim.
taobhán, -ain, pl. id., m., one of the small cross-beams on thereof of a house; in pl. the ribs; ribs of a vessel; taobhán mullaigh, the plank along the ridge of the roof of a house; taobhán
is evidently dim. of taobh, side, etc., yet it is pron. in M. tadhbhán, this "twist" in the pronunciation of words in ao is not uncommon, and should be borne in mind in all questions relating to the spelling and etymology of such words; taoibhín, a side-patch on a shoe, is another dim. of taobh, a side.
taobh-bhalla, m., a side-wall; taobh-ballá (Don.).
taobhdha, indec. a., trusting, confiding in, relying on.
taobh-ghabháil, f., partiality, kindness.
taobh-lot, m., act of wounding in the side, staving in.
taobh-nocht, a., stark-naked.
taobhthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a creditor, one who confides in another.
taobh-throm, -thruime, a., pregnant.
taobh-uaíne, a., green-bordered.
taobhúighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I incline, join, take part with, favour, side with, approach, am partial to, trust, confide in, I depend on; I utter, give forth; a béilín nár thaobhúigh món, her small mouth that uttered no imprecations (E. R., passim.); ní haon de'n aicme mé d'ar thaobhais fós, I am none of the tribe whose names you have yet spoken (id.); I approve, recommend (O’Gall.); I command, order, enjoin; I attack.
taod, -oide, -oda, f., a sudden start; stubbornness, impulsiveness; a ghiolla na dtaod, O, headstrong youth (Om. song); tá taod maith ann, there is a good turn in him = he has good and bad turns of temper (Don.); somet. an inordinate desire, such as covetousness, glutony (Don.).
taodach, -aighe, a., subject to starts (spasmodic), stubborn, fierce, violent, urgent, pressing.
taodhm, 7c. See taom, 7c.
taoi. See átaím.
taobhín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, a little patch on the side of a shoe, etc., dim. of taobh. See taobhán.
taobh-úighinn, -ghnigh, a., remiss, slothful, procrastinating (Kea.).
taobh-úighinn, f., remissness, slothfulness, procrastination.
taoidhe, g. id., pl. -deacha, f., the tide, the sea; in Om. taoideadh.
taoidmhears, -mhire, a., tidal, fluctuating.
taoille (taoide), g. id., pl. -lidhe, f., the tide (Don.); tig sé 'na thaoilibh air, he works at it by fits (Teelin, Don.); also taoille.
taoinne, g. id., m., the thread passing between the fingers while in the act of spinning or twisting it; taoinne lín nó olna, a linen or woollen thread in the act of being spun (P. O'C.). See taoinnte.
taoinneán, -án, pl. id., m., a small twisted thread.
taoinnim, -neadh or -neath, v. tr., I twine, spin, twist, curl.
taoinnte, g. id., pl. -eacha, m., a stitch, a thread; taoinnte a shaoghal, the thread of his life.
taoisceach, -sigh, -sighe, m., a chief, chieftain, leader, general, commander.
taoisideacht, -a, f., leadership.
taoisleadh, m., a heap, a lump (of dough, etc.).
taoisleann, -linn, m., a mass of dough, a loaf.
taoinnighim, -niughadh, I knead (taoisnim, id.).
taoi-theangthach, -aighe, a., silent, mute, tongue-tied.
taoi-theangthacht, -a, f., silence, muteness.
taoladh, -ita, m., act of abating; tá an fearthainn ag taoladh, the rain is abating (N. Con.).
taoilmach, -aigh, pl. id., m., one who slays a near relative, as father, mother, brother, etc. (read gaol-ornach, P. O'C.).
taom, -a, m., a bit, a scrap, a least particle; with neg., nothing; níor ghabh taom eagla é, he was not the least thing afraid.
taom, -a, pl. id. and -anna, m., a fit, a weakness, a disease, an attack, a sudden attack of illness; a freak, a whim, a caprice, a fancy; a rumour, a flying report.
taom, -a, -anna, m., a leak, an overflow, a torrent.
taomach, -aigh, a., fitful, subject to fits; capricious, whimsical, freakish, skittish; also emptying, apt to overflow.
taomadh, -mha, m., act of pouring out, pumping, overflowing; tá sé ag taomadh fearthanna, it is "teeming" rain (Don.); ag taomadh na bhfataí, "teeming" the potatoes (Con.); tá sé ag taomadh, it is pouring rain (Don.); similarly dortadh and stealladh are used.
taomaim, -adh, v. tr., I pour or teem forth; I drain.
taomaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a pumper, a drawer, a pump.
taomán, -áin, pl. id., m., a bailing vessel; a pump, a ladle.
taom-ghoinideach, -dighe, a., causing pain with disease (McD.).
taomnach, -aighe, a., subject to fits, ill, diseased; d'fhág taomnach breoidhte lag sinn, which made me diseased, sick, and weak (song).
taos, -ois, m., dough, paste.
taosach, -aighe, a., dough-like, paste-like; doughy.
taosachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a kneader, a baker.
taosc, -a, pl. id., m., a stream; a flowing, an outpouring of fluid.
taoscach, -aighe, a., flowing, full to the brim.
taoscacht, -a, f., pouring out, vomiting.
taoscadh, -ctha, m., act of bailing out liquid; act of draining, emptying, pouring out, vomiting; act of shovelling clay on ridges from the furrows. See taoscaim.
taoscaim, -adh, v. tr., I empty, I bail, I pour out; I pour into small vessels from casks, etc., as at a drinking-table; I vomit; I shovel clay from the furrows on the beds of potatoes, etc.
taoscán, -áin, pl. id., m., act of flowing; state of being pretty full or more than half-full (as a vessel with liquid, or even with solids); tá an galún ag taoscán, the gallon is fairly full (of milk, etc.), the milk is mounting up well above half the vessel; taoscán an ghalúin de bainne, a gallon fairly filled of milk; the word is also applied to the solids a vessel may contain, as taoscán ime, a vessel of butter pretty well filled; also to a cartload of hay, etc.; taoscán féir, a fairly large cartload of hay, a "thasscan" of hay; hence a load, not quite full, of anything; a considerable quantity of any substance, solid or liquid, usually measured in vessels; taoscán bainne, a fair quantity of milk; Taoscán is the name of a cliff in Valentia Island, at which the sea mounts up to a considerable height, a moaning sound made by the waves is a sign of an approaching storm; the word is pron. tadscán in M. See remarks on pronunciation of taobhán (the usages given here are Ker. or M. usages).
taosc-shilim, -leadh, v. tr., I pour out profusely (as tears) (E. R.).
taosc-shruth, m., a full or flowing tide.
taoschóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a pumper, a drawer, a bailer.
taochua, a flesh pie, a mutton pie (O'R.).
taothnasc, m., disrespect, mockery, ridicule, insult (M.); cf. athnasc in phr. ag athnasc orm, mimicking me, ridiculing me.
tap, chance, hap, accident. See tapaidh, 7c.
tapa, See tapaidh.
tapaidh, -e, f., swiftness, activity, vigour; nom. also tapa and tapadh (Don.).
tapaidh, -e, a., quick, active, dexterous; pron. tapaig (M.); go tapaidh, quickly.
tapaidheacht, -a, f., haste, activity, cleverness, manliness.
tapamhail, -mla, a., active, impetuous; prompt.
tapamhlacht, -a, f., agility, quickness.
tapán, -áin, pl. id., m., a tuft of wool, a tuft of flax or tow on a distaff.
tapánta, indec. a., apt to slip, blunder, drop, let fall.
taplach, -aighe, f., a wallet; a place in which small things are stored.
tapóg, -óige, -a, f., an accident, a slip, a blunder; chance; luck.
tapuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I hasten or hurry.
tar, prep. [in pronom. contain, tarm, tart, taris (m.), tairse and tairste (f.), tarainn, taraibh,
tarsa, the t is now genly. pron. as if aspirated, and the forms thort, etc., are somet. used; before the article somet. it becomes tars[...] beyond, over, across, above, past, by, round, through, over and above; in spite of, in preference to, rather than, notwithstanding, over the head of; tar ais, tar n-ais, back, backwards; tar m' ais, back, backwards (on my part); tar cheann, instead of, in preference to, beyond, besides, for the sake of, moreover; dul tar a cheann, to take his place; tar cheann go, notwithstanding, though, although, despite; tar éis, réis, after (in time), past, afterwards; tar éis mar, after that; dul tar, to transgress, exceed; tar a chéile, crosswise (e.g. of the hands); tar gach nídh, above all; tar a chosc, in spite of his forbidding; do thoghas tusa tar na manchaibh eile, I chose thee over the heads of the other monks (Kea., T.S.); teacht tar, to come upon, speak of, refer to; trácht tar, id., ná bíodh aon teacht tairis agat, keep it secret, do not speak of it; tar mar ba ghábhadh dham, beyond what I had need of; scaoil that é, let him pass, do not take any notice of his action: tar déithibh na cruinne, léan ort-sa, a Chúipid, ruin seize thee, O Cupid, beyond the gods of the world; rachad anonn tar sáile, I will cross the sea; tar abhainn, across the river (with verb of motion); ní aithneochainn tar a chéile iad, I could not distinguish one from another; ghabhas thairis, I panned him (on the road); thabharfainn an Bíobla, a bhfuil fé agus thairis, I would swear by the Bible, and by all that is beneath and beyond it (song); chuireas mo lámh anonn thairis, I stretched my hand across him; ní rachainn tairis mar bhiadh, I think it good enough as food; tart (thart) is used impersonally or absolutely in U. and in parts of C., and short in Clare; tá sé sin thart, that is past; tá an cioth thort, the shower is over (Clare); in M. one says, an tsachtmhain seo ghabh tarainn, last week; tórsa, tórsa is often used for tarsa, esp. in poet.

tár, -áire, f., contempt, insult, reproach. See táir.

tár, -áire, a., mean, low, contemptible, disgraceful.

tár, g. táir, pl. id., m., a spoke (1 Kings, vii., 33 c.).

tár, tárr, lower part, bottom, foot (e.g. of tree); belly; ar a thár i n-airde, lying on his back; tár-nocht, stark naked.

tar or tig, v., imper. of tigim; tar uait (or tar leat), come on, come along, come away; tar anuas, get off (a horse, etc.), dismount; tar slán, come safe, welcome, bravo.

thar, for sar = sul, lest, that not, before; than a n-imtheochadh éinnidh air, lest anything may happen to him (M.).

tarachair, -chra, pl. id., f., an auger; poll or toll taráchra, an auger-hole; nom. also taráchar, m.

taraibh, prep. prn., 2pl., over or beyond ye. See tar, prep.

tarainn, prep. prn., 1pl., over or beyond or across us. See tar prep.

tarbh, g. -airbh, pl. id. and -arbhaide, m., a bull; tarbh tána, a parish bull, a bull common to a whole district, fig. a leader; tarbh uisce, a sea-bull.

tarbh. See tairbh.

tarbhán, -áin, pl. id., m., a young bull.

tarbhánta, indec. a., fierce, stern, grim; bull-faced; cf. imreascáil chruaidh tharbhánta, of the folktales.

tarbhántacht, -a, f., grimness, sternness, fierceness.

tar-chomhair, m., a passage over a ravine; a ferry.

tarchuirim, -chur, v. tr., I send over or across.

tarcuisne, g. id., f., contempt, scorn, abuse, disparagement, insult; a line of action that begets contempt; folly, silliness, nár mhór an t. dham a leithéid a dhéanamh, how silly it was for me to do such a thing (W. Ker.).
tarcuisneach, -nighe, a., abusive, contumacious, offensive, insulting.
tarcuisnighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I insult, offend.
tarcuisnightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., reviler, abuser, detractor; tarcuisneoir, id.
tardál, -aill, m., a giving, yielding (?).

tar éis, after, seeing that, with gen. tar éis na hoidhche, after night; tar a éis, after or behind him, etc.; tá sé tar éis bháis, he is just dead, he has died.
tarfadh, -aidh, m., a dream, a vision.
tarfás; old past pass., it was revealed to me, cf. "I bhfís tarfas an tráth noch léigeas
somnus smúit ar shúilibh daonna." - Eoghan an Mhéirín.
tar-fhunneog, f., casement.
tar-ghabháilach, -aighe, a., transitory.
tár-ghad, -ghaid, m., a belly-band (in a horse's harness).
targhadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a redeemer, a rescuer.
targáid, -e, -idhe, f., a target, a shield.
targáideach, -dighe, a., like a target, armed with a shield.
targhail, -e, f., deliverance, protection, aid, assistance; act of delivering, protecting. See tártháil.
tarla, tharla, defect, v., 3 sing., past tense, pl. tarladar, it befell, came to pass, fell out,
chanced, happened (to a person); he came; when used with ar, also le, do, followed by
subject, it means met; tarla sé, met with; ó tharla, since, whereas; do tharladar ar meisce,
they happened to be drunk.
tarlaic, -e, f., act of casting a line (in fishing).
tarlaicim, vl., tarlaic, v. tr., I hurl, fling; I cast a line (in fishing; also tarlacaim).
tarlaídhim, tarlóidh, v. tr., I draw, gather together; lay hold on.
tarlóchar, -aighe, a., foreign, transmarine.
tarlódh, -luighthe, m., a draught; a drawing in to the haggard of corn or hay.
tarlóigh. See tarla.
tarm, prep. pr. 1 sing, over or beyond me; emph. -sa, also torm. See tar, prep.
tarmanach, -aigh, m., the bird termagant.
tama (= dara), numeral a., second; an tama ceann, the second (tarna is the word usually
heard in M.).
targair, -e, f., a prophecy, act of prophesying.
targaireacht, -a, f., prophecy.
targairim, vl., -gair, v. tr., I prophesy.
tár-nocht, a., quite naked, stark naked; as subs., the private parts of the body; támochttha, id.
támochtacht, f., nakedness.
tarp, -airp, -airpeanna, m., a clod, a lump.
tarpach, -aighe, a., bulky, clod-like, heavy.
tarpacht, -a, f., bulkiness, heaviness.
tarpán, -áin, pl. id., m., a crab-fish. See partán.
tarpán, -áin, pl. id., m., a cluster; a sod of bog turf (Der.); also torpán (Arm.).
tárr. See tár.
tarrac, -aichte and -aic, m., act of drawing, pulling, bearing, carrying; great demand; ag tarrac
na móna abhaile, carting home the turf; ag tarrac an anma asam, squeezing the very life out
of me; tarrac anuas, introduction of a subject in conversation; b'fhéarr duit gan é tharrac ort,
you had better let him pass, not turn his ire on you; tá tarrac ar chóirce indiu, there is great
sale or demand for oats to day, it is being snatched up; tá tarrac ar airgead aige, he has
plenty of money to draw on; tá tarrac chugham agam, 7c.; tá cainnt ar tarrac aige, he has plenty of talk; thug sé tarrac na té ar an luibh, he cooked the herb as one draws tea; a ground-swell or waves dashing against
rocks; ba dhóigh leat gur feadhm a bheadh scuidhte tar éis tarrac, you would imagine that it
was a seaweed stump shorn of its leaves by a ground swell (Ker.; a draught, as of a
chimney; tarrac is used in W. M. for tarrag.
tarrach, -aighe, a., big-bellied, stout-paunchod, pregnant; cf. ní osad a thuilleadh, táim tarrach
uaidh, I will eat no more, am full of it (food); the more modern word for pregnant is trom.
tarrachán, -án, pl. id., m., a stunted, big-bellied fellow.
tarracht, -a, f., roundness, plumpness.
tarrachtain, -ana, f., revenge, vengeance; rescue.
tarrachtair, it happened.
tarraig, -e and -the, f., a drawing, draught, pull; attraction, enticement; derivation, extraction, distillation. See tarrac.
tarraingeáil, -ála, f., a drawing, a tracery.
tarraingim, vl. tarrating, tarrac, 7c. (E. M., Con. and U. tarraint, M. genly. tarrac), indic. pres.
tarraingim or tairingim, fut. stem, tairing- v. tr. and intr., I draw, lift, pull, pluck; draw near; drag, bring on; análdo tharraing, to draw breath; ag tarrasing abhaile, ar an mbaile, coming home. See tarrac.
tarraingthe, p. p., drawn, stretched; graceful, well-shaped; drawn, traced (as on canvas, etc.). See tairngthe.
tarrastar, it happened; with liom, I met or meet; tarrastar linn scaoth bhruinneall soilbhir suairc, I met a company of charming playful maidens (O’Ra.).
tárrthach, -aighe, a., protective.
tárrthadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a saviour, defender; a helper.
tárrtháil, -ála, f., deliverance, salvation; preservation; help: thug sé t. orm, he delivered me (Don.).
tárrthuighim, vl. tárrtháil, v. tr. and intr., I help, I save, I deliver, defend; lámh na tárrthála, deliverance (Mayo).
tars. See tar.

thársca, thársta, prep. pr., 3 pl., beyond them; over, across, round, through, past by, etc., them; also tarsta, tarsa, tórsa. See tar, prep.
tarsann, -ann, pl. id., m., kitchen, condiment, sauce; nil éadáil tarsainn againn, we haven't much kitchen (Mon.); béidh si 'na t. do'n ghabáiste, it will be kitchen for the cabbage (Mon.); béidh t. againn leis na préataí, we shall have kitchen with the potatoes (Don.).
tarsna, prep., across; tarsna na gcnoc, across or over the hills; ar tharsna, obliquely, crosswise; also trasna and trasna.
tarsnán, -áin, pl. id., m., a cross-beam; a cross lath or rope; tarsnán rotha, a spoke of a wheel.
tarsoillseach, -sighe, a., transparent; tarsoibeach, id. (O’R.).
tarsoillsighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I shine through.
tarsoirtsighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I shine through.
tár-sprot, -spruit, m., a mean, contemptible tribe.
tart, g. tairt and tarta, m., thirst, drought; eager desire.
tart (thart), prep. pr., 2s., beyond thee; over, across, round, through, past, by, etc. thee, often used adverbially after verbs of motion = along, by, past, over, round, away; dul thart, going past; cur thart, to turn (a thing) round; thart timecheall, roundabout, in view; an tseachtmhainn seo ghabh thart or an tseachtmhainn seo thart, last week; scoil beart thart, let some things pass unnoticed, do not flare out at everything; chuaidh sé thart, he went on; (the adverbial or absolute use of thart is little used in M., they say tharainn, or use a different phrase); tá an teileán ag dul thart, the wasp is flying about (M: on.); tiocfaidh sé thart, he will recover (Don.).
tartháiluire. See tarrthadóir.
tartamhail, -mhla, a., thirst-provoking; greedy; eager.
tarthán, -áin, pl. id., m., a child; t. gírigise nó t. gasúir, a female or male child of about seven years (U.); it is the Don. form tachrán metathesised; cf. searthán (Mon.) = seachrán.
tart bhruithleacháin, m., a disease in cattle.
tartmar, -aire, a., thirsty, dry; parched.
tartmaracht, -a, f., thirstiness.
tarthreoruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I lead or guide over or across.
tasaim, -adh, v. intr., I rest, pause, cease, stay, dwell.
tasc, -aisc, pl. -anna, m., a task, work set by the job; féar a bhuaint ar thascannaibh, to cut hay by task-work (E. R.); also written teasc (A.).
tásc, -a, m., fame, character, report, rumour, knowledge (esp. of the dead as opposed to tuairisc, an account of the living).
tascaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a slave or servant.
táscamhail, -mhla, a., renowned, famous.
táscamhlacht, -a, f., fame, renown, reputation.
tascar, -air, m., a fleet, a navy; a cavalcade; a military expedition; a family on migration; a sept, a tribe; a dinner party; (also tascal).
tascóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a tasker, a worker by task; tascaire, id.
tástáil, -ála, -álta, f., a trial, an examination, a testing (A.); t. do bhaint as, to test, try (W. Ker.).
tástálim, vl. tástáil, v. tr., try, make trial of (Ker.), (A.).
táth, -áith, m., a lock of hair; a tuft of flax, hemp, etc., such as is combed at a time. See táithín.
táth, -a, pl. id., and táthanna, m., a weld; a soldering; fornication.
táthabha bán, m., the plant, water dropwort or hemlock dropwort (P. O'C.).
táthabha dubh, m., great bastard black stinking hellebore, improperly so called (P. O'C.).
tathac, -aic, m., strength, substance; níl aon tathac ann, he has no strength, he is very weak.
táthch, -aigh, pl. id., m., a fornicator.
táthaidheacht, -a, f., act of soldering, cementing, joining together; weaving, union, coalescence.
táthaim, -thadh, v. tr., I weld, solder, cement, join, etc. (le, to, with). See táithim.
táthaimhín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a short doze.
táthaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., welder, solderer; a miserable, lazy, trifling fellow; a mean, miserly fellow.
tátaill, -aill, m., an inference; an omen; bhain sé droch-th. as, he derived a bad omen from it.
tathamh. See taitheamh.
tathamhaim, vl. taitheamh or tathamh, I sleep; I sleep the sleep of death, die; also taitheamhaim.
tathant. See tafann.
tathaoir, gen. -e, and -rach, f., reproach, insult, contempt; grief, heaviness.
tathaoirim, -readh, v. tr., I contemn, despise, insult, reproach.
tatharnach, -aighe, f., a nodding or falling asleep.
tathlughadh, -uighthe, m., a settling (one's self) to rest (of man or beast); act of subduing, pacifying.
tathluighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I tame, subdue, pacify, set to rest.
tath-mhaol, -aoile, a., having bushy hair.
tatóg, -óg, -óga, f., a clash, a slap.
táthuighim, -thaighe, v. tr., I habituate myself to; I dwell in; I practice; also taithighim.
té, an té, he who, the individual who, the person who, he that, whosoever (with art.): Donnchadh Ua hÍcidhe an té, Donogh O'Hickey is he (O'Ra.).
te, gsf. and compar. teo or teogha. a., hot, warm; passionate, apt to lose one's temper.
té, g. id., pl. tethanna, m. or f., tea (also téi); it is f. in M.
teach, g. tighe, d. tigh, pl. tighthe and tighe, m. (in M. tigh, pron. tig genly. is the usual nom. form; teach in poetry in nom. and dat.; in Con. and Don. teach is nom. and dat.), a house, a mansion; teach te olaidhe, a warm, comfortable house; isteach, in (after verbs of motion); istigh, inside (of rest); teach oibridhe, a labourer's cottage.
técla, g. id., m., tackle, gear, harness. See tácla.
teach ósta, m., an inn.
teacht, -a, pl. id., m. and f., act of coming; arrival, approach; agreeing; increasing (in all the meanings of tigim, which see); a description, an account; teacht an aghaidh, getting on; do cuireadh teacht air, he was sent for; teacht aniar, stay, stamina; teacht fé, oozing of water under a floor; teacht le chéile, concord, agreement; ag teacht anuas ar, finding fault with.
teacht, g. and pl. id., m., a messenger, a courier, an ambassador, a delegate.
téachtadh, g. -tha and -tuighthe, m., a curdling, a congealing.
téachtaim, -adh, v. intr., I curdle, I congeal.
teachtaim, -adh, v. tr., I possess, hold, enjoy.
teachtaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a messenger; an ambassador, a courier; nuair is fuar é an teachtaire, is fuar é an freagra, when the messenger is inconsiderable or negligible, so is the reply.
teachtaireacht, -a, f., an errand, a message.
teachtas, -ais, m., legality, legitimacy.
teacht isteach, income

teachtmhar, -aire, a., legal, legitimate.
teacht sios, a shake-down, a straw bed; lodging (S. Ch. M.).
téachttha, p. a., thick, congealed, frozen; cf. muir théachttha.
téachtghadh. See téachtadh.
téachtuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m. a common haunter, a visitor.
téachtúighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I congeal, thicken, curdle.
téad, g. téide, pl. téada, f., a rope, a string, a cord; a chord; the string of a musical instrument; a harp; ceol téad, the music of a stringed instrument.
téadach, -aighe, a., stringed.
téadaidheacht, -a, f., harp-playing; téadaireacht, id.
téadaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a rope maker; a string maker; a harper.
téadán, -án, pl. id., m., a little rope; a little string or chord.
téad bhrághadh, f., a collar, a necklace.
téad-chloch, f., a stone for holding fishing nets.
téaduidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., one who plays on a stringed musical instrument, a harper.
teagar, -air, pl. id., m., compilation; fear teagair an leabhair-si, the compiler of this book (D. MacFirbis); ná biodh a th. ort, don't go to the trouble of doing it (Don.); cf. eagar.
téagar, -air, m., shelter, substance, strength, bulk, stoutness; provision; purchase; warmth, love; a dear object, a term of endearment, as mo téagar thú; gan téagar, with-out substance; cad é an téagar é? what does it signify? (Kilk., Sup.); nil téagar ar bith ionnat, you have no affection (Mayo.).
téagaraim, -adh, v. tr., I cover, thatch, protect.
téagartha, indec. a., strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.
téagarthach, -aighe, a., strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.
téagarthacht, -a, f., strength, stoutness, substance, shelter, warmth.
teaghas, -ais, -aisidhe, m., a tabernacle, a mansion, a habitation.
teagasc, -aisc, m., act of teaching, instructing, directing; instruction; doctrine; direction; an Teagasc Criostaidhe, the Christian Doctrine, the catechism.
teagascaim, vl. teagasc, v. tr., I teach, I instruct.
teagascóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a teacher, an instructor; a spiritual instructor, a preacher.
teaghdhas, -ais, m., a closet or small room; also a case or drawer for keeping things safe in (P. O'C.).
teaghlach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a household; a hearth, a fireplace; the fireplace in a forge; a fireside; a family.
teaghlachán, -án, pl. id., m., a domestic.
teaghlachas, -ais, m., what belongs to the household.
teaghlachas, -ais, m., flatter'); soothing; acting the parasite.
teaghlamh, m., a collection; recapitulation. See teaghlamhadh.
teaghlamhadv, -mhtha, m., the act of collecting, assembling.
teaghlamhaim, -mhadh, v. tr., I collect, gather, assemble.
teagmháil, -mhála, f., act of meeting (with, le), coming into contact with, clashing against; with
i, falling into the hands of; act of befalling, happening (to, do), occurring (spelled also
tagbhaláin, and pron. teaghmáil).
teagmháileach, -lighe, a., contentious, strivind, knocking up against.
teaghmhaír. See teagmháilaim.
teagmhaiseach, -sighe, a., accidental, at random; also teagmhasach.
teagmhálach, -aighe, a., con tend in, strivind, knocking tip against.
teagmhálaim, -mháil, v. intr., I meet with, happen, chance; strive with, contend against (le);
féachaidh an dtéagmhóchadh libh, 7c., see whether ye can do it (O'D.).
teagmuighthe, g. id., pl. -dhte, m., a meddler; one who meets another; droch-th., one whom
it is a sign of ill-luck to meet when starting on a journey (as a woman with red hair); a bad
associate; t. maith, one whom it is a sign of good-luck to meet.
teagmhas, -ais, pl. id., m., an accident, a chance, a venture, a meeting, a contingency.
teagmhasach, -aighe, a., accidental, at random.
teagmhuighhim, -mhál, v. intr., I meet, I happen, I chance; I happen to be.
téagrach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a purchaser.
téagrach, -aighe, a., warm, sheltered.
téagrain, -gairt and -gradh, v. tr., I store, I provide shelter.
teallach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a hearth. See teaghlaich.
teallachán, -áin, pl. id., m., anything cooked in the ashes of a fire; t. préataidhe, potatoes so
cooked (Rosses, Don.).
teallaim, -adh, v. tr., I rob, plunder; also tallaim.
tealaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a robber.
téalta, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., an improvised hut or tent (nautical).
téaltógh, -tuighthe, m., a creeping una wares, a stealing in or out. See éaluighim.
teálughadh, -i. éalódh. See éaluighim.
téadmhadhadv, -aidh, m., reliance: ag iarraidh téamhadh, "looking for promotion over"; tá móran
téamhadh ann, you could depend on him (Der.).
teamhair, -hrach, f., an elevated place, from which a good view is obtained; Tara, the name
of a few places in Ireland, esp. the ancient seat of the Irish kings in Co. Meath, and
Teamhair Luachra in North Kerry.
téamfaidh, -e, f., sport, amusement, jocoseness; mockery; nil ann acht téamfaidh, it is only
sport (Der.); ag iarraidh téamfaidhe, "making fun" (Om., Arm.); d'ásachaíonn go leor
téamfaidhe, I would tell a great many yarns (?) (Mon., in song); cf. téamadh.
teampán, -án, m., trouble.
teampánach, -aighe, a., troubled.
teampánta, indec. a., troubled (?). It occurs in Eachtra 7 Imtheachta Bhodaigh an Chóta
Lachtna.
teampull, -uill, pl. id., m., a temple, a church; a churchyard, a burying-place; teampull gallda, a
Protestant church. For the last couple of centuries teampull, without gallda, came, in many
places, to mean a Protestant church, just as, with English speakers, church came to signify
a Protestant place of worship, and was opposed to chapel, a Catholic place of worship;
teampull enters largely into placenames, as an Teampull Mór, Templemore, etc.
teanant and teanantuidhe, g. id., pl. -ntuidhe (M., teanóntuidhthe), m., a tenant, an occupier.
teanantacht, teanantaighdeacht, -a, f., tenancy, holding, possessing.
teanarchanas, -ais, m., the counter tenor in music (P. O'C.).
teecharch, -charach, -charcha, f., a smith's tongs, a pair of pincers.
teandáil, -ála, pl. id., f., a fire-brand; a fire, a torch.
teanga, g. -n, d. -in, pl. -gtha, teanghacha, and teanghracha; also g. -dh, d. -aidh, pl. -gtha
(the second form of declension is that of Kea., and is still used in Conn. and Ul.; the -n
declension is used in M. sp. l., and more genly. in modern books), f., a tongue, a language;
speech; teanga bheag, the uvula.
teangach, -aighe, a., tongued, speaking many languages; loquacious.
teanga chait, f., a sole, a species of fish (Achill).
teanga chon, f., the herb hound's tongue.
teangadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an interpreter.
teanga éanán, f., little bird's tongue, an herb.
teanga fiadhra, f., hart's tongue, vulgo. creamh mucfhiadha.
teangaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a linguist, an orator, a loquacious person.
teangaireacht, -a, f., oratory, talkativeness.
teanga mhion, f., dead nettle.
teann, -einne, a., tight, firm, stiff, strong, bold, stout, powerful, severe, hardy, well-contested.
teann, g. teinne, pl. -ta, m., oppression, violence, strain, distress, effort; strength; teann na
nGall, the violence or oppression of the foreigners (Fer.); le teann feirge, by dint of anger.
teannadh, -nta, m., act of tightening, embracing, pressing, staunching; ag teannadh leis,
closing up to him, closing in upon him, approaching him; also embracing him; force, power.
teannaim, -nadh, v. tr., I press, urge, tighten, strain, strengthen; staunch, approach; do theann
ris e idir a dha láimh, he embraced him between both his arms; theann mé an dlíghiadh leis,
I pressed on the legal proceedings against him (Don.); mur' dteanna tú 'nall do mo chomhair,
if you won't come over near me (Don. song).
teannaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a press, tightener; an oppressor; a stout, stiff, impudent fellow.
teannaireacht, -a, f., stiffness, tightness.
teannamhail, -mhla, a., stiff, tight; bold, daring, impudent.
teannamhlacht, -a, f., stiffness; boldness, impudence.
teannas, -ais, m., independence, austerity, firmness, strength (teanntas, id.).
teann-asnach, -aighe, a., strong-ribbed. See tinneasnach.
teann-dlúith, -úithe, a., firm and close (of cloth).
teann-fháscaim, -cadh, v. tr., I press, or squeeze firmly.
teann-gháire, m., the roaring of the sea in a cave (perhaps better, tonn-gháire, P. O'C.).
teann-obair, f., as great a work as can be performed (P. O'C.).
teann-sháith, f., abundance, sufficiency, surfeit.
teannta, g. id., pl. -aighe, a support, a prop, a surety, bond, engagement; a fix, a difficulty; i
dteannta, along or together with; i n-a theannta soin, in addition to that; im' theannta-sa, in
my company, with me; i theannta agat, puzzled by you, put into a fix, cornered; i theannta a
chéile is feárr iad, it is best to have them together, to have them all; cuir theannta leis, prop it
up; cuir theannta leis sin, put a prop to that; iad go lèir i theannta a chéile, the sum total of
them; tá an uaire in do theannta, the time is near you (Don. song); bhí an teach sin in mo
theannta ag dul thart damh, that house was near me as I was passing there (Don.).
teanntaim, -adh, v. tr., I straighten, stiffen, prop up, grasp, seize, hold, put into difficulties, urge,
force.
teanntán, -áin, pl. id., m., a press, a squeezer; a belly-band.
teanntás, -áis, m., audacity, forcefulness, push.
teanntásach, -aighe, a., audacious, forceful, pushing.
teanntuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I straighten, prop up, hold, grasp, seize; put into straits or
difficulties, urge, force.
teap, a wooden shed (Leitrim, Sup.).
tearc, gsf., teirce, a., scarce, few, rare; is tearc duine, 7c., there is scarcely a person, etc. is
tearc dá theisne ná fuair léan, there are few men, be they never so brave, who do not meet
mishaps; tá iasc ana-thearc i mbliadhná, fish is very scarce this year (S. Cork).
tearcadh, -aidh, m., want, scarcity.
tearc-mhúinte, p. a., poorly taught, ill-educated.
tearc-ól, m., scarcity of drink.
téarma, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a term; law term, period, a fixed period of time; a word, an expression; téarmaidhe béarla, grandiloquent English phrases or words.
tearmann, -aínn, pl. id. (Kea. makes this noun masc.; P. O'C. makes it f., nom. tearmainn, g. -mann), m., protection; guarantee; refuge; glebe-land; Lat. terminus.
tearmannúdhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a protector, a patron; tearmannach, m.
téarnaim, -nadh and -namh, v. intr., I pass away, descend, evade, escape, recover from; I approach, come close to; I become convalescent; escape sickness or death; is í ag téarnamh im' dháil, while she glided up towards me (E. R.). See téarnuighim.
téarnuighim, vl. -ughadh, -éarnadh or -éarnamh, v. intr., I die, depart, vanish, steal, pass or glide away; I recover or escape from sickness or death; dá dtéarnuighinn, were I to recover from my sickness (Scannell).
téarr, -a, m., pitch, tar.
tearraim, -adh, v. tr., I tar, smear, bedaub.
téas, -a, m., heat, warmth; sultriness; shelter; artificial heat (as from a fire); cf. dá mbeadh an ghrían ag scolladh na gcran na mhaith leis an bhfuairtheidh an teas.
teas, a. and ad., south, southward; teas i gCorcaigh, in Cork in the south; níl sé ann thoir, teas ná thuaidh, it is not there east, south or north, it is not there at all. See deas.
teasach, -aigh, m., fever; great heat.
teasachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a heat-producing drink; anything tending to produce heat.
teasaidhe, indec. a., warm, hot; uisce bog, luke-warm water; u. re, hot water; u. t., moderately hot water; the milk just drawn from the cow is said to be teasaidhe.
teasaidheacht, -a, f., warmth, heat, sultness.
teasargaim, -adh, v. tr., I save, rescue, deliver.
teasbhach (teasbach), -aighe, f., heat, warmth, sultriness; exuberance of spirits, unrestrained flow of animal spirits, wantonness; tá teasbhach (teasbach) air, he has more animal spirits than he knows what to do with, his blood is too hot; a condition of the body resulting from high feeding and idleness, applied to animals and human beings; there is no corresponding English word (in M. the b is pronounced unaspirated, and is rather p than b); nil aon t. air, he is not very well off.
teasbhuidhe, g. id., m., a grass-hopper.
teasc. See tasc.
téasc, the sudden palpitation of an artery (Kilk., Sup.); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.
teascadh, -ctha, m., a lopping off, a slaying; cutting down; an incision; destruction.
teascaim, -cadh, v. tr., I lop off, cut down, destroy.
teascuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a cutter, a lopper-off.
teas-ghaoth, f., a scorching wind.
teas-ghrádh, m., fervent love, ardent affection.
teas-ghrádhach, -aighe, a., zealous, ardently affectionate.
teasmhach. See teasbhach.
teas-mholadh, m., ardent praise.
teastáil, -ála, f., deficiency, want.
teastamhain, -mhna, f., want, loss, absence.
teastas, -ais, m., a proof, testimony, certificate, attestation, character, fame.
teastbháil, -ála, f., state of wanting, needing, being without; tá airgead a teastbháil uaim, I want money (M.); also teastáil.
teasteughadh, -úighthe, m., act of proving, trying; a proof, a trial.
teasteughadh, -úighthe, m., condition of being lacking, wanting, need, want, deprivation.
teastuighim, -táil, -tbháil and -ugadh, v. intr., I am wanting, am missed; am needful to; I die; m’theastuigheann sè uait, if you need it; t’á púnt ag teastáil (teastbháil) uaim, I am in need of a pound; theastuigh an fear sin fá dheireadh, in the end that man died (Om.); this is also heard in Ker., it means a person was wanted (by the fairies perhaps) and swept away.
teastuighim, -tughadh, v. tr., I prove, tempt, try.
teastún, -ún, pl. id., a fourpenny piece, fourpence (It. testone, Eng. tester); pron. tistiún (M.), toistiún (stress on first syllable) (U.); Sc. G., tasdan = a shilling.
téatair, -trach, -tracha, f. (m., O’R.), a rope, a binding, a tether.
téib, -e, f., somet. used for séib (for séib in this sense see additions and corrections at end of volume), a chase, hunt.
téibe, g. id., pl. -bidhe, f., the paunch, the stomach: gur líon sé suas a théibe = till he filled up his paunch; prop. séibe = séib. See séib.
teibheadh, -bhidh, -bhthe, m., a drawing or taking away.
teibim, -beadh, v., intr., I fail, disappoint, frustrate, shun; always followed by ar; do theib air, it failed him; do theib orm, it failed me (pron. in M. and often written teipim; in Mon., tiobaim, -adh); seipim (Glengar., etc.); vl. also teib (teip).
teicheadh, -chthe, m., flight, escape; act of escaping, fleeing, running away; ar a theicheadh, "on the run," as an outlaw.
teichim, -cheadh, v. intr., I flee, shun, avoid (with ó); teichim is the technical word for avoiding rent fallen due, by quitting the farm privately and settling elsewhere; teich leat féin, be off, make your escape.
teichmheach, -mhigh, pl. id. fugitive, a runaway.
téics, m., a text, a sentence; the word is used loosely by the poets to mean poetry, history, etc.
téics-each, -sighe, a., fond of aphorisms, learned.
téics-fhoirm, f., a sentence (poet.).
téics-shnuidhte, indec. a., with polished sentences (E. R.).
téid-bhinnneas, m., string-melody, or the melody of the harp or other stringed instrument.
téid-chleasuidhe, m., a., a rope-dancer.
teideal, -dil, pl. id., m., a title.
teideallas, -ais, m., salamander.
téidhim, vl. dul, v. irreg. intr. (see Paradigms), I go, proceed; used with various prepositions as ar, as, de, do, go, i, ó, seach, tar, tré; as dul ar seachrán, going astray; ag dul ar ceal, perishing; ag dul ar an aonach, going to the fair; tá an bhó ag dul as, the cow is getting reduced in condition; níl aon chaoi dul as agat, you have no chance of escape; téid Críost a hamharc cháích, Christ disappears from view (Kea.); ag dul do’n chathair, going to the city; ag dul d’fhois, to visit; téid a bhíladh de, his bloom departs; chuaidh sé go Corcaigh, he went to Cork; chuaigh sé i luing, he embarked; chuaigh sé isteach i dtigh, he entered a house; chuaigh an uaisleacht uatha i mbáthadh, their nobility became submerged (Kea.); ag dul i n-olcas, getting worse; ag dul i dtreise, growing stronger; chuaigh sé amugha, he went astray, or it was lost; chuaigh an bhliadain i ndíth dó, the year was to his disadvantage; chuaigh ann, it shrunk; is deacair dul uait, it is difficult to escape you, or to resist you; chuaigh sé ó Nás go Cill Dara, he went from Naas to Kildare; cumh a dhéanamh i ndíth air, to lament for a friend who dies (Kea.); ag dul tar fáirfe, going across the sea; ag dul tar teorainn, going over the border; ubhla maithe is eadh iad, ní rachainn tharsta, they are good apples, I would wish for none better, "I would not go past them"; rachadh do chúid bidh chum suime dhuit, dán, 7c., your food would be beneficial to you if, etc.; tá sé ag dul le n-a athair, he resembles his father; cia leis go bhfuil sé ag dul, whom does he resemble (said of a child, etc.); chuaigh sé anonn go Sasana, he went over to England; go dtéidhídh sé i n-úir leat, may it go to the grave with you, may you die with it in your possession; chuaigh an lá ortha, they were beaten (as in battle); rachadh an ghaothúin tré chlár daraighte, that wind
would pierce an oak plank; chuaidh agam air, I overcame him or it (usual in the lit., and still used in Con. and U.); cóigh an leaba dh am no rachadh-sa innte mar tá sí, make the bed for me or I will go into it as it is; nil aon dul ulig ar é sin do dhéanamh, he cannot do that at all, he has no chance; nil aige acht púnt agus is geárr le dul air é, he has only a pound, and it will not go far for his purposes; the 3rd sing., pres. indic., in U., is still commonly téidh, théd, elsewhere the later form téidheann is used; b'héidir go rachadh sí leat, perhaps she would take a fancy to you (Om.); tá an obair ag dul go maith dhó, the work "agrees" well with him; ag dul diom, surpassing my powers, I failing to, etc.; beidhead-sa i gCorcaigh i mbárach nó rachadh diom, I'll be in Cork tomorrow, or my best effort will fail; dul do (a), to begin at, set to (U.); ag dul tharm, passing me.

téidhm, -i-dheadh, v. tr. and intr., I warm, I heat, I grow warm; with le, I grow pleased with or fond of a person or thing; somet. the word croidhe is used as the subject, as téidheann mo chroidhe leis, I grow fond of him in my heart; an ólfá lionn? d'ólas braoinín cheana de 's níor théidh sé liom, would you drink ale? have already drunk a little of it and I did not relish it.

téidhm. See taom.

téid-shiubhal, m., walking on a rope.
teile, g. id., pl. -lidhe, f., a lime tree; a sail, a deck, deck of a ship; teile thosaigh, the foresheet; the poop of a ship; also tileadh.
teilgeach, -gige, a., sparing, stingy.
teilgean, -gin, m., act of throwing, flinging, casting; matter thrown up, such as earth in furrows, clay used in "moulding" crops; ag cur teilgin, the first moulding of potato-stalks; ag saothrughadh the final moulding (W. Ker.); in E. Ker. ag cur chré, first moulding of potatoes, etc., while ag saothrughadh only means cultivating or tilling in general.
teiligim, -gean, v. tr., I fling, throw, cast, cover, upset, condemn (Con.), but pron., tilgim, cligim, such being the U. form also; ag cligint folia, bleeding (Om.).
teiligint. See teilgean.
teilg-ion, -lin, -lonta, m., a casting-net.
teilgte, p. a., flung, cast, thrown, upset, destroyed.
teilgteoir, -ora, -oidhe, m., a founder, moulder, caster; a thrower; a farm-labourer.
teimhe, g. id., f., dusk, gloom, darkness, obscurity; teimheacht, id.
teimheal, -mhil, m., dullness, gloom, shade; a shadow; a stain or flaw; rust, scruff, tarnish; sign; teimheal bás, shadow of death; gan teimheal, faultless; ní fheicim aon teimheal de, I don't see any sign of him (of a person's coming) (E. M.), the word in this sense being pron. teidh (eithd like eye in Eng.), whilst it is tiol in W. M.
teimhleach, -lige, a., dark, obscure, shadowy; rusty, scruffy, tarnished.
teimhleacht, -a, f., a darkening, eclipsing, shading.
teimhleaghlaimh, -haghadh, v. tr., I darken, shade, obscure; I sully, tarnish.
teimhleaghadh, -ighthe, m., act of becoming overclouded, dull; sullying, tarnishing; darkness, obscurity.
teimhne. See teimhe.
teine, g. id. and teineadh, d. teinidh, pl. teinte, f., fire; obair teineadh, firework; i dtéinidh an lae, in the heat of the day; caor-theine, lightning sparks, sparks such as are struck from flint or stone; tá an capall ag dul 'sna caor-theintibh, the horse is striking sparks from the road, i.e. going very fast (ton.).
teine aoit, f. a lime-kiln.
teine chnámh (pl. teinte cnámh), a bonfire.
teine chríos, f., a fire produced by flint and a cross struck together; fire produced casually on the stones of a road by a horse's hoofs, etc. (in M. teine chrías and teine chreasa).
teine-thriadh or teine-dhiadh, f., wild-fire, a kind of scab.
teine ghealáin, a light emitted from putrid fish or rotten wood, luminous track of ship or boat in summer through the sea; phosphorescent light.
teine ghealrafachán, a kind of phosphorescent light, like the Jack o' Lantern (Don.).
teine mhadaidh ruaidh, a kind of phosphorescent light; a contemptuous word for a small fire (M.).
teine thanaidhe, a phosphorescent light on the teats and udder of a cow in wet weather (Don.).
teinn. See tinn.
teinne-bhéalach, -aighe, a., perverse, obstinate, strong-willed, head-strong.
teinne (from teann), g. id., f., stiffness, tightness, stoutness.
teinne, teinneacht (from tinn). See teinneas.
teinneas, -nis, m., pain, ache, sickness, soreness, disease; teinneas fiaical, a toothache;
teinneas cinn, a headache; teinneas cloinne, the pains of child-birth; tá an bhó i dteinneas, the
cow is in the throes of parturition; teinneas ailt, the gout; teinneas croidhe, heart-ache;
teinneas droma, back-ache; teinneas goile, indigestion, stomach ache; teinneas fairrge, sea-
sickness; teinneas móir, the falling sickness; teinneas na gealaigh, lunacy; teinneas
rioghan, scrofula, king's evil; teinneas scamhóige, lung disease; teinneas súl, disease in the
eyes.
teinteach, -tighe, a., fiery.
teinteán, -áin, pl. id., m., a hearth, a fireplace; airgead teinteáin, hearth-money; the kitchen
floor.
teintidheacht, -a, f., fieriness, vast heat, torridness.
teintreach, -righe, -a, f., fire, lightning; a blaze, a flash; as a., fiery.
teintridhe, indec. a., hot-tempered (Don.).
teintrighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I flash forth, I cast lightning; I brighten, I glisten.
teintrighadh, -iughthe, m., the flashing or casting of lightning.
teipim, v. intr., I fail, etc., with ar. See teibim.
teipliuin, -e, a., tepid, tasteless, insipid.
teipliuineacht, -a, f., tepidness; tastelessness, insipidity.
teirce, g. id., f., scarcity, want; teirceacht, id.
teirc-fheoil, f., thin, scarce, scant flesh; the lean meat.
teircim, v. tr. and intr., I fail, wear, spend, discontinue.
teircthe, teircce, a., famished, perished, as with cold or hunger (otherwise teilgthe).
teist, g. teiste and teasta, pl. teasta, f. testimony, character, recommendation, fame; tá teist
mhor air, he has great fame (Ker.).
teistiméireacht, -a, f., evidence, testimony, character (used in M.).
teith. See te, hot, etc.
teithim, 7c. See teichim.
teithne, g. id., f., furze; the name of the letter t.
teo, teogha, teotha, compar. and pl. of te, hot, warm.
teodhacht, -a, f., heat, warmth; dul i dt., getting hot (of weather) (Ker.).
teolaidhe, indec. a., plentiful; snug, comfortable; teach te teolaidhe, a warm, comfortable
house (Aran); the word is also common in Kerry and Mayo.
teolaidheacht, -a, f., abundance; snugness, comfort.
teolmhar, -aire, a., warm, comfortable (Mayo).
teora, three, thnice, compar. and pl. of te, la agus oldhche, three days and nights.
teora, g. -nn, pl. -nta and -nna, f., a boundary, a limit, a border; nil aon teora leis, he cannot be
beaten.
teorananta, a., definite, limited, bounded.
teoranachtacht, -a, f., boundary, bounding, boundaries.
teotachán, -áin, m., a warming pan, a chafing dish.
tí, in phr. ar tí, with g. of vl. or g. of object of vl. on the point of, about to, ar tí beith, on the
point of being, about to be; ar tí do mharbhtha, about to kill thee; go dtí, up to the point of,
until, as far as (of time or place); ó ndé go dtí ndiu, from yesterday till today; gura' fada go dtí
sin, may it be a long time till then; ní creach go dtí é, there is no robbery worth mentioning
except it, it surpasses all other robberies; go dtí go bpósfair, until you get married; dul go dtí
an tobar, to go to the well; except: an t-airgead go dtí scilling, the money all but a shilling; go
dtí seo, until this time, till now; an galar, bhios ar a thí, the disease that is attacking him
(Kea.); (ar thí in M. sp. l.); sul a dtí, sul má dtí, before (Con., U. and Mea.), e.g. sul a dtí
maidin, before morning.

tí, g. an tí, person, individual; an tí, he who, the person who. See té.
tí, used for 'tchí in parts of Ulster, it is from the literary form atchí (cf. gen. pron. of coitcheann),
atí being used in the rel. construction. See chim.
tiach, g. téiche, d. téich, pl. -a, f., a bag, a wallet, a budget, a satchel.
tiachair, -chra, a., angry, peevish froward.
tiachán, -án, pl. id., m., a satchel, wallet, budget, a little bag, scrip or purse; the scrotum; a
testicle (also tiaghán).
tiachóg, -óige, -óga, f., a bag, a satchel; a pouch; a bag made of sheepskin; a bag for hens to
lay in. See tiachán.
tiachra, g. id., m., anger; peevishness, frowardness, soreness.
tiacht. See teacht.
tiagh, tiagán. See tiach, tiachán.
thiar (shiar), a., west, western, westward, behind; beidh sé thiar ort, you will not succeed in
doing it, you will suffer by it, you will be at a disadvantage by it; go raibh sé thiar ar mhac an
ríogh, that the king's son could not perform it; an rud do bhí thiar air, the thing that was
beyond his power; thiar i gCill Áirne, in Killarney in the west; thiar 'san pháirc, in the field to
the west (said of a field only a little distance away); sagart s'againne thiar againne, our priest
over here, a Don. shibboleth, the pronunciation in S. W. Don. being sagart s'aghainne thiar
aghainne; d'fhág sé thiar é, he swallowed it (Don.); tá an diabhal thiar ort, you are an
unfortunate or wicked fellow (M.).
tiarch, -agh, -aigh, -aighe, m., a crupper, buttock, tripe, tail-band, the back or hinder part.
tiarga, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a hump, back load, a postern or backside.
tiarpach, -aighe, a., relating to the hinder parts.
tiarpán, -án, pl. id., m., a round hump, back burden, postern, backside; a hind testicle (as of a
bear).
tiarthocht, m., the breach or hough-joint; the buttock or ham-piece.
tibhfhiaicail, f., (O'R.). the fore-teeth
tibrim, -readh, v. intr., I spring (as a well), flow.
tigh, -e, -the, m., a house. See teach.
tigh bhuin, a cow-house (Sligo); for tigh do bhuin, a house for a cow (?).
tighe, g. id., f., thickness, density (from tiugh).
tigheachas, -ais, m., house-work; domesticity.
tigheacht. See teacht.
tigheal, -ghil, m., the part of a spade out from the body that turns the sod; the sod or layer in
digging.
tigheamhail, -mhla, a., domestic.
tighearng, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a lord, a landlord, a master, a chief, a proprietor, a chief ruler;
árd-tighearna, supreme lord, sovereign lord; bain-tighearng, f., lady; tighearngai talmhan,
landlord.
tighearannmhill, -mhla, a., imperious, lordly, haughty, domineering.
tighearannmhlaicht, -a, f., lordliness, lordship.
tighearnas, -ais, m., lordship, dominion, chieftaincy.
tighearnuighaim, -nughadh and -naidheacht, v. intr., I reign, I preside.
tigheas, -ghis, m., household, housekeeping, husbandry.
tigheasach, -aigh, a., domestic.
tigheasacht, -a, f., housekeeping, husbandry.
tigim, vl. teacht, v. irreg. intr. (we Paradigms), I come; used with various prepositions; with ar,
chiefly to denote strong feelings coming over one, also calamity: tháinig uabhar orm, I got a fit of wounded pride; tháinig broidhtheacht ar na daoine, sickness fell upon the people; tiochtadh iomard air, a calamity will come upon him; tiochtadh a chroidhe ortha, his tenderness will come upon them (Kea.); with de, I result from; tiochtadh droch-obair de, mischief will result from it; with do, ag teacht do m' fhéachaint, coming to see me; with go, it is used to denote the point to which a person or thing comes; ag teacht go Baile Átha Cliath, coming to Dublin; with i, ag teacht isteach, coming into the house; ó thig anam ann go fagháil bháis dó, from the time a soul is given him till his death; with ó, to denote the point of departure, also to denote the source, cause, or origin; tháinig sé ó Shasana, he came from England; is ó'n bpeacadh tháinig an bás, death came as the result of sin; with le, ní thig liom é dhéanamh, it does not suit me to do it, I cannot do it; do réir mar a thicfadh liom, as I shall find convenient; rugas ar an dtéid is tháinig sé liom, I took hold of the rope, and it yielded freely to me, it required no effort to pull it away; without prep. and chiefly future, I grow up, prosper, succeed (grow as grass, plants, etc.), as opposed to fail, decline, tiochtadh droch-aimisir, severe weather will come; mol an óige is tiochtadh sí, commend the young and they will thrive; tiochtadh an coirce, the oats will grow and not fail; ag teacht tar, treating of, discoursing about. In Don. usually thigim.

tígín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a little house (dim. of tigh, pron. tig).

tilleadh, m., act of returning (usual in Om. and Arm.); cuir orm comraighe 'un tilleadh slán, wish me a safe return (Arm. song); somet. in Don., but pilleadh is the common form. See filleadh.

tilím, -leadh, v. intr., I return (still colloquial in Om. and Arm.); in Don. in songs). See fillim.

tím, g. id., m., thyme; also time.

tím- (tiom-). a prefix in composition implying tender, soft, as tiom-chroidhe, a tender heart.

tíim, -e, f., fear, honour, pride, estimation. See time.

tim, -e, a., spiritless, fearful, timid.

timcheall, prep. and ad., around, about, concerning; with reference to (with gen.); im' thimcheall, around me; thart timcheall, round about, in view; pron. timpeall; often with le.

timcheall, -chill, pl. id., m., a circuit, a round, a compass, an ambit, the long way round as distinct from the near way; gabh an timcheall, go the round long way, not the short or direct way; timcheall i dtimcheall, round about; is mór an t. do chuir sé air féin, he took a very round-about road.

timcheallach, -aighhe, a., circuitous, circular.

timcheallaim, -adh, v. tr., I compass, or surround.

timcheallán, -án, pl. id., m., a circle, a globe, etc.

timcheallghadh g. -úighthe, and -lta, m., the act of surrounding.

timchill-ghearradh, m., circumcision

timchill-ghearraim, v. tr., I circumcise.

timchill-theascadh, m., circumcision (Kea.); this is a better word than timchill-ghearradh.

tim-chrith, m., trembling from terror.

time, g. id., f., fear, terror, dread; also tepidity; gan time gan taise, without fear or scruple (E. R.); ba thámhach lag tréith le time mise, I was weak, faint, and spiritless through fear (E. R.).

tímainn, -aighhe, a., laced thyme (O'C.).

tim-theascaim, -cadh, v. tr., I circumcise.

timthire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a minister, a servant, an agent.

timthireacht, -a, f., act of serving, ministering; a band of attendants, ministers, etc.

timthire teaghlaigh, m., a name for a pair of tongs.

timthiridheacht, -a, f., ministration, service, agency,

tinn, -e, a., sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in M. teinn, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say tá mo lámh tinn, my hand is sore, but táim broidhhte, I am sick), but dá mbeidhtheá tinn no broidhhte, if you were sick or sore.

tinneas, tinneasach, 7c. See teinneas, teinneasach.
tinneasnach, -aighe, a., stout, strong, stout-ribbed; urgent: precipitate.
tinneasnuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I hurry, hasten, strain, exert.
tinneontuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, a tenant.
tinteog, -oige, -oga, f., a salamander.
tiobadh, -aidh, m., veto, prohibition, obstacle, prevention, stopping; cuir tiobadh air, stop him, 
veto him; gan tiobadh; freely, easily (Louth, Arm., Mon.).
tiobaim, id. -adh, v. tr., I stop, veto, prohibit, prevent, surpass; thiob sé mé gan a dhul, he 
stopped me from going (Omn.); 's ar dhochtúiribh Éireann gur thiob an cáis, and indeed the 
doctors of Ireland have failed to grapple with the case (Mon. song); thiob sé orm beirint air, I 
failed to catch him (Mon.). See teibim.
tiobaint, -anta, f., an obstacle, prevention; tháinic tiobaint orm, I was prevented (U.); prop. 
teibint. See teibim.
tiobraid, -e, -idhe, f., a fountain, a well, a spring.
tiobraim, -adh, v. intr., I spring, gush forth; also tibrim.
tioch, pl. -ra, m., a bag, a purse; a pore in the skin, a drop of sweat that rests on the skin; dim. 
tiochóg (pron. tiofóg, Don.).
tiodal. See teideal.
tiodhla cadh, -laicthe, pl. id., m., a gift, donation; a yielding delivering, presenting, conducting, 
conveying.
tiodhlaicaim, -lacadh, v. tr., I give, grant, bestow, present, offer.
tiodhlaictheach, -thighe, a., plentiful, bountiful.
tiodhlaictheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a giver, a bestower.
tiodhnaicaim. See tiodhlaicim.
tioghbus, tíoghbhusach. See tigheas, tigheasach.
tiolar, -air, pl. id., m., a second chin (Der.).
tiolpadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a cut-purse, a robber.
tiolpaim, -adh, v. tr., I snatch, grasp, cut away.
tiolpaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a snatcher, cut-purse, thief; censor, caviller.
tiomaint, -anta, f., offering, bestowing, giving, yielding; bequeathing, consigning; cursing.
tiomhalla im. See tiomhlaim.
tiomhallas, -ais, m., victuals.
tiomhaltas, -ais, m., victuals.
tiomhaltóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., one who bequeaths, a testator.
tiománaim, id. -adh, v. tr., I drive, urge, dispatch; send in haste (as a messenger). See iománaim.
tiománaithe, p. a., dedicated, bequeathed, consigned.
tiomántóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a glutton.
tiománaictheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a giver, a bestower.
tiománuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a driver, a hurler. See iománuidhe.
tiomargadh, -gtha, m., the act of gathering; is fearra dhúinn tiomargadh strusa 'ná a dhiúgadh 
ar bórd, it is better for us to amass wealth than to drink it all at the table (Seaghán na 
Ráithineach); ag tiomargadh prátaidhe 7 ag bailiughadh díoscán, gathering potatoes and 
gleaning ears of corn (S. Cork); tiomargain, id.
tiomargaim, -adh, v. tr., I collect, gather, 
tiomarnaim, -adh, v. tr., I command.
tiomchaimn, t., circumlocution, 
tiomhla im, -mhailt, v. tr., I eat.
tiomhna, g. id., and -manta, pl. -mnaidhe, m., a will, a testament, a gift, a bequest; an 
imprecation, a curse; an Tiomna Nuadh, the New Testament; in Don. often iomna, but 
tiomna (tiomra) in Glenties district.
tiomnaim, -nadh, v. tr., I leave, bequeath, grant, bestow, consign; I curse; tiomnaim an leabhar 
só faid’ chomairce, I dedicate this book to thee (McCurtin).
tiomnuighim, v. tr., I commit, resign, dedicate. See tiomnaim.
tiomnuightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a testator.
tiompán, -án, pl. id., m. a timbrel, tabor, drum, cymbal; drum of ear; a roasting jack.
tiompánacht, -a, f., playing on a timbrel.
tiompanuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a timbrel player, a harper, a minstrel; tiompánach, id. tiopmuighim. See iompuighim.
tiomsugadh, -suighthe, m., the act of assembling, gathering together; a collection, congregation; a heap; ag t. na bhfód, tearing up the sods (Don. song); tiomsugadh (Arm.).
tiomsughim, -sughadh, v. tr., I press together, gather, collect, congregate, bring together; tiomsughim (Arm.).
tiomsughdhe, p. a., pressed together, gathered, collected.
tionnabhradh, m., rest; sleep; slumbering, dozing.
tionnabhrain, -adh, v. intr., I aleep, slumber, doze.
tionnlacaim, -cadh and -cain, v. tr., I accompany, conduct, accompany in procession or funeral (a form equivalent to tiodhlacaim. See tiodhlacadh.
tionnlacain, g. -ana, f., accompanying, conducting, attending in procession, funeral, burial; tionnlacain an Domhnaigh, a Sunday burial (M.); also tionnlac: tionnlac na n-óineach, friends escorting and re-escorting one another through reluctance to part.
tionscadal, -ail, m., a beginning or projecting; plotting; instruction; design; purpose; project; industry; management; téarna treabhluid tionnscaidil, the irksomeness of labour vanished (Fer.).
tionscain, -ana, m., purpose, design, plot, arrangement.
tionscal, -ail, pl. id., m., instruction, design, etc.; cailleach gan tionnscail, a careless or ignorant hag (C. M.); pron. tiú'scal (W. M.). See tionnscaidil.
tionscantaich, -taigh, a., industrious, ingenious, diligent, adventurous.
tionscantoir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a beginner, deviser, contriver.
tionscnamh, -aimh, m., the act of beginning, beginning, inception; a device, a project, a plot; a preface; an arrangement.
tionscnamheoir. See tionnscairtíir.
tionscra, g. id., pl. -iđhe, m., a portion, a dower, a reward, wages.
tiontuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I turn. See ionntuighim.
tiontual, -oil, -iota, pl. id., m., assembly, assemblage, meeting, gathering.
tionólaim, v. tionól, v. tr., I gather, collect, assemble, convene.
tionús, -úis, pl. id., m., a tanyard (A., tan-house?).
tiopal, -ail, pl. id., m., a water-spider with six feet that runs on the top of the water without sinking; dabhán nó ciaróg uisce (P. O'C.); cf. tipula, a crane-fly.
tiorachas, -ais, m., colonization, planting.
tioradh, -tha, m., drying, simmering, scorching corn for the mills; seasoning, toasting, smoking.
tioramhail, -mha, a., sheltered, warm, snug; convenient; national.
tioramhlacht, -a, f., homeliness; convenience, commodiousness.
tioránaich, -aigh, -aighe, m., a tyrant, an oppressor.
tioránaich, -a, f., tyranny, oppression (also tiorántacht).
tioránta, indec. a., tyrannical, oppressive; go t., sharply (of scolding) (Don.).
tior-ghrádha, m., love of country, patriotism.
tiormacht, -a, f., drought, dryness.
tiormán, -áin, m., oatmeal mixed with water; crowdy.
tiormuighadh, -uighthe, m., act of drying, of getting dry; drying power; tá tiormuighadh mor 'san lá indiu, this day has great drying power; tá árd-thiormuighadh ann, there is great drying power in the day (in M., Con. and U. pron. triomuighadh).
tiormuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I dry, I go dry; do thioruighim an lá suas, the day became dry, the rain ceased (in M., Con. and U. pron. triomuighim).
tiortha, p. a., parched, dried; kiln-dried.
tiorthach, -aigh, -aighe m., a patriot; a countryman.
tioruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I colonize.
thios, ad., below, beneath; thios fá'n dtalamh, below, underneather the ground; thios annso, just
a little way off, with the falling of ground between; tá sé thios annso, he or it is just a little
way off, in the hollow (a small incline justifies the phrase); ní mise bheidh thios leis, I shall
not be at a loss by it, it will not be laid to my charge, I shall not be blamed for it; thios ag an
ndoras, below at the door (the fireplace being the point from which the door is regarded as
being below); bhfuil sé thios agat, have you written it down? also have you it below? also
have you it on the fire? thios im' phócadh, in my pocket.
tir, -e, -íortha (g. tíreach is somet. heard in M., and I have even heard in poet. ar bochtaibh na
tireann), land, country, nation, region, district; tír mhór, the mainland; ceann tire, headland,
promontory; mac tire (pron. machtíre), a wolf; duine tire, a peasant; ar dtír, ashore (also i
dtír); ceol tire or ceol lucht tire, traditional vocal music, also ceol sléibhe (Don.); tá an t-eas
ag cur i dtíortha, the waterfall is in great volume and is roaring (Don.); taobh tire, a "country
side," a place of vast extent.
tíreach, -righ, -righe, m. See tiarach.
tirim, gsf. tiorma, a., dry, sere, sapless; tirim is opposed to fliuch; breac-thirim, half-dry; féar
tirim, m., hay.
tír-theach, m., a mansion, a country seat.
tiuc, an exclam. oft repeated in calling hens.
tiuc, 7c. See tioch, 7c.
tiucaim, vl. tiucáil, v. tr., I tuck, I mill, I fill out; I clasp tidily.
tiucáiluidhe, g. id. -dhthe, m., a tucker.
tiugh, gsf. -a, -ighe, and tiuighe, M., a., thick, thick-set, close, solid, plentiful; quick, fast (M.
and Don.): siubhail go t., scríobh go t., 7c.; go tiugh, in plenty; le dartaibh tiugha, with
numerous or frequent darts; abundant (as hair, etc.); pron. tiubh in sing.
tiuighadas, -ais, thickness, closeness, denseness, grossness. See tiughadas.
tiuigham, v. tr. and intr., I thicken condense, grow thick.
tiughas, -ais, m., thickness, grossness, state of being thickset; frequency, abundance,
plenteousness.
tiughlach, -aigh, m., the thick or gross part of liquids, the dregs.
tiugh-lacht, m., thick milk.
tiughlais, -e, -idhe, a phlegmatic, thick-headed person (Clare).
tiún, f., a tune; i dtiúin, in tune, in order, well-regulated.
tlacht, -aicht and -a, m., a fair, market, a meeting; also the earth, the ground; both meanings
enter largely into compounds.
tlacht, -aicht and -a, m., a garment, vesture; veil, screen, garb of sorrow; a dye or colour;
varnish, gloss, finery; also pleasure, delight, will, inclination.
tlacht-aimr, f., a fair or market-place.
tlacht-both, f., a tent or booth at a fair.
tlacht-ghrábhacht, -a, f., geography; also tlacht-eolas.
tlacht-ghrábhuidhe, m., a geographer.
tlachtmhar, -aire, a., handsome, comely, goodly, delightful, pleasant
trlachtmhracht, -a, f., comeliness, pleasantness.
tlacht-shugh, m., a strawberry.
tlacht-thomhas, m., geometry.
tlachtuigim, -ughadh, v. tr., I bury or inter; also I dye, colour, give gloss to.
tláim, -e, -eacha, f., a handful of flax, wool, etc. See sláim.
tláith, -e, a., weak, languid.
tláithe, g. id., f., weakness; tláitheacht, id.
tláith-neimh, f., weakening venom, benumbing poison.
tlámaim, -adh, I tease, comb. See slámaim.

tlás, -ás, m., weakness, timorousness, weak-spiritedness, defeat.

tláthas, -ais, m., softness, weakness. See tlás.

tláthuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I reduce, I weaken.

tlocht, -oicht and -a, m., hoarseness, catarrh.

tlochtán, -áin, m., a slight hoarseness or catarrh.

tlochtánach, -aigh, a., somewhat hoarse, having a slight cold.

tlúgh, g. -úigh and -úighe, d. -úigh, m. and f., a pair of tongs (in M. the f. dat. tlúigh, pron. tlúig, is used as leis an dtlúigh, with the tongs); tlúgh lin, or tlúgh, flax-tongs; in Glengar. tlúgh, flax-tongs, ursul, fire-tongs.

tluiseadh, -sidh, m., fright; fuair sé t. = tháinic scannradh air, he got frightened (Teelin, Don.); perhaps for cliseadh.

tnáithhe, p. a., exhausted, jaded, worn-out, weary.

tnáthaim, -thadh, v. tr., I exhaust, tire out; ag tnáthadh a chéile, tiring one another out.

tnúth, -a, m., envy, jealousy, desire, longing, expectation; quarrel, contention; followed by le.

tnúthach, -aighe, a., envious, jealous; contentious, quarrelsome; as s., an envious person, a rival, a bigot.

tnútha, v. tr., I long for; I envy; ag; tnúth an lae, looking eagerly for the day.

tnúthán, -áin, pl. id., m., hope, desire, expectancy (le, of, for); a zealot; often pron. trúfán in Con.

tnúthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., an envious or covetous man; a jealous lover.

tnúthúighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I envy, covet, grow jealous.

tnúthúightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., one who is jealous or envious.

tobha, g. id., m., a burdock, a clotbur (P. O'C.).

tobac, g. id., m., tobacco.

tobhach, -aigh, m., act of levying, demanding, importuning, forcing, wresting.

tóbhacht, substance, sterling goodness. See tábhacht.

tobhaim, -bhach, v. tr. and intr., I wrest, compel, induce, importune.

tobainne, g. id., f., suddenness; i dt., quickly, soon (U.).

tobán, -áin, pl. id., m., a tub, a vessel.

tobann, a., sudden; go tobann, suddenly (U.). See obann.

tobánta, indec. a., important (U.).

tobar, -air, pl. id. and toibreacha, m., a well, a spring; tobar féile, a well of hospitality (applied to a person).

tóch, m., act of digging, delving, rooting up the ground, etc.; ag tóch na tuighe, rooting up or ransacking the straw (E. R.); ar fuaid gharraidhthe is dronn ortha ag tóch, with bent backs in the potato gardens rooting up the potatoes. See tóchaim.

tochailt, -alta, f., act of delving, mining, rooting, etc.; a hollow. See tóch and tochailm.

tóchaim, somet. for tochraisim, v. tr., I dig, delve, root up or scoop out the earth, etc.; I dig into the earth, make a hole and throw up clay, as distinct from regular digging; I root, as swine do.

tochaltán, -áin, pl. id., m., an excavation.

tóchar, -air, pl. id., m., a causeway; a pavement; a road or passage.

tocharasaim. See tochraisim.

tochardadh, -dha, m., a winding or reeling of thread.

tochas, -ais, m., itch, the itch; prurience; act of scratching, itching.

tochasaim, -chas, v. tr., I scratch, scrape, itch.

tóchastalach, -aighe, a., stately, majestic; ag triall go tóchastalach, marching in triumphal procession (Kea., T. S.).

tochladh, -aidh, m., a pit, a grave, a dyke; also act of digging up, rooting. See tochailt.

tochailm, -chladh and -chailt, v. tr., I dig deeply and irregularly, I throw up earth, I root, make holes as swine do. See tóchaim and tóch.
tochmhaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, f., marriage-treaty.
tochmharc, m., a marriage treaty; a wooing, courting.
tochrádh, m., grief, sorrow, vexation.
tochrāim, -chairt, v. tr., I wind up, wind thread.
tochraisim, -ras, v. tr., I wind yarn, I roll up anything.
tochras, -ais, m., winding yarn; rolling up anything.
tocht, -a, -aidhe, m., a cross-board in a boat, used as a seat; also tochta.
tocht, g. -a, pl. -aidhe and -anna, a bed tick; an oppression (of the heart) on account of sorrow;
emotion; a fit of grief; a swoon or trance; silence, stillness; a fit of any passion as toch buile
agus éada, a fit of frenzy and jealousy (E. R.); toch! silence! (Neilson).
tochtach, -aighe, a., still, silent.
tochtaim, -adh, v. tr., and intr., I silence; I keep silence, am still.
tochtamhail, -mhla, a. See tochtach.
tocht fuail, m., urinary difficulties.
togha (toghadh), g. id. and toghtha, f., a choice, the act of choosing; an election; bhí togha na
córach aige, he had perfect justice on his side; togha na bhfear, the best of men.
toghail, -ghla, -ghlacha, f., act of destroying, destruction, demolition; the story of the
destruction or demolition (of castle, etc.). See foghail.
toghail, -e, a., forward, presumptuous (Ker.).
toghaileach, -lighe, a., destructive.
tógáil, -ála, f., act of taking: act of raising, erecting, building, taking up, lifting up; tógáil cinn,
appearance (of a thing formerly invisible) (U., but found in Mid. Ir.). See tógaint and tógaim.
tógáil, -ghla, -ghlacha, f., act of destroying, destruction, demolition; the story of the
destruction or demolition (of castle, etc.). See foghail.
toghail, -e, a., forward, presumptuous (Ker.).
toghaileach, -lighe, a., destructive.
tógáil, -ála, f., act of taking: act of raising, erecting, building, taking up, lifting up; tógáil cinn,
appearance (of a thing formerly invisible) (U., but found in Mid. Ir.). See tógaint and tógaim.
tógáil, -ghla, -ghlacha, f., act of destroying, destruction, demolition; the story of the
destruction or demolition (of castle, etc.). See foghail.
toghaileach, -lighe, a., destructive.
tógáil, -ála, f., act of taking: act of raising, erecting, building, taking up, lifting up; tógáil cinn,
toightha, p. a., selected; as subs., a choice or select person; ag toghthaibh gach parráiste, by the choice men of each parish.
tógtha, p. nec., with ar = to be blamed; ní tógtha orm é, I am not to be blamed for it (M.).
toghthacht, -a, f., choice, choosing, selection; gan toghthacht = without hesitation, without question.
toibhéim, -e, pl. id. and -eanna, f., a blemish, reproach, stain, scandal.
toibhéimeach, -mighe, a., blemished, stained, scandalous.
toibhrighim, 7c. See taidhbhrighim.
toicé, g. id., pl. -cidhe, f., a girl, a wench; scoil na dtoicidhe, the girls' school (Cork); some.
   applied to a pert, forward girl, a hussy. toice, like wench, ranges in meaning from tenderness to contempt.
toicé, g. id., f., wealth, riches; gan tábhacht toice mé puinn, while I am without much wealth or
   means (Fer.), abbreviated to toic in Don., Rosses.
toicéach, -cighe, a., wealthy, prosperous.
toichead, m., licence, liberty, toleration.
toicheadach, -aighe, a., free, licensed, at liberty.
toicheaduighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I tolerate; I grant, permit.
toicheall, -chill, m., a going or departing; also victory, conquest.
toicheadh, -ghid, m., the act of searching for (S. Ch. M.); also toighdeadh (fé, for). See
   toighdeadh.
toicidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a person of means.
toichim, -chme, f., a walking or stepping; gait; proceeding; going; a guise, plight, weary plight;
   incident, adventure; fá'n t. sin, under that guise.
toicín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a wench, a hussy, etc. See toite,
toifliúine, g. id., f., luke-warmness, tepidity, insipidity; toughness; toifliúineacht, id.; also tepliúin.
toifliún, -uine, a., luke-warm, tepid, tough; also teipliún.
toighdeadh, m., act of searching for, esp. by deep digging, as for a treasure (M.).
toighleadh, m., the act of searching for (S. Ch. M.); also toighdeadh (fé, for). See
   toighdeadh.
toil, g. -e and tola, pl. tola, f., the will; a wish; willingness, consent, inclination; an-toil,
   excessive desire; is toil leis, he is willing, he wills, he wishes; led thoil, by your leave, with
   your permission; má's é do thoil é, if you please; is toil le Dia, it is God's will; Seaghán ar a
   thoil féin, self-willed John.
toileach, -lighe, a., willing, voluntary;
toileachas, -ais, m., will, consent, acquiescence; c. incinne, contentment.
toileach, -a, f., willingness, consent, acquiescence.
toileamail, -mhla, a., willing, wilful, deliberate.
toileamhlacht, -a, f., willingness, wilfulness, obstinacy.
toildheacht, -a, f., willingness, consent, acquiescence.
toilíghim, -ughadh, v. intr., I agree, I assent, I like, I admit, I am satisfied, I am pleased.
toil-íseal, -ísle, a., obedient, humble.
toilín (tuille), g. id., f., hollowness, voidness.
toilacht (tuilleacht), -a, f., hollowness, voidness.
toilín g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a little hole, a small cave; dim. of toll.
toilteanach, -naighe, a., willing, voluntary, deserving; go c. willingly.
toilteanas, -ais,m., willingness; desert, merit.
toimhseach, m., a measure (of land); toimhseach trebhadh and toimhseach treabhtha, a fee-
   farm (P. O'C.).
toimhseachán, -áin, m., a measure, a balancing, riddle, conjecture; also a niggard, one who weighs or measures things minutely.
toimhseamhail, -mhla, a., judicious, sagacious, calculating, sensible.
tóin, -e, f., a tone or accent; a note.
tóin. See tóin.
toinéall, m., a swoon, a trance, an ecstasy.
toineamh, -nimh, pl. id., m., a salmon.
toinn-chioth, m., a violent shower.
toinn-leasughadh, -uighthe, m., skin-dressing, hide-dressing, or hide-tanning.
toinn-leasuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I dress or tan hides or skins.
toinn-leasuightheoir, m., a or tanner.
tóir, -óra, -eacha, f., pursuit, rout in battle, chase, search, persecution; noise, uproar, commotion; do chuir sé an tóir air, he pursued him; tá an-tóir aige air, he pursues or prosecutes it greatly; tá an tóir ar mo mhullach go minic ó Thighearna an Stáit, oft the Landlord persecutes me (McD.).
thóir, toir, ad., east, eastward, in the east, to the east; an Domhan Toir, the Eastern world. as is the case with similar words, a place or thing is said to be thóir, even when only a short distance away: tá an bhó thóir 'san pháirc, the cow is in the field to the east, just a little way off; thoir i gCorcaigh, in Cork, in the east.
toirbheart, -bhirte, pl. -a, f., the act of giving, bestowing, offering; oblation, a tradition, delivering up; pregnancy.
toirbheartach, -aighe, a., generous, liberal, munificent.
toirbheartas, -ais, m., goodness, bounty, liberality, a girt, munificence.
toirbhirim, -bhirt and -bheart, v. tr. and intr., I deliver, offer, yield, transfer.
toircheas, -chis, m., fruit, conception, pregnancy; l. bréige, moon-calf, false pregnancy; foetus; offspring, progeny.
toircheasach, -aighe, a., pregnant

Other terms included in this page are:
- toirmeasc, -misc, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., act of hindering, hindrance, impediment, obstacle, opposition, mischief, destruction; obstructing; a row; do chuir sé t. 'na measc, he raised a row amongst them (W. Ker.).
toimeascách é, -óra, -óridhe, m., an obstructor, a destroyer, a busybody, a mischief-maker.
toirmicim, v.l. toirmeasc, v. tr. and intr., I disappoint, shun, forbid; I am in the way.
toir-chleas, m., an explosion, a loud noise such as thunder, applause, etc.; torrainn-chleas,
tóirneach, -nighe, -a, f., thunder.
tóirneamh, -nimh, m., the act of pressing down; act of lowering, humbling.
tóirnéis, -e, f., a commotion, excitement, great noise of people gathered in a town, etc.; nil a leithéid dhe th. is bhí ann, such a commotion was never seen (Don.).
tóirníghim, v. intr., I thunder, make a loud noise (also tóirnim).
tóirnim, -neamh, v. tr., I pull down, lower, humble, destroy. See turnoim.
toirpín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., house-leek.
toir-phlèascaim, -adh, v. intr., I make a tumult, racket, noise, uproar.
toir-réimnighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I move or go in state.
tóirse, g. id., pl. -seachaidh and -sidhe, f., a torch; also poet. for tuirse. See tuirse.
tóirseach, -sighide, a., torch-like.
toirt, -e, -eanna, f., size, quantity; value, respect; a cake; ar an dtoirt, on the spot, instantly; nil aon toirt ann, it is very small; nil acht toirt m’ órdóige ann, it is only the size of my thumb; toirt gan tairbhe, a big man who cannot be depended on to do much work (Don.).
toirt, -e, -eanna, f., a bush, a tuft.
toirtheach. See toirthach.
toirteamhail, -mhla, a., bulky, stout, of large size.
tóirtéis, -se, f., pride; great joy (followed by as).
tóirtéiseach, -sighide, a., proud, pompous; excessively pleased; very glad; táim ana-thóirtéiseach as, I am very proud of him (W. Ker.).
toit-fheoil, f., proud flesh.
toirtín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a small cake; a little quantity (genly. used with neg.); a dwarf.
toirtis, f., a tortoise.
toisce, -e, -osca, f., a journey, an expedition; work, business; a circumstance; the amount of a thing done at a time; tosca na túise, the circumstances of the case; is truagh an toisc orm é, it puts me in a sad plight; is bocht mo thoisc aige, he has put me in a sad plight; de thoisc, on account of, owing to, on the score of; d'aon-toisc, with special aim, exclusively, deliberately:
A hablach tá dá stracadh as a chéile
ag madraibh Sacsan go cealgach d'aon toisc;
Her carcass is being torn asunder
by Saxon curs treacherously, with deliberate intent. (O'Ra.);
toisc gan bheith ann, because of not being there; tabhair toisc uisce chugham, bring me a vessel of water (as much as you can bring at a time) (Don.).
toisc, -e, f., will, pleasure, desire. See toisc supra.
toisc-bheo, a., quick, ready, expeditious.
toisc-bheodhacht, -a, f., quickness, activity, expeditiousness.
toisceamhail, -mhla, a., left, sinister (O'R.).
toiseach, -sigh, pl. id., m., a leader, a chief; t. luinge, a sea-captain; t. sluaigh, a field-marshal.
toit, -e, f., smoke, vapour, fume, agitated dust; ag déanamh toit, smoking, act of smoking; tá an toigh ag déanamh toit, smoke is rising from the house-top (Rathlin I., G. J.); caith toit, take a draw, whiff; ag toit tambac, smoking a pipe U.; fan go n-ólaidh mé toit as an phiopa, wait till I take a draw out of the pipe (Don.); a bit, a scrap, a fragment.
toitreach, -tighde, a., smoky, smutty, vaporous.
toitreacháin, -áin, pl. id., -a, a chimney.
toitreamhail. See toiteach.
toitreán, -áin, pl. id., m., a burning, a conflagration; a steak or piece of meat broiled (or to be broiled) on the embers. See toitín.
toitim, -teadh, and toit, v. tr., I roast, broil, smoke, perfume.
toitin, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a small toast, a small bit of meat broiled on embers, a small quantity of snuff made of singed or half-burned tobacco; a cigarette (recent).
toithín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a porpoise.
toitheannán, m., a concubine.
toitreach, -righe, -reacha, f., smoke, fume, incense, perfume; a conflagration (nom. also toitre.)
toitreach, -righe, a. smoky, fumy, perfuming.
toitrighim, -riughadh, v. tr., I burn, scorch, broil.
tolairbhe, g. id. f., barrenness, nakedness, exposure, want of clothing, cover, or shelter. (P. O'C.).
tólámh; i dtólámh, always (Con. and W. U.); the form in Co. Mayo is i dtóláimh, which is probably the best existing.
tolca, g. id., pl. -aidhe, a hill or mountain; a surge, a high wave; nom. also tolc. See tulca.
tolg, g. tuilig, m., strength, force, effort, attempt; pride, haughtiness.
tolg, g. tuilig, pl. id., m., a bed, a couch.
tolgach, -aighe, a., proud, haughty.
tolgadh, -gtha, m., act of tearing, breaking, smashing; a rupture, a breach; act of taking (a disease) (Con.).
tolgaim, -adh, v. tr., I tear, rack, smash; I take (a disease).
tolgán, -án, m., straining, distressing, exerting strength (P. O'C.).
tolgánach, -aighe, a., straining, distressing.
tolghda, indec. a., of or belonging to a bed, couch, etc.; also proud, haughty, strong, stiff. See tolg in its various meanings).
toll, gsf. tuille, a., hollow.
toll, g. tuill, pl. id., m., a hole, a hollow, cavity, pit, pond; the hind quarters; also the head, cf. tollara, the temples (of the head); rud a chur i dtoll a chéile, to arrange a thing, to make it up; cf. i dtóin a chéile. See poll.
tollach, -aighe, a., having holes, perforated.
tollacht, -a, f., state of being perforated.
tolladóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a piercer, a borer.
tollaim, -ladh, v. tr., I pierce, I bore, I penetrate; do tolladh mé tré m' aedhibh-se, I am pierced through the heart.
tollaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a piercer, a borer; a strong, brave man; also a skulker in holes.
toll-bhorb, -bhuirbe, a., strong, stout, daring, positive.
tollór, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a piercer, a borer.
tollta, p. a., pierced, perforated.
towntach, g., -aighe, a., piercing, boring, penetrating.
tom, g. tuim, pl. id., m., a bush, a tuft; a thicket, a grove; a knoll, an eminence, a small bank; tom seangáin, an ant hill; faoi bhruach na dtom, at the edge of the thickets (Rev. Paul O'Brien).
tomach, -aighe, a., bushy, tufty; full of bushes, tufts or thickets.
tomadh, -mtha, m., a dipping or immersing.
tomadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a diver, a dipper.
tomáidhm, -adhma, m. and f., a bursting forth of water.
tomáidhnmim, vl. tomáidhm, v. intr., I burst forth.
tomailt, -e, f., the act of eating.
tomaim, -adh, v. tr., I dip, immerse.
tomaireacht, -a, f., dipping, diving, plunging into water, etc.
tomhaísmim, -mhas, v. tr., I measure, weigh, estimate; I guess, unriddle.
tomhaitheamh, -thimh, m., swaggering, threatening (P. O'C.).
tomhailtach, -aighe, greedy, voracious, glutinous; also hospitable; as subs. a glutton, a great eater.
tomhails, -ais, m., victuals, eatables.
tomhaltóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a great eater, a glutton.
tomán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small bush.
tómas, -ais, m., in phr. i dtómas, faoi thómas, in store for; do choimeádas é sin id' thómas féinidh, I kept that for you specially; biadh do bheith ollamh i dtómas Sheagháin, to have food ready for John; an im' thómas-sa, is it for me? do ghluaís faoi thómas baintreabhach, he went to the aid of widows (Condon).

tomhas, -ais, pl. id. and -aiseanna, m., act of measuring; a measure, a weight = 21 lbs.; a fathom; weighing scales, a balance; a riddle; tomhas ladhair, a measurement by the hand, an approximation to a measurement; a mode or mood in music.

tomhas-shlat, f., a measure yard.

tomba, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a tomb.

tomhlaim, -adh, v. tr., I eat, devour, consume.

tomthach, -aighe, a., apt to plunge in water, given to diving.

tomthach, -aighe, a., threatening, swaggering.

tón, -óna, -ónta, f., a bottom, a foundation; the end; the lower or hinder part; the fundament; gan tóin, bottomless; d'ólas siar go tóin é, I drank it to the bottom; i dtóin an tighe, in the lower part of the house, the part most distant from the fireplace; leath-tón, the flank; chuaidh an long go tóin puill, the ship went to the bottom, sank (M., Con.); chuaidh an long go tóin eagáin, id. (Om.); chuaigh an long go tóin, id. (Don.); i dtóin na clasach, in the bottom of the pit (Con.); tón an phota, the bottom of the pot; tón luinge, a ship's keel; tón tíre, lowlands.

See tóin.

tonn, g. tuinne, pl. tonna, tonnta, and tonntracha, f., a wave, a billow; tonn tuile, the waters (MCD.).

tonn, g. tuinne, f., low-lying land, fallow land, pasture land; a level marsh; tonn ar bogadh, a quagmire; tonn creatha or tonn crithir, id.; nom., also tuinn; in parts of M. tón ar bogadh, 7c., is used for tonn ar bogadh, 7c.

tonn, gsf. tuinne, a., quick, nimble, active; used somet. as an intensive prefix.

tonna, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a ton; a tun, a tub.

tonnach, -aighe, a., glittering, waving, billowy, tempestuous.

tonnachadh, -chtha, m., act of cleansing, washing; act of preparing a corpse for waking; also somet. preparation of a person for death, such as closing the mouth, etc.

tonnachaim, -chadh, v. tr., I wash, bathe; I lay out a corpse for waking; also somet., I close the mouth of a dying person, and prepare him for death.

tonnadh, -nta, m., act of rising in waves; vomiting, belching, convulsing.

tonnaim, -adh, v. intr., I vomit, belch forth, rise in waves.

tonna, g. tr., I skin, flay, curry, tan.

tonnán, -án, pl. id., m., a little wave.

tonn-aois, f., in phr. tá tonn-aois mhaith aige, he is of a good age (Con.); cf. scoth-aois; also tonn aoise; cf. níor phós sé go raibh tonn mhaith aoise aige (Aran folktales).

tonn-bhriseadh, m., a great smashing (McD.).

tonn-chreach, f., great robbery (McD.).

tonn-chríthim, -crithi, v. intr., I tremble violently; do thromchríth m'inchinn, d'imthigh mo phríomh-dhóchas, my brain received a violent shock, my chief hope has departed (O'Ra.); also sonn-chríthim.

tonnda, indec. a., aged, hoary.

tonn-fhola, gen. used as adj., of bloody waves (Kea.).

tonn-ghaoth, f., a strong fierce wind.

tonn-luascadh, m., act of wave-stirring, raging, tossing, foaming.

tonn-mhaidhm, m., the bursting or breaking forth of water.

tonnóg, -óige, -óga, f., a duck.

tonnóisc, -ísce, -óisceacha, f., an accident, a misfortune, a calamity; also tionóisc and teangóisc.

tonntacht, -a, f., inundation, wave-likeness.
tonn-taoscadh, m., a puking or vomiting.

tonn-taoscaim, -adh, v. tr., I puke, vomit.

tonn-treabh, f., a strong race (McD.).

top, g. tuip, m., a spongy, mossy body or substance; top teineadh, a volume or blaze of fire;
   cf., gach top teineadh go coitcheann méadaugthear.

topáis, -e, -ide, f., a topaz.

top-naiscim, -ascadh, I bind or tie a bundle.

tor, g. tuir, pl. id. and -tha, m., a bush; the root of a tree; tor cabáiste, a head of cabbage; tor
   altinn, a furze-bush; tor luachra, a bunch of rushes.

torachas biadhain, m., celery-leaved crow-foot, ranunculus sceleratus.

toradh, -aidh, -rtha, m., fruit, profit, produce, increase, result, reward, advantage; tá toradh do
   chuid oibre agat, you have the fruit of your labour (iron.); fig., virtue; de thoradh mo reatha, by
   virtue of my agility; de thoradh reatha also = by dint of running, and in Don. in the form a
   thoire reatha it is the common expression = hardly, scarcely, e.g. a thoire reatha thuig mé é,
   I hardly understood it (thoire altered from thoradh) through influence of a (= de) thairbhe); in
   Teelin, Don., a rigsín a’ reatha (= either de rigsin an reatha or ar éigin an reatha) = hardly,
   scarcely; do leigeadar iad féin i dtoradh reatha, they ran with all their might (in Don. leig siad
   iad fhéin ‘sa dógh reatha).

toradh, g. -rtha, and -aidh, m., respect, regard, heed, care; ní thug sé toradh orm, he gave me
   no “return” (i.e. heed, reply); nil ann aon toradh aige orm, he heeds me not; toradh an
   mhadaidh, the heed paid to a dog, disregard, disrespect; cad é an iongnadh duine ag caint
   acht duine ná fuigheadh aon toradh, it is not strange that any one should speak except one
   whom nobody minds.

toraidheach, -dhighe, a., fertile, fruitful, prolific.

tóraidheacht, -a, f., pursuit, or search after; ag t. ar mhadadh ruadh, hunting a fox (Louth
   song).

toraim, -ama, f., a heavy load or amount; tháinig toraim mhór codalta air, he fell into a deep
   slumber.

toramhail, -mhla, a. See toraidheach.

toramhacht, -a, f., fruitfulness.

torán, -áin, pl. id., m., a species of white, red-headed maggot, destructive to corn, to the
   stomachs of horses, and to potatoes.

torann, -áinn, m., sound, report, noise.

torannach, -aighe, a., heavy rolling (of waves).

toras. See turas.

torathar, -air, pl. id., m., a monster, a misshapen creature.

torc, g. tuirc, pl. id., m., a wild boar; a hog, a boar; a shaggy rough head of hair (= mothall): tá
   torc gruaige air (Mon.).

torchairim (torchraim), vl. torchairt, v. tr. and intr., I slay, I fall; I am killed.

torchair, -air, m., fall, departure, death.

torchair, -air, m., wealth, riches, abundance.

torchraim, -char, v. tr. and intr., I fall or perish; I slay.

torchuchaim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I engender, I fructify.

tórmach, -aigh, m., increase, expansion; state of being pregnant, springing (of animals);
   increase, added strength; g. tórmach, used as adj., as bó thórmach, a springer.

tórmhaireach, -righe, a., watchful, on guard.

tormán, -áin, pl. id., m., a roaring sound, a rumbling noise; a whirlwind; tormán gaoithe, a
   whirlwind; nil ann acht toit agus tormán, he is of no account, I do not fear anything he can do
   to me (Don.).

tormáinach, -aighe, a., noisy, rumbling, turbulent.

tormas, -ais, m., act of grumbling, murmuring, esp. grumbling at one's food; cuid an tormais i
   mbéal an ocraigh, the grumbler's portion in the mouth of the hungry.
tormasuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a grumbler; one who is dissatisfied with his food; a calf, etc., that refuses to drink its milk.
tórmuighim, vl. -rmach and -ughadh, v. intr., I grow, increase, augment.
torn, an oven; a kiln. See somn.
tórna, g. id., pl. - aidhe, m., a lord, a prince, a sovereign; a proper name.
tórnáil, -ála, f., a turning, a striking one thing against another.
tornáidhe, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a lord, a prince, a sovereign; a proper name.
tornóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a turner with a lathe.
torp, g. tuirp, pl. id., m., a round paunch, a big belly.
torparach, -aighe, a., having a round paunch, big-bellied.
torparcán, -áin, pl. id., m., a round-paunched fellow.
torpán, -áin, pl. id., m., a crab-fish; a frog; also a kind of edible seaweed (somet. pron. tropán); a lump of earth, a clod.
torpg, -óige, -óga, f., a stout, strong girl; nil fear go mbíonn bodóg aige ná go bhfaghann torpóg a chrúdhann í (Ker. prov.).
torrach. See tarrass.
torachtair, -adh, v. tr., I make round.
torradh, -rtha, m., heaping or piling; amassing.
torraidh, -adh, v. tr., I heap up, pile, amass.
tórramh, -aimh, m., a "wake," a visit to a sick or dead person, a watch, a guard; a funeral (U.).
tórramhaim, vl. -ramh, I visit, call to see, wake, watch, guard.
torrán, -áin, pl. id., m., a heap, a pile, a hillock.
tórsa (for tarsa), over them, beyond them; tórsa is used in M.; also tórsta, társta.
tort, thort. See thart.
torthach, -aighe, a., fruitful, productive.
torthachtach, -aighe, a., fruitful (Don.).
torthamhail, -mhla, a., fruitful, prolific.
torthamhlacht, -a, f., fruitfulness.
tortaobh, -aoibhe, f., confidence; sole dependence on; bheith i dtortaobh le scilling, having nothing but a shilling; i dtortaobh le haon mhac amháin, depending solely on one son; P.
O'C. saysortaobh = cortaobh; some think bheith i dtortaobh = bheith ag tabhairt taobh, certainly the verb do-bheirim is used with taobh in the sense of confiding in, depending solely on; the common pron. is i dtúrtaobh in M.; cf. i dtaobh le.
tortaobhach, -aighe, a., faithful, reliable, to be depended on.
tortaobhaint, -adh, v. intr., I trust, confide in, depend upon.
tortaobhthach, -aighe, a., confiding in, relying on, trusting; as s., one that trusts or confides in another.
tortaobhthacht, -a, f., confidence, reliance, dependence.
tortuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I compel, force.
tóruithe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a pursued person, a tory, a robber, a highwayman; a persecuted person.
tóruighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I pursue, search for, seek, enquire for; I persecute.
tóruigtheoir, -ora, -óridhe, m., a pursuer.
toruscar, -air, m., massacre, slaughter, destruction.
tos, beginning. See tús.
tosach, -aigh m., commencement, beginning, front, face; origin, foundation; ar tosach, in front, in the foremost place; g. as a.: an chos tosailg, the lore-leg; tosach na lámhe, the thumb side of the hand; 'un tosailg, first, at first (Don.) = ar tús; teacht 'un tosailg, coming on, proceeding, getting on (Don.).
tosaidheacht, -a, f., chieftaincy, leadership.
toscaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an ambassador.
toscar, -air, pl. id., an army, a host, a military expedition, a sept, a tribe, a family on migration.
tosnuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I begin (with ar), do thosnuigh sé ar é dhéanamh. he began to do it; do thosnuigh sé air, he began to attack or scold him; tosnuighmís na hurnaighthe seo 7c., let us begin these prayers, etc. (a formula at the opening of family prayers).
tost, m., silence; táim im' thost, I am silent; bi id' thost, be silent, hold your tongue!
tostach, -aighe, a., silent, mute; taciturn.
tostaim, -adh, v. intr., I cease, am silent or mute.
tóstal, -ail, m., arrogance, pride, do thráchtadh ar th. comórtais le fearachoin, who would presume to compare themselves with champions (E. R.). See tóicheastal.
tóstalach, -aighe, a., presumptuous, arrogant.
tostuighim, -ughadh, v. intr., I stop, rest.
tosughadh (tosnughadh)) -uighthe, m., beginning, introduction, onset; origination.
tosuighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I begin, commence (with ar). In Con. it is often followed by ag, in U. by a (do) with vl. See tosnuighim.
toth, feminine, female, often as a prefix; toth, toth-bhall, membrum faemineum.
tota, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., the rower's seat in a boat (O'Br.). See tocht.
totalach, -aighe, a., precipitous.
tornacht, -a, f., a stuttering, a tottering.
tothbhuarach, -aigh, m., rushes pounded and prepared for the making of a buarach, or spancel (Don.).
tothliughim, -ughadh, v. tr., I desire, wish for, have an appetite for; tothlaim, id.
tra, indeed, in truth, however; indeed, then, just, also, to wit, videlicet, likewise; tra ... iaramh, used like Lat. quidem ... vero; Gr. μεν ... ὅτι; cidh (gidh) tra acht, however, howbeit, albeit;
tra, used by Connacht writers for tráth = an tráth when; in Con. and U. poetry tráth = when, is usual: tráth gheobhair mo scéala, when you get the word.
trachlais, -e, f., things in an untidy condition; trash; tá an teach 'na trachlais, the house is in disorder (N. Con.).
trácht, -a, m., act of treating of, speaking, talking of, recounting; discussion, treatise; bargaining, trading; demand, custom, trade: tá t. mór aige, he has great custom, does a great trade (Cork); act of journeying, travelling; recourse; caladh trácht, a trading port (C. Wal).
trácht, -a, m., a bank or shore of a river; the foot-sole; trácht stoca, the vamp of a stocking, ó bhathas go bonn-trácht, from head to foot.
tráchtadh, -aidh, m., a tradition, a discourse, a treatise, a description; a contract, the act of bargaining.
tráchtáil, -ála, f., a negotiation, a trade.
tráchtaim, vl. trácht, v. intr., I discuss, treat (of, ar), discourse about, I describe, announce. tráchtaint, i. trácht, act of journeying through, passing over.
tráchtair, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., one that treats of or discourses on a subject, a recorder, an historian.
tráchtáluidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a negotiator.
tradán, -áin, pl. id., m., a back load, a back burthen; trad-ualach, id.
tradhna. See traona.
trágh. See tráigh.
trághadh, g. tráighte, pl. id., m., act of draining, emptying, ebbing, subsiding, act of drawing liquid; ag trághadh, ebbing (of the tide), ag lionadh, flowing (of the tide).
traghaidhe, indec. a., mournful, tragic.
traghaidheacht, -a, f., tragedy in general; a tragedy.
trághaim, -ghadh, v. tr. and intr., I drain, dry up, I ebb.
trágh-bhaille, m., a town on the strand or shore; a name for Dundalk, orig. Tráigh Bhaile
(Baile’s strand), surviving as Baile na Trágha = Seatown, portion of Dundalk.

tráighlach, -aigh, m., a want, a lacking; dryness, drought.

trágh-ród, m., a road or way by or through a strand or shore; a strand-road.

traghuide, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a tragedian.

tréigh, -ágha pl. id., f., the shore, the strand, the beach.

tráigh-bhiolar, -air, m., scurvy-grass.

tráigheánach, -naigh, -naighe, m., a lazy person.

tráighte, p. a., dried up, drained out, ebbed.

tráightheach, -thigh, m., a foot; somet. collect., the feet.

tráileach, -ligh, m., a stiffness in the wrist caused by manual labour, etc. (Clare); in Aran, trálach. See tadhlach.

trasnín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., the horizontal rope which retains the other ropes used in binding a thatched house, a hay-stack, etc., in their places; also a laith in roofing.

tráithnín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a withered stalk of meadow grass, usually one of the strong blades in a tuft of grass; a "thranneen" or grass blade, somet. used to free the stem of a smoking pipe; the herb bonnet; a dart, an arrow, anything that pierces or bores (tráithrán, id.).

trál, -ál, -átta, m., a fishing net that drags the very bottom of the bay (A.).

tranglam, -aim, m., bustle, confusion, disorder, hurrying to and fro; conflict.

traochadh, -chta, m., abating, exhaustion; gan traochadh, without ceasing.

traochaim, vl. traochadh, v. tr., I lessen, abate, drain, subdue, exhaust; I weary, worry, wear out; tá an leanbh dá thraochadh, the child is becoming exhausted, is on the verge of expiring.

trao, g. id., and -aigh, pl. -idhe, m., a corncrake; codladh an traona chughat, may you sleep as the corncrake, that is an all-night watching.

traonuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., an idle, lazy fellow; traonaire, id.

traosluighim, -ughadh, I congratulate (with do): do phósadh do thraoslughadh dhuit, to congratulate you on your marriage (Béarra).

trapán (tarpán), -an, m., a bunch, a cluster, an edible seaweed.

traplais, -e, f., a mixture of food; bad food. See trachlais.

trascart, -artha, f., act of overthrowing; prostrating; overthrow, destruction.

trascaráim, vl. trascart, v. tr., I overthrow, I knock down, lay low, defeat.

trascarach, -aigh, a., causing to fall, prostrating, defeating.

trascarthóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., one that overthrows or lays prostrate.

trasna, prep. and ad., athwart, across, from side to side, as prep. with gen.; trasna na sléibhte, across the mountains; ag gabháil trasna, crossing over, stretching across; also trasna.

trasnach, -aighhe, a., cross, forward.

trasnacht (tarsnacht), -a, f., crossness, forwardness.

trasnaidheacht, -a, f., interruption in conversation (Mayo).

trasnán, -án, pl. id., m., a ledge, cross-beam, a joist, a bearer.

trasnuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I contradict, forbid, oppose, gainsay.

trásta = tráth-so, this time or season; go trásta, hitherto.

tráth, -a, pl. id., and -anna, m., time, occasion, season, the time of day, canonical hour, prayer time; a natural day, 24 hours; an tráth, tráth (commonly tráth, trá in C. and U.), when, as soon as; tráth éigin, at some time or other; an tráth sin, then, at that time; antréadh, untimely; ag déanamh tráthra, keeping the canonical hours; i n-am ’s i dtráth, in good time; uain agus tráth, just then; gach re tráth, every other day; tráth bídhe (also tráth), a meal (Don.).

tráthamhail, -mha, a., timely, seasonable; tráthach id.

tráthamhlacht, -a, f., timeliness, seasonableness.

tráthnóga, g. id., pl. -nta and -aidhe, m., evening; um th., at eventide; t. i ndiu, this evening; t.
indé, last evening; t. i mbárach, tomorrow evening; árd-tráthnóna, afternoon; -óinín, dim., evening, late.

tráthrach, -aigh, m., stalks, stems of grass; darts, arrows, piercers, or borers.

tratuidhe, g. id., m., an idle, helpless person (Kilk., Sup.).

tráthuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a cock who crows regularly at the same hour every morning.

tré, prep. [in pronom. combinations, tríom or trím, trít or tríot, tríd (m.), trítthe (f.), trínn, tríbh, tríotha, with art. often trés an, trés na, also tríd an (prefixes n to rel. or poss. adj. pron.)], through, by means of; tré n-a chéile (thréid a ch., U.) mixed up, in confusion; tré n-a chroidhe, through his heart; tríd an gcorrách, through the swamp; tríd an abhainn, through the river; tré chneastacht, by means of gentleness; it denotes a state of permeation, as, tá an choill tré theinidh, the wood is on fire; cá bhfios nach tríom-sa atá sin, who knows but this is through me; tré n-a gcomhrádh dhóibh, while they were speaking; do'n mbantracht bheannúigheas tríd Bhéarla, I greeted the women in English (Mon. song); somet. governs a clause: tré na daoine seo bheith ann, on account of these people being there; tré gan bheith ar meisce, on account of not being drunk. In such clauses, tré = i dtaoibh, mar gheall ar, 7c.; with mar, inasmuch as; tré mar thuít sé, inasmuch as he fell; tré is now pron. trí, and the latter form is found in O. Ir.

treabh, -eibhe, -a, f., a tribe, a family, a race; a house, a home, as in prr., níl tigh ná treabh aige, he has neither house nor home (Ker.). See also Sup.

treabhaire, m., a tribe, a family, a race; a husbandman, a ploughman; also a householder.

treabhainn, -áin, f., a tribe, a family (M.).

treabhairt, -e, -idhe, m., a tribe, a family, a household.

treabhaim, -bhadh, I plough, make furrows in; ag treabhadh na dtonn, ploughing the waves (McD.).

treabh, -eibhe, -a, f., a tribe, a family, a race; a house, a home, as in prr., níl tigh ná treabh aige, he has neither house nor home (Ker.). See also Sup.

treabhaire, m., a tribe, a family, a race; a husbandman, a ploughman; also a householder.

treabhainn, -áin, f., a tribe, a family (M.).

treabhairt, -e, -idhe, m., a tribe, a family, a household.

treabhaim, -bhadh, I plough, make furrows in; ag treabhadh na dtonn, ploughing the waves (McD.).

tréad, -a, pl. -ride, m., a tribe, a family, a race; a herd, a flock, a drove.

tréadach, -aighe, a., rich in flocks, abounding in troops.

tréadaideacht, -a, f., the herding of cattle, tréadacht, id.

tréadhan, -ain, m., a pair of trousers (A.).

treabh, -eibhe, -a, f., a tribe, a family, a race; a house, a home, as in prr., níl tigh ná treabh aige, he has neither house nor home (Ker.). See also Sup.

treabhaire, m., a tribe, a family, a race; a husbandman, a ploughman; also a householder.

treabhainn, -áin, f., a tribe, a family (M.).

treabhairt, -e, -idhe, m., a tribe, a family, a household.

treabhaim, -bhadh, I plough, make furrows in; ag treabhadh na dtonn, ploughing the waves (McD.).

tréad, -a, pl. -ride, m., a tribe, a family, a race; a herd, a flock, a drove.

tréadach, -aighe, a., rich in flocks, abounding in troops.

tréadaideacht, -a, f., the herding of cattle, tréadacht, id.

tréadhanach, -aighe, a., lasting for three days; troscadh t., three days' fast.

tréadhanas, -ais, m., a fast, esp. a fast of three days.

tréad-chine, m. and f., a tribe, race (poet.).

tréaduidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a shepherd.

tréa-fhoghar, 7c. See trio-fhoghar.

treagh, -a, -anna, f., a spear, trident; a spear used in fishing; anything that pierces or bores.

treaghadh, -gththa, m., a piercing or boring.
treaghaim, -ghadh, v. tr., I pierce with a spear, I bore, perforate.
treaghaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a drill-borer, a piercer.
treaghdáireach, -dighe, a., triumphant, exulting.
treaghadhairdeas, -dis, m., a triumph, royal triumph.
treaghadhairdighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I exult, I triumph.
treaghdadh, -dtha, m., the act of piercing.
treall, -a, pl. id. and -anna, f., a short space, an interval, a pause; a fit; a "turn" in one's character; thig sé 'na threallannaibh air, it (the work) comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (P. of Glenties, Don.); tá droich-threall ins an fhear, "there is something in the man that cannot be relied on" (Don.).
treall, in phr. thuit an trioll ar an treall air, he failed utterly (N. Con.); thuit an drioll ar an dtreall air, id. (Galway); drioll pron. druít. The latter form shows that trioll, drioll are merely repetitions of the principal word treall.
treall, -a, m., battle.
treallaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., one who works by fits and starts; an eye-servant.
treallamh, -aimh and -amhna, m., apparel; military weapons.
treallamhach, -aighe, a., armoured, accoutred for battle.
treallas, -ais, m., a short space of time. See treall.
treamuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I bind, tie, fasten.
tréan, g. tréin, m., strength; it occurs in Oss. Poems, and is in spoken use in Don.; tá tréan Gaedhilge aige, he has plenty of Irish; the common answer to tá mé ag dréim go bhfuil neart Gaedhilge agat in Don. is tá tréan.
tréan, -éine, a., strong, mighty, brave, valiant, impetuous, powerful, vigorous, virile; go ró-thréan, very bravely.
tréana (trian, a third) thirds, a triduum, tréana na Cingcighse, the three days before or after Whit Sunday, esp. three days of prayer or fasting; the Rogation Days. See treadhan.
tréanach, -aighe, a., in thirds, tripartite.
tréanach, -aighe, a., skilled, expert; tréanach ar gach aon tseort, skilled in everything (U.).
tréanadh, -nta, m., a lamentation, wailing.
tréan-aidhbhseach, -sighe, a., terrible in might.
tréanaim, -adh, v. intr., I lament, wail, cry.
tréanas, -ais, m., strength, power, bravery, valour, chivalry.
tréanasach, -aighe, a., lamenting, wailing; go tréanasach, mournfully.
tréan-chodladh, m., a profound sleep.
tréan-chor, m., a mighty twist or turn.
tréan-chosach, -aighe, a., firm-footed, active-footed.
tréan-chumas, m., great power.
tréan-fhoghail, f., violent seizure, robbery with violence.
tréan-lámhach, -aighe, a., strong-handed.
tréan-laoch, m., a strong warrior, a champion, a brave hero.
tréan-lasrach, -aighe, a., fiercely flaming (Kea., T.S.).
tréanmhar, -aire, a., strong, valiant.
tréan-mhuir, f., a strong sea.
tréan-shluagh, m., a brave host.
tréan-truime, f., heavy weight.
tréan-tuargain, -ana, f., act of beating or smiting bravely.
tréan-tuile, f., an inundation, a strong flood.
tréartha, g. id., m., art, science; knowledge; deeds; qualifications, accomplishments, gifts.
tréas, -a, m., treason, treachery; Ábsolom a d'imthigh i dtréas, Ábsolom who became a traitor (M. MacArdle); ar chúrsaíthe tréas é i n-aghaidh na dtréin-fhear? was it a traitorous business against the brave men? (A. MacC.).
treas, -a, pl. id., f., a stroke, a battle, a fray, a skirmish; a battle-rank.
treas, num. a., third: an treas lá, the third day.
treas, comp. treise, a., strong (obs. except in comp. and super).
tréas, through, etc., form of tré (which see), used before the article an, na.
treasach, -aighe, a., of or belonging to a fight, fray, or battle; warlike.
treasamhail, -mhla, a., delighting in battle or fray; warlike.
treas-bhean, a middle-aged woman.
treasc, m., a saw; treasc gearrtha tresna, a circular saw (Om.); triosc (Arm.); prop. toireasc, which see.
treascaraim, trascair, 7c. See trascaraim, trascairt, 7c.
treas-déag, num. a., thirteenth.
treas-lobhadh, m., soreness between the toes caused by perspiration, etc. (Aran).
treasa, ad. and prep., crosswise, across, over. See trasna.
treasnán. See trasnán.
treas-ruathar, -air, m., a battle rout.
treasuighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I fight, contest; sin é an chúis gur threasuigheas ort é, that is the reason why I contested it against you (?).
tréata, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a plaster, poultice.
treathan, -aine, a., vast, huge, enormous.
treathan, -ain, pl. -idhe, m., a foot; a track, a trace; as a., strong-footed.
treathan, -ain, pl. -idhe, m., a billow, wave, high water.
treathan-mhór, -mhóire, a., enormous (of a fire).
tréátuir, -úra, -idhe, m., a traitor; nom. also treátúr.
tréatúireacht, -a, f., treason.
tré-dheanas. See treádhanas.
treabh. See treabha.
tréid-bhean, f., a tribe-commanding woman.
tréidhean, -dhean, m., a space of three days; troscaidh tréidhin, a three days' fast (Aran). See tréadhán.
tréid-ri, m., a king of companies.
treifideacht, -a, f., inspiration (from treifit, a blast, a puff, Lat. crepitus).
tréigeannas, -ais, m., desertion, abandonment,
treighid, -ghde, -eanna, f., a click, a stitch, gripe, a shooting pang; fig., trouble, tribulation: mo threighid, oh woe, alas!
tréigim, vl. -gean, -gin, -gins and -gint, v. tr., I forsake, abandon, desert, leave, fail; I fade; in U. the vl. tréigbheáil is used.
tréigean, -gine, f., act of forsaking, abandoning.
treignty, -ghde, -eanna, f., a click, a stitch, gripe, a shooting pang; fig., trouble, tribulation: mo threignty, oh woe, alas!
tréighid, g. id., f., a space of time, season, period; i ndeireadh na tréighid, at the "heel of the hunt," at last; pron. treighidhe (M., except in poet.).
tréighid, -ghde, -eanna, f., a click, a stitch, gripe, a shooting pang; fig., trouble, tribulation: mo threighid, oh woe, alas!
tréimhse, g. id., f., a space of time, season, period; i ndeireadh na tréimhse, at the "heel of the hunt," at last; pron. treidhse (M., except in poet.).
tréimhseacht, -a, f., change, vicissitude.
tréin-bhile, m., a strong scion or champion.
tréine, g. id., f., strength; might, power.
tréin-fhear, m., a strong man, a champion, a brave man, a mighty man.
tréin-rithim, -rith, v. intr., I run vigorously.
treinsiúr, -úir, pl. idhe, m., wooden plate, a trencher (A.).
tréin-sliocht, m., a powerful progeny.
treis, -e, f., victory, triumph (Aran); strength (Don.): do chuaidh a theis os cionn an nádúir, its strength was supernatural.
treiscin, -e, f., a compound used by weavers to prepare warp; also dreislin and struisín.

treise, g. id., f., might, power, force, strength; also comp. and super, of treas, strong (obs.).

treiseacht, -a, f., strength; dá threiseacht é, how strong soever he may be.

treiseal, in phr. ar deiseal nó ar treiseal, on right or left side (ton). See deiseal.

Treiseamhail, -mla, a., strong, powerful, vigorous.

treisighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I overcome, prevail against (with ar).

treisleán, -áin, pl. id., m., a tress of hair; in pl., tresses.

tréith, -e, a., weak, disabled, faint, feeble.

tréithe, g. id., f., weakness, ignorance; tréitheacht, id.

tréithe, pl. f., good qualitiea, accomplishments; also qualities whether good or bad (the word is not used in sing.).

tréitheach, -thighe, a., accomplished, virtuous.

tréitheamhail, -mhla, a., accomplished, gifted.

tréith-lag, -laige, a., weak, exhausted.

tréith-thuirseach, -sighe, a., weary to exhaustion.

trm', through my (tré mo).

treo, g. id., m., status, position, accommodation, direction, way, vicinity, dwelling-place, residence, address (i.e. postal address); i n-aon treo, in any place about; i dtreo go, so that; i dtreo an dorais, towards the door; fé threo, under the patronage of; treo leaptha, sleeping accommodation; treo le mile, about a mile; gan talamh gan treo, without land or dwelling, destitute; ag gabháil an treo, passing by; ghabh sé an treo, he passed by, he visited (a place); tháinig sé im' threo, he came my way or in my direction; cur i dtreo, to put in order, set to rights; nil treo air, he can't be found; cuid é an treo? where? i dtreo na háite seo, about this place or neighbourhood; i dtreo dhuit, to prove to you; do bhual sé im' threo, I met him; cf. cé bhualfeadh i n-a threo = cé casfaidh air, whom should he meet, Sc. Ch. M.; gur bhualis-se im' threo, until I met you (Béarra song); a place: tá sé 'sa treo sin, he is in that place; a threo, his address (so used in Mayo, as well as in M.), for which it is a handier word than áit chomhnuidhte. See treoir.

treoch. See. triuch.

treoidheacht, -a, f., direction, nearness, approach; i dt. a chlaidhimh, in the direction of his sword.

treoin-ghlic, -e, a., skilfully strong.

treoir, g. -e and -orach, f., guidance, conduct, direction; strength, force, help; progress of events; do casadh im' treoir, there crossed my path, I met; tríd an treoir d'fhan mo chiall agam, I retained my senses throughout the course of events; fear do bhaint dá threoir, to disable or slay a man, to make him powerless; bhí gach aon rud i dt. againg, we had everything ready (B.). treo is often used like treoir in the sense of way, direction, etc.

treoir, -e, and -orach, f., a mould such as nailers use for making the heads of nails (Con.).

treorach, -aighe, a., active, vigorous.

treorughadh, -ughthe, m., the act of guiding, directing.

treoiridhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a guide, a leader.

treoruirghim, -ughadh, v. tr., I guide, direct, lead.

Treorightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a guide, leader, conductor.

Treichthe, p. a., guided, directed; divided evenly.

trés, through, etc., form of prep. tré used before the article an, na. See tré.

tré, num., three; trí huaire, three times; fá thrí, thrice; trí fichid, three-score; trí fichideadh, sixtieth.

tré for tré, through, etc. See tré, prep.

tra, older form of tré, prep.

trial, -e, and triala, f., a design, a purpose, a device, a project, a trial; trial do bhaint as rud, to make a trial of a thing (A.).

triallim, vl. trial, v. tr. and intr., I plot, project; I try, experiment on (A.).
triall, -a, and trialltta, m., the act of journeying; a march; proceeding, having recourse to; act of preparing, designing, plotting, projecting; ag dul ag triall ort, going to you; fá deara dham triall riamh ort, a Bhailintín Brún, was the reason why I had ever recourse to thee, O Valentine Brown (O'Ra.); fear triallta an róid, a wayfarer (M. poem); bhi a triall ar Ghaillimh, he was going to Galway; mar a mbíodh mo thriall, where I used to resort (pron. tioll in E. Ker.: ag tioll ar = ag triall ar); do chuireas ag triall air é, I sent it to him (W. Cork); a dheidi, ná biodh cáis ort fá'n nídh seo tá mé 'thriall, daddy, do not be troubled about this thing I am projecting (Séamus MacC., acc. to Don. tradition).

triarr. See trearr.

triallach, -aighe, a., going, proceeding; designing, plotting, projecting.

triallaim, vl., triall, v. intr., I journey, proceed, walk, march, travel, voyage, go, fare, set out, depart (from, ó); I have recourse to, I go to (ar); prepare, plan, plot, project; thriall sí lón dó, she prepared a viaticum for him (Mayo folktale).

trialaire, g. id. pl., -ridhe, m., a traveller, wayfarer.

triallmhasach, -aighe, a., hardworking, industrious (Con.).

triallta, a., prepared (N. Con.).

trian, -a, m., the third part, one-third; dhá dtrian, two-thirds.

trianach, -aighe, a., prepared (N. Con.).

trianán, -áin, pl. id., m., a triangle, a three-cornered object of any kind, etc.

triar. See triúr.

trialrarach, -aighe, a., of or belonging to three persons or things.

trialtha, g. id. pl., -ridhe, m., a chief, chieftain, lord, noble, leader.

trialhach, -aighe, a., princely; as subs., a trophy.

tríbh, prep. pr., 2 pl., through you. See tré.

tric, -e, a., frequent, quick; nimble; go tric, often; the sense "often, frequent," is usual in Sc. G.: is tric a dhúisc dhomh sealladh ar mo leannán 's ar mo thír, often it has awakened for me a vision of my love and my country (song).

trice, g. id. f., activity, agility; frequency; triceacht, id.

trí-cheannach, -aighe, a., three-headed.

tri-chearn, m., a triangle, dim. tri-chearnán (M.).

tri-chearnach, -aighe, a., triangular, three-cornered.

tri-chosach, -aighe, a., three-legged.

trid, prep., somet. used for tré, through, by means of; trid sin, through that, on that account; trid amach, wholly, utterly, right through it.

trid, prep. prn., 3., through him, it. See tré.

tríd, prep. prn., 3., through him, it. See tré.

trí-déag, num., thirteen.

trilis, -e, f., a three-branched torch or taper; brilliance, radiance; cf. ionlas, which see.

trilis, -ise, f., a long head of hair, long tresses.

trillfeartacht, -a, f., a severe cough.

trillín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., an incumbrance; nach mé an trillín, I am I not burdensome?

trilseach, -sighe, a., splendid, brilliant.

trilseach, -sighe, a., in long tresses (of the hair).

trilseán, -án, pl. id., m., a tress or lock of hair hanging down.

trilseán, -án, pl. id., m., a torch, a lantern, a lamp, a plaited rush-candle.

trínn, prep. prn., I pl., through us, emph. -ne. See tré, prep.

trínse, g. id., pl. -sidhe and -seacha, m. and f., a trench.

trineach, -sighe, a., trench-like, in trenches.

trineach, -sighe (= trilseach), a., in long tresses (of the hair); the word is common in poet., but it is a corruption of trilseach.

trinisgimh, -iughadh, v. tr., I entrench or ditch.

trioblóid, -e, -idhe, f., trouble, annoyance, tribulation.

trioblóideach, -dighhe, a., troublesome, distressing, vexatious, painful.
trioca, triocacht. See trice.
triócha, num., thirty.
triócha (tríucha) céad, a hundred or cantred; a district, so-called because it is the thirtieth part of the fifth (cúigeadh) of Ireland (P. O'C.).
trióchadh, num. a., thirtieth.
trí-foghar, -air, pl. id., m., a triphthong.
trí-foghrach, -aígha, a., triphthongal.
triolladhas, -ais, m., an intrusion, making one's self at home in a place, rustic forwardness; merriment (pron. triollás); in Don. triollas: tá t. mór ann, there's great life or sport in him.
triolladhasach, -aígha, a., intrusive, obtrusive where not welcome; forward, bold, impudent: merry, funny (Don.) (pron. triollúsach).
triollán, -áin, pl. id., m., a spell, a fit; esp. triollán oibre, a fit of work; thig sé 'na thriolláin air, the work comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (Townawilly, Don.).
trióm, prep. pr., 1s., through me; emph. -sa. See tré, prep.
triomhadh, ord. num., third (treas is also used, but triomhadh is the ordinary word in M. sp. l.); treas is used in E. U., triomhadh in the other parts of the country.
triompallán. See priompallán.
Tríonóid, -e, f., the Trinity.
tríonóideach, -digha, a., of or belonging to the Trinity; as subs. a Trinitarian.
triópais, -e, -idhe, f., a tripe.
triopall, -paill, m., a cluster, festoon; a bundle of rushes; a cluster of hair; fig. rushes.
triopallach, -aígh, a., clustering, hanging in festoons or curls, tidy.
triopall-chluthmhar -aire, a., in sheltering bunches or clusters (of the hair).
trioplóg, -óige, -ógá, f., a fairy spell (the same as geasróg); chuir na daoine beaga t. roimhe, the fairies laid a spell for him (Don.).
trioplóg, -óige, -ógá, f., a tuft or small sod of grass (Don.); dim. of triopall.
trió. See triar and tríur.
triórach, -aígha, a., three-fold, triple.
triosc, a local (U.) form of tuireasc, a saw. See tuireasc.
triosc, -a and -reasca, m., brewers' grains, hog-wash; na muca cuinne 'seadh itheann an triosc, it is the silent pigs eat the hog-wash.
trioscán, -áin, m., furniture; lumber, used contemnuously, and also applied to a crowd of people: bí t. mór aca ann. See troscán.
trioscar, -air, m., seaweed; trioscar na gclog, blistered seaweed.
triosclach, -aigh, m., brewers' grains, hog-wash.
trioslóg, -óige, -ógá, f., a long pace, long jump; also tuisleog.
tríot, prep. pr., 2 s., through thee; emph. -sa. See tré, prep.
tríotha, prep. pr., 3 pl., through them; emph. -san. See tré, prep.
triúthacht, -aígh, a., trilateral.
tríth, prep. pr., 3 sf., through her; emph. -se. See tré, prep.
tritheamh, -thimh, pl. -thidhe, m., a fit of coughing, convulsion, violent agitation; t. gáiridhe, a fit of laughter.
tríubhhas, -ais, pl. -ais and tríubhsa, m., breeches, trousers, pantaloons; dim. tríubhsán, id.; tríubhsa is somet. used as sing. in Don.
tríuch, p. -anna (tríufanna, Con.), m., whooping cough; also treoch.
tríuch, the club (at cards); deich 'tríuch, ten of clubs; ní fuí deich 'tríuch é, it is not worth the ten of clubs, it is useless (pron. truth); sruth (Don.).
tríuchadh. See tríuchadh.
tríuchghail, -e, f., a fit of coughing; a fit of the chin cough.
tríug, -úig, pl. id., m., a cause; a reason; prop. crúig.
tríúgh, -úigh, m., a wretched, miserable person.
tríúgh-chorp, m., a wretched body (poet.).
triuin, -e, a., poor, needy.
triuineacht, -a, f., poverty, indigence.
triumpa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a trumpet.
tríúr, g. trír and triuir, m., three (of persons or personified objects).
tríúrach, -aighe, a., three by three; in threes.
tríús. See triubhas.
troch, -oiche, a., wretched, miserable; as subs., a wretch.
trochailte, p. a., very weary, broken down, worn out, exhausted, wasted, wretched.
trochaim, -adh, v. intr., I pine, decay, die.
trócaire, g. id., f., mercy, pity, compassion; déan trócaire, have mercy.
trócaireach, -righe, a., merciful, compassionate; neamh-trócaireach, unmerciful.
trócardha, indec. a., merciful, kind.
trochluighim, -chailt, v. tr. and intr., I profane, I taint, I rot, I tire.
trodach, -aighe, a., quarrelsome, riotous.
trodaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a quarrelsome fellow.
trodaireacht, -a, f., bickering, fighting.
trodán, -áin, m., a skirmish or wrangle, dim. of troid.
trodán, -áin, pl. id., m., a file for papers.
trodánach, -aighe, a., given to bickering or quarreling.
troduidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a fighter, a quarrelsome person, a disturber.
troid, -oda, pl. id., f., a fight, a struggle, a contest; the act of fighting; a wrangle, a quarrel, a conflict.
troideach, -dighe, a., quarrelsome.
troidim, vl. troid, v. intr., I fight, quarrel, I contend with (le); ag troid le chéile, fighting with one another; do throideas leis, I fought or contended with him; é do throid (tr.), to fight him, meet him in single combat.
troidmhear, -mhire, a., contentious, quarrelsome.
troigh, g. -e and -the, pl. -the, f., a foot; a foot in length, a foot in measure; ní rachaidh troigh díom ann, I won't plant a foot there, won't go there at all; síos go méaraibh a troigh, down to her toes (pron. troig in M.).
troighdhin, the pith or resin of bog-deal (W. M.). See úsc.
troighheadán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small louse (troigh, a foot, Lat. pediculus?).
troighean, -ghe, f., the redness of the rising sun; troighean ghréine, the rising of the sun.
troigh-éscaidh, a., swift-footed.
troigh-leathan, -leithne, a., broad-footed.
troighthin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little foot or sole; a soleless stocking worn without shoes.
troim-bhean, f., a pregnant woman; also a patroness.
troim-cheannach, -naighe, a., heavy-headed, dizzy; sedate.
troim-chill, f., a church asylum, a sanctuary.
troim-dhioghaltas, -ais, m., great revenge.
troimeacht, -a, f., heaviness, weight, steadiness; irksomeness; judgment; troime, id.
troiméis, -e, f., pride, importance, consequence.
troiméiseach, -sighe, a., walking with heavy steps; proud, consequential, important.
troim-islughadh, -ghthe, m., the act of strongly abating.
troim-leas, m., great benefit.
troim-thionól, m., the act of assembling in great numbers.
troipleasc, -eisce, f., tumult, stir, great noise, battle (?). See truplasc.
troiscín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., the "dressing" used by weavers to stiffen the cloth; codling, dim. of trosc; also treiscín.
trom, g. truim and truime, m. and f., a charge, burden, blame, rebuke; biodh an trom trom ort, be the heavy heavy weight on you (said in a fireside game).
trom, -ruime, a., heavy, weighty; pregnant; sad, oppressive, severe, grave, serious, sorrowful,
melancholy; close, sultry (of weather), trom-néall, a heavy fit of sleep; a heavy cloud, trom-chodladh, nightmare; bean thom, a pregnant woman; an bean thom í? is she pregnant? not, an bhfuil sí trom? (which = is she heavy); truimide, is a second compar. with de, all the heavier, is truimide an peacadh do rinne a usacht dó an fógra thug Dia dó do choiméad, the sin he committed was all the greater for the ease with which he could have kept the commandment which God gave him (Kea., T. S.).
trom, -a, m., the elder tree; dim. tromán, id.
tromachán, g. id., m., act of aggravating, oppressing, burthening.
trom-ádhbhseach, -sigh, a., terribly heavy.
tromaidheacht, -a, f., act of making heavy or burthensome; a speaking ill of or slandering one; oppressing, aggravating; ag t. air, slandering him.
tromaim, -adh, v. tr., I make heavy, load, burthen, weigh down.
trom-ainmheach, -mhighe, a., greatly blemishing.
tromán, -án, m., a great weight; a weight, as in a clock; a woman's pregnancy; backhand of plough-traces (= dromán); the part of the spindle in which the wheel-string works.
tromán, -án, m., dwarf elder, or bore tree; tromán na habhna, honeysuckle. See crann tromáin.
trom-chodladh, m., the nightmare.
trom-chomhairle, f., sedate council; grave admonition, discouragement.
trom-chonách, m., great prosperity.
trom-chroidheach, -dhighe, a., terribly heavy.
trom-chúis, f., an important matter.
trom-chúiseach, -sigh, a., important.
tromdha, indec. a., heavy, weighty, serious.
tromdhacht, -a, f., gravity, heaviness, seriousness.
tromháimh, f., a meeting or assembly of bards, etc.
trom-dhaoirse, f., severe bondage or slavery.
trom-dhéanta, heavily built in body, heavy in flesh (trom i bhfeoil) (Don.).
trom-fhóideach, -dighe, a., heavy-sodded; heavy, weighty, ponderous, massy.
trom-gháir, f., a loud shout.
trom-ghoin, f., act of severely wounding; a severe wound.
trom-ghonta, a., severely wounded.
tromlách, -aigh, m., a weight, a burthen; the greater part of anything; weight, oppression.
trom-lióg, f., a heavy stone.
trom-lóid, m., a heavy load (Kea. T.S.).
trom-luighe, g. id., pl. -ghthe, a nightmare; act of overlaying.
trom-mheasach, -sigh, a., abounding in fruits.
trom-óglach, m., a client, a servant.
trompa, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a trumpet; a Jew's harp; dim. trompoid, id.; ní thiubhrainn trompa (or t. gan teanga) air, I would not give a straw for it.
trompóir, -óra, -óiridhe m., a trumpeter; trompadóir, id.
trompóireacht, -a, f., a playing on a trumpet.
trom-shluagh, m., a great multitude.
trom-shochar, m., great prosperity.
trom-shuan, m., a heavy sleep, lethargy; níor th. dó, he had not slept much or heavily (until, etc.).
trom-thámh, f., the night-mare; a heavy or sound sleep.
trom-thoircheas, m., heavy pregnancy.
trom-thoradh, m., heavy fruit.
tromughadh, -úghthe, m., the act of making heavy, intensifying, speaking ill of, slandering (with ar).
tromuighim, -úghadh, v. tr. and intr., I make heavy, burdensome; I speak ill of, slander (with...
tróthar, -air, m., rubbish.

tróthluighadh, -uighthe, m., act of rotting, decaying.

tróthluighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I perforate; introduce; decay, corrupt, waste.

tróthluighthe, p. a., rotten, decayed, tainted.

truí, m., a wretch; a thrú, thou wretch.

truaigh, g. truaighe, pl. id., f., pity, woe, wretchedness; lament; an object of pity; woel alas! is truaigh! what pity! alas! mo thruagh, id.; a Mhuire, is truaigh, O Mary, 'tis pity, "wirrasthrue"; truaigh do, pity for; truaigh Mhuire, an object of pity, one to be much pitied.

truaighán, -áin, pl. id., m., a miserable man, a wretch.

truaighánta, indec. a., wretched, miserable.

truaighántacht, -a, f., misery, wretchedness.

truaighas, -ais, m., leanness; misery; pity, compassion (also truas).

truaigh-mhairg, f., melancholy, woe, grief, sorrow.

truaighnairt, m., a wretched person, one deserving of pity; thug duairc mé im’ thruaghnaírt, which made me sad and wretched (Seaghán na Ráithíneach).

truaighuighim, vl. truaighadh, v. tr. and intr., I grow lean, I make lean.

traibhlighim. See truaillighim.

traigh, -e, a., wretched, miserable, sad, pitiable, pitiful, dismal, sorrowful.

traighte, g. id., f., wretchedness, misery (traigheacht, id.).

traigineacht, -a, f., craving pitifully; also truaigín-teacht (Béarra).

traigheánach, -aigh, -aige, m., a miser.

traigheánacht, -a, f., niggardliness, misery.

traighmhéil, -e, f., wretchedness, calamity, pity, woe, compassion (nom. also truaighmhéile).

traighmheáileach, -ligh, a., miserable, clement, compassionate.

traill, -e, pl. id., and -eacha, f., a carcass, a body; corruption, rottenness.

traill, -e, pl. id., and -eacha, f., scabbard, sheath; t. taisce, id.

traillteacht, -ligh, a., corporal, bodily.

traillteacht, -ligh, a., sheath-like; scabbard-like; full of sheaths and scabbards.

traillteadh, -lighthe, and -lta, m., corruption; a stain, slurry, pollution, defilement.
truailleanta, indec. a., wretched, miserable.
truailidhhe, indec. a., corrupt, polluted, soiled.
truailidheacht, -a, f., corruption, wretchedness, niggardliness.
truailighim, -ughadh, v. tr., I corrupt, defile, pollute, profane, adulterate.
truailigththe, v. a., defiled, corrupted, tainted.
truailighadh, m. See truailleadh.
truaineadh, m. See truailleadh.
truainighim, v. See truailighim.
truaiplis, -e, f., faux pas, a mistake, an error, a false move in a game; also tuaiplis.
truch, truchaim. See troch, trochaim.
trucail, -leach, -lidhe, f., a cart.
trudaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a stammerer, a stutterer.
trudaireacht, -a, f., stammering, stuttering.
truideacht, -a, f., a mob, a rabble.
truideog, -oige, -oga, f., a stare, a starling (U.).
truilleán, -áin, pl. id., m., a blow of a stick (Don.).
truime, g. id., f., weight, heaviness.
truidheacht, -a, f., See trom.
truimidheacht, -a, f., weight.
truim-pléasc, f., an explosion, a fulmination.
truípeach, -pighe, a., abounding in troops; gregarious.
trúis, -e, f., trews, trousers, dress (sic, Kea., now pron. tríús). See triubhas, tríús.
truisneach, -nigh, -nighe, m., a spoliation, a mess (Don.).
trúip, -úip, pl. id., m., a troop, an army; a company, often in pl., in poet., cf. beidh gearradh
cloidhimh is scaipeadh truíp is tréan-treascairt námhad 7c. (E. R.); possibly truíp is a
separate f. form (A.).
trup, -úip, m., noise, clatter; in particular, the noise made by knocking kitchen utensils together
in cooking, etc.; tá trup mór aige; dá mbuailfeá rudaidhe ar a chéile dhéanfá trup ag obair le
dó lámhaibh (Don.); cf. troipleasc.
trupáis, -e, f., noise, clatter; esp. noise made in cooking; bhí trupáis mór aca, they had great
noise or rattle (Don.).
trupáiseach, -sighe, a., noisy, clamorous, esp. in work, cooking, etc.; duine t., duine a mbeadh
mórán truíp is tormán aige ag cócaireachd nó ag déanamh dadaidh (Don.).
truplásc, -áisc, m., clatter, noise (Teelin, Don.). See trup and troipleasc.
trustar, -air, m., filth; dust; a boor; noise such as the stamping of feet, knocking chairs about,
etc. (Clare).
tú, per. pron., 2 s., thou; ace. and nom., with pass. tú; emph. tusa; tú féin, thou thyself.
tuabhal, -ail, m., burdock or crotbur.
tuagh, -aighe, -aighte and -gha, f., an axe, a hatchet; tuagh chuislean, a lancet.
tuagh-ród, m., a bye-road, a "boreen."

truaidh, -e, m., the north, northern, Baile an Tuaidhe (i.e. the town of the north). Ballintoy, a
town in the far north of county Antrim; ó thuaidh, to the north; atuaidh, from the north; an
taoibh thuaidh, the northern side, the northern part; an ghaoth a tuaidh, the north wind, fig.
misfortune, calamity; an bóthar ó thuaidh, the road leading northwards.
truaim, -ama, pl. id. f., a dyke, a fence, a hedge, a fort, a village; a fortified town; a townland or
farm.
truaim, -ama, and -e, f., a sound; the Northern form of fuaim, as till is of fill, tobann of obann,
etc.; whilst till, however, belongs chiefly to E. U., and tobann is found throughout both U. and
Con., tuaim appears to be confined to W. U. or Don.
truimneach, -nighe, a., loud-sounding (?); caoidheamh 'na gcás tráighte, tuaimneach (Fer.).
tuailpis. See truaiplis.
tuairgim, -argain, v. tr., I strike, beat.
tuairgin, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a washing beetle; a mallet, as for pounding flax, for mashing potatoes, etc.; jig. a low-sized, stout, chubby fellow; also tuairgín.
tuairgneach, -nigh, pl. id., m., a commander, a general; a victorious hero or champion.
tuairgheál, -ála, f., a mauling, a beating, a pounding.
tuairim, -rime, f., a guess, a hint, a conjecture, an aim, an intent; an idea, an opinion; about, nearly, almost; fá thuairim, with the intent or drift, in the direction of, towards; about, concerning, in expectation of; at random; fá thuairim do shláinte, here's to your health, a toast; buille fá thuairim, an attempt, a sally; a guess (in Don. buille fá dtuairim, also meaning a blundering or random blow in a fight, e.g. thug mé b. fá dt. dó; with fá dtuairim cf. fá dtobh, common in Don.); t. le fiche púnt, about twenty pounds.
tuairín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., "lay" land, a sheep-walk, a green, a bleach-yard; dim. of tuar, often used in toponomy; Tuairín na Molt, the pasture land of the wethers (a townland in Kerry).
tuairisc, -e, f., a description, information, news, tidings, account, detail, notification, report; a trace; ag cur tuairisce, inquiring for, in search of; ag cur do thuairisce, enquiring about you; is athuírse tríom’ chroidhe gan a dtuairisc ann, it is grief through my heart that no trace (or tidings) of them remains (O’Ra.) gan tuairisc, without a trace or tidings; níor fhan a thuairisc ann, he was wasted to nothing in appearance (also tuaraisc, esp. in U.).
tuairt, -e, -eacha, and -enna, f., a heavy fall, a violent blow.
tuairtíeil, -ála, f., act of violently throwing or striking.
tuaisceart, -cirt, m., the north, north part; the left-hand side; awkwardness, rudeness.
tuaisceartach, -aige, a., north, northern; sinister, awkward; rude, uncivilized.
tuaith, -e, -atha, f., territory, rural district; country as opposed to town; fá’n dtuaith, in or through the country.
tuaith, -e, a., rustic; crooked, sinister, left, wrong, perverse.
tuaith-cheárd, f., a rustic art, craft, or trade (also magic or druidical art).
tuaith-chleas, m., a sinister or perverse prank or trick.
tuaith-chliar, f., perverse company or band.
tuaithéal, -thil, tuaithbheal, -bhil, m., the left hand side, the north, the north side; the wrong side of clothes, etc.; an error, a mistake; rudeness, incivility; cor tuaithbhil, the whirling eddy or maelstrom; cíor thuaithbhil, topsy-turvy, all wrong, e.g. tá sé ’na chior thuaithbhil.
tuaithéalach, -aige, a., sinister, awkward, wrong, incorrect, rude, uncivilized; left-handed; north, northern; cf. tuaisceartach.
tuaithéalán, -áin, pl. id., m., an awkward or rude fellow.
tuaithéamhail, -mhla, a., rude, rustic, boorish.
tuaithéamhlacht, -a, f., rusticity, boorishness.
tuaithil, a. (gs. of tuaithéal), retrograde, backward, awkward; poll tuaithil, a whirlwind. See tuaithéal, tuaithbheal.
tuaithín, g. id. m., a churl (Don.); túitín, id.
tuaithléacht, -a, f., magic, druidism.
tuaithleas, m., slander, calumny; droch-bholadh na droich-mhéine ag brúchtadh a bráighdibh luchta an tuaithleasa. Kea., T. S.)
tuaithleasach, -aige, a., slandering, calumnious.
tuaithleasóg, -őige, -őga, f., a female slanderer. (P. O’C.)
tuaithleasóir, -óra, -óridhe, m., a detractor, one who sets people at variance. (P. O’C.)
tuaith-lios, m., a country seat, a country court, a "lios."
tualairg, -e, a., able, capable; effective; tuaílaidh catha, able to take part in a battle; nim tualairg suan, sleep is not possible to me.
tualang, -aing, m., patience, suffering, power of endurance; strength, power (nom. also talangaim, -ang, v. tr., I suffer, endure.
tualanghait, -a, f., possibility, easiness of bearing or suffering.
tualas, -ais, pl. id., m., a rumour, a report, tidings, news; a’ bhfaca tú nó ’gcualta tú tualas ó
ghrádh mo chroidhe, have you seen or heard tidings from my heart's love (song, E. U.); Sc. G. has tuaileas in the same use; and in Don. the form is tualasc (cf. seanchasc = seanchas, taosc = taos); nil t. ar bith agam fá daoibh de, I have no tidings of him; cf. tuailtheas.
tuam, a burdock, a clotbur. See tuabhal.
tuama, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a tomb, a sepulchre, a grave.
tuamánach, -aighe, a., rude, rash, surly, violent (P. O’C. quotes Aodh MacCuirtin).
tuamánta, a., fierce, ferocious, violent.
tuamántacht, -a, f., rudeness, rashness, surliness, sulkiness.
tuan, -aine, a., whole, entire; bhi sé tuan 'san aois, he was advanced in years (Cork); bhi tuan-aois aige, id. (Con.). See tonn and tonn-aois.
tuánáiste, g. id., m., a mauling (Con.).
tuar, -air, pl. id., m., an omen, a presage, foreboding, foreshadow, precursor, prophecy; act of getting, acquiring, gaining; way of getting, act of producing; ag tuar na ndeor, producing or shedding tears (McD.); ag tuar an fhiabhrais, nursing, fostering, or showing signs of fever (said of the patient in the initial stages of the malady); tuar ceatha, a rainbow (pron. somet. tuagh cheatha, Don.); tá sé ag tuar, it is threatening rain; is fada mé d’a thuart duit, I am long foreboding it for you (in your case); tá mé ag tuar, 7c., I forebode, expect, etc. (Don.).
tuar, -air, pl. id., m., a nightfield for cattle; a field, land, pasture, sheep-walk; a bleachyard, a bleach-green; act of bleaching; ar tuar, spread out to bleach, e.g. tá an lin-eádach ar tuar, the linen's a-bleaching.
tuar, -air, m., dung, ordure; tuar na mbó, cowdung.
tuarachán, -aíne, m., a bleacher.
tuaraim, vl. tuar, v. tr., I bleach or blanch.
tuaraim, vl. tuar, v. tr., I forebode, presage, foreshadow, prophecy, show signs of something to come (as fever, etc.); I get, acquire, produce (as tears, etc.). See tuar.
tuaramach, -aighe, a., guessing, supposing.
tuarascbháil, -ála, pl. id., f., description, a rumour, a history, a character; account, report, repute; the bh is silent.
tuarastal, -ail, pl. id., m., wages, hire, stipend; fear tuarastail do thuilleamh, a daily labourer.
tuarastluidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a hireling; also a man who hires.
tuargaim, I knock, I smite. I beat. See tuairgim.
tuargain, -ana, f., the act of beating, smiting; slaughter (tuargadh is also used); pron. tuaragain in Don.
tuargan, -ain, m., noise, tumult, discontent.
tuargnadh, -ganta, m., sedition, discontent.
thuas, shuas, ad., above, on high; in the south; thuas ar neamh, in heaven above; nil sé ann thios ná thuas, it is not there above or below, it is not there at all; thuas ar na cnocaibh, on the hills; thuas 'san tseomra, in the room above, that is in the room next the fireplace, but in the same flat, as contrasted with the room leading from the end of the house farthest from the fireplace with regard to which we say thios ‘san tseomra or ‘san tseomra thios: ní tusa bheidh thuas leis, it is not you will profit by it. See suas.
tuasaid, -e, f., tumult, quarrel.
tuasaideach, -dighe, a., noisy, tumultuous, quarrelsome.
tuasluighim, -ghadh, v. tr., I release, deliver.
tuath, -aithe, pl. -a, f., a territory, a tract of land, country, district, lordship, country (as opposed to town); race, people, laity; tribe, clan.
tuath, -aithe, a., left-handed, crooked, perverse, sinister; usually precedes noun. See tuaith.
tuata indec. a., rustic, rude, awkward, sinister.
tuata, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a rustic, a layman, a plebeian.
tuathach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a lord.
tuach, -aighhe, a., unlearned, boorish, ungainly, awkward.
tuathal, tuathalach, 7c. See tuaitheal, tuaithéalach, 7c.
tuath-mhaoile, g. id., f., the having hair on the left side of the head; also side-baldness of the head; tuath-mhaoileacht, id. (P. O'C.); cf. tath-mhaoil.
tuath-mhaol, -mhaoile, a., bare or bald on the left side of the head (P. O'C.); cf. tath-mhaol.
tuatóg, -óige, -óga, f., a rustic, an awkward person.
tuath-pholl, -phuill, pl. id., m., a whirlpool.
tubaiste, g. id., f., mischief, misfortune, mischance, accident; buille tubaiste, an evil stroke, misfortune.
tubaisteach, -lighe, a., unlucky, unfortunate, injurious, destructive.
tubán, -áin, pl. id., m., a tub.
tuf, g. tuife (toife), f., a stench, a foist; Art Guille na tuife bréine (Mon., in a satiric tuireadh).
tughail, -e, f. foisting, fizzling, emission of stench.
tuflais, -e, f., trash, corrupt matter, waste, slush; a slovenly person.
tufóg, -óige, -óga, f., a puff, a gust, a foist, stench, convulsion.
tufógach, -aighe, a., foisting, fizzling, stench-emitting.
tug, tug-. See do-bheirim.
tugaim, vl. tabhairt, v. tr. (a modern formation in present tense from root tug, the perf. of do-bheirim, but now in common use), I give, etc. See do-bheirim.
tugtha, p. a., given, granted, brought, taken, devoted, willing, obedient, zealous, prone.
tuighe, g. id., f., straw, thatch, covering, roof; fodder; ag cur tuighe suas, thatching.
tuigeadhóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a thatcher.
tuigeadhóireacht, -a, f., the art of thatching.
tuighe sheasc, f., sedge (M.).
tuigim, vl., tuighe, v. tr., I thatch.
tuigim, -gsin, -gsint [vl. pron. tuiscin, tuiscint (tuigbeal, U; tuigeil, Rathlin I.)], v. tr., I understand, perceive, discern, I think, I know, I realise; I understand (a person speaking); a' dtuigeann tú? do you understand, do you see? a common expletive; tuigim is ní léighim, I understand, but do not read; an dtuigeann tú Gaedhealg? do you understand Irish? sin é thuigeas uaidh, that is what I understood him to say; tuigim, I see (in conversational answers).
tuigse. See tuigsin.
tuigseach, -sighe, a., intelligent, etc. See tuigseanach.
tuigsin, -siona, f., intellect, understanding, act of understanding, sense, reason; is treise toil 'ná tuigsint, the will is stronger than the understanding; tuigstin (Don.); also tuigsint, pron. tuiscint.
tuigsonach, -aighe, a., prudent, sagacious, intelligent, rational, skilful. See tuigsin.
tuigthe, p. a., known, understood; as p. nec., to be understood: is tuigthe duit as sain, you may understand from that (still usual in M.).
tuille, g. id., pl. -lte, f., a flood, deluge, torrent, tide; t. ruadh, the deluge; béal tuille, bow oar (Béarra); tuille gan tlaís, a constant flood.
tuille talmhan, f., a buttercup, bulbous crowfoot.
tuilighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I overflow, increase.
tuilighthe, p. a., overflowed, abounding, inundated.
tuilim, -leadh, v. intr., I sleep, I doze, fall asleep; an ghlaís-liog fá dtuileann mo laoch, the grey stone underneath which my hero sleeps.
tuille. See tuileadh.
tuileadh, -lith, pl. id., m., an increase, an addition, something more than full measure, often used with a helping a; a tuileadh, with neg., nothing more, never more; tuileadh 'en tubaiste chughat, an increase of misfortune to you; ní bhfuighir a tuileadh, you will get nothing more; ní thiocfadh annso a tuileadh, I will come here no more; dá mhillis bliadhain is tuileadh, two thousand years and more; tuileadh eile, moreover, besides; tuileadh agus bliadhain, more than a year; tuileadh ceangail, an additional bond; in pts. of M. a tuileadh is pron. a heilleadh; pron. tileadh (W. Don. and Con.).
tuilleamh, g. -limh and -leamhna, m., the act of earning; wages, earning, merit, desert.
tuilleamhain, -mhná, f., act of earning, deserving, meriting. See tuilleamh.
tuillim, vl. -leamh, v. tr., I earn, deserve, merit.
tuillte, p. a., earned, merited, increased, enlarged.
tuilleoracht, -a, f., merit, desert.
tuillte, p. a., overflowing (with); tuilte de neart, overflowing with strength (McD.).
tuilleach, -tighe, a., overflowing, flooding.
tuinn, -e, f., dat. of tonn, a marsh, etc.; the surface of anything; a skin, a hide.
tuinnidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a den.
tuinnín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., tunny (a kind of fish).
tuinte, 7c. See taoinnte, 7c.
tuír, -e, f., a tower; also túr, tor; dim., tűrin.
tuirbhreodh, -oidhte, m., act of bruising, crushing.
Tuirc, -e, f., Turkey (Don.); an Tuirc 's an Ghréig 's gach réagún d'á bhfuil le fagháil, Turkey, and Greece, and every region that exists (P. Walsh).
Tuirceós, -e, f., Turkey (Bourke's Easy Lessons).
tuire, g. id., f., drynessa, want of sap; want of sauce, kitchen, or condiment; sourness, surliness.
tuireachán, -án, pl. id., m., a roller.
tuirlingim, vl. tuirling, v. intr., I descend, dismount, get off, come down; I rest, stop from a journey; in M. the u is long, and the forms are often túrligim, vl. túrlac, túrlacan; cf. fairsiog = fairsing, tarrac = tarraing.
tuirphíob, f., a long throat.
tuirse, g. id., f., sadness, weariness, depression, sorrow, affliction, anguish.
tuirseach, -sighe, a., sad, mournful, woeful, depressed, sorrowful; tired, weary.
tuirseamhail, -amhla, a., mournful, woeful, sorrowful; tired, weary.
tuirseachta, -amhla, a., mournful, woeful, sorrowful; tired, weary.
tuirseachta, -amhla, a., mourning, printf, sorrowful; tired, weary.
tuirseachta, -amhla, a., mourning, printf, sorrowful; tired, weary.
túsca.
tuise, g. id., pl. -sidhe, f., a measure, such as a tailor takes of one for clothes, or a shoemaker for shoes (connected with thomhas; tuise nil leat leis, you are not stinted in it (B.).
tuisealch, -aighe, a., apt to fall or stumble.
tuíseoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a censor.
tuíseghim, -iughadh, v. tr., I measure.
tuisle, g. id., pl. -lighe, m., a hinge.
tuísealach, -lighe, a., stumbling, helpless.
tuísealadh, -lidh, m., a stumble, a falling, a slip; fortune, chance, emergency; an offence; somet.
corrupted to truísealadh.
tuíseánach, -aighe, a., stumbling.
tuíslighim, -iughadh, v. intr., I slip, I fail, I stumble.
tuíisim (= tuisealadh), g. id., pl. -midhe, m., an accident (Don.); tháinic t. orm, an accident befell me. See taisme.
tuísheadh, -mheadh, m., the act of bringing forth; generation; birth; descent; lá tuismhídhe, a birthday; bean tuismhídhe, a midwife.
tuísmhighean, -mghidh, m., the act of bringing forth; generation; birth; descent; lá tuismhídh, a birthday; bean tuismhídhe, a midwife.
tuísmhightheach, -thighe, a., bearing, breeding, begetting.
tuísmhightheoir, -ora, -oiridhe, m., a generator, a parent.
tuístún. See teastún.
tuítim, -tme, f., act of falling, stumbling, dropping down; a fall, a stumble, a reduction in price; see verb tuitim in its various meanings.
tuítim, vl. id., v. intr., I fall, I stumble; drop down; do thuiteas im' chodladh, I fell asleep; do thuit mo chodladh orm, sleep came upon me; do thuit sé uaim, it fell from me; do thuit an mhin, meal fell (in price).
tuítim, vl. id., v. intr., I nurse, tend, mind, care (with le); mo mháthair a thuit liom, my mother who nursed me.
tuítim, -tme, f., act of nursing, tending, caring; nursing, fosterage; fuair tuitim taobh leam, who was your companion in fosterage (O’Ra.).
tuítimeach, -agh, a., apt to fall or stumble; fallible; accidental, casual; galar t., falling sickness, epilepsy.
tuítimeas, -mis, m., the falling sickness; chance.
tuítín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a petulant, sullen person.
tulach, g. -lcha, d. -laidhe, pl. -lcha and -lchaidhe, f., a hill, a hillock, a little hill, a knoll, a mound.
tulachán, -án, pl. id., m., a little knoll, a mound, a green eminence, the top of gently rising ground.
tulbhalsca, g. id., pl. -aidhe, m., a spot or freckle on the face.
tulca, g. id., pl. -naa, m., a flood, a sudden wave; a sudden charge with the horns.
tulcaithneach, -thighe, a., in big waves.
tulchán, -án, pl. id., m., a hillock or mound.
tulchánach, -aigh, a., hilly, full of mounds or hillocks.
tullóg, -óghe, -óg, f., a pollock (Ker.); mághach, id. (Don.); pullóg, id. (Glengar.).
tullchartán, -án, pl. id., m., a big, awkward person (Don.).
tumaim, tumadh, 7c. See tamam, tomadh, 7c.
tungc, 7c. See sungc.
tur, -uire, pl. -a, a., dry, hard, sapless, sauceless, without condiment (of food), morose, cold, inhospitable; short in speech; biadh tur, food without condiment; nil agam le n-ithe a chrú tur, I have only bread without sauce or condiment to eat; d’éimhis mise go tur, you refused me morosely; fear tur neamh-mhaithreach is eadh é, he is a surly, unkind man; cf. also phr. an t-anam le tur; thin, meagre, sapless, poor (of a growing crop), as opposed to borb; nach tur atá an cabáiste sin ag fás, how meagre, how lean that cabbage is growing.
turaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., one who eats his food without sauce or condiment (sauce, etc., including meats); garraidhe le feoil is dhá gharraidhe le hiasc, is d'fosadh an turaire an saoighal, a single field (a garden) of potatoes suffices when one uses meat, two fields are required when one uses fish, while one who eats his potatoes without any condiment would devour a world of them.

turas, g. -ais, pl. id., m., a journey, an expedition, a voyage, travel, a pilgrimage, a visit, a "round" in performing the stations of the Cross or similar devotions; i n-aon turas, purposely.
	turasach, -aighe, a., of or pertaining to a voyage or expedition.

turasán, -aín, pl. id., m., a traveller, a pilgrim.

turascar, -air, m., shell-fish.

turascar mara, -cair mara, m., sea-snail.

turastar, v. intr., 3., journeys, travels; turastar bé taobh liom, a woman comes up close to me (McD.).

tur-athair, m., a stale bachelor.

turbaim, -adh, v. tr., I confuse, distract (P. O'C.).
	turbait, -e, pl. id., f., the fish called turbot.

turcach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a Turk, a tyrant.

turcachas, g. -ais, m., "Turkishness," cruelty.

turcail, -each, -idhe, f., a cart. See trucail.

turcánta, indec. a., Turkish, cruel.

tur-ghabháil, -ála, f., rising, ascent, turghabháil ghréine, the ascending of the sun in the heavens, sunrise.
	turlac. See turlacan.

turlacan, -aín, m., act of descending, alighting. See tuiring.

tur-loch, m., a winter lake, dry in summer.

turn, g. turainn, m., a spinning wheel. See túrna.
	túrna, g. id., pl., -aidhe, m., a spinning wheel, a wheel; in East Ker. and M. generally nom. turn (and tůrn), g. turainn (and túrainn); cf. Brighid an túrainn, Bridget of the spinning wheel; for declen. cf. carn, g. carainn; túirne (Don.).

túrnach, -aighe, a., over-throwing, upsetting, humbling, torturing.

turnáil, -ála, f., spinning with a wheel.

turnaim, vl. turnamh, v. tr. and intr., I lower, depress, humble, defeat, abate, restrain, check; descend; desist, leave off.

turnamh, -aimh, m., act of descending; lowering, abating, humbling; checking; desisting; a descent or fall; rest, ease; act of oppressing, crushing; tá sé d'á thurnamh fá'n ualach, he is being oppressed under the load; pron. túurnamh (M.).

turnóg, -óige, -óga, f., a lime kiln.

turracaim, vl. turrac, v. tr., I push over, thrust, cast away.

turraic, -aice, -aca, f., a push, thrust, a rush; do léim tar teorainn de thurraic, who leaped over the border in a rush (McD.).

turraing, -e, -gidhe, f., a fall, a blow, an onset.

turscar. See turscar.

turtán, -aín, pl. id., m., a tuft, a tuft of herbage; a rod, a little holm, a small hillock.

turtóg, -óige, -óga, f., a hillock, lump of earth, a holm; a lump of solid earth covered with heather, etc., in a moor or morass.

turtuighim, 7c. See tortuighim, 7c.

turus, m. See turas.

tús, -ús, m. beginning; i dtús a shaoghall, in the beginning of his life; ar dtús (ar dtúis, M.), in the beginning, at first; ó thús deireadh, from start to finish (more genly. written túsí). tusa, per. pr., thou, thyself, thou thyself; acc. and voc. thusa, thee, etc.

túscia, comp. and super., sooner, first, foremost (from tosach). See túsce.

tuslóg, a hop, skip, leap, jump; túslog (Don.); often truslóg.
tuslógach, -aighe, a., skipping, leaping, desultory, pacing.
tuslógaim, -gadh, v. intr., I skip, I leap, I jump.
tút, -úit, m., dirt, filth, stench.
tútach, -aighe, a., uncouth; petulant; stinking, filthy; ungainly.
tútachas, -ais, m., petulance, huffiness (Don.).
túthant (Con.). See tafann.
tútaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a clumsy fellow; a dirty fellow.
tútghall, -e, f., clumsiness, awkwardness; also dirtiness, filthiness; scannraic na tútghaile, a mean fellow.
tútmhar, -aire, a., dirty, filthy, foetid.

U

u (ur, heath), the name of the seventeenth letter of the Modern Irish alphabet.
ua = ó, prep., from, out of. See ó.
ua or ó, g. uí, i; d. ó, ua; voc. a uí; pl. uí; gpl. ua; d. pl. uibh, ibh; voc. pl. a uí, m., grandson, male descendant; used in surnames, as Tomás ua Briain, Thomas O'Brien.
ubhar, -air, m., pride, pomp, vainglory; wounded pride, keen sense of an indignity offered:
  tháinig uabhar orm, I felt keenly the offence offered me; Aingil an Uabhair, the Fallen Angels.
ubhaí, -air, m., act of making merry; ag uabhar, frisking (U.).
uchais, -idhe, f., a cover, a lair, as of a fox, etc.; a hole worked into the ground from the surface; do dhein an mhuc u. sa gharradhe, the pig scooped out a hole in the potato garden; fuachais, id.
uchongbhalá, -ala, f., a repository of men, a dormitory (P. O'C.), the name of several churches, graveyards, etc.; often written with an initial n, as Nuachongbhalá (Nohavil), a village near Knocknagaree, Co. Cork.
uchtar, -air, pl. id., m., upper part, top, summit; surface; cream; bosom; the south; ar uachtar, on the surface; uachtar na hÉireann (also cionn na hÉireann, Don.), the south of Ireland.
uchtarán, -áin, pl. id., m., a superior, one in authority, a president, a leader (also uachtrán).
uchtaránach, -a, f., rule, dominion, principality; chairmanship, leadership, presidency, superiority, sovereignty.
uchtaránaim, v. tr., I master, rule, govern (O'N.).
uchtrach, -aighe, a., upper, higher, superior; southern.
uchtracht, -a, f., act of mastering, becoming superior.
uadh. See uaidh.
uadhacht, -a, f., a will or testament (also udhacht): fágaim le huadhacht, I bequeath by will, I solemnly declare or protest.
uadhachtughadh, -uighthe, m., act of willing or bequeathing.
uadhachtughaim, -ighadh, v. tr., I bequeath by will; is often used instead of le huadhacht.
uaih, prep. pr., 2 pl., from you, emph. -se: tá solas uaih, ye want or lack or demand light.
  See ó, prep.
uaihreach, -righe, proud; pleasant, gay; as subs., a proud man.
uaihreach, -a, f., pride, arrogance, haughtiness.
uaihreach, -ais, -ais, m., pride, haughtiness; uaihreach náire, pride.
uaihreachadh, -a, f., pride, vainglory, haughtiness.
uaihreachadh, -a, f., a sea-cave; a cave-like indentation in cliffs of the coast, having the appearance of a small bight or inlet; Uaigeacha an Mhachaire, Maghery Caves, near Ardara,
of which one is called Uaig na nDaoine, because, being dry, it can be visited at any time, and another Uaig an Uisce, because the floor of it is always covered with water; in the second sense An Uaig; is the name of an inlet beside Malinbeg, there is also a cave in connection with this Uaig (Don.); cf. M. pron. of uaigh.

uaigneach, -nighe, a., lonely, lonesome.
uaigneach, -nigh, -nighe, m., a solitary person.
uaigneachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a solitary person, a hermit.
uaigneas, -nis, m., solitude, lonesomeness, grief, secrecy, privacy.
uaigneasach, -aighe, a., lonely, solitary.

uaill, -e, f., pride, vanity.
uaill, -e, a., proud, renowned, illustrious; vain, trivial.
uaill, -e, -eacha, f., a lamentation, wailing, howling, crying.
uaileach, -lighe, a., howling, yalling, roaring.
uaillfeart, -a, f., act of howling, yalling.
uaillfheartach, -aighe, a., howling, yalling; also illustrious renowned.
uaillfheartacht, -a, f., lamentation, mourning, howling, yalling.
uaill-ghnioimh, -ghnímh, m., a foolhardy action.

uaill-ghniohmach, -aighe, a., given to foolhardy feats.

uaililg. See uaillim.

uailllim, -leadh, v. intr., I roar, howl, scream, cry, weep aloud.
uaillmhian, -mhéine, f., highmindedness, arrogance, ambition.
uaillmhianach, -aighe, a., ambitious, vainglorious, arrogant; as subs. an ambitious person.

uaím, g. uama, f., a seam, or union, sewing, stitching, tacking, joining together; embroidery, ploughing, chains or traces; a weaver’s harness (O’N.); fishing tackle; also ughaim.

uaím, g. uama, f., union, concord, or alliteration in verse; often used loosely, in the more recent period, of verse in general.

uaimh, -e, pl. -amha, f., a cave, cavern, den, grave, grotto, a furnace or kiln.

uaim-cheangal, m., an union, a joining or fastening together.

talúnach, -nighe, a., dreadful, horrid, terrible.

uaimhneaich, -nighe, a., dreadful, horrid, terrible.

uaimhméine, -nighe, a., given to foolish feats.
uainín, g. id., pl. -idlhe, m., a lambkin; dim. of uan.
uainighadh, -idhe, m., a uniting or joining together.
uainn, prep. pr., 1 pl., from us; emph. -ne. See ó, prep.
vainnearach, -aighe, a., secret, retired.
vainnearas, -ais, m., retirement.
ual, -e, pl. id., f., hour, time; time = French, fois; occasion; ual an chluig, an hour by the
clock; ual, an ual, 'nual, when; leath-ual, half an hour; ceathramh a ual, quarter of an
hour; cá nual? what time? when? aon ual, once, at once, at the one time; dá ual, twice
(now genly. dhá ual); trí ual, thrice, three times; ar ualibh, sometimes, at times; ual ar
bith, any time at all. whenever; aon ual amháin, once, once upon a time; an ual sin, at that
time, then; adverbial pl. uaireanta.
ual, for óir, prep. See óir.
ualcheas, -chis, pl. id. and -a, m., a cock-boat.
uaireach. See uaireamhail.
uaireachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a timepiece.
uaireadóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a watch, clock; u. gainimhe, a sand-glass; u. gréine, a sundial.
uaireadóiridhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a watch-maker, a clock-maker.
uaireamhail, -mhla, a., hourly, at certain stated times, horary.
uaireanta, pl. of ual, used adverbially, occasionally, sometimes.
uairléán, -áin, pl. id., m., a sundial.
uairneachta, -t, f., vacation, adjournment.
uairseach, -sigh, -a, f., a cow that is running dry or losing her milk (also uairsneach).
uais. See uas and uasal.
uaisle, g. id., f., nobleness, highness; uaisleacht, id.
uaiseach, -sigh, pl. id., m., a noble, a hero.
uais-inghean, f., a noble lady, a high-born woman.
uaisle, g. id., f., nobility, generosity, rank, gentility; the nobles, the gentry.
uaisleacht, -a, f., nobility, gentility, generosity.
uaislighim, -iughadh, v. tr., I ennoble, exalt, dignify.
uaisneach, -nighe, a., skittish, easily startled by a sudden noise (Tory).
ual, uaisi, prep. pr., 3 s., f., above her, over her, it. See uas, prep.
uait, prep. pr., 2 s., from thee, etc.; emph. -se. See ó, prep.
uai-thbhéalta, indec. a., open-mouthed; awful.
uai-thbhéaltais, -ais, m., awfulness, frightfulness.
uaiti, uaithe, prep. pr., 3s., f., from her; tá . . . uaiti, she wants, demands, needs, lacks. See
ó, prep.
uaitibh, prep. pr., 2 pl., from you; also old form of prep. pr., 3 pl. See uaitibh.
uaithe, indec. a., green, greenish. See uaine, green.
uaithe, a prop, etc. See uaine.
uaithghim, See uainighim.
ualah, -aigh, -aighe, m., burden, load; heavy charge, obligation.
uail, f., a wail, a lament. See uail.
uailch, -laighe, a., arrogant, haughty, vain, proud, boastful.
uall, m., a coxcomb, a fop, a gallant; a term of endearment.
uallchas, -ais, m., silliness, conceit, airiness, ostentation, coquetry, vanity; uallchas aignidh,
vanity (E. R.).
ualaidheachta, -a, f., conceitedness, ostentation, coquetry.
ualfart, -arta, f., a yell, a scream, a growl. See ualfart.
ualfartach, -aighe, a., act of roaring, yelling.
uall, m., a roaring, loud wailing.
uall-mhaoidh, m., boasting, bragging.
ual-mhaoidhim, -mhaoidheamh, m., boasting, bragging.
uallóg, -óige, -óga, f., a coquette.

ualluighim, -ughadh. v. tr., I load, burthen, encumber.

uam. See uaim and ughaim.

uamh. See uamha.

uamh, -adh, -adha, f., a cave, den, or grot; a grave, a tomb, a sepulchre; an oven, a kiln, a furnace.

uamadh, -mtha, m., a uniting, joining, sewing, stitching, tacking together.

uaim, -adh, v. tr., I unite, join, sew, stitch, close, or tack together.

uamhan, -ain, m., fear, terror, dread, amazement.

uamanóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., handstitcher or embroiderer.

uamchasaim, -sadh, v. tr., I encompass, surround.

uamhnach, -naighé, a., fearful, dreadful.

uamhnaighé, g. id., f., dread, terror, dismay, awe.

uamhnighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I dismay, terrify, shock.

uan, g. uain, pl. id. and -a, m., a lamb; uan Cásca, a paschal lamb.

uan, -ain, m., froth, foam; uan na bóchna, the foam of the sea; uan tuinne, the froth of a wave.

uanaidheacht, -a, f., rest, leisure; the act of taking work by turns: do dhein na saighdiúiridhe u. ar a chéile, the soldiers took the watch by turns; also uainidheacht.

uanamhail, -mhla, a., lamb-like.

uanán, -áin, m., froth, as of milk, beer, etc., but esp. milk-froth; is sia (théidheann) an t-uanán 'ná an t-anbhruith, froth lasts longer (or goes further) than broth, i.e. a cow living and milk-producing is more serviceable than if slaughtered and broth-producing (M. saying).

uar, uaire, cold. See fuar.

uarach, -aighé, a., temporary, of snort duration.

uarach mullaigh, m., the herb devil's bit.

uarán, -áin, -ánta, m., fresh water; a well, a fountain (also fuarán); Uarán Mór, Oranmore, Co. Galway.

uaras, uaras na maire, new milk (Der.).

uardha, fuardha, g. id., m., cold, a cold place; the northern regions, as Iceland, Norway, etc.

uardhacht, -a, f., coldness (also fuardhacht).

uas, ós, prep. (in pronom. combinations: uasam, uasat, uasa, uaise or uaisti, uasainn, uasaibh, uasta, above me, thee. etc.), over, above; the pronom. combinations are now becoming obsolete.

uas, ad., above, on high; anuas, down from above.

uas, g. uais, a., noble, high, superior; also uais. See uasal.

uasach, -aighé, a., noble, superior.

uasacht, -a, f., superiority, nobility.

uasal, g. -ail, pl.uaisle, m., a nobleman, noble, gentleman;uaisle sídhe, fairy nobles.

uasal, gsf. uaisle, a., noble, gentle, well-descended, high-born, precious (as jewels, etc.);
bean uasal, a lady; duine uasal, a gentleman; áit uasal, a fairy region; íseal is uasal, lowly and noble, "gentle and simple."

uascán, -áin, m., a hogget, year-old ewe.

uaspaireacht, -a, f., practice; uaspaireacht a ghníos máighistreacht = practice makes perfect.

uath, fear, dread, terror; in composition, fearful, dreadful, terrible.

uath, -a, pl. -ta, m., the whitethorn, the name of the aspirate "h" in the Irish alphabet.

uatha, indec. a., singular (as distinct from plural); an uimhir uatha, the singular number; also uath or uadh. See uathadh.

uatha, prep. pr., 3 pl., from them. See ó, prep.

uathacht, -a, f., singularity, oneness (O'N.).

uathadh, -aidh, m., a few, a small number or quantity; singularity of number; ní raibh ann acht uathadh beag, there was only a small quantity (or number) there; an uimhir uathaidh, the singular number.
uathamhail, -mhla, a., single, solitary.
uathbhás, -áis, m., fear, terror, horror, dread, dismay, astonishment, surprise.
uathbhásach, -saighe, a., terrible, horrible.
uathbhásaíom, v. tr., I intimidate, I terrify.
ubh, g. ubh and ubhe, pl. tube (pron. uidhe) and uibheacha, m. and f., (m. generally in M.), an egg; ubh circe, a hen's egg; chómh daor le dhá ubh ar an bpinginn, as dear as two eggs a penny; the ovarium; also the point of anything; ubh claidhimh, the point of a sword; pron. obh in M. where the pl. is uibhe (pron. uidhe); the Con. phr., tá na huibhecha bruithte, the eggs are boiled, would scarce be understood in M., where tá na huibhe (huidhe) beirbhthe, is said (nom. uibh, g. uibhe, Don.).
ubhach, -aighe, a., pointed; relating to eggs.
ubhail, -e, -idhe, f., an apple-tree; ubhail fhiadhain, a crab-tree; an orchard (abhaill in Don.; abhaill is wrongly set down as indec.; see abhaill); nom. also ubhall.
ubhalláin, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., small apple; dim. of ubhall.
ubhall, -aill, pl. ubhail, m., an apple; ubhail fhiadhain, a crab, ubhail gráinneach, pomegranate; ubhail-ghort, orchard.
ubhail-ghort, m., an orchard (pron. abhlórd in M.).
ubhall na leise, the hip-bone, the round of the leg; ubhail darach, a nut-gall; ubhail na súl, the apple of the eye.
ubhalltóir, -órach, -óireacha, f., an apple-tree or its wood.
ubh. See iubh.
ubhach, -aighe, a., full of apples, apple-bearing.
uch, interj., och, alas, oh! uch is uch is díth na cléire, oh, woe, alas, the ruin of the bards! (O'Ra.).
uchaim, uchánaim, v. intr., I sigh (O'N.).
úcaim, -adh, v. tr., I full or tuck.
uchaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., spawn of fish; uchaire deilgneach, perch. See eochair.
úcaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a fuller, tucker (of cloth).
úcaireacht, -a, f., the business of a tucker.
úcamáil, -ála, f., the fulling, cottoning, or napping of frieze. úcaireacht, id.
ucas fhadhain, m., common mallow.
ucas franncach, m., dwarf mallow.
uchbhadh, -aidh, m., sorrow, grief, wailing, weeping.
uchbhadhach, -daighfe, a., sighing, groaning.
uchlán, -áin, pl. id., m., a sigh or groan.
uchlánach, -aighe, a., depressed, low-spirited, lonesome, mournful, sorrowful.
uchón, interj., alas! See ochón.
uch, -a, pl. id., m., bosom, breast, lap; tabhair uch, set yourself to, set to work seriously on (ar), re hucht (or le hucht), against, with a view to, for the purpose of; re hucht ionnsuighthe na beármán sin, with a view to making an attack on that gap (Kea., T. S.), on the point of, at the time of; re hucht an bháis, at the time of death; i n-ucht na huaire sin, in the nick of that time; i n-ucht an tsleibhe, in the heart or middle of the mountain; a ngleacuidhe thusa i n-ucht an bhaoighil, thou wert their warrior in the face of (or against danger (O'Ra.); as ucht Dé, for God's sake; cuirim ort as ucht Dé, I adjure thee by God, or for God's sake; a hucht fuatha, out of hatred; O'R. wrote ós hucht Mhuire, ós hucht Chríost, and in Don. the form is ar socht, with the peculiar sound of s that follows r in that county: ar socht an tsaoghail leat, for all sakes.
uchtach, -aigh, -aighe, m., a breastplate, a stomacher, an apron.
uchtach, -aigh, m., a lapful: a load which a person carries between his hands and breast.
uchtach, -aigh, m., extension of voice, good delivery of speech; a clef in music; courage, hope (U. and Om.).
uchtamhail, - mhla, a., full-chested, carrying one's head high, erect.
uchtan, - ain, pl. id., m., a sob, a groan (from uch).
uchtan, - ain, pl. id., m., the forefront of a hillock; uchtog, id.; uchtach id. (O'N.); uchtan is fanaidh, height and hollow (O'N.).
ucht-eadach, -aigh, m., a breastplate.
uchtmhac, - mhic, pl. id., m., an adopted son.
uchtmhacach, - caighe, a., adoptive.
uchtmhacacht, -a, - f., uchtmhacadh, -tha, m., the adoption of a son.
uchtmhacaim, - cadh, v. tr., I adopt (as a son).
uchtoig, - oige, - oga, f., a load carried between the hands and breast.
uch-philata, g. id., pl. - idhe, m., a breastplate.
udh, udder of a cow (spelled also umhadh). See uth.
ud, demonst. particle, that, yon, yonder; an fear ud thall, that man yonder (udaigh thall or udaif thall, in parts of Con., and shortened to udaif, eadai, in U.); an fear ud a bhí ag gol indé, the man who was weeping yesterday; with adj., an fear breágh ud, that fine man; an duine ud, that person; chómh déidheanach ud 'san oidhche, so late at night. an rud ud adubhairt an file, that saying of the poet; ag teacht aniar udadh, coming from the west (or over) yonder (Don.).
ud, in phr. ó ud go finit, from beginning to end (O'N.); also udh.
udhacht, -a, - anna, f., a will, a bequest. See uadhacht.
udhachtóir, -óra, -óiridhe, m., a testator. (See uadhachtóir.)
udaigh = ud, that, yonder, yon (Con. and U.); don bhaile udagh, to that townland (the vowel u is long in Con., short in U.); also udán (pts. of Con.).
udhmadh. See ughmadh.
udhmaille (adhmaille), g. id., f., quickness, swiftness, fleetness, activity.
udhmall, -aille (adhmall), a., quick, active, strong.
udhmallóideach, -digh, pl. id., m., a ferryman (O'N.).
udhmallóidim, -óid, v. tr., I waft, I ferry (O'N.).
ugh, g. uighe, pl. id. and uigheacha, f., an egg (Mon., Tyrone, etc.). See ubh.
ughacht. See uadhacht.
ughagán, -áin, pl. id., m., a custard.
ughaim, - ama, -ghmacha, f., harness, hames, panniers; plough traces, weaver's traces. See uaim.
ughamaim, - madh, I accoutre, I harness, I yoke.
ughamuighthe (and ughamtha), p. a., caparisoned, harnessed, yoked.
ugán, - ain, pl. id., m., a craw of a fowl. See logán.
ughdar, - air, pl. id., m., an author; an authority; the source or origin of a story, etc.; a voucher; bun-ughdar, source, origin (Con.); sin ughdar an cheoil, that is what brought about the composition of the song (U.).
ughdarach, - raighe, a., authoritative.
ughdarthás, - ais, m., authority, authenticity; boldness, assurance, presumption, self-confidence (also written ughdaráis).
ughdarthásach, - aigh, a., authoritative, authentic; superior, powerful.
ughdarthásamhail, - mhla, a., authoritative, authentic; bold, self-assertive.
ughmadh, - aidh, m., a band, one end of which is fastened to a hurdle of rods, with a wooden bar through the other end for securing cattle in their enclosure; plough gear, horse trappings.
ughmaim. See ughmuighim.
ughmuighim, - ughadh, v. tr., I harness, caparison, yoke; ughmuighthe, p. a., harnessed, caparisoned.
uí, g. and voc. s., and n. and voc. pl. of ó or ua, m., grandson, descendant.
uibh, dpl. of ó or ua, m., grandson, descendant. See Íbh.
uibhir, g. -bhre, and -breach, pl. -breacha, f., a number, multitude. See uimhir.
uibhréachán, -áin, pl. id., m., a numerator, an arithmetician, the numerator (in arithmetic).
uibhréachánacht, -a, f., numbering.
uidh, -e, f., care, heed, attention, thought; a step; uidh ar n-uidh, gradually, by degrees, step by step; tabhair d'uidh, consider, think, estimate; m'uidh leat is mo shuíl go mór leat, I looked forward to thee, and I greatly hoped in thee (Fer.).
uidhe, g. id., pl. -acha, f., a journeying, a march.
uidheacht, -a, f., a going, a journey.
uidhim. See ughaim.
uidhre, gsf. of odhar, dun-coloured; Leabhar na hUidhre, Book of the Dun Cow.
uidhre, g. id., f., paleness, wansness; uidhreacht, id.
uidhe, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., a journeying, a march.
uidheacht, -a, f., numbering.
uidh, -e, f., care, heed, attention, thought; a step; uidh ar n-uidh, gradually, by degrees, step by step; tabhair d'uidh, consider, think, estimate; m'uidh leat is mo shuíl go mór leat, I looked forward to thee, and I greatly hoped in thee (Fer.).
uidhe, g. id., pl. -acha, f., a journeying, a march.
uidheacht, -a, f., a going, a journey.
uidhim. See ughaim.
uidhre, gsf. of odhar, dun-coloured; Leabhar na hUidhre, Book of the Dun Cow.
uidhre, g. id., f., paleness, wansness; uidhreacht, id.
uidhe, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., a web in the loom, or fit for the loom; P. O'C. adds "but not a web or pearl in the eye, nor pearl, a jewel or precious stone, neither does it signify carded wool or the stuff to be spun for clothes, but it as well as intleacht metaphorically signifies a poem or other ingenious composition"; the bottom (of a river, etc.).
ugim, -geadh, v. tr., I warp; also I sound (the depths of a river, etc.).
uing, -e, -eacha, f., a fleet (O'N.).
uingeachtach, m., an admiral (O'N.).
ulc, g. of olc, m., evil, mischief, harm; and of olc, a., bad, evil.
ul, a., when preceding the noun, every (aspirates); when following the noun, all, whole, entire; ul eam, every time; ul dhuine, everyone, everybody; gach ul, every, gach ul eadh, everything, all things; go huile, wholly, entirely, completely, altogether, all; ul go léir, altogether, together; an ul eadh shórt, every thing = every kind of thing; an ul eadh, everything, all; an ul, every; na huile, all men; 'na déideadh sin is uile, after all that, nevertheless; 'na éagaimhuis sin is uile, besides all that; cáile uile, everyone (Kea.); go huile, entirely (Don.), in which the word is pron. as spelled.
ul, g. id., f., oil, ointment,unction. See ile.
ul, -lighe, a., oily, greasy, fatty, unctious (also ileach).
ul, -a, f., oiliness, unctuousness (also ileacht).
ulach, -a, f., universality.
ulata, indec. a., entire, in full.
ulachacht, -a, f., omnipotence.
ulachachtach, -aighe, a., almighty, omnipotent.
ulachachtach, -taigh, m., the Almighty (with art.).
ulachachtach, -a, f., all-heal, mistletoe.
ulachachtach, -tha, m., act of burning up wholly.
ulachachtach, -a, m., great wealth or resources (Mayo), but see oll-mhaitheas.
ulachachtach, -a, f., all (pron. uilic), this is the form used in Mayo, and from Mayo northward.
ulachachtach, -taigh, m., the Almighty (with art.).
ulachachtach, -a, f., all-heal, mistletoe.
ulachachtach, -tha, m., act of burning up wholly.
ulachachtach, -a, m., great wealth or resources (Mayo), but see oll-mhaitheas.
ulachachtach, -a, f., all (pron. uilic), this is the form used in Mayo, and from Mayo northward.
ulachachtach, -taigh, m., the Almighty (with art.).
ulachachtach, -a, f., all-heal, mistletoe.
ulachachtach, -tha, m., act of burning up wholly.
ulachachtach, -a, m., great wealth or resources (Mayo), but see oll-mhaitheas.
ulachachtach, -a, f., all (pron. uilic), this is the form used in Mayo, and from Mayo northward.
ulachachtach, -taigh, m., the Almighty (with art.).
ulachachtach, -a, f., all-heal, mistletoe.
ulachachtach, -tha, m., act of burning up wholly.
ulachachtach, -a, m., great wealth or resources (Mayo), but see oll-mhaitheas.
ulachachtach, -a, f., all (pron. uilic), this is the form used in Mayo, and from Mayo northward.
ulachachtach, -taigh, m., the Almighty (with art.).
ulachachtach, -a, f., all-heal, mistletoe.
ulachachtach, -tha, m., act of burning up wholly.
ulachachtach, -a, m., great wealth or resources (Mayo), but see oll-mhaitheas.
ulachachtach, -a, f., all (pron. uilic), this is the form used in Mayo, and from Mayo northward.
uilleannaim, -adh, v. tr., I jerk, nudge, elbow (O’N.).

uill-piast, f., a monster, a reptile.

uime, prep. pr. 3., about him, around him, it; about, around, concerning, why, therefore; uime sin, therefore, wherefore, for that reason, on that account; uimis, prep. pr. 3 s. (M.). See um. uim-fhilleadh, -lte, m., a folding around.

uimhir, g. -mhre and -mhreach, pl. -mhreacha, f., a number: u. mheadhónach, average number (also uibhir): pron. aoir (ír) in M. and uimir in part of Don. (P. of Glenties), where also one hears coimhead = coimheád, scimeal = scimheal, etc., ex., bhí uimir mhór daoine ann, there was a great number of people there.

uimis. See uime.

uimpi, uimpe, prep. pr. 3 s. f., about her, around her, it. See um, prep.

uimhreach, -righe, a., numerous, plenteous, uimhreachán, -áin, pl. id., m., an arithmetician, or calculator.

uimreamhar, a., very fat.

uinge, g. id., pl. -eacha, f., an ingot, an ounce.

uiniùn, g. -ùin, pl. id., m., an onion.

únseach. See ónseach.

uinseann, -sinn, m., the ash tree.

uinseannach, -naighe, a., ashen.

úir -e, f., earth, clay, soil, mould, ground; dóghadh go húir, burning, to the very ground.

úir- (ur-) intensive prefix, very, exceeding; it is often long in M., as in úrlabhra, úir-íseal, etc.

úircín, g. id., pl. -ide, m., a pig, a young pig. See orc.

úird, g. of órd, m., order (in every sense), arrangement; g. and pl. of órd, m., hammer, sledgehammer.

úir-dhiughadh. See ur-dhubhadh.

úire, g. id., f., moistness, dampness; freshness, greenness, newness; liberality, generosity; úireacht, id.

úir-eadtrom, -truime, a., very or exceedingly light, brisk, nimble.

úir-eagla, f., great fear, dread, terror.

úir-eaglach, -aighe, a., terribly afraid.

úir-easbach, -aighe, a., defective, deficient, needy.'

úir-easbaidh, -e, f., want, need, deficiency; poverty; ar uir-easbaidh bróg, wanting shoes; ar uir-easbaidh cèille, wanting in sense (the word is somet. pron. uireasa, that is, the b is aspirated and slurred over); déanamh dh’á u., to do without it (Gal.).

úir-fhiacail, f., the fore tooth.

úir-ghéag, g. -ghéige, d. -ghéig, pl. -ghéigeacha, f., high branch or bough.

úir-ghreannach, -aighe, a., bearded, hairy.

úir-ghreannacht, -a, f., puberty, ripeness of age; the having a beard.

úirín, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., a little house built by children; a little model of a house which children make to amuse themselves, called in some places, a "cubby" or "cuddy" or "cabby" (Ker.).

úir-íseal, -isle, a., humble, mean, low; vile.

úir-isle, g. id., f., lowliness (of estate).

úir-isleacht, -a, f., lowliness (of estate), humility.

úir-islighim, -lighadh, v. tr., I abase, humble, disparage.

úir-islighadh -íghthe, m., a debasement, disparagement.

úir-leasc, -isce, a., lazy, slothful, sluggish.

úir-lios, m. or f., an enclosure; a mansion, a court, a hall; also a yard.

úirlis, -e, -idhe, f., a tool, an instrument. See úrlais.

úir-mheisneach, -nigh, m., (somet. f.), great courage.

úir-mheisneachail, -mhla, a., very courageous.

úirnis. See uirlis.
uirpean, -pin, -peana, m., a pool of water left at ebb-tide.
uir-scéal, m., a fable, legend, famous story.
uir-scéaldach, -daighe, a., fabulous, legendary.
uir-scéaluidhe, m., a fabulist, repeater of legend.
úir-shliocht, m., a noble race.
úir-theilgean, m., a vomiting or emitting.
úir-theilgim, -gean, v. tr., I vomit, emit; I eject, cast out.
úirthi, uirthe, prep. prn. 3 a., f., on her, upon her, it; emph. uirthise. See ar prep.
uis, -e, a., humble, obedient, ready, willing, condescending.
uisce, g. id., pl., -cidhe (pl. also -cidheacha), m., water; fíor-uisce, spring water; uisce beatha, whisky; ag déanamh uisce fá thalamh, promoting discord; uisce na gcos, water for washing the feet or in which they have been washed (much spoken of in folktales); ní fiú uisce na gcos (or uisce na n-ubh) é, he is a worthless fellow; liath-uisce, a sort of dropsy in sheep; uisce liath, water coloured grey with milk, used by poor people with their food; uisce bog, luke-warm water, uisce eala-bhog, id.
úiscealach, -aigh m., mixed with much water, anything much diluted.
úisceamhail, -mhla, a., miry, aquatic, moist, swampy.
úisceamhlacht, -a, f., wateriness; a liquid.
úiscighim, -iughadh, tr., I water, irrigate, moisten.
úiseacht, -a, f., obedience, submission.
úiseamhail, -mhla, a., dutiful, obedient, submissive.
úiseog, -oige, -oga, f., a lark. See fuiseog.
úis-iarrtach, -aigh, a., importunate.
úispín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a sausage, a dressed pudding, a fat pudding, omasum (Plunket, P. O'C.).
ulaidh, -e, -eacha, f., a stone tomb, penitential station, charnel house, a pile of bones in a churchyard.
ulaidh, -e, -eacha, f., a straddle, a pack-saddle (O'N.).
ulcha, g. id., pl. -nna, f., a beard; metathesised and shortened in Mon. to luch (pron. lúth, with u a little shortened by a following strong th); bhí a luch liath is a ghuth ó Ghaillimh aniar, his beard was grey, and his voice from Galway in the west, i.e. he spoke with a Galway accent (in old anecdote).
ulchabhchán, -án, m., owl or owlet.
ulchach, -aigh, a., bearded, hairy.
ulch-fhada, a., having a long beard.
ulchóg, -óige, -óga, f., a swelling under the jaws in the throat (P. O'C.).
ulfairt, -arta, f., a cry, a yell; a cry of a wolf or dog; a growl.
ull-, oll-, prefix, great.
ullamh, -aimhe, a., ready, prepared, finished, willing (of persona); ullamh chum urchóide, prone to mischief.
ullmhacht, -a, f., forwardness, preparation, readiness, completeness.
ullmhaidheacht, -a, f., preparation, preparedness, readiness.
ullmhóid, -e, -eacha, f., something prepared or got ready, usually dressed victuals.
ullmhughadh, -uighthe, m., act of preparing, making ready.
ullmhughim, -mhughadh, v. tr., I prepare, get ready.
ullmhughthe, p. a., prepared, ready.
ulóg, -óige, -óga, f., a pulley.
ulpóg, -óige, -óga, f., a sickness, a severe kind of infectious cold amongst children (Don.) Ultach, -aigh, pl. id., m., an Ultonian; in Don. one of the O'Donlevy family; an tUltach = Mr. O'Donlevy. The O'Donlevys came from the ancient Ualadh, i.e. Dalaradia, in Co. Down and S. Antrim. In parts of M. and S. Con. this word is pron. Oultach, as if the first syllable were
Oll-, and indeed the spelling Olltach is often found in MSS. and in some printed books.

um (uim, iom, im) [in pronom. combin., umam, umat, uime, uimeis (in M.), uimpi or uimpe (f.), umainn, umaibh, umpa or iompa], prep., about, around, concerning, for, round about, including, along with, with regard to; of clothes put on, etc.: gan aon rud aige le cut uime (uimeis, M.), while he has nothing to put on; is móir an truagh an cúigear, gan snáith le cur iompa, how greatly are the five persons to be pitied, not having a shred of clothes to them (song); of time, um thráthnóna, in the evening; um Nodlaig, at Christmas; uime sin, therefore, of course; concerning, um an Ghréag sin d'éibil, concerning that Greek who died (O'D.).

umha, g. id., m., copper, brass; coire umha, a copper caldron.

umhach, -aighe, a., copper, brazen.

umaibh, prep. pr. 2 pl., about you, around you. See um, prep.

umhaidhe, indec. a., brazen, belonging to brass or copper.

umhail, f., consideration, heed, attention; used in phr. like chuir sé i n-umhail dam é, he reminded me of it, he drew my attention to it, made it known to me; chuir sé i n-umhail dam gur, 7c., he gave me to understand that, etc.; cur i n-umhail do = to make one believe, to pretend to one (Mon. and Don.).

umainn, prep. pr., 1pl., about us, around us. See um, prep.

umaire. See iomaire.

umhal, gsf., umhaile, or umhla, a., humble, obedient, submissive, subordinate, willing, condescending.

umhal, -ail, pl. id., m., an humble or obedient person.

umhalóid, -e, -eacha, agony, pang; umhalóid an bháis, the pangs of death (O'Br.)

umhal-urraim, f., obedience.

umam, prep. pr. 1s., about me, around me. See um, prep.

umar, -air, pl. id., m., a trough, a font; a press, a cupboard (O'N.); umar an fhíona, a wine vat; cuirim i n-umar na haimiléise, to get into a fix or difficulty; in part, a stone vat; a holy-water font; u. baistidhe, a baptismal font.

umat, prep. pr. 2., about thee, around thee. See um prep.

umdruidim (iomdruidim), vl. id.; v. tr., I circumscribe, enclose.

umdruithe, p. a., circumscribed, enclosed.

umfháiscim, -áscadh, v. tr. and intr., I embrace, squeeze closely; also umfháscaim.

umfháscacht, -a, f., act of pressing or squeezing.

umghaoth, f., a whirlwind.

umghlacaíomh, -adh, v. tr., I grip or grasp.

umhla, g. id., f., submission, obedience.

umlabhra, m., circumlocution.

umhlacht, -a, f., humility, obedience.

umhluighim, -ughadh, v. tr. and intr., I kneel, stoop; bow in reverence (to, do); make lowly, humble; umhlugh thú féin, humble thyself.

umóideach, -dighe, a., cross, ill-tempered.

umpa, prep. pr., 3 pl., about them, around them (also iompa). See um, prep.
umshuidhim, -shuidhe, v. tr., I besiege.
umshúileach, -lighe, a., circumspect, wary, provident.
unach dhubh, f., black briony; unach gheal, white briony (O'C.).
unas (phonetic spell.), cong'haidh unas ar an mbád, keep the boat still; cf. untas, unlas.
undrach, -aighe, a., proud, saucy, impertinent, insolent.
unfairt (ionfairt), -e, f., act of wallowing, rolling. See ionfairt.
unfairteach, -tighe, a., rolling, wallowing, disposed to wallow.
unfartach, -aigh, -aighe, m., one who wallows.
unfartaim, vl. -fairt, v. tr. and intr., I tumble, toss; I roll or wallow; also ionfartaim.
unga. See ionga.
ungadh, -gtha, m., an unction, an anointing, ointment.
ungaim, -adh, v. tr., I anoint, besmear, daub.
ungaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., an anointer.
unghtha, p. a., anointed.
unghthach, -aigh -aighe, m., an anointed person.
unghthacht, -a, f., ointment, unctuousness.
unlas, -lais, m., a windlass, a pulley (P. O'C.).
únsa, g. id., pl. -idhe, m., an ounce.
untas, -ais, -aisidhe, m., a windlass. See unlas and unas.
úntáil (iontáil), -ála, f., the act of turning. See iompáil.
uptha, g. id., sorcery, magic enchantment,
upthacht, -a, f., magic, sorcery, incantation, enchantment.
upthaire, g. id., pl. -ridhe, m., a sorcerer, an enchanter.
upthaireacht, -a, f., sorcery, witchcraft.
upthóg, -óige, -óga, f., a gipsy, witch, fortune-teller; a hag.
ur, m., heath, the name of the letter u.
úr, mould, earth. See úr.
úr, gsf. úire, a., fresh, moist, new; raw, tender, recent; generous, noble, liberal, free; an tOileán Úr, America.
ur- (uir-), intensive prefix, very, exceedingly.
úr, g. úir, m. moisture; úr bhíos i n-éadach olna, the scouring of greasy woollen cloth after the loom (P. O'C.).
úrach, -aighe, a., mouldy, earthy, clayey.
úrach, -aighe, f., freshness or newness of things; úrach na coille, the freshness of the wood (P. O'C.).
úrachas, -ais, m., a family burying place (P. O'C.)
úrach bhallach, f., orchis, or the herb called devil's bit (P. O'C.).
úrácht, -a, f., freshness, foliage, verdure.
ur-aghaidh, m., the face, front, or forehead.
uragall, speech, language.
uraiseacht, -a, f., a primer or accidence; rudiments of education.
uraiceacht. See uraiseacht.
uraidh, i n-uraidh (a n-uraidh), last year.
uraidh, a., first, foremost, in the first place,
uráid, -e, f., high ground.
uráideacht, -a, f., loftiness, stateliness; uráide, id.
úramhail, -mhla, fresh, flourishing, juicy.
úránacht, -a, f., cold bathing.
ur-aoibhinn, -bhne, a., charming, delightful.
ur-árd, a., very high.
uras, -ais, m., a base, ground, foundation, support; also a sprout, a graft.
uras. See urus and urusa.
urbhadhach, -dhaighe, a., hurtful, injurious, baneful.
urbhadh, -e, f., hurt, injury; also a ward, a custody, guard, protection.
úr-bhliath, -e, a., fruitful, blossomy.
úr-blias, m., a fresh taste or savour, new flavour or relish.
úr-bliath, m. and f., fresh blossom, new flower.
úr-bhoth, f., a hut or cottage.
urbhronn, -bhruinne, f., limit, boundary.
urchall (= ur-chomhall), -ail, m., a spancel, fetter, shackle; urchall cuibhrigh, a binding shackle
(the urchall is a short spancel tying the fore or hind legs together; it is now somewhat corrupted
to rochall, which see).
urchallach (ur-cholltach), -aighe, f., a year-and-a-half old heifer.
urchallaim, -ladh, v. tr., I fetter, spancel, tether.
urchalltacht, -a, f., fettering, shackling, tethering.
urcán, -án, pl. id. m., a pig.
urchar, -air, m., a volley, a charge, the casting or hurling of a stone; a shot.
urc-geinte, p. a., still-born (Aran).
ur-chleasach, -aighe, a., active, nimble, dexterous.
úr-chnoc, a green hill; applied to almost any hill in U. poetry.
urchóg, -óige, -óga, f., spawn, fry.
urchóid, -e, -eacha, f., damage, harm; iniquity.
urchóideach, -dighe, a., wicked, hurtful, perverse; exceedingly angry.
urchóideach, -digh, -dighe, m., a wicked or perverse person.
urchóideacht, -a, f., maliciousness, injury, mischief-making.
urchóidighim, -iughadh v. tr., I hurt, damage, injure.
urchóidim, v. tr., I hurt, damage, injure. See urchóidighim
úr-choill, f., a green wood.
ur-chomhall. See urchall.
ur-chosc, m., a preservative against evil; a charm, a spell; medicine, remedy, specific.
urchra, -adh, f., want, defect, scarcity; grief; loss; also urchra.
ur-chráadh, m., grief, sorrow, affliction.
urchradhach, -dhaighe, a., decaying, defective, wanting, scarce.
urchrádhach, -aighe, a., grievous, sorrowful, afflicted.
urchroidheach, -digh, a., tender-hearted.
urchuí, f., a fire-insect, a cricket, a salamander.
urchur. See urchar.
ur-dháil, -ála, f., a large share, a collection.
ur-dhaingnim, -iughadh v. tr., I confirm, establish.
ur-dhubh, -dhuibhe, a., dark, dusky, obscure.
ur-dhubhadh, -dhuibhthe, m., act of darkening or obscuring, or growing dark, decline, waning,
eclipse; Cf. tá ur-dhubhadh ar an ngealaigh, the moon is undergoing eclipse; as a grammatic.
term, eclipsis.
ur-dhuibheacht, -a, f., darkness, obscurity, eclipse.
ur-dhuibhim, -dhubhadh, v. tr., I obscure, darken, eclipse.
ur-fhoghnamh, m., slavery, service.
ur-gháirdeach, -digh, a., joyful, merry.
ur-gháirdiughadh, -ighthe, m., act of rejoicing, rejoicing much.
úr-ghas, m., a noble or flourishing stem or staff; a noble scion.
úr-ghlas, -ghlaise, a., fresh and green.
urghnamh, -aimh, m., a feast, an entertainment; food; act of dressing, cooking.
urghnamhóg, -óige, -óga, f., a gossip, a female guest.
ur-gráin, f., ugliness, loathsomeness; aversion, disgust, abhorrence, deep loathing.
ur-ghráinim, v. tr., I terrify (Kea., T.S.).
ur-ghránna ur-ghránda, very ugly; loathsome; compar. id.
ur-ghránnacht, -a, f., ugliness, deformity.
urla, -an, -aidhe, f., a lock of hair; the long hair of the head; part. the hair coming over the forehead; any long hair; do stracadh i gcéin ar urla, who was dragged far from home by the hair of the head (E. R.); the pl. urlaidhe is used in the sense of locks, ringlets, masses of hair; u. an tighe, the eave of the house.
urlabharach, -thaighe, a., eloquent, oratorical.
urlabhra, m., speech, faculty of speech, utterance; rhetoric, eloquence, oratory; a speech.
urlach, -aighe, a., having long hair.
urlacaim, vl. -adh, -an and ag urlaicigh, v. tr., I vomit.
urlacan, -ain, m., a vomiting.
urlacanach, -aigh, m., a vomiter.
urlacanacht, -a, f., vomiting.
urlaiceach, -cighe, f., act of vomiting; tâ fonn urlaicighe orm, I feel inclined to vomit.
urlaide, g. id., f., act of smiting, heating, sledging; a blow, a skirmish; conflict, slaughter.
urlaideacht, f., sledging, smiting.
urlaidheacht, f., readiness, quickness, nimbleness.
urlainn-leathan, -leithne, a., with broad handle (Kea., T. S.). See urlann.
urlais, -e, -idhe, f., a tool, an implement, an instrument. See urlís.
urláiste, an hour-glass (Kea., T. S.).
urlamh, -aimhe, a., ready, quick, prepared.
urlamhaim, -adh, v. tr., I possess.
urlamhas, -ais, m., power; possession.
urlamhuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a possessor.
urlán, -áine, a., full, complete.
urlann, -ainne, -anna, f., a yard, or lawn; urlann leasa, a courtyard.
urlann, -ainne, -anna, f., the staff or handle of a missive pike, spear or javelin; nom. also urlann.
urlár, -áir, pl. id., m., floor; urlár an bhuailte, threshing-floor.
ur-loisceach, -cighe, a., fervent, zealous.
úr-luachair, f., green or fresh rushes.
urluidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a smith, a sledgehammerer.
úrmhaire, g. id., f., freshness, coolness; -eacht, id.
urmaisim, -seadh, v. tr., I attain, reach; I propose, design; d'urmais, he resolved.
úrmhar, -aire, a., fresh, cooling, flourishing, new.
úrmharacht, -a, f., freshness, coolness.
urmhór, very many with gen. following; also formhór; a n-urmhór, the most of them.
urnaighe, g. id., pl. -ghthe, f., a prayer, a collect; act of praying or entreating (the pl. form urnaighthe is that generally used).
urnaightheach, -thighe, a., praying, entreating.
ur-nocht, a., bare, naked, uncovered.
urnuighim, v. intr., I pray.
urradh, -aidh, m., apparel, dress, etc. See iorradh.
urradh, -aidh, pl. -aidhe and -aidhte, m., a bail or surety; a sponsor, voucher; a responsible person, a leading man: ceann urraidh (pron. ceann urradh, with acc. on last syllable, M.) a leader, a chief; urraidhe, pl., sureties, leading men; gentlemen; urradh agus banna, a surety and a written agreement; strength: nil u. páiste ann (Don.).
urradhas, -ais, m., surety, security, guarantee, responsibility; courage, assurance, manliness; dul i n-u. air, to go bail for him.
urradhasach, -aigh, a., bold, confident, daring, forward, undaunted.
urradhasacht, -a, f., act of guaranteeing or securing.
urraid, m., a principal person, a chief (O'R.). See urradh.

urraidheacht, -a, f., security, bond, bail; dút a n-u. ar dhuiine, to go bail for one, to go security for one.

urraim, -e, f., respect, homage, veneration; tabhair urraim do'n aos, give honour to age.

urraim, g. -an, pl. -aineacha, f., a stay, prop, support. See urradh.

urramach, -aighe, a., submissive, respectful, acknowledging superiority, obedient; honourable, worthy: nár bh'urramach do dhuiine ar bith i bhfhir-ghníomh lámh, who acknowledged no superior in true feats of manual skill (O'Ra.).

urramacht, -a, f., homage, submission, reverence; acknowledgement of superiority in anything.

urramánta, indec. a., respected, honoured.

urramúighim, -úghadh, v. tr., I respect, honour, revere.

urrán, m., strife, contention.

urrán na leise, m., the hip-bone.

urránta, indec. a., bold, daring, dauntless, self-confident.

urrrántacht, -a, f., boldness, intrepidity, self-confidence.

urrúghrighthe, p. a., bailed, secured.

ursa, g. ursan, pl. ursana, f., jamb, doorpost, prop, stay; i n-ursain an bháis, in the very gateway of death.

ursán, -áin, pl. id., m., a defender, one who throws stones before fish in seine-fishing. See ursa.

ursán, -áin, pl. id., m., a young he-bear.

ur-scolbaim, -adh, v. intr., I fight with a sword.

úr-scoth, m., a blooming flower.

úr-scothach, -aighe, a., flowery, blooming.

ur-shlogadh, -oighe, m., the act of engulphing; the quantity swallowed at a time.

ur-shloigim, -shlogadh, v. tr., I swallow, engulp.

ur-shnaithm, f., a pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp; a tie, bond, knot.

ur-shnámh, m., an attempt at swimming.

ursóg, -óige, -óga, f., a young bear, she-bear.

ur-sparn, f., a wrestling, struggling, contention, strife.

ur-sparnach, -aighe, a., given to wrestling or struggling; contention.

ursul, -uil, m., tongs.

ur-thosach, m., the very front, the vanguard; ur-thús, id.

úr-úghadh, -úghadh, m., act of moistening, making fresh, of becoming moist or fresh, act of mouldering into earth; act of taking out the yolk; act of scouring (cloth, etc.).

úr-úighim, -úghadh, v. tr. and intr., I refresh, renew, become fresh; I moisten; also I mould into earth; make damp; I take the yolk from, I scour (as cloth).

urus, furus, easy, facile, feasible, practicable; compar. usa, fusá; second compar. usaide.

usaide, easy. See usus.

usa, fusá, compar. of urus, furus, easy.

usacht, -a, f., facility, ease; a usacht dó, (considering) how easy it was for him; is usacht daoibh-se, ye may, it lies in your power (O'Br.).

úsaid, -e, f., use, usage, utility; bhain sé ú. as, he made use of it.

usaide, second compar. of urus, furus, easy; is usaid duit an nídh sin a dhéanamh, that thou may'st all the more easily do that.

úsáideach, -dighe, a., useful; also wasteful.

úsáidighe, g. id., f., usefulness; 7 a ú., and so (how) useful.

ús, g. úisc, m., grease, fat, sap, juice, pith, gum, incense; the pith or juice of wood, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted; animal oil, as in gearr úisc, the stormy petrel (Tory).
úscach, -aighé, a., juicy, greasy, fatty, sappy, oily; belonging to incense, gums, frankincense:
full of wood-sap, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted.
uscardadh, -dtha, m., act of ejecting, casting out (Kea., T. S.).
uscardaim, -adh, v. tr., I eject, cast out (Kea., T. S.).
uspán, -án, m., a sausage, a shapeless mass, lump, or heap; a clumsy fellow. See uispín.
uspánta, indec. a., clumsy, pudding-like.
uspóg, -óige, -óga, f., a pang, sudden pain, gasp, throe.
ústa, m., a contused wound.
usúirdheacht, -a, f., usury.
usúire, g. id., pl. -ridhthe, m., an usurer.
usúridhge, g. and pl. id., m., an usurer (Kea., T. S.).
úth, g. útha, pl. úthanna, m., an udder; úth bó, a cow's udder; carn-úth, a hard, solid udder, an
udder having a solid, hard corner.
úthach, -aighé, a., having an udder.
úthairt, -e, -eacha, f., a large udder, a cow's milk-bag.
úthartán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small udder or cow's milk scrip.
útamáil, -álá, f., act of roaming or wandering about; searching; act of doing light work about a
house; fumbling, act of doing anything in an unskilled, awkward or slovenly manner; an
awkward attempt at doing a thing; bionn an rath ar an útamáil (M. prov.); ransacking and
upsetting things, esp. in the dark in hopeless quest of something.
útamáil, -álá, f., restless, wandering, roaming about; as s., a restless person, a fumbler.
útamáudhge, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a turner about, a restless person; a fumbler, one who does
work in a slovenly, awkward manner: a ransacker, a searcher.

PARADIGMS OF THE IRREGULAR VERBS

GENERAL REMARKS.

The dependent form of the verb is that used in the imperative mood and after ní, not; an,
interrog. part.; nach, interrog. neg. part.: go, that; cá, where; muna, unless; dá, if, and the
relative governed by a preposition. In these verbs in some tenses the independent or absolute
form is distinct from the dependent form. Thus, adeirim, I say, but ní abraim, I do not say;
bhéarad, I will give, but ní thiubhrad, I will not give; tá airgead agam, I have money, but an
bhfuil airgead agat? have you money? The tendency of the modern development of the
language is to break down the distinction between the two sets of forms and use one form in
all cases. Indeed the perfection with which this distinction is observed may furnish a rough test
of the purity and strength of the vernacular idiom in any district. The generation which has just
passed away observed this distinction more scrupulously than the present. Thus, I remember
old people say bhéarad or bhéaraidh mé scilling duit, I will give you a shilling, now one hears
generally tabharfad scilling duit. In West Kerry good speakers now say níor chuaidh, while in
East Kerry the proper form ní dheachaidh (dheachaidh) is retained. The verb adeirim has a
strong tendency to part with its dependent forms, especially in the future and conditional. One
hears ní abraim (present), but also commonly ní déarfad (future). do-bheirim still holds its own
in the present (do not being pronounced), especially in more solemn statements as (do)-
bheirim mo bhanna dhuí, I solemnly assure you; but tugaim and tabhraim are also used. A
perfect form do-bheir (old preterite, do-bheirt, 3rd singular) is heard in Kerry.
I have ventured to supply a 1st sing, imperat. which is peculiar in its use. In using this form the
speaker commands not himself but another - he commands or entreats that a certain act be
performed (the verb for which is not expressed), which will result in a certain consequence to
himself, this consequence being expressed by this 1st singular form. It is used positively or
negatively, and is distinct from the subj. or optat., thus: a bháin-chneis shéimh, faghaim fáth an éacht', 7c. (E. R.). Faghaim here is equivalent to innis dam (or tabhair dam). Ná faghaim annso a thuilleadh thú, which is equivalent to saying imthigh as so i dtreo ná faghad ann a thuilleadh thú, hence the speaker does not command or entreat himself, but indirectly he commands or entreats another. Ná faghaim focal eile asat is equivalent to éist or ciuinigh. Cf. similar uses of cluinim, feicim, 7c. This form is used idiomatically in conditional sentences, thus: ar uaislibh Connacht is bím im' cheannphort, let me be commander over the nobles of Connaught, that is, if I were commander, etc. This 1st sing. imper. is identical in form with the 1st sing. indic. (dependent), and this use of it is not found in Old or Middle Irish. The subjunctive (optative) is still widely used in the spoken language: tabhair dam do lámh nó go rabhmaid (=meimeid) ag triall, give me your hand so that we may go on (start on our journey) (U.); "táim breoidhte" "mhave go rabhair"; "I am sick"; "indeed, may you be so"; "go bhfeicidh do chlann dealbh thú," "may your children see you poor"; "gheobhair fuacht," "mhave go bhfaghad," "you will catch cold," "indeed I wish I may" (a strong expression of improbability); tabhair dam áthrach go bhfaghad deoch, give me a vessel that I may get a drink (subj. use). The past subj. is identical in form with the imperf. indic. Only a few verbs such as atáim, cluinim, have preserved the synthetic form of the 2nd pl. pres. indicative in the sp. l.

The participle of necessity is still extensively used in M. and not quite extinct elsewhere: ní maoidhte sin ort, you are not to be envied on that account; nil sin maoidhte ort in Don. = you have fully earned it, you deserved well of it. Connus taoi? Mhaise, ní gearánta dham. How are you? Well I have no reason to complain; is déanta guidhe, orandum est, we must pray, cf. abartha (lit. to be said = witty, of a reply) (Con.). Fáigthe, in phr. má's fáigthe dham, if it is the case that I am to be left(U).

There appear to be very few survivals of the form in U.; in Don. the ion- p. a. is now very commonly employed instead, and, as in the case of the Don. use of maoidhte, noted above, it is constructed with tā and not with is, e.g. tā sé indéanta agat = is indéanta duit é, níl sé ionmhaoídhte ort = ní hionmhaoídhte ort é, having the same sense as the phrase with maoidhte; "acht anois ó shílim go bhfuil tú iontaobhtha"(Don. song); cf. Don. construction tā sé doiligh 'fhagháil = is deacair é d'fhagháil.


I. is, ASSERTIVE VERB.

PRESENT TENSE
Independent forms: is, rel. is (old Ir. as).
  neg. ní, nach (verb omitted).
  interrog. an (eclipsing); arb, used interrog. in Mayo; nach.
Dependent forms: gurab gur; dárab dúr; 'n-ab 'n-ar; munab; go (nach) gé gidh 7c.

PAST TENSE:
Independent forms: dob, budh (aspirating), fá (obs.).
  rel. fá, prefixing h to vowels (rare).
  neg. niobh, nior (aspirating).
interrog. ar bh, ar (aspirating); nachar, nár bh., nár (aspirating).
Dependent forms: gur bh., gur (aspirating); dár bh., dár (aspirating); 'n-ar bh., 'n-ar (aspirating); munar bh., munar (aspirating); nár bh., nár (aspirating); gér bh., gér (aspirating); dá mbadh

FUTURE: budh, rel. bhus (obs. in sp. l.).
CONDITIONAL: budh, do budh.
   neg. ní budh.
   interrog. an mbudh (obs.), nach budh (obs.).
   depend. gé mbadh, go mbadh.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).
   Present: gurab. Past: gurbh

II. THE SUBSTANTIVE VERB atáim (táim)

Present independent form.
   (a)táim (a)taoir/ráir/taoir (a)tá atámaoid/(a)táimíd (a)táthaoi (a)táid

Present dependent form.
   fuilim fuilir fuilimid fuiltí fuilid

Permanent present.
   bím bí bí(onn)bímíd [bíonn sibh] bí
   relative form: bhíos

Imperfect.
   bhinn bhótheá bhíodh bhíomar bhídis

Future.
   b(eidh)ead b(eidh)ir beidh beidhaimid [beidh sibh, beithí] beidhmid
   relative form: bh(eidh)eas bhíos

Conditional.
   bhei(dh)nn bhei(dh)theá bh(eidh)eadh bheimís [bh(eidh)eadh sibh] bheidís

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.
   rabhad rabhair raibh rabhamar rabhabhar rabhadar

Past. Same as Imper. Indic.

Perfect.
   do bhíos/bhidheas do bhís/bhidhis do bí do bhíomar/bhidheamar do bhíobhar/bhidheabhar
   do bhíodar/bhidheadar

Imperative.
   bím bí biodh bíomar bídhidh bídis

VERBAL NOUN. beith
   Part.nec. beithte

The verbal noun is generally, but not always, found with b aspirate. bheith: a beith gan ágh
   gan oil (speaking of the hand, lámh, a fem. noun), it being without hurt or injury (Pierce
   Ferriter).
   The earlier form 3rd sing., conditional, was bhiadh; it is often now written bheadh, and somet.
   pron. bheach, but the spelling bheidheadh seems most in accordance with the accepted
III. beirim, I BEAR, CARRY, BRING FORTH, BEGET.

Present: beirim beirir beiridh beirimíd beirthí beirid
Imperfect: bheirinn bheirtheá bheireadh bheirimís bheirthí bheiridis
Future: béar(f)ad béar(f)air béar(f)aidh bhéar(f)aimid [béar(f)aidh sibh] béar(f)aid
Perfect: rugas rugais rug rugamar rugabhar rugadar
Imperative Mood. beirim beir beireadh beirimís beiridh beiridís
Conditional. bhéar(f)ainn bhéarfá bhéar(f)adh bhéar(f)aimís [béar(f)adh sibh] béar(f)aidís

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).
Present. beiread beirim beiridh beirimíd beiridh [beiridh sibh] beirid
Past. Same as Imperf. Indic.

VERBAL NOUN. do bhreith.

PASSIVE
Present: beirthear mé, thú, é, 7c.
Imperfect: bheirtheí mé, thú, é, 7c.
Future: béarfar mé, thú, é, 7c.
Imperative: beirthear mé, thú, é, 7c.
Conditional: béarfaidhe mé, thú, é, 7c.
Verbal: do bheith beirthe
Past part.: beirthe or bearththa
Part.nec.: beirthe.

IV. do-bheirim, I GIVE.

Present: do-bheirim do-bheirir do-bheiridh do-bheirimíd do-bheirthí do-bheirid
Imperfect: do-bheirinn do-bheirtheá do-bheireadh do-bheirimís do-bheirthí do-bheiridis
Future: do-bhéar(f)ad do-bhéar(f)air do-bhéar(f)aidh do-bhéar(f)aimid [do-bhéar(f)aidh sibh]
do-bhéar(f)aid
Perfect: thugas thugais thug thugamar thugabhar thugadar
Conditional: do-bhéar(f)ainn do-bhéarfá do-bhéar(f)adh do-bhéar(f)aimís [do-bhéar(f)adh sibh]
bhéar(f)aidís

DEPENDENT FORMS.
Imperative: tabhraim/tugaim tabhair/tug tabhradh/tugadh tabhaimís/tugaimís
tabhraidh/tiubhraidh/tugaidh tabhraidís/tugaidís
In present tense tugaim, regularly conjugated, is now often used absolutely. tabhraim is also
used.
Future: tiubhrad tiubhrair tiubhraidh tiubhramíd [tiubhraidh sibh] tiubhraid
Conditional: tiubhrainn tiubharthá tiubhradh tiubhaimís [tiubhradh sibh] tiubhraidís

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE)
Present. tugad tugair tugaidh tugam/tugaimíd tugtaoi [tugaidh sibh] tugaid
Past. Same as Imperfect Indicative.

PASSIVE.
INDEPENDENT.
Present: do-bheirthear mé 7c
Imperfect: do-bheirthí mé 7c
Perfect: tugadh mé 7c
Future: do-bhéarthar mé 7c
Conditional: do-bhéarthaoi mé 7c

DEPENDENT.
Present: tabharthar, tugtar mé 7c
Imperfect: tabharthaí mé 7c
Perfect: tugadh mé 7c
Future: tiubharthar mé 7c
Conditional: tiubharthaí mé 7c

VERBAL NOUN. tabhairt
Past, part., tabhartha Part, nec., tabhartha

The initial do is generally omitted, both in writing and conversation. tabhair is often used as a new regular formation in future and conditional.

V. adeirim, I SAY.
Present: adeirim adeirir adeir adeimid adeirthi adeirid
Imperfect: adeirinn adeirthea adeireadh adeirimis [adeireadh sibh] adeiridís
Future: adéarfadh adéarfar adéarfaimíd [adéarfaidh sibh] adéarfaid
Perfect: adubhart/adubhrais adubhratais adubhartar adubhradar
Conditional: adéarfainn adéarfhadh adéarfaradh adéarfaraimís [adéarfaradh sibh] adéarfaraidís

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).
Present. abrad abair abraidh abram/abramid abairthi [abraidh sibh] abraid
Past. Same as Imperf. Indicat.

DEPENDENT FORMS.
Imperative: abraim abair abradh abramid/abram abraidh abraidis
Present: abraim abair abair/abrain abrainid abairthaoi abraid
Imperfect. abrainn abarthá abradh abrainis [abradh sibh] abraidís
Future. abróchadh abróchair abróchaidh abróchaimid [abróchaidh sibh] abróchaíd
Conditional. abróchainn abróchthá abróchadh abróchaimis [abróchadh sibh] abróchaídís

PASSIVE
INDEPENDENT.
Present: adeirtear 7c
Imperfect: adeirthi
Future: adéarfar adéarfar
Perfect: adubhradh
Conditional: adéarthaí

DEPENDENT.
Present: abarthar 7c
Imperfect: abarthaoi
Future: abróchthar
Perfect: dubhradh
Conditional: abróchthaí

VERBAL NOUN. rádh
Past, part., ráidhte Part, nec., ráidhte

The initial a is given in these Paradigms, though it is very often omitted in the independent forms, both in writing and speaking, it is still, however, often used in the living speech, e.g. fan,
adeirim leat, I tell you, desist.

VI. gabhaim, I TAKE, ETC.

This verb is regular except in future and conditional.

Future. geobhad geobhair geobhaidh geobhaimid [geobhaidh sibh] geobhaid
Conditional. gheobhainn gheobhthá gheobhadh gheobhaimis [gheobhadh sibh] gheobhaidís

VERBAL NOUN. gabháil [somet. colloq. gabháilt].
Past part. gabhtha. Part. nec. gabhtha

VII. do-gheibhim, I GET, FIND.

Present. do-gheibhim do-gheibhir do-gheibh -gheibheann do-gheibhmid do-gheibhthi do-
Future. do-gheobhad do-gheobhair do-gheobhaidh do-gheobhaimid (do-gheobhaidh sibh) do-
Perfect. fuaras fuarais fuair fuaramar fuarabhar fuaradar
Conditional. do-gheobhainn do-gheobhthá do-gheobhadh do-gheobhaimis do-gheobhthaoi
8UBJUNCTIVB (OPTATIVE).
Present. faghad faghair faghaidh faghaimid (faghaidh sibh) faghaid
Past. Same as Imperf. Indic.

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative. faghaim fagh faghadh faghaimis faghaidh faghaidís

Imperfect. faghainn faghthá faghadh faghaimís (faghadh sibh) faghaidís
Future. fuighhead fuighir fuighidh fuighmíd (fuighidh sibh) fuighid
Perfect. fuaras 7c.
Conditional. fuighinn fuightheá fuighheadh fuighimís (fuighheadh sibh) fuighidís

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT. DEPENDENT.
Present: do-gheibhthear
Imperfect: do-gheibhthi
Future: do-gheobhthar
Perfect: fuaradh, frioth,
   fuarthas, fuaras
Conditional: do-gheobhthaoi

VERBAL NOUN. fagháil (faghbháil) or fághail

Instead of the forms fuaras, 7c., general in MS. and books, the more common spoken form is fuair, 7c.
The prefix do is generally omitted in the sp. l. and in the MSS.

VIII. do-ghním, I MAKE, DO.

Present. do-ghním do-ghnír do-ghní do-ghnímid do-ghníthi do-ghníd
Imperfect. do-ghníinn do-ghnítheá do-ghníodh do-ghnímis (do-ghníodh sibh) do-ghnídís
Future. déan(fad) déanfair déanfaimid (déanfaidh sibh) déanfaid; do-ghéanad do-
ghéanair do-ghéanaidh do-ghéanaaimid (do-ghéanaidh sibh) do-ghéanaid
Perfect. do-rinneas do-rinnis do-rinneamar do-rinneabhar do-rinneadar
or (Munster). do dheineas do dheinis do dhein do dheineamair do dheineabhair do dheineadar
Conditional. do-ghéanainn do-ghéantá do-ghéanadh do-ghéanaimís (do-ghéanadh sibh) do-
ghéanaidís; dhéanfainn dhéanfá dhéanfadh dhéanfaimís (dhéanfadh sibh) dhéanfaidís

DEPENDENT FORMS.
Imperative. déanaim déan déanadh déanam, -aimís, -aimíd déanaidfh déanaidís
Present. déanaím déanair déanann déanaimid (déanann sibh) déanaid
Imperfect. déanaínn déantá déanadh déanaímid (déanadh sibh) déanaid
Conditional. déanaoinn déanta déanaídh déanaímid (déanaídh sibh) déanaidh
dearna occurs as 1st sing. in songs in M., e.g. sin a ndearna de stór fós riamh
Future. Now déanfad etc.
Conditional. Déanfáinn etc.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).
Present. déanad déanair déanaidh déanam, -aimíd (déantaí, déanaídh sibh) déanaid
Past. Same us the Imperfect Indicative.

PASSIVE.
INDEPENDENT.
Present. do-ghníthear 7c.
Imperfect. do-ghníthí
Future. do-ghéantar, déanfar
Perfect. do-риннеadh, do deineadh
Conditional. do-ghéantaidhe, do-dhéanfaidhe
DEPENDENT.
Present. déantar
Imperfect. déantaí
Future. déanfar
Perfect. dearnadh
Conditional. déanfáidhe

VERBAL NOUN. déanamh
Past Participle. déanta Part Nec. déanta

'ghním 'ghníthear still common in U., in which also the older future survives, as 'gheana me
(ea pron. as e). a new regular formation deinim is used in most of the tenses in M., the
principal exceptions being future and conditional.
The Dependent, Perfect, and Future and Conditional begin with a t in U., viz., 3 sing. tearna or
tearn, 3 sing. teánfaidh, teánfadh. So also vl. in Louth, Monaghan, etc. is teanamh; in Meath
and Cavan tionamh, and Imperative 2 sing. teana, tiona, respectively.

IX. do-chím, I SEE.

Present. do-chím (chídhim) do-chír do-chí (chíonn) do-chímíd do-chíthí do-chíd; atchím atchír
atchí atchimíd (atchí sibh) (atchí siad)
Imperfect. do-chínn (chínn) do-chítheá do-chíodh do-chíms (do-chíodh sibh) do-chídis;
atchínn atchitheá atchíodh atchímis (atchíodh sibh) atchídis
Future. do-chífead do-chífrír do-chífidh do-chífímid (do-chífidh sibh) do-chífid; atchífead atchífrí
atchífrír atchífímid (atchífímid sibh) atchíffid
Perfect. do-chonnac, do-chonnacas, adchonnac 7c. do-chonnacais do-chonnaic do-
chonnacamar, adchonnacamar 7c. do-chonnacabhar do-chonnacadar
Also do-chonnarc, do chonnarcas, -ais etc. (only in the lit.)
Conditional. do-chífinn do-chífeá do-chífeadh do-chífimís (do-chífeadh sibh) do-chífidís

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative. feicim feic feiceadh feicimís, feiceam feicidh feicidís
Present. feicim feicir feic, feiceann feicimíd feicthí,(feiceann sibh) feicid
Imperfect. feicinn feictheá feiceadh feicimís (feiceadh sibh) feicidís
Future. feicfrad feicfrí feicfríd feicfrídím (feicfríd sibh) feicfríd
Conditional. feicfinn feicfeá feicfeadh feicfrídím (feicfeadh sibh) feicfrídís

PASSIVE.

Present. do-chítear, atchíthear 7c. feicthear 7c.
Imperfect. do-chítí, atchíthí feicthí
Future. do-chífear, atchífear feicfear
Conditional. do-chífidhe, atchífidhe feicfide

VERBAL NOUN. feicsint, also feiceáil (Con. and U.).

atchí, etc., U. usage (pron. a-tí, cf. coitcheann, pron. coiteann) occurs now only in the rel.
cons., e.g. nuair atchím an fána an mheallfadh an saoghal (Mon. song). In orthot. position tchí
is used, cf. tá for atá, deir for adeir, etc.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).
Present. feichead feicir feicidh feicthí,(feicidh sibh) feicid
Past. Same as Imperf. Indic.

X. téidhim, I GO.

Present. téidhim téidhir tíid, téidheann téidhmíid (téimíd) téidhthí (téidhthid) téidhidh (téid)
théid, 3 sing., common in U., but téidheann also used.
Imperfect. téidhinn téidhtheá téidheadh téidhmís téidhthidh téidhdís
Future. rachad rachair rachaimid (rachaidh sibh) rachaid; raghad raghaidh raghaimid (raghaidh sibh) raghaid
Perfect. chuadhas chuadhais chuadhaimid chuadhaimh chuadhhabhar chuadhadar
Conditional. rachainn raghaidh raghaimh (raghaidh sibh) raghaidís; raghainn raghthá
rachad raghaimh (raghaidh sibh) raghaidís

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).
Present. téidhead téidhir téidh or téidhthid téidham, téidhmíid (téidhthidh, téidh sibh) téidh, téid
Past. Same as Imperfect Indicative.

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative. téidhím téidhthidh téidhmís, téimíd téidhthidh téidhdís
Perfect. deach, deachts deachais deachaimh deachadar deachadar; deaghas
deaghois deaghaimh deaghamar deaghhabhar deaghadar
1st sing. deah occurs in the poetry of M. teachas, teachais, teachaidh 7c. are the U. forms.
For Passive forms see addendum p. 800.
VERBAL NOUN. dul

XI. tigim, I COME.

Present. tigim tigir tigimíd tigí tigid tagaim is now generally used; somet. teagaim
Imperfect. thiginn, thagainn, regular.
Perfect. thangas, thang, thanc thangais tháinig thangamar thangabar thángadar
Future. tiocfadh, tiucfadh, regular.
Imperative. tigim, tagaim tar, tig tigeadh, tagadh, taradh tigimís, tigeam, tagam, tagaimís
tigidh, tagaidh tigidís, tagaidís

VERBAL NOUN. teacht (tidheacht, Con. and poet.).
Past part., tagtha (tagúighthe).

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).
Present. tagad tagair tagaidh tagam, -aimid tagthaíoi, (tagaidh sibh) tagaid
Past. Same as Imperfect Indicative.

XII. do-chluinim, cluinim, I HEAR.

Perfect. do-chualas, do-chuala do-chualais do-chuala(idh) do-chualamar do-chualabhar do-
chualadar
VERBAL NOUN. clos cloistin(t) cluinsin
[cluinstin (Don.), cloisint (Ker.), cloisteáil (Con.)].

PASSIVE.
Perfect. do-cualas do-cualathas do-clos do-cualadh do-cluineadh mé 7c.

ADDENDUM.
The substantive verb atáim (bím, fuilim) has a set of quasi-passive forms: Indic. pres., táthar;
dep. fuiltear, fuilteas; indic. habit., (bithear); imperf., bítí; fut. beifear (beidhfear); cond.,
beifidhe (beidhfidhe); perf., bhítheas (bhíothas); dep., rabhhas; imperat., bithear. Besides
these, such forms as do bhíodh, do rabhadh are used in s. pl. These quasi-passive forms are
of vital importance in the modern language. A complete enumeration of the varieties of them in
living use, as well as illustrations of their application, must be reserved for a special treatise.
The verb téidhim has the passive forms: ind. pres., téidhthear; imperf., téidhtí; perf., chuathas;
dep., deachas; fut., rachthar, raghthar (rachfar, raghfar) ; cond., rachtaidhe, raghtaidhe
(rachfaidhe, raghfaidhe); imperat. téidhthear. The verb tigim has the forms tigthear and
tángthas.

SOME ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Words marked with an asterisk (*) have been omitted from the Dictionary by an oversight.

Page 2, col. 1, alphabetical order disturbed.
Pago 8, col. 1, agar should come before agard.
aimsear add: aimsear caithte cuid, meal time (B.).
aimeamh, for m. read f.
airc-luacra, read aird-luachra.
ard-cheann, read árd-cheann.
ard-cheannas, read árd-cheannas.
airgead, add.: airgead láimhe, "earnest" money, a "honorarium."
aíthe: add. a fixed maintenance.
áis, add.: áis na cáille d'éaluigh uaim, the use of my senses forsook me (Condon).
aithreachas, add.: with ar, bhi sé i n-aithreachas air i rith a shaoghail, he regretted it all his life.
am, add.: ní raibh meas aige i n-am ortha, in time he came to lose esteem for them.
amach, add.: níor chuireamar aon phinginn amach ortha, they did not lose a penny by us (B.).
amas, add.: a kind of concordance in poetry; amas ranna, poetical rhythm, a poem.
*amhrán, -áin, pl. id. and -áintidhe, m., a song: a poem in vowel assonance as distinguished
from a dán; act of singing, chanting; abair a. dúinn, sing us a song.
*amhránaidheach, -a, f., singing, chanting.
*amhránuidhe, g. id., pl. -dhthe, m., a songster.
*adharcaim, -adh, v. tr., I attack with the horns.
aibhle, add.: thunderbolt, the power which splits trees, etc., in a thunderstorm.
amhras, add.: táim i n-amhras leis, I suspect him (B.).
aoileach; for aoileach eallaig read aoileach eallaigh.
*aoire: bhí aoire crochta tabhartha aige air féin, he had incurred the penalty of hanging (M.)
(orthog. uncertain; = Íde?).
aonta, add.: tigh go haonta, special or particular house (B.).
ar, defect. v., add: ar sí féin, ar sé féin, 7c., are common in the Decies and elsewhere.
*árdach, -aigh, m., increase in price (B.)
arthrach, not confined to large ships, in Wat.
as, add: as a riocht, by design, purposely; as meon, extraordinarily.
bachall is generally and naturally f., g. -chaille.
bacán; read treadle for threadle.
báidhmhear, -mhire, a., friendly, affectionate.
baile, in phr. a thicfadh sé chum baile, perhaps baile is g. of bail.
bainim, add.: bainim de, I shorten; bainim chum reatha, I start off in a race; baineadh na huain
de dheol, the lambs were weaned; ag baint fhéir, 7c., cutting hay, etc.
*ballán, -áin, pl., id., m., a little mound.
báraich, add: g. -raigh, cf. tá fad an lae i mbáraigh ann, he is very tall; athrughadh i mbáraich,
the day after tomorrow (B.).
barraille, for f. read m.
barrlúb, -úibe, -úba, f., a kind of pincers used to fasten rings on pigs' noses (Ker.).
bas, for "hurling match" read "a hurlie with a wide boss."
bódhth, read g. -bhan, -bhadh, 7c.
bláithe, for blaitheacht, read bláitheacht.
bleghaim, also used in M.
*bléith, -e, f., corn; bléithín, m., a single grain (B.).
bórd, read ar bh. (luinge).
*bráthair mór, a useless kind of fish, called "Friary" fish.
bréith: ni raibh breith agam air, also = I had no chance or opportunity of getting it or doing it.
bruítheacht. add.: hot-blooded, of sanguine temperament.
bróth (also broth), add.: the nap of cloth.
buidhechas, add.: nil aon bh. aca ar a chéile, they are at enmity.
*búrdún, -ún, pl. id., m., a poem; Cuírt na mBúrdún, a bardic festival held twice a year at
Fanisk in B.

caifirín, prob. = cathbhairirín from cathbharr, a helmet.
cairréaraide, add.: and cairréar and cairréérín are also used (E. M.).
caitheamh, add.: desire, regret; nil aon chaitheamh agam 'na dhiaidh, I have no great desire.
for it; ná bí ag c. cainnte air, why! do not speak of it!
craithim, add.: chraith an bhó gamhain, the cow gave birth to a still-born calf, cf. do chraith sí leanbh.
calcadh, add.: act of hardening, becoming obstinate, etc.
cam-reilig, this word is not confined to the North.
canamhain, add.: a witty saying.
*canamhnuidhe, a sayer of witty things (B.).
*caol-each, m., a graceful steed.
cart, a common cart, add.; nom. more genly. cait.
céadh, add.: pl. céadhanna.
Ceann, add.: lá cinn, a great festival; cf. oidhche chinn bhliadhna.
*ceap-áirithe, a., particular.
cineál, add.: ag c. chuige, becoming friendly to him.
ciais, add.: regular and common pl. is clasa.
*clochánach, -aighe, a., stony.
cloch, add.: cloch chünne, a corner stone.
clothmhardhas, -ais, m., warmth, comfort.
cód, add.: a code, a codex, a book; pl. also códa.
cogar, add.: a term of endearment.
conáid, for see read also.
cosc, add.: a brake.
crosaire, used also in M. - the more common form being crosara.
crúdhaim, I milk; add.: crúdhaim mo rosc, I weep (poet.).
cruit, add.: portion of a potato left after cutting the "sets" for seed (B.).
cuiricthe, add.: having protuberances; uneven, as a field or road.
cuirim, add.: cuireadh bainne air, he was forced to take milk (of moral persuasion), also milk was put down his throat; is olc a chuir sé a shaoghul, he has ill spent his life; an oidhche a chur i ngearracht, to shorten the night; níor mhaith liom aon lámh do chur 'san Domhnach, I should not like to profane the Sunday in any way; droch-lámh do chuir i rud, to meddle with a thing perniciously.
cúirtéireacht, the phr. tá sé ag c., 7c., is used in Con.
*cur leis, in phr. éirghe i n-áirde gan cur leis, high notions without corresponding means.

*daghardha, indec. a., breezy.
daingean, add.: a contract of any kind.
deascadh, add.: the phr. de dascaibh is generally used of bad results, de bhárr generally of good results.
*dleathach, -aighe, a., legal, lawful, regular.
drol, add.: pl. also -anna.
dronnach, add.: irregular or uneven as a field, a plain, etc.
duaidnéis, read duaidhnéis.
dúnaim, add.: also as v. intr., I refuse to pay creditors, I become bankrupt.

éagaim add. v. tr., I put to death (poet.).
eaescaim, add.: I leap, come quickly or suddenly.
éileamh, add.: nil aon éileamh acar é thabhairt duit, they have no thought of giving it to you.
éirghim, add.: d'éirigh eadortha, a dispute arose between them.

fáthadh, for see featheadh read see faetheamh
*féaránach, -aigh, pl. id., m., a grazier.
*filltín, g. id., pl. -nidhe, m., a plait, a fold.
feoil, add.: ag ithe na feola fuaire ar, backbiting, slandering
DICTIONARY FUND.

The Council of the Irish Texts Society, in recording the names of those friends of the Society who have come forward to aid the work of publication by donations or by contributing to the Guarantee Fund, wish to take this opportunity of acknowledging the cordial help and encouragement they have received from many friends, throughout the whole course of the undertaking. The interest shewn by Irish Students and by Irish men and women in all parts of the world, in the production of this Dictionary, has been a source of constant encouragement to all in any way engaged in pushing forward the work.

In raising the necessary funds the Council have also met with much sympathy. They wish to record their gratitude, in a special manner, to three friends who came forward at a critical moment and voluntarily offered loans of a considerable amount. These are, the Hon. Albinia Brodrick, who gave a loan of £200; Mr. John P. Boland, M.P., and Mr. John Twigg, who each contributed a loan of £100. They are also specially indebted to the Most Rev. Dr. Walsh, archbishop of Dublin, for constant proofs of interest and for the offer of £20, as a personal contribution to the work, if a sum of £400 could be raised in similar amounts. This offer, though it has not realized the total amount contemplated by His Grace, has produced the considerable sum of over £177 paid up, and £20 promised. The fact that several dioceses made efforts to contribute the required amount is interesting, and proves an extending concern for the advancement of Irish studies.

The names of the contributors to the Loan Guarantee Fund are as follows:

Irish Texts Society. Dr. Mark Ryan.
John P. Boland, Esq., M.P.  D. Mescal, Esq.
John Hill Twigg, Esq.  C. H. Munro, Esq.
Michael O'Sullivan, Esq.  P. O'Kinealy, Esq.
Miss Ashley.  Rev. J. S. Gallagher.
Captain de la Hoyde.  Rev. L. O'Byrne.
Rev. J. D. MacNamara.  Rev. T. O'Sullivan.
Rev. M. Moloney.  J. St. Clair Boyd, Esq., M.D.
W. A. Mackintosh, Esq.  Lady Gregory.
Miss A. Bolton.  A. O'Brien. Esq.
Hugh Sheran, Esq.  W. A. Brennan, Esq.
David Williams, Esq.  J. P. Kennedy, Esq.
J. P. Henry, Esq., M.D.  J. G. O'Keeffe, Esq.
Dr. Douglas Hyde.

Donations were received from the following:
Hon. Albinia Brodrick.  P. MacDonagh, Esq.
Rev. Maxwell Close (the late).  P. MacNally, Esq.
Captain Bryan Jones.  P. J. Boland, Esq.
Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language.  Owen O'Byrne, Esq.
Miss E. Hull.  D. Hackett, Esq.
Edward Martyn, Esq.  G. Calderon, Esq.
D. Lynch, Esq., M.D.  J. O'Leary, Esq.
Timothy M. Healy, Esq., M.P.  C. S. Boswell, Esq.
M. M. Brophy, Esq.  C. Litton Falkiner, Esq.
D. Coffey, Esq., M.D.  Cornelius O'Brien, Esq.
Colum Cille Branch Gaelic League.  Thomas Lyons, Esq.
Gaelic League, Bandon.  J. Murphy, Esq.
Gaelic League, New York.  Miss Breen.
Gaelic League, Brockton, Mass., U.S.A.  Dr. Thomas Costello.
Professor W. F. Trench.  Louis Purser, Esq., F.T.C.D.
Rev. Pádraig ua h-Allmharáin, C.C.  R. N. Griffin, Esq.
P. W. O'Hanrahan, Esq.
John A. Hanrahan, Esq.
Rev. Stopford Brooke.
Laurence Brannick, Esq.  Patrick M'Manus, Esq.
Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Bishop  Dr. Michael Cox.
William John Robertson, Esq.  James Duncan, Esq.

Additional in sums of £20 received in response to the offer of Archbishop Walsh.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Most Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Dublin</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coiste Gnótha Gaelic League, Dublin</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Growney Branch Gaelic League, San Francisco (100 dols.)</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. T. Lee, Adm. (30 copies required)</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocese of Raphoe, per Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocese of Waterford, per Rev. J. Power</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocese of Ossory, per Most Rev. a. Brownrigg, Bishop of Ossory</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. J. Boland, Esq.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The following sums have also been raised or promised.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Professors of Maynooth College</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C., *</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocese of Dublin, per Most Rev. Dr. Donnelly</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Subscriptions from the Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Most Rev. James Browne, D.D.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Very Rev. William Codd, Pres. S.P.C</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Very Rev. John Kehoe, Prior, O.S.A., Grontstown</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Rev. James Donovan, B.D., St. Peter's College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Rev. Owen Kehoe, C.C., Camolin</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C., Wexford</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Bolger, C.C., Rathgarogue</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. R. Greene, N.T., Rathgarogue</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Mother Superior Convent of the Faithful Companions,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newtownbarry</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Mother Superior, Presentation Convent, Enniscorthy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Mother Superior, Convent of Mercy, Enniscorthy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Mother Superior, St. John of God, Wexford</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loch Garmain Branch of the Gaelic League</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enniscorthy Branch of the Gaelic League</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Ross Branch of the Gaelic League</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

president:
DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

vice-presidents:
HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL MORAN.
HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GIBBONS.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD CASTLETOWN.
THE RIGHT HON. THE O'CONOR DON, D.L.
THE MOST REV. DR. O'DONNELL, Bishop of Raphoe.
JOHN KELLS INGRAM, LL.D.
THE REV. THOMAS J. SHAHAN, D.D.

Executive Council:
The Irish Texts Society was established in 1898 for the purpose of publishing texts in the Irish language, accompanied by such introductions, English translations, glossaries and notes, as might be deemed desirable.

The annual Subscription has been fixed at 7s. 6d. (American subscribers, two dollars), payable on January 1st of each year, on payment of which Members will be entitled to receive the annual Volume of the Society, and any additional volumes which they may issue from time to time.

Members joining the Society for the first time can still receive the Volumes published in 1899 and 1901, at the original Subscription of 7s. 6d. for each year, but these volumes will be shortly out of print.

Vol. 3 (1900) is now out of print.

The Committee make a strong appeal to all interested in the preservation and publication of Irish Manuscripts to join the Society and to contribute to its funds, and especially to the Editorial Fund, which has been established for the remuneration of Editors for their arduous work.

All communications should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, Miss ELEANOR HULL, 20
IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS IN HAND OR ISSUED.

1. Giolla an Fhiugha [The Lad of the Ferule]. Eachtra loinne Righ na h-Ioruaidhe [Adventures of the Children of the King of Norway]. (16th and 17th century texts). Edited by DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D. (Issued 1899)

2. Fled Bricrend [The Feast of Bricriu]. (From Leabhar na h-Uidhre, with conclusion from Gaelic MS. XL. Advocates' Lib., and variants from B. M. Egerton, 93; T.C.D., H.3,17; Leyden Univ., Is Vossii lat. 4a. 7.) Edited by GEORGE HENDERSON, M.A., PH. D. (Issued 1899).


9. The Second Part of Keating's History of Ireland. Edited by DAVID COMYN, ESQ., M.R.I. A. (also in progress.)